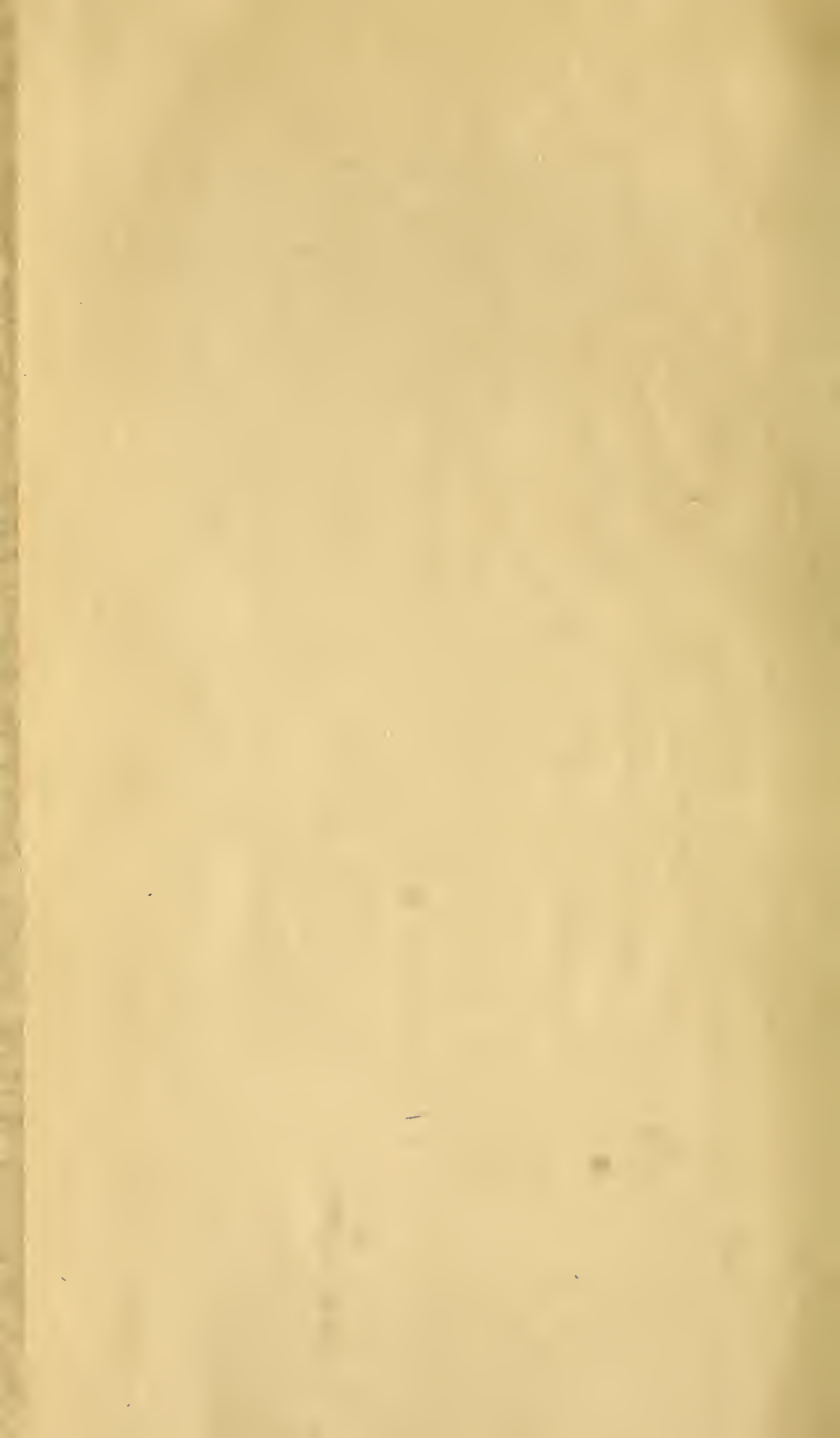




*George Washington Flowers
Memorial Collection*

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

ESTABLISHED BY THE
FAMILY OF
COLONEL FLOWERS





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from

Institute of Museum and Library Services under the provisions of the Library Services and Technology Act, administered by the State Library of North Carolina. Grant issued to Duke University for the Religion in North Carolina project.

2292
Div. 3.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

**ONE-HUNDRED-FIFTH
YEAR**

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
ASHEVILLE

1935



Annual
of the
North Carolina
Baptist State Convention

One-Hundred-Fifth Annual Session

First Baptist Church

Asheville

November 12-14, 1935

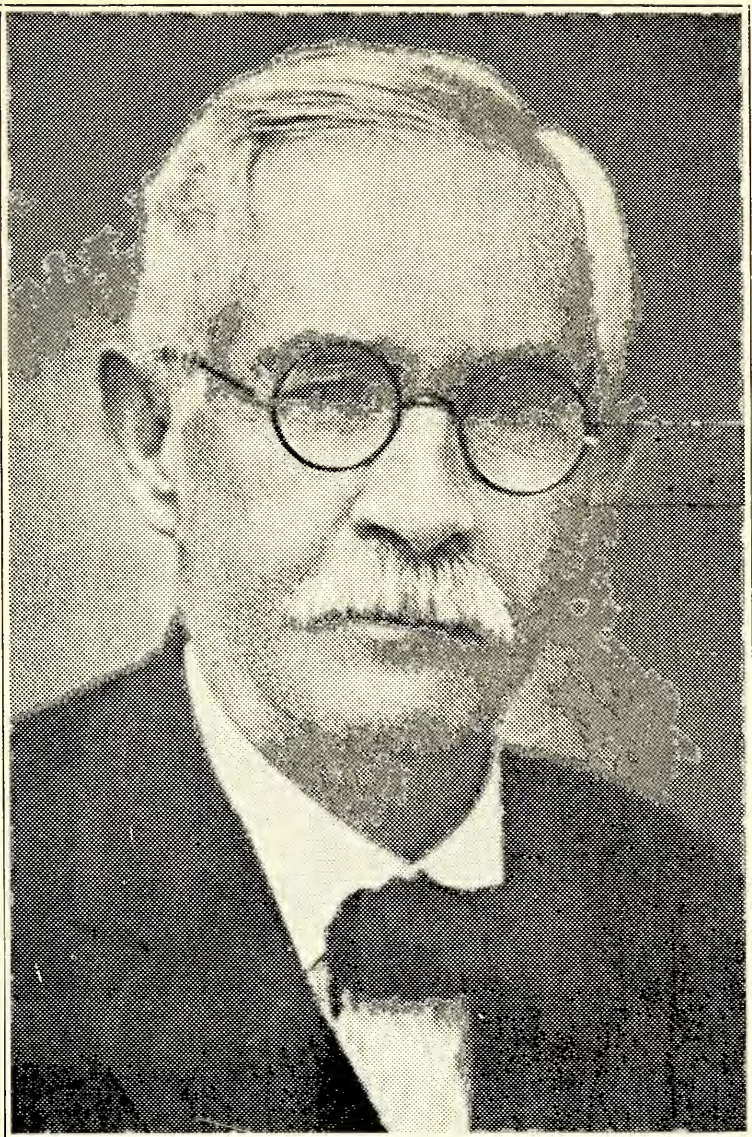
Edited by

Charles B. Deane

Recording Secretary

Rockingham, N. C.

The Next Session will be held
November 10-12, 1936
First Baptist Church, Durham



ARCHIBALD JOHNSON

*To Whom This Volume of the Annual is Dedicated by
Order of the Convention*

Born in Scotland (formerly Richmond County) North Carolina, August 29, 1859, the son of Duncan and Catherine Livingston Johnson. Educated at Spring Hill Academy. Married Flora McNeill Johnson, January 28, 1885. Children: Mrs. Charles F. Lambeth, Gerald W. Johnson, Mrs. B. W. Parham, Mrs. William D. Webb, and Miss Lois Johnson. Following brief teaching and mercantile career entered newspaper field first as Editor of *The Laurinburg Exchange* and in early 1895 founded *The Red Springs Citizen*. In September, 1895, he was called to Thomasville to become Editor of *Charity and Children* which post he occupied until his death which occurred at his home in Thomasville in the early morning of December 27, 1934. Buried at Riverton, Scotland County, in old Spring Hill Church Yard.

286.01
 2202
 10572 - 1027
 1935-28

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statement.....		119
Baptist Book Shop, executives of.....		2
Baptist Foundation, directors of.....		3
Baptist Hospital, trustees of.....		3
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of.....		3
Baptist Training Union, executives of.....		1
Baptist World Alliance, executives of.....		8
Benevolences, secretary of		2
Berry, John D., In Memoriam.....	facing 42.	63
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , directory of.....		6
Campbell College, trustees of.....		4
<i>Charity and Children</i> , directory of.....		7
Chowan College, trustees of.....		4, 5
Church Building Aid	(110)	80
Committees		
Baptist Men's Convention	(22)	27
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , to study.....	(22)	26
Committee on Committees	(8)	20
Convention, as to change of Annual Meeting.....	(22)	27
Enrollment	(5)	19
General Board, to report on report of.....	(22)	25
Historical Commission	(22)	25
Memorials (1936)	(22)	26
Needy, Aged, and Infirm.....	(22)	26
Order of Business, 1936.....	(22)	26
Place and Preacher.....	(22)	25
Prisoners, to aid	(22)	27
Promotion and Enlistment	(22)	27
Publicity	(22)	26
Resolutions	(22)	25
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....	(22)	26
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....	(22)	26
Constitution		9
Amendment	(74)	52
Convention		
Directory		1
Associational		126
Historical Table		242
Institutions		3, 7
Objectives	(105)	72
Officers, executives and administrative.....		1
Officers, elected		
General Secretary	(10)	22
President	(79)	55
Recording Secretary	(10)	22
Vice-Presidents	(79)	55
Proceedings of	(1)	19
Sermon—Richard K. Redwine	(16)	24
Debt, Status of Convention.....	(125)	102

324 564

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	SECTION	PAGE
Edwards, W. B., In Memoriam.....	facing 24,	63
Fuller, Ellis, Convention Speaker.....	(100)	60
General Board		
By Laws		14
Officers and organizations		2
Report	(104)	72
Greetings	(30)	31
Holcomb, T. L., Convention Speaker.....	(67)	48
Indian Work	(111)	81
Jenkins, Millard A., Convention Speaker.....	(38)	35
Johnson, Archibald, Annual Dedicated.....		facing ii
Jones, Mrs. Wesley N., recognition.....	(50)	37
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of.....		4
Maddrey, Charles E., Convention Speaker.....	(23)	29
Mars Hill College, trustees of.....		5
Meredith College, trustees of.....		5
Messengers		65
Mills Home, trustees of.....		3, 4
Ministers		
New Ministers recognized	(11)	22
Ordained, pastors		247
Ordained, not pastors		261
Ministerial Students		233
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field.....		237
Negro Baptist, recognition	(84) (112)	56, 81
Oteen Mission	(113)	82
"Our Dead"		63
Pastoral Assistance	(109)	80
Pastors Circulating Library	(115)	84
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1936		6
Program 1935		64
Pastors' Schools and Conferences.....	(114)	83
Powell, F. M., Convention Speaker.....	(72)	51
Reports		
Baptist Book Shop.....	(131)	112
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics		101
Baptist Foundation	(21) (133)	25, 113
Baptist Hospital	(31) (128)	34, 107
Baptist Training Union	(118)	93
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	(14)	23
Campbell College	(42) (124)	35, 100
Chowan College	(42) (122)	35, 99
Committees on Committees	(22)	25
Congress, to memorialize	(54)	40
Co-operative Program	(70) (129)	50, 108
Co-operative and Promotion Plans.....	(70) (130)	50, 109
Debt Status	(125)	102
Education	(42) (120)	35, 98
Enrollment	(93)	58
General Board		
Committee, to report on report of.....	(68)	48
Huggins, Maloy A., Report General Secretary.....	(12)	23
Meetings	(106)	74

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	SECTION	PAGE
Objectives	(105)	72
Recommendations	(134)	116
Historical Commission	(96) (132)	59, 112
Laymens Convention	(66)	47
Mars Hill College	(42) (129)	35, 99
Memorials	(98)	59
Meredith College	(42) (121)	35, 98
Missions, department of		
Foreign	(23) (107)	29, 78
Home	(100) (107)	60, 78
State	(83) (108)	55, 79
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.....	(28) (127)	31, 105
Order of Business 1935.....	(9)	20
Place and Preacher.....	(95)	59
Publicity	(94)	58
Resolutions Committee	(91)	57
Relief and Annuity	(37) (126)	34, 102
Seminaries		
Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La.....	(85)	56
Southern Baptist Theological, Louisville, Ky.....	(85)	56
Southwestern Seminary, Hill, Texas.....	(33)	34
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....	(55)	41
Student Work	(119)	95
Sunday School	(117)	85
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....	(78)	52
Method of Election.....	(74)	51
Trustees of Convention	(99)	60
Wake Forest College	(42) (120)	35, 98
Woman's Missionary Union	(50) (135)	37, 117
Resolutions Offered		
In Re Baptist Belief and Doctrine.....	(64)	46
In Re Baptist Foundation Directors.....	(52)	39
In Re Baptist Hospital.....	(48)	36
In Re Constitutional Changes.....	(80)	55
In Re Intoxicating Liquors.....	(56)	44
Jones, Mrs. Wesley N.....	(50)	37
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(50)	37
Ridgecrest, directory of		7
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of.....		7, 8
Statistical Data		
Associational		126
Recapitulation		228
General Church Activities		230
Statistical Summary		238
Southern Baptist Associations, 1935.....		246
Woman's Missionary Union		241
Student Secretary		1
Sunday School, Executives of.....		1
Visitors recognized	(7) (35)	20, 34
Names		70
Wake Forest College, trustees of.....		6
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory		241
Executives		1
Fifty Years Service, recognition.....	(50)	38

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

ZENO WALL, Shelby.....	<i>President</i>
JOHN T. COLEY, Rocky Mount.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
W. D. POE, Oxford.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
B. E. MORRIS, West Durham.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
MALLOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham.....	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
PERRY MORGAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>
R. L. McMILLAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Trustee</i>
WM. LOUIS POTEAT, Wake Forest.....	<i>Trustee</i>
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....	<i>Trustee</i>

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....	<i>Bookkeeper</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund</i>

DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

Perry Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Leonard L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Field Worker</i>

DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Miss Winnie Rickett, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh.....	<i>Field Worker</i>

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh.....	<i>President</i>
Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh.....	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh.....	<i>Young People's Leader</i>

DEPARTMENT OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro.....	<i>Student Secretary</i>
-------------------------------------	--------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.....Secretary

BAPTIST BOOK SHOP

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....Manager
 Miss Margaret Burch, Raleigh.....Stenographer
 Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh.....Assistant Stenographer

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

B. E. MORRIS, *President*.....West Durham
 J. B. WILLIS, *Vice-President*.....Hamlet
 CHARLES B. DEANE, *Secretary*.....Rockingham

Term Expiring 1936—J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; J. Ben Eller, Statesville; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; R. P. Noble, Raleigh; Vance Browning, Bryson City; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; B. E. Morris, West Durham; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; J. A. Snow, Wingate; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Mrs. J. O. Gough, Wake Forest; A. V. West, Mount Airy; Zeno Wall, Shelby; *ex-officio*; C. B. Deane, Rockingham, *ex-officio*.

Term Expiring 1937—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly; J. C. Canipe, Boone; E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. A. Brock, Caroleen; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; E. N. Gardner, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1938—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids; W. D. Poe, Oxford; E. Gibson Davis, Asheville; Clifton J. Allen, Fairmont; Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; A. H. Casey, North Wilkesboro; Roy D. Campbell, Wing; A. B. Wood, Maxton.

Executive Committee: J. H. Highsmith, J. Powell Tucker, W. D. Poe, E. N. Gardner, Trela D. Collins, F. C. Feezor, B. E. Morris, *ex-officio*.

1. **Commission on Missions:** J. Powell Tucker, *Chairman*, R. K. Redwine, *Secretary*, J. E. Kirk, Wm. Harrison Williams, J. M. Kester, J. R. Morgan, B. E. Morris, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, A. P. Stephens, Arch C. Cree, C. W. Durden, Oscar Creech, A. B. Wood, S. F. Teague.

2. **Committee on Training Activities:** W. D. Poe, *Chairman*, Mrs. C. D. Bain, *Secretary*, J. C. Canipe, E. N. Johnson, M. L. Barnes, J. Ben Eller, F. C. Feezor, J. A. Brock, E. H. Potts, R. D. Campbell, Vance Browning.

3. **Commission on Education:** J. H. Highsmith, *Chairman*, Trela D. Collins, *Secretary*, Mrs. Jno. O. Gough, J. B. Grice, E. Gibson Davis, J. B. Willis, J. T. J. Battle, Paul P. Davis, J. A. Snow, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, A. H. Casey, R. P. Noble.

4. **Commission on Benevolences:** E. N. Gardner, *Chairman*, Clifton J. Allen, *Secretary*, R. J. Hall, R. E. Hardaway, J. W. Kincheloe, Clarence A. Smith, A. V. West, J. W. Suttle, W. O. Rosser, Hugh A. Ellis, D. H. Wilcox.

IV. INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Note. In collaboration with George W. Paschal, Baptist Historian, and the Institutional Heads, the Recording Secretary in 1933 established the Historical Data that appears under the names of the Institutions and Colleges that follow.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 12, 1919.

Organized December 15, 1919.

First meeting of Directors November 17, 1920.

Z. M. CAVENESS, *Chairman*, Raleigh

T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1936—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; Irvin Carlyle, Winston-Salem; Luther Little, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1937—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, New Bern.

Term Expiring 1938—Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

Term Expiring 1939—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1940—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 17, 1920.

Chartered December 27, 1922.

Began Operations May 28, 1923.

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent*, Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

E. L. DAVIS, *President*, Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1936—Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.

Term Expiring 1937—W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; Grover H. Jones, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1938—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1939—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. F. Lethco, Charlotte; Fielding Combs, Winston-Salem.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885.

First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885.

I. G. GREER, *General Superintendent*, Thomasville.

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property April 26, 1912

First group admitted June 5, 1914.

J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent*, Kinston

Board of Trustees

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman*, Kinston

Term Expiring 1936—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Term Expiring 1937—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

Term Expiring 1938—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

Term Expiring 1939—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened at Buie's Creek Academy January 5, 1887.

Became Buie's Creek Junior College August 31, 1926.

Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College
December 17, 1926.

New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927.

LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President*, Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. McLEOD, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1936—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Miss Mattie Bain, Coats; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1937—S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; G. F. Pope Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1938—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Rockfish; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

Term Expiring 1939—John W. Holmes, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute
October 11, 1848.

First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851.

First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.

Became Chowan College May 17, 1910.

*ROY R. McCULLOCK, *President*, Murfreesboro

* Former President Ward Blowers Edwards died September 5, 1935.

Board of Trustees

J. H. MATTHEWS, *President*, Windsor

Term Expiring 1936—Mrs. R. P. Morehead; Weldon; D. P. Harris, Louisburg; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

Term Expiring 1937—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Holmes, Farmville.

Term Expiring 1938—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Term Expiring 1939—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; E. L. Wells, Edenton.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute
July 4, 1857.

Chartered Mars Hill College February 16, 1859.

Opened as Mars Hill Junior College August 14, 1922.

R. L. MOORE, *President*, Mars Hill.

Board of Trustees

J. B. GRICE, *President*, West Asheville.

Term Expiring 1936—R. T. Teague, Newland; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; H. Fields Young, Shelby; J. B. Efrd, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1937—J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Grover H. Jones, High Point; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.

Term Expiring 1938—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; W. C. McConnell, Asheville; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; O. D. Revell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1939—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Mars Hill; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; R. K. Redwine, Hickory.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina February 27, 1891.

Opened for Students September 27, 1899.

By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women January 20, 1905.

Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment January 24, 1911.

CHARLES E. BREWER, *President*, Raleigh

Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1936—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; J. Y. Joyner, Raleigh; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1937—L. R. Varsar, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

Term Expiring 1938—Mrs. Ruby McK. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. Lily Morehead Mebane, Spray; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1939—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Wm. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; W. D. Poe, Oxford; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute February 3, 1834.

Chartered as Wake Forest College December 28, 1838.

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

CLAUDE GORE, *President*, Rockingham.

Term Expiring 1936—Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1937—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1938—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Hendersonville; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1939—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Germain Bernard, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1935

HENRY B. ANDERSON, *President*, Durham

J. LEWIS PRICE, *Vice-President*, Siler City

TRELA D. COLLINS, *Secretary*, Durham

VII. STANDING COMMITTEES

(SEE PAGE 25)

VIII. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PRESS

1. Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.

Published every Wednesday by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company,
N. A. Dunn, President Board of Directors.

Founded 1833—Incorporated 1901.

J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager.

The paper was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833, moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication was suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Mr. Meredith died in 1851.

Editors, succeeding Mr. Meredith, have been as follows: T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; J. W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-

Circulation, 10,600. Price \$2.00 a year.

Organ of the Baptist State Convention.

2. **Charity and Children.** Thomasville, N. C.

Published each week by the trustees of the Mills Home, Inc., (formerly Thomasville Baptist Orphanage) B. W. Spilman (Kinston, N. C.) President.

Established 1887. Circulation: 29,671; Price \$1.00 a year.

John Arch McMillan, Editor; I. G. Greer, General Superintendent; R. D. Covington, Treasurer.

Orphanage organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

IX. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907.

Southern Baptist Convention Assembly Grounds, Ridgecrest, North Carolina.

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

R. F. STAPLES, *Manager*, Ridgecrest.

T. L. HOLCOMB, *Chairman* Program Committee 1936, Nashville, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.

The last session was held in Memphis, Tenn.

The next session will be held in St. Louis, Missouri, May 20, 1936.

Officers of the Convention:

President: John R. Sampey, Louisville, Kentucky.

Vice-Presidents: Frank Tripp, St. Joseph, Mo.; J. R. Hobbs, Birmingham, Ala.

Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary.

North Carolina member: J. M. Kester, Wilmington.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.; J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer. North Carolina member: Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary.
North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary.
North Carolina member: Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.

Institutions of the Convention:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; W. J. Berryman, Edenton.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

American Baptist Theological Seminary: E. P. Aldredge, Acting Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.

Social Service Commission, A. J. Barton, Wilmington, N. C. North Carolina member: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn. North Carolina member: Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro.

Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Special Committees of the Convention:

Advisability of creating an Agency of Social Research: E. McNeill Poteat, *Chairman*, Raleigh; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville.

Baptist Papers: W. K. McGee, Burlington.

On Boards: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.

Roger Williams Tercentenary, E. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. North Carolina Vice-President, Mrs. Wesley N. Jones.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905.

GEORGE W. TRUETT, *President*, Dallas, Texas.

J. H. RUSKBROKE, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London, England,

Next meeting: 1939, Atlanta, Georgia, U. S. A.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION I. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each co-operating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice-Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Conven-

tion shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice-Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and book-keeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. * **That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for re-election until**

* Amendment passed 1935 Convention (See page 52, section 74).

the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committees on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive

Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTION

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose,

shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and co-operation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall

encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention, nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice-President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Depart-

ment. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members) :

1. *Department of Missions*—(12) Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union*.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive

Committee duly give, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a.m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

ASHEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA
November 12, 1935

1. North Carolina Baptists after a space of fifteen years gathered in Asheville and in the spacious auditorium of the First Baptist Church opened the sessions of their One Hundred Fifth Annual Convention on November 12, 1935, with Zeno Wall, Shelby, President, presiding.

2. Prior to the convening of the Convention at 2:00 P.M., Miss Violet Cook, guest organist of the Asheville Church played.

3. "I Am Thine O Lord" was the opening song to be led by H. C. Seefeldt, Shelby, named by President Hall as Director of music for the Convention.

4. W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, led the devotions in the opening session.

Song: "I Love to Tell the Story."

5. The President named this Committee:

Committee on Enrollment: Don C. Young, Chairman, T. L. Sasser, B. F. Bray, W. K. McGee, F. A. Bower, Nane Starnes.

Enrollment: Complying with the Constitution the enrollment of members of the Convention began on November 12, 1935, and the ruling of the Convention was upon motion by J. C. Owen, Asheville that the present enrollment constitute the Convention and that messengers arriving too late to be enrolled are to be recognized as members following registration.

6. General Secretary M. A. Huggins asked for the privilege of presenting the following Asheville ministers, E. Gibson Davis, James A. Ivey, C. K. Turner, W. R. Burrell, J. B. Grice, J. R. Owen, and Nane Starnes, also Don C. Young, General Chairman of the Convention, and E. E. Wheeler, Chairman of Home Assignments, who have so splendidly planned for this Convention.

7. The Convention visitors were cordially received and extended a warm welcome by President Wall. (See page 70).

8. President Wall made known this Committee:

Committee on Committees: J. Clyde Turner, *Chairman*, Hugh A. Ellis, E. L. Wells, Fuller Hamrick, J. M. Kester, H. W. Baucom, D. G. Washburn, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, A. B. Conrad, Mrs. J. J. Roddick.

9. Chairman Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte, placed before the Convention the Order of Business as now being followed and following motion by Brother Williams was adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 12

- 2:00—Worship.....W. H. Moore, Wadesboro
2:15—Enrollment and Organization
2:30—Appointment of Committees
2:35—Presentation of New Pastors
2:45—Presentation of Reports
3:30—Biblical Recorder
4:00—Worship and Sermon.....Richard K. Redwine, Hickory
Alternate, J. B. Willis, Hamlet

TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Worship.....John T. Wayland, Monroe
7:45—Report of Baptist Foundation
8:15—Report of the Trustees of the Convention
8:20—Foreign Missions
9:45—Miscellaneous and Adjournment

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 13

- 9:00—Worship.....C. H. Myers, Mooresville
9:15—Miscellaneous and Journal
9:30—Orphanage
10:15—Hospital
11:00—Southwestern Seminary
11:15—Report of Committee on Aged and Infirm
11:30—Relief and Annuity Board
12:00—Inspiration Address.....Dr. Millard A. Jenkins, Abilene, Texas

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

This Session will meet at Mars Hill College
Auditorium

- 2:30—Worship.....W. L. Griggs, Charlotte
2:45—Report of the Colleges
3:50—Address, Christian Education.....Luther Little, Charlotte
4:30—Adjournment

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Worship.....T. F. Deitz, Beta
7:45—Miscellaneous
8:00—Woman's Missionary Union
8:30—Music and Miscellaneous
8:35—Report of Committee to Memorialize Congress on Subject of
War
8:45—Social Service and Civic Righteousness
9:45—Adjournment

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 14

- 9:00—Worship.....N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem
9:15—Journal and Miscellaneous
9:30—Report of Laymen's Convention Committee
10:00—Sunday School Board
10:30—Report of Committee on Change of Constitution Affecting Elec-
tion of Trustees, etc.
10:45—Co-operative Program
12:00—Inspirational Address.....Dr. Millard A. Jenkins

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:15—Worship.....C. R. Pittard, Apex
2:30—Miscellaneous and Reports of Committees
(1) Biblical Recorder Advisory Council
(2) On Nomination of Trustees, etc.
2:45—Election of Officers
3:00—State Missions
4:00—Seminaries
Southern Baptist Theological, Louisville
Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans
4:45—Miscellaneous and Adjournment

THURSDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Worship.....W. H. Covert, Forest City
7:45—Miscellaneous

8:00—Report of Committees

- (1) On Report of General Board
- (2) On Resolutions
- (3) On Publicity
- (4) Memorials and Report of Special Committees
- (5) Time, Place, and Preacher
- (6) Historical Commission

8:30—Home Missions

9:45—Miscellaneous and Final Adjournment

Wm. Harrison Williams, *Chairman*

W. A. Ayers

B. E. Morris

J. R. Johnson

A. J. Smith

Mrs. J. R. Jester

Committee on Order of Business

10. As the special order of business the Convention proceeded to elect its officers in the following:

(a) Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh, was elected the Convention General Secretary by the rising vote of the Convention upon motion made by Luther Little, Charlotte.

(b) As Recording Secretary the Convention selected Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, upon rising vote on motion made by D. K. Mason, Winston-Salem.

(c) D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, moved and Perry Morgan, Raleigh was elected Statistical Secretary of the Convention.

11. Among the new ministers introduced by Secretary Huggins were:

New Ministers: H. W. Baucom, Jr., John Bomar, Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., John H. Bunn, W. M. Burns, W. C. Darnell, P. D. Fletcher, Thomas B. Flowe, Paul Forsythe, Robert A. Gardner, B. F. Gehring, T. Sloane Guy, James H. Hatley, Luther Hux, Walter L. Johnson, H. Fletcher Lambert, T. S. Lawrence, John R. Link, W. W. Lynes, J. L. Martin, Luther J. Matthews, John L. Pearce, J. Louis Price, J. A. Seymour, N. A. Thompson, Jr., C. B. Vause, W. T. Whittington, Forest L. Young, Whitten Durham, E. T. Parham, J. Ned Taylor, W. B. Jenkins, J. B. Little, James B. Overton, Edward E. Rutledge, R. L. Ward, H. F. Bean.

They were each assured by President Wall that the Convention was happy to welcome them into the fellowship of the Baptist State Convention.

12. President Wall recognized General Secretary Huggins who brought as a matter of information at this time his report included and previously distributed in printed form under the title "Advance Report of the General Board", calling special attention to the twenty-two Convention Objectives adopted by the 1933 Convention. (See page 72, Section 104). The Convention joyfully noted that objective sixteen is within our reach. Secretary Huggins said that on November 11, 1934 he announced at the New Bern Convention total gifts received at \$327,039.00. Between that date and the close of 1934 the churches gave an additional \$114,287.00. Reading a telegram just received from the Raleigh office it was found that \$362,114.00 had been received through the morning of November 12, 1935. Brother Huggins made this observation: "If you good pastors will send to us \$137,886.00 between this date and the close of 1935 we will attain our goal of One Half Million Dollars annual income of designated and undesignated funds."

Song: "He Leadeth Me".

13. A. I. Justice, Hendersonville led the Convention in a prayer of thanksgiving for the noble work of the pastors, workers, and churches during the past year as reflected in the report read by Secretary Huggins.

14. Editor J. S. Farmer, read as a matter of information a report on the *Biblical Recorder* to be followed by a discussion of this publication in which Brethren W. G. McGee, Burlington, J. Clifton Allen, and R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir, took part.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

On the first of last January the *Biblical Recorder's* second century of service to the Baptists of North Carolina was begun. Possibly no issue of the *Recorder* in its long history has been more acceptable than the Centennial issue, which was the first one of this year.

Our subscription list stands almost exactly the same as a year ago, which is 10,600. The need of increasing the circulation is more urgent than a year ago. Though we have made our best effort to increase

the circulation, counting the losses of the summer months, we have not been able to make any gain. If the *Biblical Recorder* is to render the service which was in the mind of Thomas Meredith when he founded the paper, and which has been in the mind of every editor from then until now—namely, to help the Baptists of North Carolina carry forward their work in a substantial way—we *must* increase the circulation. We again ask the Convention to authorize its General Board to co-operate with the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company in this effort. We hope to make a thorough canvass of the Baptists of the State for subscriptions during the coming year, but to do this we must have the co-operation of the pastors and churches.

If denominational ownership will cause the Baptists of North Carolina to put the *Recorder* in the homes of our people, the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company is ready any day to sell the *Biblical Recorder* to the Convention on terms satisfactory to both parties. The future development of our people is dependent upon the right sort of information concerning the Kingdom of Christ. With this in view, we once more urge the importance of this Convention giving serious thought to authorizing its General Board to join the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company in an effort to increasing the *Recorder's* circulation.

N. A. DUNN,

President, Board of Directors.

J. S. FARMER,

Editor and Secy.-Treas.

15. "Sunrise Tomorrow" was sung by Director H. C. Seefeldt, accompanied at the organ by Miss Violet Cook.

16. J. B. Willis, Hamlet, read the Scripture and prayed, to be followed by Richard K. Redwine, Hickory, who preached the Convention Sermon using as his text Math. 17:5, and his theme, "Hear Ye Him".

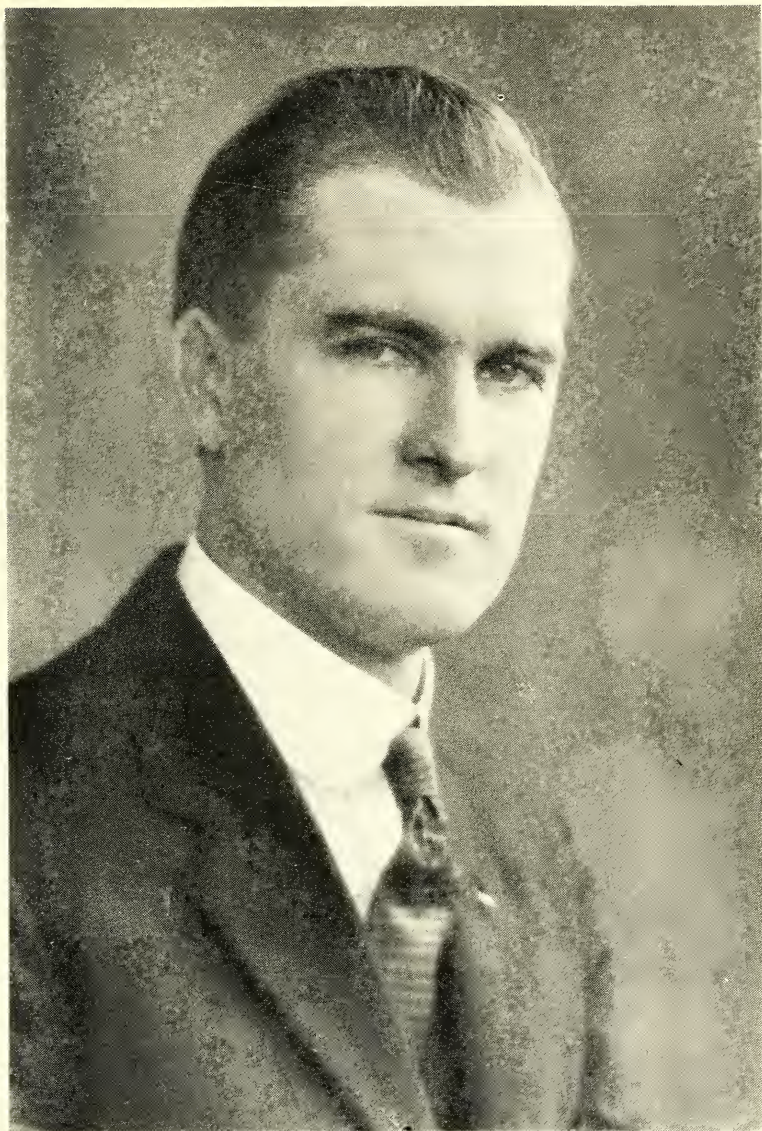
Song: "Jesus Calls Us".

17. J. B. Willis offered prayer and the session closed.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

18. The singing of "We're Marching to Zion", opened the Tuesday evening session, after which John T. Wayland, Monroe led the worship service.

19. A quartet composed of Rush Hamrick, M. A. Spangler, E. B. Hill and Hugh Plaster from the First Baptist Church,



WARD BLOWERS EDWARDS

Born at Troupsburg, Steuben County, New York, June 21, 1885, the son of Charles P. and Livonia (Blowers) Edwards. First came to North Carolina in 1898 removing later to Eaton, Colorado where his early education took place. In 1912 Wake Forest College conferred on him the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Columbia University conferred on him the degree of Master of Arts in 1920. Afterwards studied at the University of Chicago and again at Columbia. Chowan College conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Education in 1934. Married C. Stanley of Northampton County July 26, 1916. Principal at Grifton High School 1912-1915; Jackson High School 1915-1918; Weldon Schools 1918-1924; Dean Chowan College 1924-1926. In 1926 he was elected President of Chowan College and thus served until his death which occurred in the early morning at Lakeview Hospital, Suffolk County, Virginia, September 7, 1935. Buried in Cedarwood Cemetery, Weldon, North Carolina.

Shelby, sang "More Love to Thee" with Miss Kathryn King, First Baptist Church, Asheville, organist, playing.

20. "Send Out Thy Light" was the special musical number presented here by the choir of the First Church, Asheville.

21. Through Theodore S. Johnson, Raleigh, Secretary, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation made its report and upon motion to adopt the report was discussed by Secretary Johnson and Director J. L. Peacock, Tarboro, and thereafter adopted. (See page 113, section 133).

Song: "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations".

22. Secretary J. M. Kester, Wilmington, of the Committee on Committees released for the Committee, as given and amended from time to time during the Convention, the following committees:

COMMITTEES OF THE PRESENT SESSIONS

Committee to Report on General Board's Report:

A. J. Barton, *Chairman*, D. H. Wilcox, E. B. Jenkins, Eugene I. Olive, L. R. O'Brien.

Committee on Place and Preacher:

Louis S. Gaines, *Chairman*, W. T. Baucom, Ira D. S. Knight, T. L. Cashwell, O. G. Tillman, A. P. Stevens, Mrs. J. R. Morgan.

Committee on Resolutions:

Forrest C. Feezor, *Chairman*, Wilson W. Woodcock, E. N. Johnson.

STANDING COMMITTEES

To Report in 1936

Historical Commission:

George W. Paschal, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; W. E. Cullom, Wake Forest; J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. T. N. Pitman, Raleigh; Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.

Committee on Memorials:

R. E. Hardaway, *Chairman*; Lenoir; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; T. F. Deitz, Beta; Y. C. Elliott, Clayton; R. E. Powell, Burnsville; J. A. Snow, Wingate; J. P. Harris, Maysville.

Order of Business 1936:

J. A. Easley, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; G. N. Cowan, Apex; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; Charles H. Stevens, Winston-Salem.

***Needy, Aged and Infirm:**

Jno. A. Oates, *Chairman*, Fayetteville; T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; W. D. Poe, Oxford; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Gastonia; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.

Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and Members of the General Board for 1936:

E. Gibson Davis, *Chairman*, Asheville; J. T. Riddick, Durham; B. F. Bray, Marion; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; G. H. Jones, High Point; E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Mrs. W. W. Parker, Henderson; Mrs. W. K. McGee, Thomasville.

Publicity Committee:

Charles H. Dickey, *Chairman*, Raleigh; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Jasper L. Memory, Wake Forest; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville.

Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

Charles E. Brewer, *Chairman*, Raleigh; J. C. Hough, Kinston; R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; E. M. Harris, Aberdeen; F. A. Bower, Albemarle; Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville.

****Committee to Consider Usefulness or Wisdom of Purchasing Biblical Recorder:**

Charles H. Durham, *Chairman*, Lumberton; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; A. J. Smith, Greensboro; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

* This Committee did not report in 1935 and is carried forward to report in 1936.

** This Committee was named by President Wall from the chair.

Committee to Consider Change in Time of Meeting of Convention:

T. H. King, *Chairman*, Clinton; W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; J. B. Grice, Asheville; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.

Committee to Recommend Program to Aid Former Prisoners:

M. L. Skaggs, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek; E. N. Gardner, Dunn; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; E. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh; E. C. Kolb, Windsor.

Baptist's Men's Convention Committee:

R. N. Simms, *Chairman*, Raleigh; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; G. H. Jones, High Point; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; K. R. Curtis, Wilson; Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; John J. Hayes, Greensboro.

Promotion and Enlistment:

<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Brushy Mountain	Eugene I. Olive, <i>Chm.</i>	North Wilkesboro
Alexander	Charles E. Echerd	Taylorville
Alleghany	W. F. Doughton	Laurel Springs
Anson	C. Ray Little	Polkton
Ashe	Ira T. Johnson	West Jefferson
Atlantic	J. P. Harris	Maysville
Avery	G. D. Danner	Crossnore
Beulah	L. V. Coggins	Semora
Bladen	R. J. Hall	Bladenboro
Blue Ridge	G. A. Condray	Marion
Briar Creek	N. T. Jarvis	Roaring River
Brunswick	T. H. Biles	Southport
Buncombe	James A. Ivey	West Asheville
Cabarrus	E. S. Summers	Concord
Caldwell	R. D. Carroll	Hudson
Cape Fear Columbus	R. J. Rasberry	Whiteville
Catawba River	W. P. Crouch	Morganton
Carolina	N. B. Phillips	East Flat Rock
Central	Claude F. Gaddy	Raleigh
Chowan	Geo. W. Lassiter	Edenton
Dock	M. V. Simmons	Ash
Eastern	J. L. Carlton	Warsaw
Elkin	M. L. Pettyjohn	Elkin

<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Flat River	W. D. Poe	Oxford
French Broad	Hoyt Blackwell	Mars Hill
Gaston	M. L. Barnes	Mt. Holly
Green River	R. E. Price	Rutherfordton
Haywood	H. W. Baucom	Waynesville
Johnston	Y. C. Elliott	Clayton
Kings Mountain	W. A. Elam	Shelby
Liberty	W. L. Warfford	Lexington
Little River	E. N. Gardner	Dunn
Macon	E. B. Dehart	Franklin
Mecklenburg	Ben Favell	Charlotte
Mitchell	Roy D. Campbell	Wing
Montgomery	C. B. Vause	Troy
Mt. Zion	Ira D. S. Knight	Durham
Neuse	Joe C. Hough	Kinston
New Found	J. H. Roberts	Hot Springs
New South River	D. W. Clemmons	Fayetteville
Pamlico	E. R. Stewart	Fairfield
Pee Dee	T. W. Hearne	Rockingham
Piedmont	Clarence A. Smith	High Point
Pilot Mountain	D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem
Raleigh	L. R. Evans	Knightdale
Randolph County	H. M. Stroup	Ramseur
Roanoke	John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
Robeson	C. J. Allen	Fairmont
Rowan	C. A. Rhyne	Salisbury
Sandy Creek	R. H. Weaver	Bonlee
Sandy Run	Charles A. Maddry	Spindale
South Fork	L. L. Hatfield	Hickory
South Mountain	J. R. Huffman	Connelly Springs
South Yadkin	B. E. Morris	Statesville
Stanly	L. D. Munn	Badin
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gillam	Hays
Stony Fork	G. W. Gragg	Boone
Surry	A. V. West	Mt. Airy
Tar River	J. E. Allen	Warrenton
Tennessee River	Vane A. Browning	Bryson City
Three Forks	Roy Dotson	Boone
Transylvania	J. E. Burt	Rosman
Tuckaseegee	W. N. Cook	Webster
Union	J. T. Wayland	Monroe
West Chowan	J. O. Walton	Windsor
West Liberty	Fred Stiles	Murphy

<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Western N. C.	W. A. Adams	Murphy
Wilmington	A. J. Barton	Wilmington
Yadkin	J. P. Davis	Boonville
Yancey	R. E. Powell	Burnsville

23. A great Foreign Mission Hour followed, first by the reading of the report by State Board Member J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington, who next introduced Foreign Mission Secretary Charles E. Maddry, Richmond. Prior to Dr. Maddry's address he asked the following North Carolina Foreign Missionaries and workers, home on leave or furlough to come forward and be presented, each speaking briefly. They were Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Tipton, Brazil; Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobita, Japan; and Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Olive, China.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

We are glad to report still greater progress in our foreign mission work during the past year. In fact, the past year has been the best year since the period of decline and depression came upon us. In many ways we seem to be facing a new day for our work.

First of all, we would record the new encouragement, or spirit of encouragement, which has come into our missionaries and workers in the Far East where about half of our work is done. The Commission to the Far East to which we referred last year accomplished a great work. Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Weatherspoon and Dr. and Mrs. Chas. E. Maddry composed the commission. As a result of a careful, personal survey of the work in that section, and the personal touch, and the reorganization, all the workers feel that a new day has dawned for the work in that part of the world.

Because of the Executive Secretary's visits to the fields of Europe and Palestine last summer and to the Far East last winter and spring, the work has been reorganized in a very definite and efficient way. The work is grasped and understood as it has not been in many years. This means greater efficiency for the work, and marked advance we believe and hope.

Then, too, we are glad to report nearly two thousand more baptisms on the various fields the past year than the previous year. There were 15,969 baptisms in 1934, and 17,794 in 1935. Roumania heads the list with 6,050 baptisms, and Brazil comes second with 4,634 and China with 4,115, the North China Mission alone reporting 2,475. Africa had 1,065 baptisms. So the work goes forward in this vital way.

And this fall, for the first time in several years, the Board was able to appoint a number of new missionaries and send them forth. Twenty-three were appointed in person at the October meeting of the Board. Some others, the sons and daughters of missionaries already on the field, were also appointed, after special examination by special committees. Then there were several reappointments of those who for several years have been home. In all thirty-three were sent forth to the work. This number however does not yet bring us up to normal as there have been several deaths and resignations and retirements in the past year. Our number now stands at 398, which is much below what we had a few years ago.

And, our new day is further seen in the reduction of our debt which for many years has hampered the work. During the year through sale of property, and through the Hundred Thousand Club, and through the Wade Bryant Plan, the debt has been reduced some four hundred thousand dollars, and now stands at \$508,500.00. Plans are definitely made whereby we hope that by the year 1938 we shall report no debt on the work.

During the summer our Executive Secretary and others expect to survey the work in South America. Also Dr. Truett, of our Convention, now President of the Baptist World Alliance, expects to visit the Far East. These visits ought to further strengthen the forces and advance the Kingdom. These visits together with the Centennial celebrations both in China and in America ought to bring clear dawn for a mighty century just ahead in bringing in God's Kingdom, or at least preaching the Gospel to all nations.

Our Board appreciates all that the churches are doing in North Carolina, which while it does not lead, stands along in the forefront in its support of this eternal cause.

24. After this great spiritfully filled service Brother A. J. Terry prayed and the sessions of Tuesday closed.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

25. Assembling at 9:00 o'clock, Brother Seefeldt led the Convention in the singing of "Holy, Holy, Holy", and thereafter B. W. Spilman, Kinston, read the Scripture and prayed.

26. The Tuesday's Journal was read, adjusted and confirmed.

27. Mrs. Estelle Fox and B. L. Mullinax, Asheville First Church, sang "Nearer My God to Thee" with Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, offering another prayer of devotion.

28. Fifty Years of Baptist Orphanage work in North Carolina was unfolded at this time when I. G. Greer, General Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage opened the hour and was followed by:

(a) Wiley Jarrell, a fourteen year old lad from Davidson County and an Orphanage boy since two years of age, who gave the report.

(b) Next the Superintendent presented Mrs. Mary Yarborough, age sixty, who on November 11, 1885, was received at the Baptist Orphanage at Thomasville as Mary Presson, our first orphan. Mrs. Yarborough spoke briefly.

(c) Two other children from the Mills Home, Sammie Brafford, of Cumberland County, age six, and Paul Smith, Caldwell County, age four, sang.

(d) Miss Mary Misenheimer an Orphanage Graduate of the Class of 1921, and originally from Stanly County and a Graduate of Meredith College in 1926, who is pursuing her Master's degree at Duke University spoke to the Orphanage report and brought the message of the hour.

(e) Other Orphanage graduates followed when Miss Hazel Martin, Director of Music, North Carolina School for the Blind, Raleigh sang "O Love that Will Not Let Me Go" accompanied by violinist Mrs. Ruth Hood Vause and Pianist Carl Hood, Asheville.

(f) Responding with Brother Greer leading the Convention sang "Faith of Our Fathers" whereupon the report of the Orphanage revealing one-half century of service was adopted. (See Page 105, Section 127).

29. A change in the order of business received the approval of the Convention when a report on the Southwestern Seminary would be received on this date at the eleven o'clock hour, following recommendation by Order of Business Chairman, Wm. Harrison Williams.

Messages from the Convention

30. Greetings:

(a) Upon motion by T. H. King, Clinton, Recording Secretary Charles B. Deane was requested by the Convention to send

messages of greetings to other Baptist State Conventions now convening. The messages went to:

Asheville, North Carolina,
November 13, 1935.

Alabama State Convention, Troy
Baptist State Convention of Georgia, Atlanta
The General Association of Baptist in Kentucky, Ashland
Louisiana Baptist State Convention, Bogalusa
Mississippi Baptist State Convention, Meridian
Tennessee Baptist Convention, Paris

North Carolina Baptists in one hundred fifth annual session record greatest accomplishments in many years. We pray that you too may feel the joy of a year's work well done.

CHARLES B. DEANE,
Secretary for the Convention.

(b) It was the desire of the Convention and the Secretary sent this personal message to these three brethren who were unable to attend this meeting, upon motion by T. H. King.

Asheville, North Carolina,
November 13, 1935.

William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest
R. T. Vann, Raleigh
Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville

You are remembered and loved by North Carolina Baptists in their one hundred fifth annual session.

CHARLES B. DEANE,
Secretary for the Convention.

Messages to Convention

Atlanta, Georgia
November 13, 1935

State Baptist Convention
Asheville

Georgia Baptist in 114th Annual Session send fraternal greetings in the spirit of our Christ and with the vision and the courage of our Christ may we accept the challenge of the worlds great needs and press forward with sure confidence of blessed victory.

R. D. RAGSDALE, *Secretary*.

Troy, Alabama
November 13, 1935

Charles B. Deane, Secretary
Baptist State Convention, Asheville

We unite with you in faith, prayer and work under the leadership of our Saviour. God bless you in all your deliberations, Ephesians three, twenty and twenty-one.

Alabama Baptist State Convention

Ashland, Kentucky
November 13, 1935

The North Carolina Baptist Convention
Charles B. Beane, Secretary, Asheville

Kentucky Baptists appreciate the fellowship of North Carolina Baptists. Go forward first, First Corinthians, One Nine.

H. S. SUMMERS, *Secretary*

Meridian, Mississippi
November 13, 1935

North Carolina Baptist Convention
Asheville

Mississippi Baptists in convention salute you. Second Corinthians, thirteen fourteen.

WALTER E. LEE, *Secretary*

Paris, Tennessee
November 13, 1935

Baptist Convention
Asheville

Tennessee Baptists in sixty-first annual session send greetings in the name of our risen Lord and pray that His courage and vision may belong to us as we carry out his commissions.

Communication Committee Tennessee Baptist Convention

Other Messages Read

Wake Forest, N. C.
November 13, 1935

Charles B. Deane, Recording Secretary
Baptist State Convention, Asheville

I am deeply grateful for the message of the convention my chief joy is still to serve the kingdom to which it is committed only obligation to my three hundred students kept me from its sessions this time.

WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT

Raleigh, N. C.
November 13, 1935

Baptist State Convention
Charles B. Deane, Secretary, Asheville

Deep and unchanging love stop Phillipians One three.

R. T. VANN

Fayetteville, N. C.
November 13, 1935

Baptist Convention
Charles B. Deane, Secretary, Asheville

Your message is a balm to my heart let our united prayer and effort be Matthew six ten.

JOEL S. SNYDER

31. With Vice-President J. Ben Eller, Statesville, presiding, Superintendent A. J. Hagaman, brought the Baptist Hospital Report (see page 107, section 128), whereupon the Convention stood voting approvingly of the work being accomplished at our Winston-Salem Hospital.

32. A request number "Beneath the Cross of Jesus" was sung by Miss Hazel Martin.

33. Faculty Representative W. W. Barnes brought the report and message from the Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Seminary Hill, Texas.

34. Committeeman J. Marcus Kester read additional Committees reported from the Committee on Committees, and moving their election the Convention so ordered. (See page 25, Section 22).

Song: "The Great Physician".

35. Today's visitors not heretofore recognized were noted and welcomed. (See page 70).

36. In the absence of a report on the Needy, Aged and Infirm, due at this time, the order of the Convention being to carry forward to the next year's Convention upon motion by Theodore S. Johnson, Raleigh.

37. Field Secretary B. Frank Hasty, with headquarters at Greenville, S. C., brought the Relief and Annuity Report to be

adopted following motion, by the Convention. (See Page 102, Section 126).

Song: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name".

38. President Zeno Wall requested Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, to present Pastor Millard A. Jenkins, Abilene, Texas, a native North Carolinian who brought the first of two inspirational addresses.

39. This session adjourned with prayer by Arch C. Cree.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

40. One of the great sessions of the Convention convened at 2:30 in the auditorium at Mars Hill College, Mars Hill, with the Convention singing "Come Thou Almighty King" accompanied by the Mars Hill Orchestra.

41. W. L. Griggs, Charlotte, offered the devotions and was followed by the Mars Hill College Glee Club singing "Beautiful Saviour."

42. The Christian Education report (see pages 98 ff) was read by General Secretary Maloy A. Huggins, and with W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest presiding the various College representatives spoke to reports:

(a) For Wake Forest came the college pastor, J. A. Easley.

(b) President Charles E. Brewer spoke for Meredith as did Mrs. Gordon Maddry of Ahoskie.

(c) Chowan was presented by John H. Bunn, Murfreesboro. The absence of former President W. B. Edwards, who died September 5, 1935, was sadly recalled at this time.

(d) Both Robert L. Moore, Mars Hill President and Hoyt Blackwell spoke for this host school.

(e) The message from Campbell came from the President, Leslie H. Campbell.

43. "The Story of Jesus Can Never Grow Old" was sung by Edward E. Rutledge, Charlotte, to be followed by Luther Little, Charlotte, in the feature message of the afternoon on "Christian Education."

Song: "Oh, How I Love Jesus".

44. Prior to the adoption of the report on Christian Edu-

cation the General Secretary earnestly plead that our Convention wipe out as quickly as possible the hindering influence of debt on Christian Education.

45. E. A. Paul, Lumberton, prayed and the afternoon session closed to meet at 7:30 in the evening back with the First Baptist Church, in Asheville.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

46. Immediately following the singing of "Blessed Assurance" T. F. Deitz, Beta led the devotions.

47. The Promotion-Executive Committee was released by the Committee on Committees through the Committee Secretary, J. Marcus Kester. (See page 25, section 22).

48. A resolution adopted by the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., was presented by Smith Haganman, Superintendent, and upon the rule of the chair the resolution printed herewith was referred to the Committee on Resolutions.

RESOLUTION NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Whereas, the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., issued bonds or notes in the sum of \$125,000.00, all of which said amount has been paid except \$64,000.00; and,

Whereas, the hospital at Winston-Salem, N. C. has been overcrowded for a number of months and many days not able to enter all who came; and,

Whereas, the offices in said hospital are all over-crowded, the first floor of said hospital now being crowded with filing cabinets for want of room in the offices; and,

Whereas, the fifth floor of the hospital building, once used for interns and nurses' quarters, has been opened up for patients, leaving only two small rooms on the first floor for interns, the hospital being in need of not less than four rooms for interns; and,

Whereas, the Superintendent of Nurses and a number of nurses are living now in private homes due to the fact that the hospital does not have room for them in the hospital building or nurses' home; and,

Whereas, the small dining room, with a capacity of about 46 is forced to accommodate about 80, which necessitates the serving of six meals a day instead of three; and,

Whereas, the hospital's small storage rooms are entirely inadequate

and churches and individuals are now wanting to furnish quantities of canned fruits and vegetables, with nowhere to store them; and,

Whereas, the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. is desirous of securing authority from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to re-finance the bonded debt of the said North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. in order that the Board of Trustees of the hospital may enlarge the hospital if they find they can do so without in any way involving the Baptist denomination or the Baptist State Convention in any further debt; and,

Whereas, the said Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. is desirous of obtaining authority from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to re-finance, if the hospital can effect a substantial saving, even in case the hospital is not enlarged.

In consideration of the premises the Board of Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc., respectfully asks, as follows:

1. For authority from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to re-finance the bonded debt of the North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, (which was \$125,000.00 and is now \$64,000.00) in order that the Board of Trustees of said hospital may enlarge the hospital if they find they can do so without in any way involving the denomination or North Carolina Baptist State Convention in any further debt.

2. For authority from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention to re-finance, if the hospital can effect a substantial saving, even in case the hospital is not enlarged.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Board of Trustees of North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated.

E. L. DAVIS, *Chairman,*

A. WAYLAND COOKE, *Secretary.*

49. A message in song "Make Me a Blessing" came from Edward E. Rutledge, Associate Pastor, First Baptist Church, Charlotte.

50. As the special order here was the report of the Woman's Missionary Society. (See page 117, section 135). Prior thereto and in appreciative recognition of fifty years of splendid service by Mrs. W. N. Jones, State W. M. U. President, and the work of the Baptist women in the State a committee composed of B. W. Spilman, D. H. Wilcox, J. M. Justice, T. H. King, and C. M. Wall were named by the President to submit a suitable resolution recognizing this service. The resolution as afterwards submitted reads:

A RESOLUTION

Fifty Years Service of Mrs. Wesley N. Jones and the
North Carolina Women's Missionary Union

Whereas, the Baptist Woman's Missionary Union is Auxiliary to the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and,

Whereas, as a State-Wide organization it completes this year fifty years of unusual service and,

Whereas, Mrs. W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, has been actively identified with this work since its organization.

Therefore, Be it Resolved, That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina place on record an expression of deep appreciation for the splendid services rendered by the Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina under the capable leadership of Mrs. W. N. Jones.

That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina place on record an expression of deep appreciation for the services rendered by Mrs. W. N. Jones and by the women who through the years have labored in the W. M. U. of the state.

Prior to 1886, according to the available records, there were ten missionary societies among the Baptist women of North Carolina.

In January of that year a group of fifteen interested women met in Raleigh in the office of Rev. C. T. Bailey, D.D., editor of the *Biblical Recorder*, and organized the Woman's Central Committee of Missions. Two young women, members of the First Baptist Church, Raleigh, teachers in a mission Sunday school near the south end of Fayetteville street, were selected to lead this new movement. Miss Fannie E. S. Heck was chosen president and Miss Sallie Bailey, corresponding secretary.

Miss Bailey was the only daughter of Rev. C. T. Bailey, D.D. In 1887 she was married to Wesley Norwood Jones, a rising young attorney of Raleigh. A large volume would be necessary to record the splendid services rendered by this consecrated husband and his noble wife.

Beginning with no funds, no office, no definite program, no study courses and often with slight interest on the part of the friends of the movement and open hostility on the part of many who should have been deeply sympathetic with it, the young corresponding secretary of the Central Committee gave herself unceasingly to the task of setting forward the work.

During these fifty years Mrs. Jones has been at the very heart and center of this work. She served as corresponding secretary only two years the first time but was again called to this important post in 1900.

In 1891, in Goldsboro, the state Woman's Missionary Union was organized. In various capacities Mrs. Jones has given of her time,

her talents, her money to this work. She has served faithfully and well through the years. As corresponding secretary, treasurer, state vice-president for the Southern Baptist W. M. U., trustee of the Training School, vice-president of the State W. M. U. and since 1916 as president of the State W. M. U. she has rendered an outstanding service.

Her ability, her wide information in the missionary field, her humble self-sacrifice, her whole-hearted devotion to the work combine to make her an ideal leader.

The marvelous growth of the work of the W. M. U. in the state is a tribute to her and to the loyal, faithful host of women who with a whole-hearted support have willingly followed her leadership.

To Mrs. Jones and the faithful women associated with her the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina expresses grateful appreciation.

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman*,
D. H. WILCOX,
J. M. JUSTICE,
T. H. KING,
C. M. WALL.

51. Acknowledging this recognition Mrs. Jones read the report and upon motion to adopt Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh, W. M. U. Corresponding Secretary and Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Leader, spoke to the report to be adopted thereafter.

52. In keeping with the report of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation as adopted (see page 25, section 21) Eugene I. Olive submitted a resolution and upon motion by Brother Olive the resolution was adopted.

Resolved that the Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation be authorized to make all necessary procedure to secure amendments to the Charter of the Foundation so as to provide:

a. For a change in the time of the annual meeting of the Directors to the Tuesday following the second Monday in October, in place of the present date.

b. To give the Directors more definite authority to compromise and adjust debts or obligations owing to the Foundation or any of its trust funds, whenever in their judgment and discretion, such adjustment or compromise is in the best interest of the Foundation and its funds.

c. To increase the number of Directors from 5 to 15, three members being elected each year for a term of five years and to provide for an Executive Committee of the Board of Directors.

53. A special selection was given by the Mars Hill Orchestra.

54. E. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh read the report to Memorialize Congress on the subject of War. The report which follows which carries a minority report as to certain provisions was upon motion by Brother Poteat adopted by the convention.

To the Southern Baptist Convention :

RESOLUTION UPON THE SUBJECT OF WAR

Following the presentation of the annual report of the Social Service Committee of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention, the following resolution was adopted :

"We recommend the appointment of a committee to memorialize Congress on this subject, to secure the widest publicity in the secular and religious press of America, and to present appropriate resolutions at the next meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention".

Pursuant to the foregoing instructions the committee presents herewith to the Southern Baptist Convention the resolutions as agreed upon by the majority of the committee appointed.

1. Recalling the celebrated Baptist tradition concerning the freedom and supremacy of the conscience, we believe that certain attitudes recently advocated by high officials of our government make imperative the reaffirmation of this doctrine. The imposition of the test of military service as a qualification for citizenship, the requirement of military training in certain of our tax-supported institutions and the treatment of those who conscientiously object to such forced instruction are denials of the right of the individual to follow the dictates of conscience in the matter of war.

2. We believe that the war system which seems to be the chief reliance of the nations for the settlement of international disputes is not only futile, but irreconcilably opposed to the mind of Christ; and that Congress should therefore devise at once policies controlling the manufacture and sale of munitions, policies that pronounce the government unwilling to use the army and navy to protect the properties of our national abroad; and policies that will assure the world of our determination to make no use of our military services except in defensive action. In the event of future war we would like to insist that all the services incident to the conduct of war be conscripted by the government in order that no profit shall be made out of war. It is unthinkable that while the nation is prosecuting a war, human life should be conscripted and destroyed, and that in that very destruction, money profit

should accrue to any enterprise or individual furnishing the sinews of combat.

Signed: E. McNEILL POTEAT, JR., *Chairman*,
 J. CLYDE TURNER,
 B. W. SPILMAN,
 T. D. KITCHIN,
 ARTHUR J. BARTON,
 E. YATES WEBB,
 L. E. M. FREEMAN.

MINORITY REPORT

There was a third paragraph which the majority of the committee could not conscientiously sign. It is affixed hereto as a minority report.

3. We further believe that the root of the war system and its wide spread implications for confusion and evil, is the competitive economic order under which our world is trying to operate. So long as personal profit dominates business, competition—beneficent if possible, ruthless if necessary—will be the method of all economic operations. This we have come to feel makes it difficult—if not impossible—to apply thoroughly the mind of Christ to our social complex. We therefore would urge our people to give themselves seriously to thought along these lines, with a purpose of amending or modifying the present economic order that it may definitely come under the domination of the mind of Christ Jesus.

Signed: L. E. M. FREEMAN,
 E. McNEILL POTEAT, JR.

55. Social Service and Civic Righteousness Report was also read by E. McNeill Poteat, *Chairman*, Raleigh, and was discussed by the following brethren: J. C. Owen, Luther Little, J. A. McKaughan, Wilson W. Woodcock and J. H. Harwood, and adopted by the convention upon motion by Brother Poteat.

REPORT SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

There are certain drifts in our national life that are distinctly reflected in the life of our State. It would not be difficult to adduce evidence from widely separated areas that support the assertion that there is much uncertainty about great social issues, and perhaps a somewhat retrograde tendency in some of the efforts to modify and correct this wide-spread social restlessness.

The three areas anxiety is most acute are those of political activity, economics and national defense. Statutes have been passed in sixteen states during the last twelve months requiring an oath of allegiance to

the Constitution and a periodic salute to the national flag by every state employee and public school teacher and student. This book harmless enough until it is seen to go to the absurd excesses that have occurred in Massachusetts, and until it is found to be another symptom of the hysteria that seems to grip certain public officials. Congress had eighteen anti-sedition laws before it during its latest session, all of which have the effect, virtually, of destroying the rights of free assembly, free speech, and a free press as they have been guaranteed by the U. S. Constitution and cherished as a great American tradition.

So far as this national tendency is observable in North Carolina it is not, we believe, due to insincerity or malice on the part of those who sponsor such sentiments. We believe, however, that their advocacy is definitely subversive of the elemental freedom which lies at the base of our democratic structure. We call therefore on the North Carolina State Baptist Convention to deprecate by official resolution the activities of the variously called 100% American organizations that seek to abrogate the civil liberties under which all of us have a right to live. This means, specifically the use of the National Guard to suppress strikes; the statute which virtually denied political groups other than the two dominant parties the use of the ballot; the apparent abridgement of the constitutional right to the writ of Habeas Corpus by prisoners indicted for alleged political crimes; the application of gag-rule against political agitators; and the inhuman and brutal treatment of prisoners as it has been indulged in some penal institutions and detention camps.

It is difficult often to disentangle political action from economic causes and consequences. But we believe that since North Carolina is the second largest agricultural state in the South, and is being industrialized faster than any other Southern state, we ought to be alert to discover how and where economic interests within and without the state—particularly those concerned with tobacco, cotton and alcoholic beverage manufacture—tend to exert undue and unwarranted pressure on political action in the state, in order that our protest may be widely and intelligently made.

We view with growing concern the tides of indifference to the alcohol-beverage evil that more and more threaten to engulf the Christian conscience of the state. The sinister and persistent influence of the advertising of alcoholic drinks, particularly the use of wholly erroneous statements which purport to be scientifically exact and that seek—in the name of health—to enlarge the consumption of alcohol—such advertising being increasingly prominent in the daily press of the state—is an ominous sign needing alert attention and decisive rebuke. The consequences of this are seen in increasing drunkenness and the ghastly loss of life from motor-car accidents, and a laxity of social restraints that permits convivial drinking on an increasingly larger scale. A similar criticism



JOHN D. BERRY

Born in Camden County, North Carolina, November 27, 1883, the son of Charles D., and Martha Jane (Duncan) Berry. Attended the public schools of Camden County. Married Martha Levora Bray, of Surry County, October 14, 1908. Children: Martha Louise and John and James Guy, deceased. For many years connected with the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows, first as Assistant Secretary, 1906-1917, then as Secretary, 1917-1926; Moderator of the Raleigh Baptist Association, 1924-1934; Member of the Baptist General or Mission Board for twenty-five years; Senior Deacon Tabernacle Church, Raleigh. His death occurred on the afternoon of July 25, 1935 at his residence in Raleigh.

might be made of the advertising of cigarettes. We urge, therefore, that this paragraph of the report be regarded as a pronouncement of the North Carolina State Convention supporting the prohibition movement; as calling on our people to stand resolutely against the manufacture, sale and use of beverage alcohol, and as a forth-right protest against the perfidious advertising that misleads and corrupts the public mind regarding the use of alcoholic beverages.

We deplore both the use of indecent and profane language in our daily press which seems to be occurring with increasing frequency, and the printing of news-pictures which in some instances are inelegant if not infrequently revolting. We would call on the Press of the State to undertake to restore that independence and dignity which made the American newspaper great in former years, and the loss of which is at once partly the cause and the index of the decline of the public morale.

We believe that the past six years have fairly demonstrated that our economic order is not only faulty, but prolific of much of our political and moral unrest. We feel, therefore, that Christian people ought to give careful thought to the relation of the Christian Evangel to the fields of economic theory and practice, in order that a more just distribution of the rewards of honest labor may be effected. To this end we suggest a study of the Coöperative Movement and the possible organization of coöperatives. This movement is gaining considerable impetus both in our state and the world at large, and we would commend the efforts of our government already made in that direction.

We cannot permit the program of the Federal government to further militarize our youth by the establishment of High School R. O. T. C. units without grave misgiving; and we would respectfully urge again our protest against the military courses in our state schools being continued as a compulsory feature of college curricula. To what measure this military program is reflected in our common tolerance of the staggering federal budget for military and naval expenditure we do not know; but we cannot forbear to repudiate the mind that asserts either the need or the wisdom of such peace-time outlay.

We note with satisfaction a distinct improvement in the quality of motion picture production, due, we believe, to the nationwide protest over the past two years against salacious and demoralizing performances. We would express our satisfaction that the tendencies in modern government seem to be focusing concern on the dispossessed and the victims of economic displacement. We are gratified to observe a better understanding of our obligations toward the Negro as a citizen with political rights equal to our own, and commend the efforts of those who are working for the growing improvement of race-relations in our commonwealth, not forgetting—in the meantime—that we are far from having accomplished our whole duty therein.

One need that grows annually more acute is the care of the men and women discharged from our penal institutions. At the present time between four and six hundred are turned back into civilian life every month from our state penitentiary, prison camps and institutions for delinquent youth. This makes an annual total of about 6,000 persons who must either find a place in a social stratum that will aid them in the recovery of their respectability and establish them as useful citizens, or in a stratum that will confirm them to a life of further crime and delinquency. Over a period of ten years that means sixty thousand persons bearing the stigma of a criminal penalty passing back into society, to be assimilated as an asset or cast out as a liability. So far as we know there is no organized effort to deal with these discharged prisoners from the day they leave the custody of the state until they reestablish their social contacts. Since the critical period in the life of such persons is the first few days of their long-hoped-for freedom, we recommend that the Convention make definite provision for a study of our obligations to this group, with a view to the presentation of a plan for dealing vigorously with the problem.

We believe that the Gospel has two foci of concern; one is the love of God as mediated through Christ, and the other is the love of man for man as revealed by Christ. The Christian experience is autonomous; it stands in its own individual right. It is also social; it lays obligations on individual Christians to act in a specified Christian manner. We must not allow anything to dispute or falsify our independent experience of Christ. At the same time we must explore and employ the spiritual forces of love, mutual aid, and coöperative service, to the end that every area of our common life shall be sanctified and enriched by the power of the divine Grace.

To such fraternal relations with other Christian groups as this obligation compels us we would gladly offer our support and participation; and to such personal commitments as the full gospel demands of us as individuals, we do gladly yield ourselves in the name of Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN MCNEILL POTEAT, JR., *Chairman.*

E. NORFLEET GARDNER,

J. L. PEACOCK,

MISS HATTIE EDWARDS.

56. The Convention adopted a resolution submitted by J. M. Page which read:

PROHIBITION RESOLUTION

Whereas the Liquor Forces secured the enactment of a bill in the last General Assembly of North Carolina legalizing liquor stores in seventeen counties of North Carolina;

And whereas this has caused an increase of immorality and crime shown by court records;

And whereas the liquor forces are seeking by every effort and means to secure legislation in every County of the State;

Therefore Be It Resolved, that we the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina pledge our personal influence and active effort in every honorable way possible to prevent the enactment of a liquor law allowing liquor stores in every county of the State, and to secure the repeal of the present liquor law by which intoxicating liquors are sold in the seventeen counties; that we pledge our united support and financial aid to the United Dry Forces of North Carolina which has done a valiant and effective work and to the W. C. T. U., to the end that the balance of North Carolina may be kept dry and the black spot in these seventeen counties may be removed.

57. An offering in the amount of \$19.55 was received in the interest of the United Dry Forces of North Carolina upon motion by F. M. Hilliard, High Point.

58. At this time J. M. McKaughan, Sherwood, gave notice that he would on tomorrow introduce a resolution to change the opening date of the Convention from Tuesday after the 2nd Sunday in November to Tuesday after the 3rd Sunday in January.

59. Upon motion by E. C. Kolb, the Convention instructed the Committee on Committees to report out a special committee of five to make a study of what might be done with reference to former prisoners and report at the next Convention.

60. With prayer by A. J. Barton the session stood adjourned.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

61. President Wall requested that the morning session open with Brother Seefeldt leading the Convention in the singing of "Break Thou the Bread of Life".

62. The morning worship continued with N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem leading with Scripture and prayer and the convention singing "My Jesus I Love Thee".

63. Wednesday's Journal was read by Secretary Deane and approved.

64. Arthur J. Barton, read the following resolution, moved its adoption and was ordered recorded upon motion by Brother Barton and the direction of the Convention.

FUNDAMENTAL BAPTIST BELIEF AND DOCTRINE

Whereas, it is always appropriate for any Baptist body to reaffirm any fundamental Baptist belief and doctrine, and

Whereas, owing to certain tendencies in some sections of our country we deem it especially appropriate at the present time to reaffirm our Baptist position on the vital matters dealt with in these resolutions, now therefore,

Be it resolved by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in annual session assembled in the City of Asheville, N. C.,

(1) That we hereby reaffirm our belief in, acceptance of and devotion to the plain teachings of the New Testament that a local congregation of baptised believers, covenanted together for public worship, for the observance of the ordinances and for the proclamation of the gospel constitutes and it alone does constitute a New Testament Church;

(2) That we reaffirm our belief in, acceptance of and devotion to the New Testament teaching that such local congregation of baptised believers is the only ecclesiastical body recognized in the New Testament and that such body is autonomous and complete and has full authority over all its affairs;

(3) That to such body is committed all authority over all ecclesiastical acts, such as the ordination of elders and deacons, the calling and settling of pastors, the administration of the ordinances and the decision of all questions and the transaction of all business which concerns its interest and work, as it acts under Christ the head of the Church;

(4) That Baptist Associations and Conventions are only means and agencies of cooperation through which the churches may act for the better accomplishment of the missionary, educational and benevolent tasks committed to the churches by our risen Lord;

(5) That associations and conventions do not have and under no conditions should attempt to exercise authority over the churches or to interfere with them in the performance of any and all of their functions as New Testament Churches;

(6) That the agencies and agents of this convention be and they are hereby instructed scrupulously to regard the principles set forth in these resolutions and jealously to respect the autonomy, independence and rights of each Baptist Church in all of these matters and not to advocate any theory or program that would in any way conflict, or seem to conflict, with these fundamental Baptist principles;

(7) That concerning the ordination of ministers we deem it would

be a violation of these principles for any Baptist body, local or general, aside from a Baptist Church, to set up ordaining presbyteries or to undertake to exercise any authority over the churches in such matters;

(8) On the other hand, with no assumption of authority, we express the hope that our Baptist Churches will exercise the care and caution enjoined in the New Testament concerning the ordination of ministers, and we believe that the spirit of proper comity among Baptist Churches would forbid that any one church shall proceed with the ordination of a minister, though it has the right so to do, without inviting neighboring sister churches to send elders and deacons to help form the presbytery and sit in council with the church concerning so vital and important a matter which must needs affect our whole denominational life.

Signed: ARTHUR J. BARTON,
D. M. CLEMMONS,
A. B. WOOD,
JOHN E. LANIER,
R. H. SATTERFIELD,
B. W. SPILMAN,
J. MARCUS KESTER,
T. H. KING,
AUSTIN B. CONRAD.

65. At 10:30 this morning the report on the Report of the General Board will be received following the suggestion of General Secretary Huggins.

66. A report on the Laymen's Convention Committee was received as read by John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, with Secretary Huggins presiding. The report was adopted upon motion by Brother Coley after the General Secretary introduced and Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill, spoke to the report.

THE LAYMEN'S CONVENTION COMMITTEE

At the last session of the Convention it created a committee to be known as a Layman's Convention Committee, and consisting of R. N. Simms, Chairman, Raleigh; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Grover H. Jones, High Point; John D. Berry, Raleigh; Dr. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Dr. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; Dr. William Harrison Williams, Charlotte; and Judge Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro.

Early in the year the committee met to consider the wisdom of calling a general state meeting. After canvassing the situation it was decided to promote such a meeting, but instead of referring to laymen

only it was decided to call it a "Baptist Men's Meeting", and invite both pastors and laymen; and Greensboro was selected as the place for the purpose.

Accordingly much time was spent in arranging a program and preparing for the meeting. It was held on April 2 and 3, 1935; and we are happy to report that it was a great success from every viewpoint. Baptist men came from almost every section of the state. More than 700 were in attendance. Three sessions of about three and one-half hours each were held. A rich and varied program was presented, with every person present to perform his appointment.

Without question the men went away aroused and stimulated to attempt greater things in their churches and for the Kingdom at large.

Subsequently similar meetings for men were held in various sections of the state, notably in the Kings Mountain, Stanly and Johnston Associations.

We recommend that a committee, which we believe should be called "Baptist Men's Convention Committee", be named by this Convention. We further recommend that the committee be asked to promote next year a series of Baptist men's meetings in various sections of the state and also, if they think wise, one general meeting, possibly at Ridgecrest during the summer.

Respectfully submitted,

R. N. SIMMS, *Chairman.*

67. Sunday School Secretary Perry Morgan was requested and he presented T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., successor to I. J. Van Ness, who brought a stirring address on the work of the Board.

68. Reading for the Committee to Report on the General Board's Report. Arthur J. Barton, Chairman, submitted the following which was sanctioned by the Convention upon motion by Brother Barton.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

We, your committee, respectfully report as follows:

1. The committee would express its hearty appreciation and satisfaction at the general features of the report indicating growth in the several departments of our common work. Undoubtedly this increase is due in good measure to the sacrificial labors of the Board, of the General Secretary, and of all the workers both in the office and in the

field. On the other hand we could not claim that all the growth is due to the Board and its servants, or even to the Convention. The committee recognizes the fact that the growth in our Baptist enterprises depends, and must depend, upon the initiative, spirituality, consecration and aggressiveness of our Baptist pastors and churches. It is a commonplace to say that we can never have a strong, cooperative Baptist life without well organized and consecrated Baptist churches. We rejoice in every sign of progress and hope that the several items of progress given in the report are but the earnest of a larger and better day which is dawning for our Baptist people in North Carolina and for all their work.

2. Concerning the appropriations for Forest Avenue and Boone churches, (see pages 76 ff) the committee has taken into account and given careful consideration to all of the factors in each case.

We recommend that the Board be authorized to appropriate \$20,000 to assist the Forest Avenue Church, Greensboro in the erection of its educational building, the amount to be paid in four equal, annual installments of \$5,000 each, with the provision that if the progress made by the church in its building enterprise should justify and its income of current funds should enable the Board so to do, the whole amount may be paid in a shorter period of time.

We recommend that the sum of \$1,500 a year, over a period of ten years, be appropriated to assist the Boone church in its building enterprise, with the same provision as to payment of the whole amount that we recommend concerning the Forest Avenue church.

3. Concerning the general recommendations of the Board, (see page 116, section 134) of the Advance Report, your committee would recommend that 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 9 be adopted as presented.

Concerning No. 6, we recommend that the Board be authorized to employ, within its discretion and as its income may justify, three general missionaries.

Concerning No. 8, we recommend: (a) that the Board be instructed to cooperate wholeheartedly with the management of the *Biblical Recorder* for the largest possible increase in the circulation of the *Recorder*; (b) That the President of the Convention be, and he is hereby authorized, to appoint a committee of seven wise and discreet brethren to confer with the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company looking to the possible purchase of the *Biblical Recorder* by the Baptist State Convention. Your committee does not believe that denominational ownership is a cure all for all of the problems of publication and circulation of our Baptist papers, but since the editor of the *Recorder* has several times indicated before the Convention the willingness of the owners of the *Biblical Recorder* to sell the *Recorder* to the Convention, we deem it wise for the Convention to appoint such committee as we

here recommend, that the whole matter may be gone into carefully and a report brought to the next meeting of the Convention.

Concerning No. 9, we would add this special word to express the hope that with undivided mind and heart our people may set themselves to the task of reaching the goal, or objective, of \$600,000 for our common enterprises during the year 1936.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR J. BARTON, *Chairman*,
D. H. WILCOX,
EUGENE I. OLIVE,
E. B. JENKINS,
L. R. O'BRIEN.

69. It was the order of the Convention upon motion by D. H. Wilcox, that future reports of the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness be included as a matter of information and study in the Advance Report of the General Board.

70. As the special order Eugene I. Olive, Chairman of the State Promotion Executive Committee presided and opened the discussion on the Co-operative Program (see pages 108 ff) and was followed by General Secretary Maloy A. Huggins, and Promotion Secretary Perry Morgan.

In turn the three State Missionaries J. C. Pipes, in the Western, Charles H. Dickey, of the Central, and M. O. Alexander, of the Eastern sections of the State brought most encouraging evidences of a new enlistment among the Baptist people of North Carolina.

At the request of Brother Pipes, Luther Van, of Spruce Pine, of the Mitchell Association, and Otto Parham, Asheville, of the Buncombe Association, attested to the work as outlined by Brother Pipes and Brother Alexander, heard able testimony of similiar work in his area from W. P. Crouch, Morganton, of the Catawba Association, W. R. Grigg, Marion, of the Blue Ridge Association, Charlie Parker, Winston-Salem of the Pilot Mountain Association, and J. P. Davis, Burnsville, of the Yadkin Association.

71. President Wall well expressed the feelings of the Convention to the wives of our State Workers for the sacrifice they

are making in giving their companions so much of the time to the Baptist Cause and Christ in the State.

72. A topic "Why I Believe in the Co-operative Program" was the subject of an address heard here from F. M. Powell, Professor of Church History, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville.

73. J. R. Robbins, Harris, evangelistic singer, led in the singing of "Amazing Grace".

74. A committee at the 1934 State Convention was authorized (See page 42, section 49, 1934 annual) to study and report on the tenure of office of Board and Trustee members. This Committee now through the Chairman J. L. Peacock read the report with reference to the change in the Constitution effecting the election of Board Members or Trustees, which follows in two divisions:

A RESOLUTION

DIVISION I

Your Committee held two meetings and discussed thoroughly the Resolution presented by Brother Gardner and the Amendment presented by Brother Arch Cree.

Your Committee first considered the Resolution and were unanimous in the opinion that it would make for the welfare of the Convention to adopt the Resolution. In discussing the Amendment, there was some difference of opinion. In order that the Committee might have the fullest information possible, we called in several representatives of our various Boards to ascertain what effect the system of rotation might have on the efficiency of the personnel of their Boards. Each representative was positive that rotation would be unwise, and in some cases disastrous. All agreed that the work of their Boards would suffer were the system of rotation adopted.

Your Committee, therefore, unanimously recommends the adoption only of the Gardner resolution.

We suggest that our Institutions be purged of Trustees who do not function. We recommend that the Committee on Nominations investigate the members of the Board as to their interest and efficiency and that if it is found that a member is absent from two consecutive meetings of the Board without excuse that he be dropped from the Board.

We further suggest that the Committee on Nominations seeks to have a wider representation on our Boards by selecting members from various parts of the state.

A RESOLUTION

DIVISION II

Resolved that Article V, Section 1 of the Constitution be amended to read as follows:

That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for reelection until the following meeting of the State Convention.

Upon motion by T. H. King, the resolution as presented under Division was adopted as was the resolution as recorded under Division II after motion by J. L. Peacock.

75. At 12:00 o'clock, noon, Millard A. Jenkins brought his second and last address.

76. T. L. Holcomb, Nashville, Tenn., offered prayer and the session adjourned.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

77. "Come Thou Fount" was the song that opened the Thursday afternoon session and then C. R. Pittard, Apex, brought the devotional thoughts.

78. In the absence of a report on the *Biblical Recorder* Advisory Council, C. H. Durham, made his report as Chairman of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, its Institutions and Members of the General Board, and upon motion to adopt by Brother Durham the following recommendations are recorded:

General Board—Members

Term Expiring 1936—R. P. Noble, Raleigh, for John D. Berry, Raleigh, deceased; Vance Browning, Bryson City, for R. W. Prevost, left the State; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson, for Charles H. Dickey, Raleigh, Representative Board; Zeno Wall, Shelby, *ex-officio*; C. B. Deane, Rockingham, *ex-officio*.

Term Expiring 1937—D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, for John R. Jester, left the State; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, for J. L. Carrick, left the State; E. N. Gardner, Dunn, for E. J. Britt, Lumberton, Trustee Wake Forest College.

Term Expiring 1938—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Rosemary; W.

D. Poe, Oxford; E. Gibson Davis, Asheville; Clifton J. Allen, Fairmont; Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; A. H. Casey, North Wilkesboro; Roy D. Campbell, Wing; A. B. Wood, Maxton.

I. Baptist State Convention—Trustees

Term Expiring 1936—R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

II. Baptist Foundation—Directors

Term Expiring 1936—Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; Irvin Carlyle, Winston-Salem; Luther Little, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1937—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, New Bern.

Term Expiring 1938—Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

Term Expiring 1939—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1940—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

III. Baptist Hospital—Trustees

Term Expiring 1939—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. F. Lethco, Charlotte; Fielding Combs, Winston-Salem.

IV. Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina—Trustees

Term Expiring 1937—T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir, for Thomas Carrick, High Point, deceased.

Term Expiring 1939—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. Fannie Moore, Gastonia.

V. Campbell College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1937—S. F. Teague, Goldsboro, for J. C. Clifford, Dunn, deceased.

Term Expiring 1939—John W. Holmes, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.

VI. Chowan College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1936—W. D. Boone, Winton, for J. G. Stancil, Margaretsville, deceased.

Term Expiring 1939—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; E. L. Wells, Edenton.

VII. Mars Hill College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1936—J. B. Efrid, Charlotte, for D. A. Greene, Bakersville, deceased.

Term Expiring 1939—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Mars Hill; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Higgs, Asheville; R. K. Redwine, Hickory.

VIII. Meredith College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1937—B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, for W. A. Ayers, Forest City.

Term Expiring 1938—Mrs. Lily Morehead Mebane, Spray, for J. M. W. Hicks, Raleigh, resigned.

Term Expiring 1939—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; W. D. Poe, Oxford; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

IX. Wake Forest College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1937—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, for D. G. Brummitt, Oxford, deceased.

Term Expiring 1939—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Germain Bernard, Durham.

Upon motion to adopt, W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, offered an amendment to the motion that it be the policy of the Convention that no individual be asked to serve on two or more Boards;

An amendment to the amendment was offered by J. Ben Eller, that the motion by Brother Moore apply to the elections of 1936;

Whereupon the amendment to the amendment received the approving vote of the Convention, and thereafter the Convention passed the amendment as offered by Brother Moore;

Moreover the report of the Committee to nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and Members of the General Board was duly approved.

79. Vice-President R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton, now

presiding announced the time for the election of the Convention officers.

(a) It was the unanimous vote of the Convention that Recording Secretary Deane, cast the vote for President of the Convention for Zeno Wall, Shelby, upon motion by J. A. Snow, Wingate. The Secretary cast this vote and Brother Wall re-assumed the chair expressing in his splendid way feelings of deep appreciation.

(b) B. G. Early, Kinston, moved the election of John T. Coley, Rocky Mount as First Vice-President; J. P. Harris, moved that W. D. Poe, Oxford, be Second Vice-President and on motion by L. P. Smith, that B. E. Morris, act as Third Vice-President, these nominees were duly elected on one vote the Convention Vice-Presidents, after Sam F. Hudson, Red Springs, had moved that the nominations close.

80. The Convention being appraised on Wednesday, J. A. McKaughan, Sherwood, now offers a resolution that will change paragraph III, Section I, of the Constitution to read: "The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in January."

It was the vote of the Convention to commit upon motion by J. Ben Eller, Greensboro, and that a Committee of five be named to study the proposed change and report at the next annual session. (See page 25, Section 22).

81. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, reported at this time that the General Board had received as a matter of information the report of its own Committee with reference to the North Carolina Council of Churches and the report had been tabled and that any action upon this work would come from the Convention. This report was received and ordered recorded.

82. Messrs. B. L. Mullinax, E. J. Davis, Ray Ingale, J. B. McIntosh, Asheville First Church Quartet sang, "Tell Me the Story of Jesus".

83. The work of State Mission under the direction of General Secretary Huggins (See pages 79 ff) was related here with Brother Huggins presiding. In this order came the following workers presenting different phases of the work.

(a) T. W. Bray, Pleasant Garden, spoke on "What the Convention is Doing for the Missionary Pastors and Churches."

(b) The aid being given to Mission Church buildings was the general theme of J. B. Benfield, Morganton.

(c) Missionary W. H. Fitzgerald, to the Cherokee Indians in the West, spoke on the work in that field.

(d) Then followed Wayne Williams, Oteen, Pastor to the Soldiers at the Federal Government Hospital.

(e) Brother Huggins touched upon the work being done for the people at Samarcand and the State Sanatorium, by E. M. Harris, Aberdeen.

(f) The report on Student Work was reported by Miss Cleo Mitchell, Student Secretary.

(g) Miss Winnie Ricket, State B. T. U. Secretary and her Assistant Miss Mabel Starnes appeared with their activities.

(h) Sunday School Secretary Perry Morgan gave his report and his associate in the work Leonard L. Morgan was recognized as was approved workers Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn and Mrs. John B. Lane, Lenoir.

(i) W. C. Summerville, Superintendent of the Negro General Baptist Convention of North Carolina, presented the work of his brethren.

(j) M. O. Alexander, Board Missionary concluded the discussions.

84. Thereafter A. J. Barton, Wilmington moved and the Convention ordered that the resolution adopted by the Negro General Baptist Convention in Wadesboro, October 31, 1935 be recorded.

A RESOLUTION

Whereas the white Baptists of this State of North Carolina have manifested a pronounced interest in the moral and spiritual development of the colored Baptists of this commonwealth, as shown in the financial aid they are giving us, and helping to make it possible for us to carry forward our religious activities through the Rev. W. C. Somerville, our Superintendent of education and missions.

Therefore Be it Resolved, that we as members of this convention, tender sincere thanks and express our profound appreciation of the fine spirit of Christian liberality as shown in the financial help which is being given the colored Baptists of the State; and in the meantime, we are praying for a closer cooperation in the expansion of the kingdom of grace.

Song: "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."

85. The reports from the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louis-

ville were respectively given by Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro and Faculty Representative F. M. Powell, Louisville, Ky.

86. Secretary Charles B. Deane read the following telegram:

Louisville, Ky., November 14, 1935.

M. A. Huggins,
First Baptist Church,
Asheville.

Praying For a Great Convention Crown Christ Lord of All
North Carolina Students Louisville Seminary.

87. A motion by Wilson W. Woodcock and the vote of the Convention instructed Brother F. M. Powell to carry a love message from the Convention to our beloved Students at the Seminary and Training School at Louisville.

88. President Wall named the following Committee as authorized by the Convention relative to the future usefulness and the wisdom of the Convention purchasing the *Biblical Recorder*.

C. H. Durham, *Chairman*, J. L. Peacock, L. L. Hatfield, Johnson J. Hayes, F. C. Feezor, A. J. Smith, and A. J. Barton.

89. Prayer was offered by Wm. Harrison Williams and the Thursday afternoon session adjourned.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

90. The closing session of the Convention convened with the singing of "Jesus Saves" and thereafter W. H. Covert, Forest City led the worship service and W. A. Ayers, prayed.

91. The Committee on Resolutions made its report through Forrest C. Feezor and was adopted as follows upon motion by Brother Feezor:

REPORT COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Your Committee examined carefully the resolutions placed in its hands.

First, That with reference to the resolution presented by the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc. (see page 36, section 48) that if any refinancing or contemplated enlargement be done

that it will not create any new debt for which the Baptist State Convention is directly or indirectly responsible.

Second, We approve the resolution with reference to the proposed article of amendment to the Federal Constitution to prohibit sectarian appropriations.

Third, The North Carolina Baptist State Convention herewith expresses its deep appreciation of, and sincere gratitude for, the many courtesies extended to the Convention and its members by the First Baptist Church and all the Baptists of Asheville; the many homes and hotels, by the Press, by radio and civil authorities, by the Police of the City of Asheville, and by the faculty and students of Mars Hill College.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST C. FEEZOR, *Chairman*,

ELBERT N. JOHNSON,

WILSON W. WOODCOCK.

92. The Secretary was instructed upon motion by A. J. Barton that the part of the resolution pertaining to sectarian appropriations be transcribed and forwarded to each member of the North Carolina delegation in Congress.

93. Chairman Don C. Young, of the Committee on Enrollment announced the final enrollment with seven hundred sixty registered delegates and forty-five visitors.

94. R. E. Brickhouse read for the Committee on Publicity its report and moving its adoption the Convention so ordered.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

On behalf of your committee it may be said that in no year in this decade have the activities of our Convention been so well publicized.

To make this report brief: Before we came to Asheville advance publicity matter was sent out to 150 papers in every county of North Carolina.

During the Convention Asheville's *three* newspapers have given us the magnificent total of about forty full columns of publicity composed of Convention news stories and pictures.

At the same time the *Raleigh News & Observer*, the *Greensboro News*, and the *Charlotte Observer* have featured the proceedings of this Convention daily on their front pages.

On top of that this publicity department has worked in closest cooperation with the United States Press, located in this city, and that news disseminating agency has broadcast our proceedings here to the uttermost ends of the state.

In addition to that the Associated Press has carried daily reports, and it is safe to say that two millions of people in North Carolina have had an opportunity to know what we have been doing here. It may be added that all this publicity has cost us nothing, and that the state press is always anxious to receive and disseminate anything of interest that we do.

CHARLES H. DICKEY, *Chairman*.

95. Chairman Louis S. Gaines, Lexington reported for the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher for the 1936 Session and immediately adopted upon motion by Brother Gaines, to-wit:

Time: As prescribed by the Constitution.

***Place:** To be determined by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

Preacher: Charles H. Durham, Lumberton.

Alternate: J. A. Easley, Wake Forest.

96. B. W. Spilman read and the Convention adopted the report of the Historical Commission. (See page 112, section 132).

97. A mixed quartet from the First Church composed of Miss Lucile Fitzgerald, Mrs. E. J. Davis, B. L. Mullinax and Frank Gough, sang "Nailed to the Cross", with Miss Kathryn King, organist accompanying.

98. The Committee on Memorials brought its report through the *Chairman*, T. L. Sasser, which included the submission of the names of the honored dead (see page 63) and that the likenesses of the following brethren Archibald Johnson, John D. Berry and W. B. Edwards be placed in the 1935 Annual. M. A. Alexander moved that the report be adopted and that the Annual be dedicated to Archibald Johnson, forty years Editor of *Charity and Children*. The Convention so approved.

99. A report of the Trustees of the Convention was read by M. A. Huggins and approved by the Convention upon motion by Brother Huggins.

* The Executive Committee upon invitation of the Churches of Durham voted that the 1936 Convention be held in that City at the First Baptist Church.

**REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE
CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA**

The Board, composed of W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; and F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; was organized with W. L. Poteat, Chairman and R. L. McMillan, Secretary.

During the year we have given considerable time and effort in connection with the will of O. L. Pittman, of Edgecombe County. There is involved in this estate a substantial sum of money and the Trustees claim that under a proper interpretation of the will they are entitled to a portion of the same for Convention purposes. The matter has been in litigation for more than a year. The Superior Court rendered a decision in favor of the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention. An appeal was taken to the Supreme Court, from which a decision is expected to be handed down soon.

As required by the Constitution we found upon examination that the Treasurer is bonded for \$25,000, the bookkeeper, Miss Esther Ivey, for \$10,000, and the bookkeeper of the Debt Service Fund, Miss Margie Murchison, for \$10,000.

R. L. McMILLAN, *Secretary*,
Trustees of the Baptist State
Convention of North Carolina

100. North Carolina Representative of the Home Mission Board Ira D. S. Knight brought the report for the Home Mission Board and prior to its adoption Brother Ellis Fuller, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Atlanta, brought the feature message of the evening on Home Missions.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

"The New South" is a phrase made famous by Henry Grady, who resided in Atlanta, Ga., the city of the headquarters for our Home Mission Board. This Board is aware of the New South of today. It is in the process of becoming unshackled so that it can continue to accept every challenging opportunity. Our Home Mission Board defines its tasks as: First, "the preaching of the gospel to those who have it not in the isolated and neglected sections outside the normal reach of the churches; and, second, any and all of the missionary and evangelistic tasks in the homeland which either because of their size, their universality, or their difficulty require the impact of the whole denomination for their solution and can, therefore, best be handled by a southwide agency. In short, Home Missions is the denomination as a whole taking the gospel in all its fulness to the people of the homeland, Cuba and Panama."

Geographically our Home Mission task is not changing but there are changing opportunities. The old frontiers of Home Missions have passed away. The geographical frontier is giving place to the social, racial and economic frontier. The wide expanse of the prairies of the West is being replaced by the industrial centers and rapidly growing cities. City missions, evangelization of the foreigners, work among our brothers in black, good will centers and rescue missions, missions to the Jews, missions to the deaf and dumb, missions to the Indians, missions in the mountain sections, mission work in Cuba and Panama, all these are cast into a new mold and are demanding a new appraisal and a new approach.

The Home Mission Board is aware of this new day. Its missionary activity is guaranteed by an honorable agreement with our creditors. There are about 250 missionaries and workers in the sanatorium, schools and goodwill centers. There are 598 mission stations maintained, 5 goodwill centers, 2 rescue missions, a seamen's institute; 29 schools are operated by Home missionaries in Panama, Cuba, and the homeland. Property is furnished for 8 mountain schools free of charge to local boards of trustees. A tubercular sanatorium in El Paso, Texas, is being successfully operated. A building and loan department has loaned nearly one and one-quarter million dollars to churches. During the past year this Board has conducted its enlarging work without borrowing a penny for operating expenses and has also paid off a substantial amount of its indebtedness. Last year the Home Mission Board placed 36 new missionaries in the field and opened 76 new missions. But best of all is the record of 3,740 conversions and baptisms during the past year.

The glorious record of the past few years and the call of new opportunities and obligations should elicit new and larger financial support from every member of our denomination. The population of the South has increased two and a half million during the past five years. Gains in all religious faiths have only increased one and one-third million during the same period of time. Today there are over 24 million unchurched people in the south. Today there are more foreigners than Negroes in our big southern cities. Our own Dr. E. P. Alldredge writes, "No other great denomination in America today is face to face with such wonderful opportunities for racial service and reconstruction as are vouchsafed to Southern Baptists; and no other great denomination is putting forth so small and so insignificant an effort to seize these vast opportunities as are Southern Baptists."

Surely we will catch the vision of the new, industrial, enlarging South and arise in our strength to give new and greater support to our alert, efficient, aggressive and Christ-honoring Home Mission Board.

101. A motion by A. J. Barton authorized the President and Secretary of the Convention to pass upon and confirm that portion of the Journal not approved by the Convention.

102. In these closing moments President Wall expressed again the feelings of deep appreciation to the many good people who have contributed to this great Convention and called to the platform the Host Pastor of the Convention, E. Gibson Davis, while the Convention stood in sincere gratitude.

103. The motion for final adjournment was made by T. H. King and following prayer by Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, the One Hundredth Fifth Annual Convention of North Carolina Baptists adjourned.

ZENO WALL, *President,*

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

Our Home Goers

S. W. BENNETT Lincolnton	S. S. MCGREGOR Gatesville
JOHN D. BERRY Raleigh	D. J. JAMERSON Pensacola
E. C. DUNCAN Freeland	W. G. MITCHELL Union Grove
W. B. EDWARDS Murfreesboro	J. L. MARTIN Raleigh
R. M. FARTHING Sugar Grove	M. A. NORMAN Sylva
C. F. FIELDS Benham	H. W. NORRIS Holly Springs
J. L. HANCOCK Marion	C. D. PETERSON Clinton
Z. D. HARRILL Ellenboro	J. W. RASH Statesville
F. M. HUGGINS Alexis	S. M. SEXTON Hot Springs
ARCHIBALD JOHNSON Thomasville	W. F. STALEY Winston-Salem
C. L. JACKSON Pine Bluff	WELLINGTON SWIFT Reece

PROGRAM
PRESENTED BY
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS'
CONFERENCE

AT THE
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Asheville, N. C.

NOVEMBER 11, 12, 1935

Subject: *The Country Church*

MONDAY—Afternoon Session

- 3:00—Devotions.....J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro
3:15—Possibilities and Potentialities of the Country Church
Charles Gillespie, Oxford
3:45—The Type of Leadership Needed on the Rural Field
M. L. Lewis, Dana
4:15—Evangelism Among Our Country Churches
Charles Howard, Buies Creek
4:45—Round Table Discussion
5:15—Adjournment

MONDAY—Evening Session

- 7:30—Devotions.....J. H. Henline, Newland
7:45—Stewardship Among Our Rural Churches:
1. The Spiritual Value of Stewardship to the Individual
(20 min.), H. B. Anderson, Durham.
2. The Tithe as an Expression of Stewardship (20 min.),
H. W. Baucom, Waynesville.
3. Regular, Systematic Offerings (20 min.), J. H. Barnes,
Rose Hill.
4. The Lord's Acre Plan—Address and Pictures, Dumont
Clarke, Asheville.

TUESDAY—Morning Session

- 9:30—Devotions.....W. C. Camp, Cherryville
9:45—Miscellaneous and Business
10:00—A Mission Program Among Our Country Churches
J. B. Little, Marshville
10:30—A Rural Field Program of Training....Elliott Stewart, Fairfield
11:00—Pastoral Support Among Rural Churches
J. U. Teague, Henderson
11:30—Truett's Tribute to the Country Pastor
Charles H. Dickey, Williamston
12:00—Adjournment

L. BUNN OLIVE, *President*, Mars Hill
JAMES A. IVEY, *Vice-President*, West Asheville
WAYNE WILLIAMS, *Secretary*, Oteen

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

- ALEXANDER (2)—Charles E. Echerd, Taylorsville; Charles C. Holland, Taylorsville.
- ALLEGHANY (3)—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Fender, Whitehead; G. A. Martin, Sparta.
- ANSON (1)—Daniel B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.
- ASHE (5)—Fred Huddler, West Jefferson; Mrs. B. E. Reeves, West Jefferson; James Walter Whittington, West Jefferson; Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson.
- ATLANTIC (8)—J. P. Harris, Maysville; J. L. Hodges, Jr., New Bern; M. L. Mintz, Swansboro; W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; O. B. Willis, Morehead City; R. T. Willis, Morehead City; R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.
- AVERY (2)—J. L. Martin, Pineola; J. M. Pritchard, Picola.
- BLADEN (4)—Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; Robert H. Britt, Clarkton; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.
- BLUE RIDGE (8)—B. F. Bray, Jr., Marion; W. R. Grigg, Marion; T. E. Payne, Marion; Mr. and Mrs. Jesse G. Price, Marion; R. L. Smith, Old Fort; Rev. and Mrs. Geo. V. Tilley, Morganton.
- BRUNSWICK (3)—Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Biles, Southport; Wiley Biles, Southport.
- BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (6)—Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Eller, North Wilkesboro; J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro; Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro; T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.
- BUNCOMBE (100)—Elva Alexander, Pauline Alexander, Jettie Anders, Mrs. H. C. Arrowood, Asheville; Mrs. C. L. Bailey, West Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. Smoot A. Baker, Enka; Mrs. J. P. Bennett, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. John Bomar, Fairview; Elton Bowers, Ella Mae Buckner, N. Buckner, Mrs. W. E. Buckner, Asheville; Edith Beatrice Burrell, Biltmore; Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Burrell, Biltmore; Mrs. Della Carson, Lillie J. Corn, Mrs. N. P. Corn, Asheville; G. C. Cox, Weaverville; R. E. Currence, E. Gibson Davis, Mrs. R. O. Dye, Geo. L. Farmer, Asheville; Paul Forsythe, Ridgecrest; B. F. Gehring, Biltmore; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. O. J. Hagler, Black Mountain; M. W. Hamrick, Asheville; J. H. Harrill, Ridgecrest; J. M. Henderson, Swannanoa; B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville; Mrs. J. M. Henderson, Swannanoa; Mr. and Mrs. O. V. Hines, Asheville; Eula Hudson, Black Mountain; James A. Ivey, West Asheville; Mrs. R. B. Jenkins, A. A. Johnson, T. L. Johnson, Asheville; Mrs. W. S. Johnson, West Asheville; Ellis C. Jones, Asheville; Inez Jones, Oteen; Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Jones, Oteen; Mrs. W. B. Lyles, Mrs. Lillian M. Ledbetter, Black Mountain; Mrs. C. M. McCall, D. C. Martin, Asheville; Mrs. R. L. May, Ridgecrest; Marguerite Michael, Mrs. P. A. Miller, Mrs. Dwight Morgan, Mrs. Hilliard Morgan, Mrs. J. E. Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Owen, Asheville; Otto Parham, West Asheville; Janey Parker, Mrs. O. Pearle, Burgin Pennell, Mr. and Mrs. George Pennell, J. C. Pipes, Asheville; Erskine Plemmons, Marshall; Alpha Prescott, J. D. Quinton, Curtis J. Rice, J. W. Roberts, Naomi Schell, Asheville; Mrs. Charles Shumate, Black Mountain; Mrs. C. T. Shytle, R. H. Spiro, A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville; R. F. Staples, Ridgecrest; Rev. and Mrs. Nane Starnes, Mrs. G. F. Stradley, Asheville;

- Rev. and Mrs. L. W. Teague, Barnardsville; Mrs. W. D. Tracey, C. K. Turner, Asheville; Margaret Upshaw, Black Mountain; W. S. Vehaun, Clarence N. Walker, Mrs. L. D. Warren, Mrs. M. R. Warren, Lucile Welch, Patty Weller, E. E. Wheeler, Mary Jane Whittington, Mrs. B. H. Williams, James M. Williams, Mrs. R. J. Williams, Asheville; Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa; Don C. Young, Asheville; Charlotte Young, Asheville.
- BURNT SWAMP (3)**—Jasper Chavis, Lumberton; C. E. Locklear, Pembroke; W. G. Revels, Pembroke.
- CABARRUS (10)**—C. E. Baucom, Concord; J. W. Connell, Concord; Mrs. A. S. Johnson, Concord; C. R. Johnson, Concord; M. L. Ross, Concord; J. A. Seymour, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. E. S. Summers, Concord; J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis; P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis.
- CALDWELL (25)**—W. R. Beach, Lenoir; H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Morganton; R. D. Carroll, Hudson; Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Crisp, Lenoir; Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Arvil Woodrow Icard, Granite Falls; Mrs. W. F. Kerby, Granite Falls; Mrs. John B. Lane, Lenoir; W. W. Lynes, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. S. Q. Myers, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palerm, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Sherrill, Granite Falls; Edith Steele, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. G. G. Steele, Lenoir; Ruby Steele, Lenoir; Rev. and Mrs. G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.
- CAPE FEAR COLUMBUS (6)**—C. R. Hinton, Tabor City; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; I. T. Newton, Whiteville; C. M. Pegram, Fair Bluff; W. J. Russell, Whiteville; G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.
- CAROLINA (15)**—Mrs. B. F. Baldwin, Hendersonville; Claribel Jeffers, Hendersonville; B. E. Jones, Hendersonville; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; J. Foy Justice, Hendersonville; Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Justice, Hendersonville; Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Keels, Tryon; Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Lewis, Dana; Ola McFee, Tryon; A. B. Murphree, Hendersonville; Mrs. M. L. Pace, Hendersonville; J. E. Shipman, Hendersonville.
- CATAWBA RIVER (8)**—Russell Berry, Morganton; Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Councilman, Morganton; Rev. and Mrs. W. P. Crouch, Morganton; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Greene, Drexel; M. I. Harris, Valdese.
- CENTRAL (24)**—H. O. Baker, Wake Forest; Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; E. B. Earnshaw, Wake Forest; J. Aline Easley, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. L. R. Evans, Knightsdale; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh; J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh; B. E. Kenton, Youngsville; Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; Perry Morgan, Raleigh; C. L. Ousley, Zebulon; Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Page, Raleigh; Mabel Starnes, Raleigh; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.
- CHEROKEE (1)**—W. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee.
- CHOWAN (7)**—B. B. Flora, Shawboro; John R. Link, Belcross; B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake; Rev. and Mrs. E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Eldred Rountree, Corapeake; W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.
- EASTERN (6)**—J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill; H. G. Bryant, Clinton; R. C. Foster, Warsaw; Mack Herring, Mt. Olive; Elbert N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; T. H. King, Clinton.
- FLAT RIVER (6)**—Dr. and Mrs. Roy R. McCulloch, Oxford; W. D. Poe, Oxford; L. J. Rainey, Durham; G. Van Stephens, Oxford; J. U. Teague, Henderson.
- FRENCH BROAD (21)**—L. J. Ammons, Mars Hill; Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; J. L. Bragg, Marshall; Mattie Briggs, Mars Hill; Paul Briggs, Mars

Hill; I. N. Carr, Mars Hill; Mrs. L. D. Edwards, Mars Hill; Fred P. Jervis, Mars Hill; Dr. and Mrs. Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill; Mrs. Spencer King, Mars Hill; Spencer King, Jr., Mars Hill; Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; Mrs. R. R. Riddle, Mars Hill; Mrs. O. E. Roberts, Mars Hill; Rev. and Mrs. Oscar E. Sams, Mars Hill; E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander; Mrs. M. O. Summerlin, Mars Hill; Wade White, Mars Hill.

GASTON (23)—B. F. Austin, Gastonia; N. E. Batchelor, Mt. Holly; M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; W. G. Camp, Cherryville; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia; G. W. Davis, Gastonia; Rev. and Mrs. P. A. Hicks, Belmont; Paul Hicks, Belmont; W. Arthur Hoffman, West Gastonia; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; J. A. Hudson, Gastonia; Hubert T. Huggins, Dallas; T. C. Lanier, Belmont; Maude Lee Reep, Belmont; Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Stroupe, Alexis; W. L. Walters, Gastonia; David C. Wesson, McAdenville; J. W. Whitley, Gastonia; D. M. Witherspoon, Cherryville; J. Clyde Yates, Bessemer City.

GREEN RIVER (5)—Edward Jenkins, Rutherfordton; J. W. O'Harra, Candler; G. G. O'Neill, Rutherfordton; W. E. Sweatt, Union Mills; Charles B. Trammel, Columbus.

HAYWOOD (13)—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Waynesville; H. W. Baucom, Waynesville; Mrs. W. T. Crawford, Waynesville; Edwin Haynes, Waynesville; Mrs. Claude A. Haynes, Waynesville; Rev. and Mrs. A. V. Joyner, Canton; F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville; R. G. Mace, Clyde; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; Ralph Queen, Canton; J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood.

JOHNSTON (7)—J. E. Carter, Selma; A. R. Creech, Micro; Mrs. B. B. Creech, Four Oaks; L. R. O'Brian, Selma; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Mrs. J. W. Sanders, Four Oaks; Clarence W. Teague, Wake Forest.

KINGS MOUNTAIN (41)—C. S. Bridges, Shelby; Mrs. William Carroll, Kings Mountain; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Hamby, Shelby; C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; G. C. Hamrick, Shelby; G. V. Hawkins, Shelby; Woodrow W. Hill, Boiling Springs; Mr. and Mrs. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain; Nolan Howington, Boiling Springs; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; L. F. King, Shelby; Mr. and Mrs. S. A. McMurry, Shelby; Lewis McSwain, Shelby; Clarence V. Martin, Shelby; J. H. Mauney, Shelby; P. M. Mauney, Shelby; John P. Mull, Shelby; O. M. Mull, Shelby; Rush Padgett, Grover; Rev. and Mrs. B. P. Parks, Shelby; J. S. Putnam, Shelby; Lawrence Roberts, Shelby; A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; Harold C. Seefeldt, Shelby; Charles W. Spake, Shelby; Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Spangler, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, Shelby; D. A. Tedder, Shelby; Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Waldrop, Shelby; Wilbur H. Wall, Shelby; Zeno Wall, Shelby; D. G. Washburn, Shelby.

LIBERTY (21)—J. N. Bowman, Erlanger; R. D. Covington, Thomasville; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; I. G. Greer, Thomasville; Sallie L. McCracken, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. W. K. McGee, Thomasville; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; G. W. Miller, Lexington; Mary Misenheimer, Lexington; Mrs. E. E. Morgan, Lexington; E. F. Mumford, High Point; J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; H. T. Penry, Southmont; Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Roach, Lexington; Pauline Roach, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Sharpe, Lexington; C. M. Wall, Lexington; Walter L. Warfford, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (5)—Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn; Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek, J. K. Stewart, Buie's Creek.

MECKLENBURG (24)—Mrs. R. H. Beatty, Derita; R. H. Black, North Charlotte; Geo. W. Burch, Paw Creek; Zeb Caudle, Charlotte; Mrs. R. M. Dowd, Charlotte; M. H. Drye, Charlotte; C. W. Durden, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; Mrs. S. B. Hagler, Charlotte; George L. Hocutt,

Matthews; Tom P. Jamison, Charlotte; W. Walter Jones, Charlotte; Mrs. F. D. Lethco, Charlotte; Luther Little, Charlotte; Raymond Long, Charlotte; J. D. Moose, Charlotte; E. T. Parham, Charlotte; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius; Edward E. Rutledge, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. L. U. Weston, Huntersville; Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte

MITCHELL (3)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Owen, Spruce Pine; L. R. Vann, Spruce Pine.

MT. ZION (31)—H. B. Anderson, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Baker, Durham; O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill; Mrs. A. C. Brantley, Durham; C. E. Byrd, Durham; Mrs. W. E. Byrd, C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. John T. Craig, Durham; Kate Durham, Durham; H. L. Ferguson, Durham; W. G. Hall, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. P. P. Hartsell, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. Charles Jollay, Durham; Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; James P. Morgan, Durham; C. S. Norville, Durham; Mrs. B. E. Pearson, Durham; Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Durham; C. R. Pittard, Apex; Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Rhodes, Burlington; Sallie Rigsbee, Durham; W. L. Shoffner, Burlington; Z. B. Teel, Durham; Charles M. Walker, Hillsboro; J. T. Witten, Durham.

NEUSE (5)—B. G. Early, Kinston; J. C. Hough, Kinston; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

NEW FOUND (1)—W. G. Woody, Luck.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (2)—G. N. Ashley, Salemburg; D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.

PAMLICO (1)—Elliott R. Stewart, Fairfield.

PEE DEE (8)—Bruce Benton, Rockingham; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; J. I. McGill, Wadesboro; O. W. McManus, Gibson; Mrs. F. I. Mason, Rockingham; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (26)—Mrs. E. R. Baldwin, Greensboro; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; T. W. Bray, Greensboro; N. F. Britt, High Point; A. B. Conrad, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point; John N. Garner, Greensboro; Mrs. R. G. Gladstone, Reidsville; J. M. Hillard, High Point; Mrs. R. L. Holmes, Reidsville; G. H. Jones, High Point; John McCullen, Reidsville; Rev. and Mrs. Hughey O. Miller, High Point; Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro; C. N. Royal, High Point; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; J. H. Saunders, Reidsville; Elwood Talley, Reidsville; Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; B. G. Whitley, Greensboro; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (33)—Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Adams, Mayodan; E. F. Baker, Kernersville; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; Robert A. Gardner, Madison; Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem; V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. D. H. Ives, Leaksville; E. L. James, Winston-Salem; T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem; Raymond Clyde Lanier, Mt. Airy; E. A. Long, Germanton; Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; J. F. Manuel, Germanton; B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. F. Meadows, King; S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem; W. T. Myers, Winston-Salem; Mrs. L. S. Neal, Leaksville; Charles E. Parker, Winston-Salem; Mrs. O. L. Rains, King; J. Houghton Rich, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; J. Ned Taylor, Winston-Salem; N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem; O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. David H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem.

RALEIGH (26)—M. O. Alexander, Cary; E. B. Booker, Apex; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Roger F. Collins, Jr., Holly Springs; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Mary Currin, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Dickey, Raleigh; Forrest C.

Feezor, Raleigh; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; Mrs. H. P. Hoyle, Raleigh; Mrs. J. F. Keith, Knightsdale; Mrs. W. D. Kelly, Raleigh; J. E. Massey, Holly Springs; G. T. Mills, Apex; Mrs. A. M. Moore, Raleigh; L. L. Morgan, Cary; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; S. W. Oldham, Wendell; Sallie Parham, Raleigh; Daphne Penny, Raleigh; Edwin McNeill Poteat, Jr., Raleigh; Vera Ruth, Raleigh; O. G. Tillman, Cary; C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh.

RANDOLPH (8)—Dempsey Barnes, Asheboro; Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Dix, Randleman; R. E. Heath, Steeds; Wiley A. Jones, Asheboro; John C. Kidd, Bennett; D. C. Smith, Asheboro; H. M. Stroup, Ramseur.

ROANOKE (22)—William B. Batts, Rocky Mount; Ford A. Burns, Stantonsburg; Mr. and Mrs. John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Dr. and Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; L. R. Ennis, Farmville; J. R. Everett, Washington; Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity; J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids; C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount; J. A. McIver, Greenville; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Wilson; Mrs. L. L. Quick, Wilson; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; J. H. Smith, Williamston; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Tripp, Nashville.

ROBESON (6)—Clifton J. Allen, Fairmont; W. T. Baucom, St. Pauls; Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Sam F. Hudson, Red Springs; A. B. Wood, Maxton.

ROWAN (17)—Earl L. Bradley, Spencer; R. O. Brinkley, China Grove; Dr. and Mrs. Glenn Choate, Salisbury; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. S. Davis, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Eagle, Salisbury; Charles Lee Fisher, Salisbury; Mrs. T. J. Coggin, Salisbury; Rev. and Mrs. M. W. Gordon, Spencer; R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury; Wade H. James, Kannapolis; D. H. Lowder, Salisbury; C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; Louise Smith, Granite Quarry.

SANDY CREEK (11)—Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Byerly, Bonlee; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. Gray Emerson, Bear Creek; Mrs. D. F. Perrell, Bear Creek; A. H. Porter, Bonlee; Rev. and Mrs. J. Louis Price, Siler City; Ronald E. Wall, Sanford; Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.

SANDY RUN (21)—W. A. Ayers, Forest City; Harry F. Bean, Rutherfordton; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Brock, Forest City; Wm. H. Covert, Forest City; M. L. Hamrick, Spindale; T. M. Hester, Spindale; G. P. Horne, Rutherfordton; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside; James W. Jones, Caroleen; A. C. Lovelace, Boiling Springs; A. C. Lovelace, Jr., Boiling Springs; Charles A. Maddry, Spindale; Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Plybon, Forest City; J. Rector Robbins, Harris; Charles L. Taylor, Ellenboro; S. E. Welchel, Avondale; E. P. White, Rutherfordton; W. K. Wyatt, Bostic.

SOUTH FORK (22)—W. P. Biggerstaff, Lincolnton; W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; Mrs. Geo. P. Brevard, Lincolnton; J. R. Cantrell, Newton; Rev. and Mrs. Waldo D. Early, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. Elbert F. Hardin, Lincolnton; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. Jack Roy Keller, Hickory; W. C. Laney, Brookford; W. W. Marr, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, Hickory; Mrs. J. O. Shuford, Lincolnton; Mrs. J. A. Steelman, Hickory; S. A. Stroup, Catawba; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; L. R. Williams, Maiden; Fred G. Womack, Hickory.

SOUTH YADKIN (11)—W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville; Frank Carter Hawkins, Statesville; L. G. Horn, Mocksville; H. Fletcher Lambert, Statesville; L. K. Lazenby, Statesville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; Dr. and Mrs. Lester Martin, Mocksville; B. E. Morris, Statesville.

STANLY (8)—Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, Albemarle; W. S. Caudle, Albemarle; M. L. Dorton, Albemarle; T. W. Fogleman, Albemarle; W. A. Hough, Norwood; Mrs. E. C. Kirk, Sylva; Rev. L. D. Munn, Badin.

- SURRY (3)—James H. Hatty, Mt. Airy; Walter L. Johnson, Mt. Airy; A. V. West, Mt. Airy.
- TAR RIVER (10)—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; C. E. Crawford, Bunn; John Edwards, Henderson; J. H. Harper, Louisburg; A. A. Pippin, Zebulon; Rev. and Mrs. Joe F. Roach, Norlina; Linville Roach, Norlina; F. G. Walker, Castalia.
- TENNESSEE RIVER (3)—Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Bryson City; V. A. Browning, Bryson City; J. H. Harwood, Bryson City.
- THREE FORKS (9)—Mrs. J. D. Brown, Blowing Rock; Mr. and Mrs. Wade E. Brown, Blowing Rock; J. C. Canipe, Boone; Mrs. J. J. Coffey, Boone; Phelps D. Fletcher, Zionville; Rev. and Mrs. Tipton Greene, Boone; J. A. McCaughan, Winston-Salem.
- TRANSYLVANIA (3)—W. H. Duckworth, Brevard; Rev. and Mrs. Paul Hartzell, Brevard.
- TUCKASEEGEE (10)—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva; W. N. Cook, Webster; Thad F. Deitz, Sylva; P. L. Elliott, Cullowhee; J. V. Hall, Sylva; Mrs. John R. Jones, Sylva; R. F. Mayberry, Sylva; Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Sylva; Rev. J. D. Sitton, Cullowhee; I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.
- UNION (8)—N. C. Coggin, Wingate; H. F. Goodwin, Monroe; N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw; Rev. and Mrs. James B. Little, Marshville; J. W. Neal, Monroe; J. A. Snow, Wingate; John T. Wayland, Monroe.
- WEST CHOWAN (16)—S. B. Adams, Merry Hill; H. F. Brinson, Lewiston; John H. Bunn, Murfreesboro; W. J. Carter, Merry Hill; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; L. M. Dixon, Colerain; M. F. Hawkins, Windsor; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; Ernest C. Kolb, Windsor; W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro; Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Woodland; D. J. Robinson, Winton; W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square; E. W. Taylor, Merry Hill; C. Herman Trueblood, Seaboard; J. O. Walton, Windsor.
- WEST LIBERTY (1)—J. N. Lee, Murphy.
- WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (8)—H. W. Baucom, Jr., Murphy; Howard Hall, Canton; Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Andrews; R. C. Shearin, Murphy; Barbara Spafford, Andrews; J. M. Stoner, Murphy; J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.
- WILMINGTON (4)—Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington; J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington; John E. Lanier, Wallace; R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington.
- YADKIN (1)—J. P. Davis, Boonville.
- YANCEY (2)—Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Micaville.
- VISITORS (40)—Ruby Lee Alexander, Asheville; Ben S. Beach, Clayton, Ga.; Violet Cook, Beckley, W. Va.; Wm. J. Crain, Clarksville, Va.; Mrs. I. M. Curtis, Hay, Washington; Pauline Davis, Asheville; Mrs. Eula H. Dawson, Morristown, Tenn.; A. K. Dickey, Murphy; Mrs. W. C. Elkins, Asheville; Blanche Emblar, Asheville; D. L. Faircloth, Lakeland, Fla.; Mrs. D. L. Faircloth, Lakeland, Fla.; Edith Freeman, Asheville; Mrs. L. T. Freeman, Asheville; George Franklin, Asheville; William Godsey, Asheville; Mrs. L. E. Gilliam, Asheville; Mrs. J. P. Goodman, Elk Mountain; Miss Alda Grayson, Rutherfordton; B. Frank Hasty, Greenville, S. C.; Mrs. Paul W. Haydock, Asheville; L. A. Hurst, Etowah, Tenn.; Mrs. Ray Ingle, Asheville; Blanche Jumper, Asheville; W. S. Johnson, West Asheville; Mrs. Forrest T. Jones, Asheville; Mrs. Hugh Latimer, Asheville; Mrs. J. Albert Leath, Asheville; D. D. Lewis, Westminster, S. C.; H. H. McMillan, Soco, China; Charles E. Maddry, Richmond, Va.; Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville; Mrs. E. L. Middleton, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Miller, Asheville; Carolyn Morgan, Asheville; Elizabeth Morgan, Asheville; Mrs. W. R. Murray, Asheville; Elizabeth Nix, Asheville; H. L. Phillips, Asheville.

**REPORT OF
THE GENERAL BOARD**

Compiled by
M. A. HUGGINS, *General Secretary*
RALEIGH, N. C.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

This is the fourth report of the Board prepared by the present General Secretary. In each of the previous reports a note of optimism was sounded. Results have proved that our optimism was well founded. We record our gratitude to God for His favors showered upon us, and for the enlarged and enlarging vision of our people. In 1934 we made a substantial advance over 1933, in fact an advance of about thirteen per cent; and in 1935 that advance continues, and at about the same rate. We confidently look for an even greater advance in 1936. Our expectation is due both to our optimism and to encouraging reports which come to us from all parts of the state. We thank God and take courage.

In 1933 the Convention adopted twenty-two objectives. We can measure, at least in part, our progress in terms of these objectives. This procedure will enable us to get a fairly accurate glimpse of many phases of our work, as well as the progress which we are making.

105.

A. OUR OBJECTIVES

In parenthesis we give the figures for last year and for the year preceding, in so far as this is possible. The figures in the first parenthesis are for the year immediately preceding; and in the second parenthesis the figures for the next preceding year, etc., are given.

1. **Every church with a pastor.**

It is estimated that on October 1, 1935 160 (175) (200), churches were without pastors. Probably there are at all times at least 150 pastorless churches.

2. **A revival in each church—at least one each year.**

Accurate figures are not available, but the Minutes of 1934 show that 1,797 (1,792), churches reported baptisms while 613 (593) did not. Taking the state as a whole, 19,670 baptisms were reported in 1934, 20,038 in 1933, and 23,342 in 1932.

3. **Every church with a Sunday school enrollment at least as large as the church membership.**

For the year 1934 863 (810) (912) of the 2,384 Sunday schools in the state met the requirement.

4. **Every church with a B. T. U.**

As of October 1, 1935 1,050 (1,043), (975) of the 2,410 churches had a B. T. U. organization.

5. **Every church with a W. M. S.**

As of October 1, 1935 1,484 (1,100), (1,118) of the 2,410 churches had a W. M. S.

6. At least 500,000 members by 1940, with all church rolls corrected.

The Minutes of 1934 show a membership of 450,770 (440,602) (433,046). The net gain in membership is about one half of the total baptisms. It is known that many churches, more than formerly perhaps, are correcting their rolls.

7. Every Association with a representative Promotion-Executive Committee, or its equivalent, that functions throughout the year, led by the Moderator or the Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee, who will visit and encourage the churches.

Probably about 40 (33) of the 70 associations are meeting the requirement in whole or in part. Only a few moderators, however, visit the churches.

8. A ten days school, or schools, for Christian workers held each year with an attendance of at least 1,000.

In the three pastors' schools provided at Meredith, Chowan and Mars Hill about 225 (192) pastors were enrolled.

9. At least 2,500 college students enrolled in our Baptist colleges.

For the school year ending June 1935, there were enrolled 2,415 (2,229) college students. This does not include 691 (651) which were enrolled in the Wake Forest-Meredith summer school at Wake Forest and Mars Hill.

10. Two general state missionaries giving their full time to the development of our churches, missionary instruction, forming fields, et cetera, especially in the rural churches.

Beginning with January 1, 1935, the Board employed one General Missionary, M. O. Alexander.

11. A club of Charity and Children in every Baptist Sunday school.

For the calendar year 1934, 772 (678), (781) Sunday schools had a club of Charity and Children.

12. Twenty-five thousand subscribers to the Biblical Recorder, including every pastor, every Sunday school superintendent, every W. M. S. president or leader, and every B. T. U. leader or director.

As of the first week of November 1935, the circulation of the Biblical Recorder was 10,500 (10,400), (8,000). Of the 1,175 ordained ministers who were pastors, 605 (727), (582), were taking the Recorder; 97, (97), (78), of the 550 ordained ministers not in the pastorate were taking it; 410 (396), (317) of the 2,384 Sunday school superintendents, and 395 (377), (302) of the 1,100 W. M. S. presidents were taking it.

13. Every institution and agency of the Convention living within its income.

This objective has been reached. If the educational institutions collect only one half of the amounts due them by students, they will have no deficit for the year ending June 30, 1935. An exception to this statement is Campbell which will show a loss of \$4,152.

14. **No borrowing by the Convention, or its institutions or agencies, of any funds for any purpose, except in anticipation of current income.**

No funds for current support have been borrowed this year.

15. **A fifty-fifty division of distributable or undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects.**

For 1935 the Coöperative Program (Undesignated), receipts are divided on the 60-40 basis. 60 for State and 40 for Southwide objects.

16. **An annual income, designated and undesignated of \$450,000 for the fiscal year 1934; \$500,000 for 1935; \$550,000 for 1936; \$600,000 for 1937, \$660,000 for 1938; \$725,000 for 1939 and \$800,000 for 1940.**

Our total income for 1934, designated and undesignated, was \$441,325.87. Thus we fell short of our goal by only about \$9,000. With real effort we can reach our goal of \$500,000 for 1935.

17. **Every church contributing through the Coöperative Program, including both designated and undesignated funds.**

For 1934 1,796, (1,648), (1,607) of the 2,410 churches reported funds given through the Coöperative Program, or to some object in the Coöperative Program, leaving 614, (737), (767) that made no contribution.

18. **Every church and Sunday school contributing to the Orphanage.**

For 1934 1,920 (1,728), (1,686) churches made some contribution to the Orphanage, leaving 490, (657), (688), that did not.

19. **Every Sunday school contributing and remitting to the Orphanage once each month.**

During 1934 269, (230), Sunday schools met this requirement, leaving 2,115, (2,155) that did not.

20. **Every church making a Thanksgiving offering for the Orphanage.**

Including all offerings received in December 1934, it appears that 1,659, (1,515), (1,056) churches made an offering on or about Thanksgiving, leaving 751, (870), (1,348) that did not.

21. **Every church and Sunday school making an offering on Mother's Day for the Hospital.**

On Mother's Day 1935 about 1,706 (1,308), (1,062) churches and Sunday schools made an offering to the Hospital.

22. **Every church making a remittance to the Convention Treasurer at least once each month.**

For the year 1934 359, (215), (197) churches met this requirement, a gain of 144 over 1933.

106. B. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

The Board has had three meetings during the year, one on December 17, 1934, one on April 2, 1935, and one on June 13, 1935. In accord with the Constitution of the Convention the important actions of the Board during the year are here recorded.

1. The principal item which claimed the attention of the Board in its December meeting was adoption of the budget for 1935. We do not publish here the budget figures for the reason that actual expenditures for each department of the work will be published in the Convention Annual. Suffice it to say the budget was carefully and conservatively made and we are living within our income.

2. The last Convention ordered that all undesignated funds be divided sixty per cent for State objects and forty per cent for Southwide objects. The Board divided the sixty per cent for State objects as follows: Christian Education, Debt Service 42%; State Missions 13%; Hospital 4%; Ministerial Education 1%.

3. Upon recommendation of a special committee surety bond for the Treasurer was fixed at \$25,000; bonds for the bookkeeper, Miss Esther Ivey, and that of Miss Margie Murchison as bookkeeper of the Debt Service Fund, were fixed at \$10,000 each.

4. At the call meeting held in Greensboro on April 2 a committee was appointed to meet with representatives of other denominations in order to explore the possibility and consider the wisdom of some sort of closer coöperation with several of the religious groups in the state. The committee was composed of W. R. Cullom, L. R. Varser, W. H. Williams, Oscar Creech, T. D. Collins, J. Clyde Turner, Mrs. E. I. Olive, E. M. Poteat, Jr., Zeno Wall, M. A. Huggins, I. G. Greer, and L. E. M. Freeman.

5. At this same meeting, by vote of fourteen to eight, the following resolution was adopted, and sent to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention:

Whereas information has been presented to us showing that many of the states of the Southern Baptist Convention are compelled to inaugurate some debt paying plan within the next one to four years for meeting obligations incurred by them, and,

Whereas we believe that the interest of all our work, State and Southwide, will be better served through a coöperative effort which provides for a sharing in the promotion and receipts of the Hundred Thousand Club, thus promoting unity and strength, and,

Whereas, our own state debts in North Carolina are relatively larger than the debts on the Southwide Boards and institutions, and North Carolina has been compelled to undertake definite commitments for the retirement of its indebtedness, thus making it difficult and probably unfair to our creditors to enter into a campaign for cash in which our state objects do not share,

Therefore Be It Resolved:

1. That we request your committee to adopt a recommendation to the Southern Baptist Convention that the Hundred Thousand Club Movement be projected on a coöperative basis as between the Southern Baptist Convention and the several State Conventions.

2. That we approve the fifty-fifty basis of division as an ideal, but inasmuch as conditions vary in the states, that the Convention instruct its Executive Committee to work out a plan with each state that will be fair to both Southwide objects and State objects.

6. At the June meeting of the Board the following recommendations of the General Secretary were adopted:

1. That we ask Brother Perry Morgan to give his full time to Promotion beginning September 1 and running through about the middle of December.

2. That we ask J. C. Pipes of Asheville to help us for three or four months in the associations west of the Blue Ridge.

3. That we invite C. H. Dickey to come with us for full time for the last four months of the year, dividing his time between the promotion of the work in a few associations and giving us the publicity we need, utilizing the Recorder, Charity and Children, the daily papers and in particular the county papers, as well as the radio.

7. The Board heard the report and recommendations of the committee which had been appointed to visit the Forest Avenue and Boone fields for the purpose of investigating the church building needs at these two points. We give here for the information of the Convention the report of this committee, together with the recommendations:

We, your committee, with the exception of Dr. Cree who was sick and could not go, visited the Forest Avenue field and the Boone field on May 30 and 31, 1935. We spent several hours at each place and canvassed the situations pretty thoroughly. We found the following conditions existed:

Forest Avenue Church

1. The church has a membership of about 500. The church has grown in every way in recent years under the capable leadership of Wilson Woodcock. More recently there has been a fine growth in the Sunday school under the leadership of Dr. J. T. J. Battle, the superintendent.

2. The plant is old, dilapidated, unattractive, too small, and situated on an unpaved street less than a block from the tracks of the Southern railway.

3. In the last three years the local congregation has purchased a most desirable lot and most of the necessary excavation has been done, all at a total cost of around \$10,000.

4. The Board has made no investment there in the church plant, although it has been helping for some time on pastor's salary. In this connection it will be remembered that we have an investment of some fifty or sixty thousand at Chapel Hill, ten to fifteen at Cullowhee and about eighteen at Boone. Also we are this year helping the church at Wingate and the church at Murfreesboro to take care of their indebtedness.

5. There are four or five hundred Baptist girls at the Women's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, and the location for the proposed church building is on the edge of one of the most substantial residential sections of Greensboro. Moreover, it is a growing section.

Boone Church

1. The educational plant which was completed some two or three years ago is quite adequate to the needs at Boone. As stated above, the Board has made an investment of about \$18,000, and at the present time owes a balance of about \$1,200 on the previous commitment. The con-

gregation at Boone owes a total of about \$7,500 on the educational plant, with the \$1,200 still due by the Board as a part of the \$7,500 outstanding.

2. The old church with its auditorium has been abandoned and is not now being used. The auditorium in use in the present educational building is wholly inadequate.

3. The committee of the Boone church estimates that with the use of the material in the old church, brick, timber and windows, the auditorium can be completed at a cost of about \$20,000, including labor which will be donated. The completion of this auditorium will provide an adequate church building for years to come. It will be attractive and useful.

4. It should be added that while we aid in the payment of the pastor's salary at Chapel Hill, Greensboro and Cullowhee, we do not pay anything on pastor's salary at Boone, nor is it contemplated that the church will need our help for this purpose.

5. We consider this situation one of the most challenging in the state. There are about a thousand students there during a greater part of the year, as they have around eight hundred to a thousand students during the summer. Any money expended there would, in our judgment, be a fine investment. The students are predominantly Baptist in membership or preference.

Recommendations

1. *Forest Avenue Church:* We recommend that during each of the years 1936, 1937 and 1938 the Board undertake to set aside \$5,000 a year, or a total of \$15,000, to be used in the construction of an educational plant for the Forest Avenue Church. It is believed that the local congregation will be able to raise or borrow for a short time a sufficient amount to construct the building, which it is estimated will cost in the neighborhood of \$40,000. The plans for the complete plant, which have been adopted by the congregation and paid for, contemplate a building that will cost from ninety to ninety-five thousand dollars. Concerning the construction of the completed plant we would recommend that this matter be held in abeyance until such time as the educational plant shall be built and paid for.

2. *Boone Church:* We recommend that the Board undertake to pay to the treasurer of the Boone church for the purpose of completing the plant a total of \$13,500, to be paid over a period of ten years beginning with November 1936; for the years 1936 to 1940 \$1,500 a year and for the years 1941 to 1945 inclusive \$1,200 a year. With this amount from the Board the committee from the Boone church would be responsible for all interest payments on any amount they might have to borrow to complete the plant, the Board in no case being responsible for any interest payments.

The Board approved the report of this special committee, but no action was taken on the matter because of the provisions of Art. VII, Section 5 of the Constitution of the Convention. In lieu thereof the General Secretary was instructed to include these recommendations in his report to the Convention for consideration by that body.

8. Dr. Cullom, for the committee on inter-church coöperation, submitted a verbal report, and at his suggestion the committee was continued and instructed to make a definite report at the meeting of the Board just preceding the meeting of the State Convention in November.

9. The Board records here, with regret, the loss of R. W. Prevost of Andrews, who left the state to accept a pastorate in Knoxville, Tenn., and J. L. Carrick, who has accepted a pastorate in Virginia. At the June meeting of the Board John R. Jester, in view of his intention to leave North Carolina, submitted his resignation to the Board. Because of his long and faithful service as President of the Board and because of his deep interest in the work of the Convention, appropriate resolutions were adopted and spread upon the minutes of the Board. We record also our keen sense of loss at the home going of Brother John D. Berry in August. For more than twenty-five years he served as a member of the General Board, first as a member of the Board of Missions and later a member of the General Board. He was likewise for a long period a member of the Executive Committee of the Board. In these places of service he gave the best he had, proving a faithful steward always of the trusts committed to him. Appropriate resolutions were also adopted recording appreciation of his services and a keen sense of loss in his home going.

I

Department of Missions

107.

A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the twelve months ending September 30, 1935, we have forwarded for all southwide objects \$148,803.53, including both designated and undesignated funds. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1934, we forwarded \$120,208.34, a gain of \$28,595.29. In this amount is included \$6,195.79 designated for the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club. Undesignated funds for southwide objects, after deducting \$25,000 annually for Southern Baptist Convention Bonds, are divided as follows:

	<i>Per Cent</i>
Foreign Mission Board	50
Home Mission Board	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board	7
Education Board	3 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary	4 1/5
Baptist Bible Institute	3 9/10
W. M. U. Training School	0 8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary	1
New Orleans Baptist Hospital	2 1/2

Of course all designated funds, without any deduction whatever, go direct to the object specified. It is interesting to note that about 11.8 per cent of all money received by Southern Convention Boards and agencies is given by North Carolina Baptists.

108.

B. STATE MISSIONS

We rejoice to state that State Missions came to the end of 1934, not only with no debt but with a credit balance of about \$5,500. This was made possible because of a greatly reduced budget during the past three years, and because the offering for this particular object was the largest since before 1927.

We are operating during 1935 on an enlarged budget, by virtue of the action of the 1934 Convention. No debt, however, is anticipated. We make herewith a brief report concerning what has been undertaken, together with some brief comments upon the State Mission Program as a whole.

1. The Convention last year authorized the employment of "one general missionary, and possibly two" to hold revivals, promote the Every Member Enrollment, and "in general to assist the General Secretary in every way possible to promote every interest of our coöperative work." When the Board met in December, it was thought wise to employ only one. Accordingly Brother M. O. Alexander, then pastor of the First Church of Thomasville, was called to this important task; and on January 1 he entered upon his duties. We record here our tribute to the zeal and intelligence which he has shown in every phase of the work which he has undertaken, as well as to his unusually fine coöperative spirit. His report, which appears below, reveals, partially, his activities and achievements during the first nine months of 1935.

1. Report of M. O. Alexander, General Missionary

Your General Missionary, M. O. Alexander, came with us on January 1, 1935, and has since that time been engaged in a varied work.

He has held five meetings, four (4) of eight days each and one (1) of fourteen days, with the following churches: Brookford, Washington, Rosemary, Siloam, Carrboro.

Attended eleven (11) Pastors' Conferences.

Attended two (2) Pastors' Schools of five days each.

Visited special meetings, spring associational meetings, pastors' associational conferences, etc. (32).

Supplied twenty-nine (29) pulpits.

Visited on their fields forty-four (44) of our Missionary Pastors.

Visited and conferred with eighteen (18) churches requesting appropriations for building purposes, either repairs or to apply on debts.

Visited and spoke to fifteen (15) associations in their annual meetings.

Met with nineteen (19) Associational Promotion Committees and planned with them for Stewardship Schools in the churches of their associations, together with other promotion plans and the Every Member Enrollment.

Delivered two hundred and nine (209) sermons and addresses during the year, and held innumerable conferences with churches and organized groups.

The Board has received from the churches helped, as a direct result of meetings \$369.11.

109.

2. Missionary Pastoral Assistance

We give below a summary of the work done by our 70 missionary pastors from October 1, 1934 to September 30, 1935. Let us bear in mind that we had 86 in 1930, 47 in 1931, 40 in 1932, 48 in 1933 and 56 in 1934. Thus we are on the incline again. Of particular interest is the work which Brother E. M. Harris is doing at Sanatorium and Samarcand. It is not possible to record in figures the true significance of this work. It is of deep and abiding human interest, and Brother Harris rejoices to minister to those who are sick at Sanatorium and to those at Samarcand who have fallen by the way. The summary follows:

Number of Missionary Pastors	70
Number Churches Served	150
Number Sermons	6,482
Other Addresses	2,307
Revivals Held	164
Training Schools Conducted	173
Visits Made	15,102
Conversions	1,390
Baptisms	957
Other Additions	639
Churches Repaired or Being Built	45
Amount Paid on Building and Repairs	\$11,972.78
Amount Paid on Pastors' Salaries	\$30,614.42
Gifts to Convention Objects	\$ 9,337.14
Subscriptions to Charity and Children	121
Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder	104
Subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields	19
Subscriptions to Royal Service	6

110.

3. Church Building Aid

The Board is doing what it can to aid churches here and there in lifting debts on buildings, constructing new churches and in repairing others. It is our hope that this year we shall be able to aid, in small amounts to be sure, about eighteen churches. A list of those approved so far follows:

<i>Church</i>	<i>Association</i>
Murfreesboro	West Chowan
Wingate	Union
Grants Creek	Atlantic
Boone	Three Forks
Goldston	Sandy Creek
Lemon Springs	Sandy Creek
Gold Hill	Rowan
Mt. Vernon	South Mountain
Jonas Ridge	Avery
Montford Cove	Green River
Little Mountain	Surry
Simmons Grove	Surry
Beulah	Robeson
Union Valley	Cape Fear
Peppers Creek	Columbus
Refuge	Blue Ridge
Swan Quarter	Carolina
	Pamlico

111.

4. Indian Work

We report the continuance of Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford among the Indians of Robeson County, and record our appreciation of the splendid work which they have done and are doing there.

During the year Rev. W. F. Sinclair resigned the work at Cherokee and accepted the pastorate at Robbinsville and general mission work in Graham County. Dr. W. H. Fitzgerald took up the work at Cherokee soon after the resignation of Brother Sinclair. By patience, tact and perseverance, and by virtue of his deep interest in the Indians, he is beginning what promises to be a genuinely substantial work among them. The appropriation for these two fields is now \$2,800.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Fitzgerald of Cherokee send the following word about the work there:

Looking back over six months' labor here we can thank God and take courage. The Indians have a lean toward religion, as such, in tradition and by missionary contact, but not sufficiently evangelical and zealous of good work. Spiritual tide is low. Organization is difficult. Coöperation is hard to secure. They got much conservatism from our forefathers. Better teaching must come slowly. The Indian cannot be pushed or hurried. A spiritual awakening is our hope. Young people are showing interest. We have some prospective young preachers. Have organized B. T. U., W. M. S., Sunbeams; had D. V. B. S. and Training School. We need help. Would some Sunday school like to be a big brother to one of our churches?

112.

5. The Work With Our Negro Brothers

You authorized last year the resumption of some coöperative work among our Negro brothers. The Board was authorized to "make an

appropriation sufficient to cover at least one half the salary of an able man." This the Board did. The search then began for the man. The General Baptist State Convention, which is the name of the Negro State Convention, at length proposed the name of W. C. Somerville, then pastor at Rocky Mount. To this we agreed. After declining the work for a time he finally accepted and entered upon his duties on March 1. One cannot record in figures the far-reaching effect of his work. However, the brief summary given below does show that he has given himself with abandon to the strenuous task of arousing, enlisting and unifying the great host of about 250,000 Negro Baptists of the state. This report covers his activities from March 1 through September 30. What a gratifying report! His task has been:

To establish confidence among our churches in the General Convention.

To develop good will and fellowship among our constituency.

To build up a steady support of the objects for which our Convention stands.

To provide for the training and development of the membership.

To outline and promote sane evangelism.

To visit and have personal contact with as many ministers as possible.

To assist in the organization of Daily Vacation Bible Schools and Leadership Training Courses.

To hold Ministers' Conferences in an effort to arouse the ministers to a support of the Convention's program and greater usefulness.

During the 7 months period Brother Somerville has:

Traveled 15,818 miles, preached 76 sermons, delivered 121 lectures, visited 187 ministers, spoken to approximately 15,575 persons at various meetings, visited 19 associations and conventions, held 27 Ministers' Conferences.

113.

6. The Oteen Mission

We record again our appreciation of the distinguished work which Brother Wayne W. Williams continues to do at Oteen, both in the hospital and in the church. Moreover, his contacts and influence with the pastors in the western part of the state is wholesome and helpful to the whole State Mission enterprise. Concerning the work at Oteen, we rejoice that other states appreciate the work he is doing to the extent that they are having some share in its maintenance. A brief report from Mr. Williams follows:

Mingled lights and shadows, like sunshine and rain, have fallen across our pathway during this, the ninth, year of our ministry to the sick soldiers on this unique mission field. Through the years it has been a blessed privilege to bring a little sunshine into shadowed lives in the name of the Christ who said, "I was sick and ye visited me." Our ministry is a twofold one.

First, there is the work within the hospital itself. There are 800 patients, all of them tubercular. They come from practically every state of the Southern Baptist Convention. Baptists outnumber all others—approximately forty per cent. The boys die on an average of four a week. During the year that is past sinners have been saved; saints have been comforted; the gospel has been preached over the Government radio station to every bed; Christian literature has been distributed; letters have been written home to loved ones; the dead have been buried; relatives and friends have been brought to and from the trains, and many other services too numerous to mention have been rendered.

Second, there is the work among the wives and children of the men in the community adjoining the hospital, many of whom have come to be near their dear ones in what often proves to be their last battle. This is, in our humble opinion, just as important as the work within the hospital proper. Five years ago, we built a little church to serve the families of the men. Here many of them find salvation, comfort, and strength. We have now 240 members, an average of 150 in Sunday school, and five B. T. U.'s. During the summer a gracious revival was held, B. E. Morris, Statesville, doing the preaching. A fine group of thirty-five were baptized, most of them sons and daughters of the disabled veterans.

114. 7. Pastors' Schools and Conferences

The Convention in its last session committed the whole matter of providing for Pastors' Schools and Conferences to the Board, with the authorization that a representative committee be appointed who after study "will determine upon the best plans for reaching all of our pastors."

Accordingly a special committee was appointed to work in conjunction with the General Secretary. The result was that 14 pastors' conferences were held in various parts of the state. It is hardly too much to say that probably no more significant meetings have been held in many years. The Secretary was assisted by Walt. N. Johnson, General Missionary M. O. Alexander, and missionary pastor J. C. Pipes. About 400 pastors attended these meetings.

Then, for the first time, three pastors' schools were held, one at Meredith, one at Mars Hill, and one, in connection with the Assembly, at Murfreesboro. The program directors were T. H. King, H. W. Baucom and J. L. Carrick. To these the thanks of the Board are due in generous measure. The faculty was superb, and the platform hours were challenging and inspirational. By special arrangement we supplied the Duke school with two platform speakers, viz, E. M. Poteat, Sr., and Walt. N. Johnson, and they in turn sent us H. W. McLaughlin and James Moffatt.

In spite of such an array of talented teachers and speakers, and in

spite of a very low rate for room and board, only about 225 pastors availed themselves of this unexcelled opportunity. Surely every pastor ought to set aside one week in which he can join with his fellow pastors for meditation, study and fellowship. He owes it to himself, to the work, and to God. We must find a way—must search until we find it—to bring together all our pastors into these quiet places of understanding, of vision, and of fellowship.

115.

8. The Pastors' Circulating Library

We record here a brief word about a new feature which has been undertaken, as a part of our State Mission Program. The idea was suggested to the General Secretary last year by Brother D. J. Robinson, pastor in the West Chowan Association. Why not establish a circulating library in the office at Raleigh so that pastors, who were unable to buy some of the books they wanted and needed, might have access to such books? Indeed, why not? As we thought upon it and as we realized that probably eighty per cent of our pastors, especially rural pastors, do not have sufficient income to keep them fit for Kingdom service, the idea took root. It was presented to the Board in the December meeting, and a small appropriation was made, so that a start might be made and postage furnished for transporting the books from the Raleigh office to the pastors. An appeal was then made to pastors who had books which they could give or lend. To date about 500 have been acquired, all of these as gifts or loans. Space forbids a list of those who have made gifts or loans. Mention should be made, however, of the fact that the widows of several pastors have given a part of the books left by their husbands. Our thanks are due them, and we here list their names: Mrs. C. M. Billings, Mrs. T. W. O'Kelley.

Up to October 15 about 450 books had been loaned, most of these going to pastors who in these trying years have been unable to satisfy their thirst for the printed word.

116.

9. Sunday School, B. T. U. and Student Work

The Program of the Sunday school department continues under the vigorous and consecrated leadership of Perry Morgan and L. L. Morgan. We call attention again, in particular, to the Sunday School Revivals. In another part of this report, it will be seen that the number of non-coöperating churches is being reduced. This, in no small measure, is due to these Sunday School Revivals. To be sure it is a sort of by-product, but it is none the less a very valuable by-product. In securing better and larger Sunday schools, in training better teachers, and in many other ways, these revivals are without question a very vital part of our aggressive Sunday school program.

Substantial progress is the order also in the B. T. U. department. We record our appreciation of the far-reaching service which Miss Rickett and Miss Starnes are rendering. Your attention is called especially to the increase in the number of unions, to the emphasis which is being placed upon the study of missions by our young people, and upon the use of religious literature. Our young people deserve the best; and we believe they are getting it.

Miss Cleo Mitchell remains on as sole full time representative among the thousands of students in the colleges. She needs to give her full time at Greensboro; and we need greatly to place a full time representative at Boone and at Duke in the very near future.

The reports of these three departments follow.

117. (1) REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOL WORK

Perry Morgan, *Secretary of the Department*

The world's greatest preacher and best teacher, Jesus Christ, placed teaching the gospel next to preaching the gospel. He said "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." It is in obedience to His command that churches maintain the Sunday school.

Teaching the scriptures is a charge of major importance committed to New Testament churches.

The Apostle Paul writing to Timothy says "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness; that the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works. I charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, preach the word; make full proof of thy ministry."

The Sunday school has rendered a ministry that has been a powerful barrier to error and doubt. It has counteracted a flood of evil influences which have threatened through the years to engulf every vestige of Christianity as a vitalizing force in the world. It is a channel through which Christians commit to faithful men the things which they have heard of Him whom to know aright is life eternal.

Characterizing the Year

The year has been one of unusual, not to say strange characteristics. Some of the characteristics of the year are:

1. A YEAR OF EXCEPTIONAL OPPORTUNITY. The opportunity to improve the quality of teaching done in the Sunday school. The New Training Course has been available to all for instruction in the doctrines of the Bible and in the faith of our fathers, for mastery in teaching method, for intellectual and cultural values needed to make full proof of the ministry of teaching.

2. IT HAS BEEN A YEAR OF GENEROUS RESPONSE ON THE PART OF THE CHURCHES. The objectives of the Sunday School Department have been accepted with great favor by the churches. To teach the word and make the word vital in the lives of people, win the lost and make virile vigorous and useful Christians are seen as great objectives by all.

3. A GRACIOUS RESPONSE BY INDIVIDUALS. An unusual characteristic of the year has been the hearty response given by individuals to do volunteer work in the field of teacher training.

4. THE STATE OF PUBLIC HEALTH HINDERED SOME MAJOR PLANS. June the first saw many of our Sunday schools closed to all departments and classes up through the Juniors. On this account attendance by Intermediates, Young People and Adults was cut down considerably. Our people were almost paralyzed with fear of the epidemic of infantile paralysis which swept through the state. About six hundred cases were reported. The schools have not yet regained all of the pupils. Never before has Sunday school attendance been suspended so completely on any account in North Carolina.

5. VOLUNTEER PROJECTS UNDERTAKEN. Much of the fear caused by the epidemic of poliomyelitis subsided by the beginning of September. After that time we were privileged to resume field operations and Simultaneous Volunteer Training Schools were conducted in six Associations.

6. NUMEROUS CALLS FOR HELP UNANSWERED. During the year many urgent calls for help came to the Department that were never answered because there was no one to go. They came from every section of the state and from every type of church in rural as well as urban sections.

7. A TIME OF RENEWED INTEREST IN BUILDING CHURCH HOUSES. Many congregations have remodeled and enlarged their Sunday school equipment. Some have built new houses providing for larger Sunday school attendance. The return of a measure of prosperity to rural churches has quickened interest in church building. Likewise several city churches have launched building projects.

8. THE TREND IN PUBLIC MORALS HAS BEEN DOWNWARD. Witness the change in attitude toward liquor and the sale of beverage alcohol. Hardly had the liquor interests recovered from the shock they received when our state voted 184,000 majority in favor of retaining the Eighteenth Amendment to the Federal Constitution when a presumably dry state legislature passed laws allowing sixteen counties to establish liquor stores. Drunkenness is increasing daily. The mania for speed on the public highways coupled with the drinking of alcoholic beverages is taking an immense toll of human life. Our government seems impotent in the face of the mad rush for alcohol and speed. The Sunday school has done much in the past to stem the tide of intemperance. It must function now as never before.

9. THE YEAR HAS BEEN ONE OF CHALLENGE TO MORAL FORCES. We are

learning that moral forces and leaders cannot slumber serenely while evil stalks abroad in the land. They must awake to the fact that they should seize upon the Sunday school and bring it to a state of efficiency that will enable us to combat the flood of evil that threatens to engulf the forces of right and stamp out Christianity as a vital force in the world. "Awake, awake, put on strength; hearken unto me, ye that know righteousness, the people in whose heart is my law."

An All-South Conference

The Fifth Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference was held in the City of Raleigh, January 1-4, 1935. More than three thousand people from all the states in the Southern Baptist Convention attended the sessions.

No State Conference Held

No State-wide meeting was held this year because the Fifth Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference was held in North Carolina so near the beginning of the year.

State Convention, Charlotte, January 21-23, 1936

That our people may not lack anything in inspiration for their Sunday school work there will be held in the City of Charlotte, at the First Baptist Church, January 21-23, 1936, an All-State Convention for Sunday school workers. The key note of the Convention will be "Jesus taught them, saying"—

Some Major Activities in the Department

Rural Enlargement Campaigns and Sunday School Revivals were conducted in three Associations with success. These were the Union, Sandy Creek and Randolph. Enlargement Campaigns and Sunday School Revivals scheduled in the Liberty and Beulah Associations were cancelled on account of the epidemic of infantile paralysis in the state. However, seven of the churches in the Pamlico Association had fine results in Enlargement. They were Belhaven, Engelhard, Fairfield, North Lake, Rose Bay, Swan Quarter and Sladeville. A church was constituted at Sladeville as a result.

In the 96 churches taking part in rural Enlargement Campaigns 5,210 people were reached for study in training classes using the book "Building a Standard Sunday School." A religious census made revealed 26,730 possibilities for the Sunday schools, an enrollment of 11,843, an average attendance for the previous three months of 6,873, a resident church membership of 10,744, number of people nine years of age and over not church members 8,616, number of officers and teachers found was 1,223. In these Campaigns 256 new Sunday school classes were set up and 767

new teachers and officers were enlisted and put to work to enlist more people in Bible study.

Assisting in Rural Revival and Enlargement Campaign work were Perry Morgan, L. L. Morgan, Robert Costner, Ruth Snipes, Jeff Beale, R. Knolan Benfield, Mrs. R. Knolan Benfield, Mary Chandler, Dorothy Crutchfield, Brownlow Hastings, Bruce Ousley, Falk Johnson, Ruth Tucker, James M. Wilder, Jr., George Griffin, Mildred Brooks, Edd Schaible, Harry D. Wood, Jr., Mattie Kate Thomas, Mildred Thomas, Louise Paschal, Miriam Early, Jesse Wester, Frances Currin, Velma Preslar, Ollin J. Owen, Ruth Preslar, Mabel Stroup, Flora Mae Cavenaugh, Bill Dancy, Maude Jones, Lois Morgan, Billie Ruth Currin, and Ruby Daniel. Dr. B. W. Spilman and Secretary J. N. Barnette gave valuable help in preparing our workers for the Campaigns. We are greatly indebted to Superintendent I. G. Greer and all the other workers at Mills Home for the privilege of spending four days, June 19-22, on the campus in a period of intensive study and training for the work prior to going on the field.

2. VOLUNTEER TRAINING SCHOOLS. William B. Batts, Superintendent, Nash County Sunday School Association, which embraces twenty of the sixty-nine churches of the Roanoke Association planned and conducted training schools using volunteer teachers. More than five hundred people were enrolled in the training classes. Vance A. Browning led the Tennessee River Association in its third year of volunteer schools with class attendance exceeding 1,500. Fred Jarvis led twenty of the thirty-nine churches in the French Broad Association in Volunteer Schools. A. G. Hamrick and J. A. Hunnicutt led thirty-four churches in the Sandy Run Association in a week of training, using local volunteer teachers. In the Kings Mountain Association thirty-eight of the churches held training schools simultaneously. Volunteer teachers led the classes. More than five hundred teacher training awards were granted in this one project. J. W. Costner, Superintendent, was the leader. Twenty churches led by J. T. Allen held simultaneous schools in the Raleigh Association. In the Liberty Association Walter L. Warfford led a similar group. G. C. Hewitt of the South Fork, D. L. Friday and David E. Bobbitt of the Gaston were the directors of volunteer schools in these Associations. A total of 175 churches took part in this type of school.

3. SPECIAL CAMPAIGNS AND SINGLE PROJECTS. While attention was given to rural work the Department of Sunday School Work has not neglected urban sections. A number of city churches have held Enlargement Campaigns. Conferences, weeks of training in schools and colleges, Associational Conventions, district rallies, assemblies at Chowan College and in the South Yadkin Association at Harmony have claimed the attention of the Sunday School Department.

Conference for Associational Superintendents

A constructive conference was held at the First Church, Concord, October 3-5 for Associational Superintendents. Secretary J. N. Barnette of Nashville and State Field Worker John Maguire of Montgomery, Alabama, rendered valuable service. The Sunday School Board at Nashville gave financial assistance.

Associations Organized for Better Work

The following Associations with superintendents are organized for advancing their Sunday school work. The State Leader is Vance A. Browning, Bryson City. Anson, H. C. Hasty, Wadesboro; Atlantic, R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental; Avery, K. L. Haga, Newland; Beulah, J. C. McGregor, Jalong; Bladen, R. J. Hester, Sr., Elizabethtown; Blue Ridge, A. H. Mitchem, Marion; Brier Creek, Gus Myers, New Castle; Brunswick, Z. G. Ray, Ash; Buncombe, W. S. Johnson, West Asheville; Cabarrus, Carl Mills, Concord; Caldwell, C. A. Keller, Collettsville; Cape Fear-Columbus, Neil Thompson, Whiteville; Carolina, D. G. Wilkie, Tuxedo; Chowan, L. W. Holloman, Elizabeth City; Flat River, W. B. Jones, Stem; French Broad, Fred Jarvis, Mars Hill; Gaston, D. L. Friday, Dallas; Green River, W. C. Lynch, Rutherfordton; Haywood, G. D. Brown, Clyde; Kings Mountain, J. W. Costner, Lawndale; Liberty, Walter L. Warfford, Lexington; Little River, G. G. Page, Buie's Creek; Macon, E. B. DeHart, Franklin; Mecklenburg, Ben F. Favell, Charlotte; Montgomery, W. H. Shaw, Troy; Mount Zion, W. P. Phillips, Jr., Durham; Nash County, Wm. B. Batts, Rocky Mount; Neuse, A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro; New Found, Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs; New South River, J. R. Thagard, Cedar Creek; Pamlico, Roy Litchfield, Creswell; Pee Dee, C. C. Reece, Gibson; Piedmont, Frank L. Paschall, Greensboro; Pilot Mountain, E. F. Baker, Kernersville; Raleigh, J. T. Allen, Wendell; Randolph, J. H. Mitchell, Franklinville; Roanoke, J. P. Matthews, Nashville; Robeson, A. B. Wood, Maxton; Rowan, R. O. Brinkley, China Grove; Sandy Creek, J. B. Whitley, Siler City; Sandy Run, A. G. Hamrick, Rutherfordton; South Fork, G. C. Hewitt, Newton; South Mountain, E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro; South Yadkin, C. C. Fox, Statesville; Stanly, Henry R. Greene, Albemarle; Stony Fork, Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock; Surry, C. A. Simmons, Mount Airy; Tar River, J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; Tennessee River, Vance A. Browning, Bryson City; Three Forks, S. C. Eggers, Boone; Transylvania, N. L. Ponder, Brevard; Tuckaseegee, D. A. Norman, Sylva; Union, T. L. Price, Monroe; West Chowan, W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square; West Liberty, Fred Stiles, Murphy; Western North Carolina, W. A. Adams, Grandview; Yadkin, M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville; and Yancey, S. E. Tilson, Burnsville.

Vacation Bible Schools

The season began auspiciously in this field. On the first of June there were fine prospects for 140 schools. Thirty-two schools were going when the epidemic of poliomyelitis struck the state. Some of them suspended at the end of the second day while nearly all of them closed at the end of the first week. They did not open again. Plans made for schools by nearly a hundred churches did not materialize. A survey shows that forty-eight schools were held. Again we had the support and financial assistance of the Sunday School Board at Nashville in promoting this work.

Surveying the Needs

A survey of the Sunday school field reveals some urgent needs.

1. **TRAINED WORKERS ARE NEEDED.** Awards given for Teacher Training during the year number 5,756. There should be a training class in every church.

2. **EQUIPMENT.** Every school should be equipped for better teaching. Many of the small churches have scant equipment such as class rooms, chairs, blackboard, teacher training books, libraries, song books, and musical instruments.

3. **LEADERSHIP IS NEEDED.** Lack of leaders is evident in many churches large and small. There is urgent need for consecrated but vigorous leadership that is trained and has a vision of the Sunday school task.

4. **MORE WORKERS ARE NEEDED.** A division of labor is a paramount need. Too few are engaged in the work. To every man *his* work. Talents are tucked away in a napkin. Pastors are urged to be good overseers and take heed to all the flock dividing out the work.

5. **A LARGER PROGRAM.** A larger program that challenges the whole of the church membership. A program that includes teaching, training, visiting, evangelism, preaching more often in many churches, giving to Missions and benevolences, and Annual Enrollment of all of our people in all of our work.

6. **A NEW CONCEPTION OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.** A conception that will make our people Sunday school-minded. A revelation of what the Sunday school really is and what it can be used to accomplish in bringing in the Kingdom of our Lord.

7. **A NEW VALUATION OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.** The work of the Sunday school is to disseminate and diffuse truth. Jesus said "Ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free." The march of truth is central in Sunday school work. It is essential in Christian education that seeks to make desirable changes in human character and conduct. It is a means of preparing the way for evangelism, making evangelism more effective and following up evangelism making it more fruitful.

Its objective is to win the lost for Christ, help Christians acquire valuable knowledge, develop right attitudes, make right choices, live the abundant life, and to develop Christian character.

8. A PROPER APPRECIATION OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL. An importance needs to be accorded the Sunday school such as never before given it for what it has done and for what it can do if properly used to magnify preaching, promote preaching attendance, secure universal study of the Bible, teach the great Christian doctrines, teach and train in Missionary practices, proagate distinctive Baptist principles, build citizenship, teach regard for law and authority and stabilize human society.

9. A RENEWED ACCEPTANCE OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL. The churches should accept the Sunday school with renewed assurance that no institution, religious, educational, fraternal, or otherwise is doing more to combat evil, correct error, right wrongs, extend purifying influences, and determine the destiny of the human race than is the Sunday school.

10. THE HORIZON EXTENDED. There are needy and destitute places where Sunday schools should be organized. The circle should be enlarged. Expansion, multiplication, growth, extension, and progress have always been fundamental principles and preëminent characteristics of Baptists. To cease our activities at this point will be contrary to the pioneer Baptist spirit of progress and to the heroic conquering ideals of other years.

Look out! See the throng
That battles hard against the wrong,
Lift the light, hold it high!
View their struggles, hear their cry!
Tell it out! Shout the word!
Let the message loudly heard
Speak "salvation's of the Lord."
Tell the story face to face
To hungry souls in lonely place,
Not of one's self, but by His grace.
Salvation's had in the Christian's race.

Other Duties Assumed

Coupled with Sunday school work the Secretary of the Department is charged with heavy duties as Statistical Secretary. It is a tremendous task that consumes much of his time during September, October, November and December. The Secretary also has given much time in the fall months to general work assisting the Mission Secretary in promoting the Convention's program of Enlistment.

Workers in the Department

The Sunday School Department is located at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Perry Morgan is completing his sixteenth year of service. Field Worker L. L. Morgan is in his tenth year with the De-

partment. He is faithful, loyal, efficient, wise, experienced, highly trained, a very useful servant of the Lord, and a hopeful, enthusiastic, upward-looking, untiring and zealous worker. Miss Bessie Morgan continues as Office Secretary. She is experienced, capable, and is highly appreciated by the Department leaders. Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Gastonia, resigned as Approved Extension Department Worker. Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn, continues as Approved Elementary Worker; Mrs. John B. Lane, Lenoir, remains with the Department as Approved Intermediate Worker; Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro, and Mrs. F. A. Bower, Albemarle, continue as Qualified Elementary Workers.

Recommendations

We recommend:

1. That the Sunday School Department be given larger appropriations for field operations and more workers as soon as financial conditions will justify the same.

2. That in view of the pressing needs for advancing all of the present workers be continued in the Department of Sunday School Work.

3. That all of the pastors give their best support to plans of the Department to hold a great State Convention in Charlotte, January 21-23, 1936.

4. That the plan of conducting rural enlargement campaigns and revivals be continued on a coöperative basis by the Training Commission of the General Board, the Sunday School Board, the State Sunday School Department, the District Associations and the churches. That sufficient appropriation be made to finance at least ten Associational Revival and Enlargement Campaigns using forty specially selected workers, chosen by the State Sunday School Secretary, from a group of experienced workers and students in our schools, colleges and seminaries.

5. That North Carolina Baptist Sunday School workers join the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in making July 19-24, 1936, a really worth while week of Sunday school leadership training.

We Acknowledge

1. Our gratitude to God for His many blessings upon the work.

2. Our thanks to our General Secretary who has been so sympathetic, thoughtful and patient with us during the year.

3. Our debt to the Sunday School Board for the support given through Dr. I. J. Van Ness the retiring Secretary and Dr. T. L. Holcomb the new Secretary in providing financial aid, special workers, free literature, etc.

4. Genuine affection for our co-workers in all departments of the work at Convention headquarters, and a great host of pastors and other

church leaders throughout the state who have opened their homes and hearts to us as we have gone up and down the land seeking to promote the work.

5. Our debt to the Biblical Recorder and its editor for space in the paper to record facts about the work and news notes concerning it.

We come to the end of the year with thankfulness. We face the new year with assurance and a desire to commit that which we have heard of Him to faithful men that they may be able to teach others the scriptures given by inspiration of the Holy Spirit.

118. (2) REPORT OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Winnie Rickett, *Secretary*

Mabel Starnes, *Field Worker*

Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, *Office Secretary*

The past year has been one of marked progress for the Department of Baptist Training Union work. Throughout all the activities of the Baptist Training Union we have tried to emphasize spiritual values above every thing else. We would express our appreciation to those who are associated with the department. Miss Mabel Starnes has worked tirelessly and effectively in practically every section of the state. Her life has been dedicated to the task during these three years. Mrs. J. E. Tharrington has served faithfully in the home office and her quiet loyalty has been a constant source of inspiration to us as we have gone over the state.

Fundamentals of Baptist Training Unions

Throughout the year we have tried to emphasize fundamental principles of the work. We enthusiastically adopted the name "Baptist Training Union" as the name of that department of church work which includes all B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s. The training program in the local Baptist church for training church members is now called the Baptist Training Union. In Associations it is called the Associational Baptist Training Union. But it should be kept in mind that the individual units in the Baptist Training Union are still B. Y. P. U.'s and B. A. U.'s, as they have been. We recommend that our workers everywhere use the whole name "Training Union," instead of the initials, B. T. U.

The aim of this organization, "Training in Church Membership," is still the same. If a union is to realize its aim there are definite objectives which it should attempt to reach. They are loyalty to Christ, church loyalty and denominational loyalty.

Ridgecrest

This year we were forced to cancel our State Baptist Training Union Convention-Assembly at Ridgecrest because of the infantile paralysis

epidemic. However, we were happy to have over three hundred of our young people and their leaders at Ridgecrest in August for the Southwide Leadership Assembly. The churches who had representatives at this meeting profited greatly from the enlarged vision of the representatives.

Fourth Southwide Training Union Conference

The Fourth Southwide Baptist Training Union Conference will be held in Birmingham, Alabama, December 31, 1935-January 3, 1936. We are expecting to have two hundred of our North Carolina young people there for the meeting. One feature of the meeting will be the celebration of the Fortieth Anniversary of the founding of Southern B. Y. P. U. Dr. Van Ness and B. D. Gray, two members of the committee which called the first Southwide B. Y. P. U. meeting in 1895, will be there along with other pioneers. The program will be varied and interesting. Kagawa, of Japan, will draw thousands. Associational leaders, church directors, pastors and young people are urged to go.

Regional Conventions

In the spring we will hold our tenth series of annual regional meetings. We are grateful for the splendid work our regional officers have done in 1934-'35. Meeting places and dates for 1936 are: Eastern, March 20-21, Goldsboro; Southern, March 27-28, Rockingham; Central, April 3-4, Green Street, High Point; West Central, April 10-11, Shelby; Western, April 17-18, Cullowhee.

Study Courses

A number of study course books have been added in each department of the work. In addition to the regular courses, during the past year a B. A. U. course of study has been planned. Below we list the books that are in this course.

I. Principles and Methods: Book—The B. A. U. Manual, J. E. Lambdin.

II. The Christian Life. (Book not ready.)

III. Christian Home-Making. (Book not ready.)

IV. The Church Member and His Church: Books—1. Growing a Church, Burroughs. 2. Honoring the Deaconship, Burroughs.

V. The Church Member and His Denomination. (Book not ready.)

VI. The Church Member and the Social Order. (Book not ready.)

VII. The Church Member and His Bible: Book—Our Doctrines, Tribble.

VIII. Christian Witnessing: Book—The Fine Art of Soul Winning, Hamilton.

IX. The Stewardship of Possessions: Books—1. Our Lord and Ours, Burroughs. 2. Our Church and Ours, Burroughs.

X. The Church Member and Missions: Book—Witnessing at Home and Around the World.

Beginning on October 15, 1935, the study course awards will be issued from the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee. Requests for awards, however, will still come to the Baptist Training Union Department of our State, where a copy will be kept and another sent to Nashville. All awards will be free of charge.

Associational Work

Our Associational Baptist Training Union work makes it possible for us to touch the leaders in various churches. Leadership classes in different Associations have made possible more effective work in local churches. The extension work in our Associations has resulted in many new unions, a large number of study courses and a general strengthening of Training Union work. It has also been easier for us to foster our denominational program with our young people, where the Associational unions functioned as they should.

Number of Unions

Adult	189
Senior	1,021
Intermediate	705
Junior	726
Total	2,641
Baptist Training Unions	471
Study Course Awards	14,429

119.

(3) STUDENT WORK

By CLEO MITCHELL

"Statisticians universally agree that in America today there are, in round numbers, 1,000,000 college students. Of this one million college students, away from home and the home church, 100,000 are Southern Baptist students," says Mr. Frank H. Leavell. He says further, "From them will come, in large numbers, the trusted leaders, dependable pioneers, and faithful workers for all phases of denominational activities in the years just ahead. It is more than gratifying that they have heard the voice of their denomination, have accepted the program of religious activity provided by their denomination, and are faithful in fullest coöperation and enthusiastic promotion of that program."

In coöperation with the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work, North Carolina Baptists seek to minister to the spiritual needs of the thousands of our own college young people. "A composite statement of the philosophy of the approach of Southern Baptists to their students," according to Mr. Leavell, may be given in the following sentences. "They approach the students through the churches in the college centers, making

the church the central unit of activity in and through which all possible religious activity is directed. They ask students to join the local church while in college. They afford what literature and leadership is necessary to make the religious activities alluring and effective. They give them the best of whatever they give and expect the best in return. They seek to match the physical and intellectual development of students with a corresponding spiritual development. They encourage scrupulous fidelity of students to the local church. They seek to lead them to maintain affection for their church as they did before going to college, and as they should maintain after college days and throughout life.

With such loyalty preserved through the college years, thereby bridging the four year chasm of the college experience, the more privileged of their youth will return to their homes, to their churches, to their district associations, and to their states to dedicate their best and their all to the advancement of the Kingdom of God throughout the world. Such is our aim." The eternal verities of God's Word are uncompromisingly held up and we find an acceptance of these in the students' daily living.

A normal church life is promoted then through emphasis on local church membership, personal soul winning, stewardship and missions. The organized Sunday school classes, Baptist Training Unions, Young Woman's Auxiliaries, and groups of special workers afford training and development in all phases of the denominational program. During the past year on fourteen of our college campuses Baptist Student Unions have functioned. The newest of these organizations is the one at E. C. T. C. On the campuses where summer sessions were held the same plan of work—linking the student with the church—was continued. Many college students last summer proved valuable assets in their local church program and in conducting study courses in near by churches.

The Baptist students of North Carolina working through the Baptist Student Unions of the local campus coöperate in a State Baptist Student Union organization. Last year Bob Costner, student at Mars Hill, served most effectively as president. The far reaching program of the recent North Carolina B. S. U. Convention, held in Raleigh October 25-27, attested to the harmonious coöperation of student, state denominational, and Southern Baptist leadership. For the coming year Al Martin, student at Wake Forest, has been elected as president.

Throughout the South, churches in increasing numbers are observing "Student Night at Christmas." This event, the last Sunday night of the year, has won its way into the regular program of scores of churches in our state. Suggested programs may be secured from the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work.

At Woman's College, University of North Carolina, we have three hundred and fifty Baptist students this school year. Already nearly three-fourths of them are actively enlisted in the denominational pro-

gram. About one-fourth have placed their letters in local Baptist churches, and the majority are contributing regularly to the Coöperative Program. Plans are in operation for worthy mission love offerings at Christmas and in March. Special emphasis is being laid on spiritual values. As an aid and encouragement to daily Bible reading, B. T. U. Daily Bible Readers' leaflets have been given to each Baptist, and Baptist preference, student. Daily prayer for specific changes in the lives of individuals and in the group as a whole are offered by prayer mates and the group prayer meetings. Study of Christian leadership, soul winning, missions and doctrines, in the year's program is already bearing fruit in student life. The Baptist Student House, adjacent to the campus, is indispensable to the promotion of the program. It serves as office, as a meeting place for organization business meetings, prayer, Y. W. A. socials, study courses and the like; and as a "home away from home" for each student.

In the denominational program with our college students today a definite need is for student secretaries. Mr. Frank Leavell, Executive Secretary of the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work, states regarding this: "Spiritual force demands spiritual leadership. Spiritual forces among youth especially demand leadership. Accordingly the greatest need of the B. S. U. work for its further usefulness is spiritual leadership. For such leadership we look to trained workers of post graduate experience. Such workers we designate as student secretaries. This demand for student secretaries manifests itself in three areas: (1) On the local campus; (2) In the state; (3) Southwide. This group of workers is steadily growing from year to year. This investment by Southern Baptists in character, culture and Christian growth is an investment for both time and eternity." In North Carolina at the present time we have only two student secretaries: Miss Marguerite Mason at Meredith College and Miss Cleo Mitchell at Woman's College, U. N. C. A daily schedule of this "spiritual coach" may include interviews with students concerning personal problems of doubt, convictions, vocational choice, and practical Christianity; interviews with leaders concerning organization plans and problems; definite planning for each unit organization—Sunday school classes, B. T. U.'s, Y. W. A.'s, and study courses; conducting prayer meetings; teaching classes in various denominational training programs; planning recreational activities; serving as friend and adviser to each student; magnifying the church and representing Christ on the campus.

The problems and needs of our college constituency are urgently challenging. We must meet the challenge or face the future with many of our college trained youth lost to the Master's service. When we adequately present Christ and His program to the college youth we find him responding with loyalty and faithfulness to the religious leadership

of his own denomination. Thus with youth and maturity clasping hands in the Master's service we can go forth to make vital the B. S. U. Convention keynote, "Sharing Christ with a Waiting World."

II

Department of Education

A. REPORT OF THE COLLEGES

120.

1. Wake Forest College

The chief items of interest for the session 1934-35 were:

1. The largest enrollment in the history of the College—1024.
2. Completion of the New Physical Education Building.

3. Alterations to the old gymnasium so that the main hall houses the Social Science Department, thereby turning over to the Law School the entire second floor of the Library Building. The ground floor of the old gymnasium now houses the Student Center, consisting of the College Book Store, "W" Club, student offices for all publications, namely, Old Gold and Black, The Student, and The Howler, offices and assembly room for the B. S. U. the Student Council, barber shop, and a large central lobby. This Student Center is serving a great need. The old gymnasium thus becomes one of the most useful buildings on the campus.

Additions to the faculty for the present session are as follows:

Dean Dale F. Stansbury and Professor Walter H. Coulson have been added to the Law Faculty, Doctor H. D. Parcell to the French Department, and Professor M. J. Haygood to the English Department.

121.

2. Meredith College

Our registrations for session 1935-1936 number at this date 503. This is approximately what it was same date a year ago. Of this number 403 are boarding students, 69 are day students, and 31 are specials. They register from two foreign countries and fourteen states. Seventy-six counties of North Carolina are represented.

Miss Janie Parker, who had held so efficiently the position of Assistant Dean of Women, resigned at the close of the session of 1934-1935. To succeed Miss Parker the Trustees secured Miss Hazel Clark of New Jersey. Miss Clark has had special training for that work as well as successful experience in the administration of such an office. She has made an excellent beginning at Meredith.

Miss Elizabeth Foster comes to us to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Miss Carolyn Peacock as instructor in English. Miss Foster has two degrees from the University of Texas and has had further study at Yale. Her experience in teaching includes faculty con-

nections both at the University of Texas and the University of Maine. She is giving excellent satisfaction.

Miss Virginia Branch, of our Music Department, is away this session and Miss Mary Lee, who is a graduate of that department, is supplying the place most acceptably.

Miss Carolyn Wray, a graduate of Meredith College, has been added to our teaching staff as instructor in ancient languages and psychology. She is making an excellent start.

Operating expenses have been met in full. There is no deficit. Last year the faculty took a cut of ten per cent in salaries. It is hoped that it will be possible to pay full salaries throughout the current session.

122.

3. Chowan College

Chowan College opened this fall with an enrollment equal to that of last year. There is an increase in the number of dormitory students. Though it was necessary for us to open school without a president, due to the sudden death of Dr. Edwards, work has gone along smoothly. Students and faculty have exhibited a fine spirit of coöperation.

During the summer a number of the dormitory rooms were renovated. New floors were laid and the walls and woodwork were painted. Also, some changes are being made in the heating plant to insure more efficient heating of the buildings and to make it possible to heat the water in the swimming pool.

123.

4. Mars Hill College

ENROLLMENT: On October 15, 1935, the enrollment is 568—in junior college 494, Academy 56, special 18; while the 1934-35 enrollment was 535. Thirty-eight are ministerial students, and six are children of missionaries.

FACULTY: Miss Pierce is away on leave for study at Cornell completing work for the Doctor's degree. Miss Gregg is out for the fall term on account of illness. Miss Annie Brackett, former teacher and pupil, is supplying in the English department and Mr. C. H. Beale, graduate of Richmond and Peabody colleges, is taking overflow classes in the department of history. Mrs. Thomas Rogers is acting Dean of women for the present session.

SUMMER SCHOOL: The opening of a division of the Wake Forest-Meredith Summer School at Mars Hill is a significant event. Under the direct supervision of Professor B. Y. Tyner of Meredith College, assisted by Dean Carr of Mars Hill, excellent work was done. The faculty was capable, the students enthusiastic, and the enrollment (212) encouraging for a new undertaking. There is a large place in Western North Carolina for this liberal arts summer school.

IMPROVEMENTS: The W. F. Robinson Memorial Infirmary costing \$10,000 was occupied, though only partially furnished, at the opening of

the session, and a new heating system for the Gymnasium and Administration building was installed during the opening weeks. New equipment has been purchased for the library and the grounds have been beautified. A thousand dollar gift for the endowment, donor unknown, is acknowledged and \$2,000 are in hand as the beginning of a fund for a new Girls Home.

INTANGIBLES: Some things cannot be tabulated or computed—the value of the good-will of our friends, the loyalty of former students, spiritual tone, the indefinable thing called atmosphere, and the faith that sees and holds on. In these things we hope that real progress has been made. There is need to enlarge the place of our tent and to strengthen the stakes, and the coöperation of our friends everywhere is coveted as a program of enlargement is envisioned.

124.

5. Campbell College

In its first year the new administration has endeavored to uphold the traditions and standards of Campbell College, and at the same time has been laying plans for a more glorious future. The responses coming from alumni and friends everywhere indicate a loyal devotion to the institution and a deep seated conviction that it holds a permanent place in our denominational program.

Outstanding events and developments during the present Convention year are:

1. Payment of the last thousand dollar note due the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, leaving the college free of debt.

2. Loss by death of our legal adviser and faithful trustee, John C. Clifford, of Dunn.

3. Selection of the following new members of the faculty to replace resignations: Alexander Burkot, graduate of Dickinson College and graduate student of the University of Berlin and the University of North Carolina, teacher of Modern Languages; C. P. Stasavich, graduate of Lenoir-Rhyne College, teacher of high school mathematics and assistant coach; Miss Mildred Moore, B.M., Meredith College, instructor in piano; Miss Rilda Mae Hill, B.S., Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, instructor in shorthand and typewriting.

4. Introduction of a new pupil guidance program. A new cumulative record card designed by the American Council on Education forms the basis for giving the faculty advisers detailed information concerning every pupil.

5. Formulation of plan for launching a campaign to secure a substantial endowment for the college.

We are grateful for the coöperation of Secretary M. A. Huggins and other denominational leaders, who have rendered invaluable aid in establishing the new administration.

B. GENERAL STATISTICS

Exhibit A. Condensed Statement of Operations for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1935

COLLEGE	INCOME		Total Expense	Profit Loss if All Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1934-1935	Profit or Loss		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid By Students
	Student	Other				Total	If No Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected		If No Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected
Wake Forest..	\$179,298.23	\$117,841.42	\$297,139.65	\$8,431.13	\$17,520.77	\$8,089.64	\$329.25	\$109,410.29	\$126,931.06	\$60.34
Chowan.....	35,105.12	5,682.63	40,787.75	3,271.49	5,252.53	2,251.04	510.23	2,411.14	7,933.67	86.06
Meredith.....	189,908.69	21,915.69	211,824.38	18,967.61	27,507.35	8,539.74	5,213.94	2,948.08	30,455.43	89.65
Mars Hill.....	140,236.70	9,550.09	149,786.79	16,143.66	17,143.66	2,595.53	10,666.86	9,188.10	6,954.56	93.63
Campbell.....	78,557.98	3,052.74	81,610.72	947.93	10,191.52	11,133.47	4,153.81	3,994.69	14,186.21	96.26

*Income from students overpaid all expenses.

Exhibit B. Condensed Statement of Condition at June 30, 1935

COLLEGE	ASSETS				LIABILITIES				Net Worth	
	Endowment	Plant	Cash	Due by Students†	Inventories	Totals	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed		Total
Wake Forest.....	\$ 2,332,964.52	\$ 924,143.57	\$19,125.50	\$85,426.23	\$ 1,481.20	\$ 3,363,141.02	\$88,408.35	\$12,237.79	\$100,646.14	\$ 3,262,494.88
Chowan.....	78,140.75	249,215.00	1,954.83	26,953.00	1,150.00	357,413.58	7,500.00	19,752.32	27,252.32	330,161.26
Meredith.....	504,370.02	1,427,765.16	10,744.39	121,305.91	1,706.84	2,066,392.32	*12,000.00	3,264.81	15,264.81	2,051,127.51
Mars Hill.....	83,944.58	391,370.21	1,849.73	69,259.69	4,507.85	550,932.06	2,617.21	1,314.10	3,931.31	547,000.75
Campbell.....	5,881.18	413,000.00	5,009.26	17,766.83	2,615.00	444,272.27	.....	14,980.24	14,980.24	429,292.03

*Bonds and Notes Payable assumed by Convention not included.

†Amounts "Due by Students" represents full amounts—no deduction for worthless notes and accounts.

Exhibit C. Educational Institutions in the System of the Convention

INSTITUTION	PRESIDENT	Post OFFICE	ENROLLMENT 1934-35			GRADUATES
			College	High School	Special	
Wake Forest.....	T. D. Kitchen.....	Wake Forest.....	1,024	.....	.....	College
Meredith.....	Charles E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	506	.....	40	139
Chowan.....	Murriessboro.....	Murriessboro.....	129	.....	3	35
Mars Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	450	54	31	14
Campbell.....	L. H. Campbell.....	Bue's Creek.....	306	* 29	23	8
TOTALS.....	.....	.....	2,415	83	71	15
Wingate.....	Coz Muckle.....	Wingate.....	21	281	41	25
Boiling Springs.....	A. C. Lovelace.....	Boiling Springs.....	15	106	25	12

NOTE: In addition to the above enrollment Campbell College provides one month of schooling for 104 high school students. These 104 students during the eight months term are provided for by the State.

125.

C. OUR DEBT

We are grateful that we can report a substantial reduction in our educational debts. It is hoped that during the calendar year 1935 we shall reduce our bonded and note indebtedness by at least \$40,000. In addition we are reducing the indebtedness to Campbell and Wingate. We do not give here a full report as the audited account of the Debt Service Fund for the calendar year 1935 will appear in the Minutes of this Convention when they are printed.

We are happy to report that we have been able to set aside month by month into the sinking funds the amount required by the agreements entered into two years ago when our big bond and note indebtedness was refinanced. In a word, we are paying debts and at the same time we are maintaining the faith and credit of the Baptist State Convention. The load is heavy but our people are carrying it with a smile. One of these days we are going to rise up in our strength and get these debts behind us. We do not propose to forget our obligations to our creditors. Neither do we propose in the meantime to forget our obligations to others who are in need of support, hospital care, or those people in our state and elsewhere who need the gospel preached to them, and who cannot wait—must not wait—until our debts are paid in order to hear it.

III

Department of Benevolences

126.

A. THE RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Summary of Statistics for North Carolina

Aided during the past year, ministers, 74;	
widows, 54—Total.....	128
Dropped for cause during the year.....	none
Declined for cause.....	3
Died—men, 1; widows, 1—Total.....	2
On roll, October 1, 1935—ministers, 72;	
widows, 55—Total	127
On waiting list	3
Receipts of Board from North Carolina	
for Relief Fund.....	\$5,128.34
Dispensed in the State.....	6,881.64
Members of the Annuity Fund—men 26;	
widows, 20—Total	46
Number of Foreign Missionaries aided by	
the Board in N. C.....	2

For lack of space, this report must be confined mainly to the work in North Carolina. However, attention should be called to two or three

matters about our general work in which the Baptists of the South have a common interest.

You will be gratified, I am sure, to know that the plan for coöperation with the Foreign Mission Board in the relief of its disabled missionaries is now in operation, and that 413 of these are now participants in its Annuity funds, and 22 are on its pension roll, of whom two are now living among us. A similar arrangement also has been perfected with our orphanages for relief of their retired workers, but this is not expected to become effective until next January.

Space does not allow an explanation of the several Annuity plans now being operated by the Board, whereby 46 men and women are already receiving annuities, having passed the required age of 68, or because of physical infirmities beforehand—the men receiving \$500.00 and widows \$300.00 annually. It is earnestly hoped that not only our ministers, but our churches as a body will acquaint themselves with the several annuity plans and coöperate with pastors by enabling the latter to participate in such plans.

You will observe that it is not yet certain whether our old ministers or their widows can participate in the advantages offered by the Federal government's Old Age Security Plan. As finally passed by the House, this measure was so amended as to exclude all salaried officials of churches; so it may turn out that several of a church's *members* may participate in the benefits offered by the government, while its aged and helpless *minister* is excluded. But, in any case, this Federal plan will not become fully effective for several years. Meanwhile, let it be remembered that the government is already providing for its officials and many of its workers when they become disqualified for self support by age or infirmity. Can the churches of our Lord afford to do less for *their* helpless servants? And does not a denomination in ordaining a man assume moral responsibility for his support, not only during his period of service, but after age or infirmity has rendered him helpless?

It may be added that Secretary Watts is trying to perfect a plan which will offer better advantages than those promised by the government.

The Board's only available funds for Relief allocations come from its 3½% of the churches' contributions through the Coöperative Program, together with income from a small Reserve Relief Fund which it is trying to build up. All such funds are applied directly to relief, without any reduction for operating expenses. Exceptions to this statement are that Georgia, Maryland, Mississippi, Missouri, South Carolina and Virginia receive incomes from special trust funds held by these several states.

As to our State, the figures speak for themselves, and they do not tell a pleasant story; for while we have eighteen more on the list of

beneficiaries than last year, this has been made possible by *reducing existing allocations*, so that the average monthly allocations of \$6.65 two years ago have now fallen to \$4.75 for men and a few cents less for women.

The figures also tell us that in spite of improved conditions, North Carolina contributed to the Board last year nearly one-fourth less than the year before, and only four-fifths as much as it received from the Board. Moreover, only four of our sister Southern States contributed less in proportion than we did.

The following comparisons only darken the picture. According to statistics gathered by Secretary Watts, the Southern Methodists, with only 8,000 active ministers, have 3,422 on their relief rolls, while Southern Baptists, with 22,800 ministers, have less than 1,500. Northern Baptists, with half as many ministers as have Southern Baptists, are paying relief money to 600 more than we are; and Southern Presbyterians, with one-tenth as many ministers as we have, are paying relief benefits to one-third more veterans than we are. These comparisons are odious—so odious that it pains me to present them. But my hope is that they may shame us all into some worthy action.

As it seems to me, our first concern should be the creation of a *denominational conscience* on this subject, as we have been doing with gratifying success on missions, orphanage work, etc.; and for this service we must depend largely on our pastors, as we have depended heretofore in other matters. It will seem to them at first a delicate matter. So it seemed to Paul at first; but he soon saw his error, apologized for it, and then strongly urged this duty upon the churches at Corinth and Galatia and on his assistant, Timothy.

So, will our pastors pardon a few suggestions from one no longer able to share the burden with them?

It might be well for them first to quicken their own consciences by a prayerful study of I Cor. 8:8-14, Gal. 6:6, and I Tim. 5:18; and then ponder the wide implications and applications of Deut. 12:19: "See that thou forget not the Levite as long as thou livest on earth."

Then give the subject a good hour in your annual conferences, and that not once, nor twice, but until the denomination begins to awaken.

Take measures to inform your people on this subject, about which they now know next to nothing, and, therefore, can be expected to do nothing. As to means of disseminating this information, seek to put into their hands the varied literature which the Board has on hand and will send freely on application. This literature includes short dramas, which many churches and Sunday schools, led by their women, would doubtless help to put on.

Consider setting aside at least one Sunday morning service a year for this subject in all our churches.

Stress especially the Board's Service Annuity Plan, and seek to induce your churches to coöperate in enabling their pastors to participate in it. The present percentage in annual contributions would not raise a decent support in a hundred years.

Finally, study the plan in operation among the Episcopalians, whereby each church voluntarily sets aside one-sixth of its pastor's salary annually for an old age pension fund.

Your combined wisdom, I am sure, will enable you not only to decide on the wisdom of these suggestions, but to suggest other lines perhaps; and you may be sure Secretary Watts will gratefully welcome your suggestions.

127. B. REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

The year 1935 brings the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina to the close of a fifty years' experience in orphanage work. These checkered years have met with temporary defeats as well as gratifying victories.

By adopting and pursuing a wise financial policy you have accumulated assets valued at approximately \$1,500,000.00. All this has been done without asking the Baptist State Convention for a dollar. At the present time your orphanage is not paying one cent of interest, and except for current bills, all of which we hope to meet with your Thanksgiving offering, the Home is free from debt. The greater part of our endowment fund and practically all of our buildings have come as direct gifts from individuals. Many of those generous-hearted, Godly men and women who made it possible for orphan children to have homes are now living in their mansions eternal in the heavens. The once-a-month collections, the gifts of produce, and the Thanksgiving offerings have made it possible for you to touch human life at its greatest need. You can ill afford to abandon or invade a policy that has worked so well. As a memorial to those who laid this foundation, and on behalf of the children who are still looking to you for hope, we ask that you reaffirm your faith in this financial policy, and pledge your all to make it even more inclusive and effective than it has been in the past.

At the present time there are many sources of income for our Current Fund. Individual gifts continue to come from many who love the children and desire to support them. Some send liberal gifts and ask that their names be kept secret and the gift published as merely from "a friend."

The interest from the Endowment Fund is used to help support the children and pay current fund expenses. This income is a big help in our work. In 1934 this amounted to \$28,928.69. We cannot expect as good a yield in the future. Interest rates on bonds and other securities

in endowment funds are lower than they have been. The income from this source will necessarily be less.

Undesignated gifts in wills are a great help. From time to time friends remember the Orphanage in their wills, and request the money be used as the trustees think best. In this way we may have a fund for repair work and for meeting other pressing needs. Profits from Charity and Children and Job Work are used in the current fund. The income from "Gifts in Kind" is a great blessing. This refers to gifts other than cash, such as produce, clothing, grain and groceries. In 1934 gifts of this kind amounted to about \$8,000.00.

Each year we receive a check from the Duke Endowment. This gift for 1934 amounted to \$13,483.20. We are grateful for this aid. It always comes at the time when it is most needed.

Our greatest source of income for current funds is from the Baptist churches and Sunday schools of North Carolina. In 1934, out of the total receipts from all sources amounting to \$176,659.12, we received from churches and Sunday schools \$112,172.26. This came from once a month offerings by the Sunday schools and from the Thanksgiving Day offerings by the churches and Sunday schools.

For the first time in the history of the orphanage, this year our farms have produced enough feed and grain for our poultry, hogs, dairy herd and other livestock.

It has been necessary to draw heavily on the treasury recently in order that we might paint and repair buildings, and make other necessary improvements. According to the auditor's report the expense bill in caring for your large family averages around four hundred dollars a day.

The orphanage is not rich. It will never be rich except in the happy experience and consciousness of knowing that within its folds there are hundreds of children who have been rescued from the barren peaks and shifting sands of want.

The health of the children has been unusually good, but the Father has seen fit to take three of our faithful workers. Mrs. Annie Wartman, who for many years served as kitchen matron at the Hutchinson Building, went to her reward May 7, 1935. On March 15th, Mr. Mack Edinger, faithful carpenter at Mills Home, laid down his tools and went to be with the carpenter of Nazareth. Archibald Johnson, who for 39 years had so ably edited *Charity and Children*, on the evening of December 29th fell on sleep. For many years Mr. Johnson had been one of the most prominent members of the Baptist State Convention. He had courage enough to champion any righteous cause and had religion enough to change his position if he found he was in the wrong. No greater friend of the orphan child has lived in any generation.

G. Stanley Hall has well said, "To know, love and serve childhood is the most satisfying and soul filling of all human activities. It gives our

lives a rounded out completeness found in no other service. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice, and the fullness of the measure in which this is rendered is the very best test of a nation, of a race, or of a civilization."

As we reflect upon the achievements of the past, it is a temptation to linger with those who have made it possible for us to come to this hour. It is an even greater temptation to sit down and enjoy things as they are, but yonder is a broken home, a woman and children, victims of circumstances over which they have no control. More than four hundred children are knocking at your door. Shall we respond to their call? Yes, every fiber of our religious nature impels us to march straight to the child who has been swept from his moorings and robbed of his birth-right. It was such a spirit as this that prompted Henry Van Dyke to write:

"March swiftly on. Yet err not from the way
Where all the nobly wise of old have trod,—
The path of faith, made by the sons of God.

"Follow the marks they have set beside
The narrow cloud-swept track, to be thy guide;
Follow, and honor what the past has gained,
And forward still, that more may be attained.

"Something to learn, and something to forget;
Hold fast the good, and seek the better yet;
Press on, and prove the pilgrim—hope of youth."

128. C. REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.

Smith Hagaman, *Superintendent*

Grateful for divine blessing, we come to the close of another year of greatly enlarged service of our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem.

During the year, a number of needed improvements have been made to our equipment, including the installation of a new and up-to-date lighting system for the operating rooms, a new and improved dishwasher, metal spring chairs for the patients' rooms, and every patient and nurse now lies on a rebuilt spring mattress. The cost of these permanent improvements was \$3,148.30.

On Friday, October 11, 1935, we admitted for treatment the 30,000th patient. We shall have this year about 3,600 patients; of this number, about one-half will be service, or free patients.

A comparative statement of the last three years will give a fair idea of the increasing service being rendered by the Hospital.

Average number of patients per day for

1933	.....	59.8
1934	.....	72
1935	.....	87

and the average is now running above 90.

There has also been a gratifying increase in Mother's Day offerings:

1933	\$11,365.12
1934	13,972.30
1935	16,107.09

Also, a relative increase in the number of churches contributing on Mother's Day is noted:

1933	1,070
1934	1,327
1935	1,706

We have received from Duke Endowment for last year (1934) \$9,274.00. The four per cent received from the Coöperative Program is not sufficient to meet the installments on the Construction Bonds of the Hospital. We are, therefore, dependent upon other sources for current expenses.

One of the greatest needs of the Hospital at this time is more room. We trust that this may, in some way, soon be provided.

We earnestly insist that every Pastor, Sunday School Superintendent, and Church Leader shall lay this work on the hearts of our people.

Under our present arrangements, Mother's Day—the second Sunday in May—is the only day in the whole year given to the cause of the sick and suffering of our state. We are praying you that it shall be seriously observed in every church and Sunday school.

We trust that the W. M. U.'s, the Y. W. A.'s, and other church organizations of our women, who are so nobly aiding us by furnishing large quantities of linen, will increase these in proportion to the rapidly increasing number of patients.

IV

Coöperative Program

129.

A. DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

As stated elsewhere in this report, the undesignated money of the Coöperative Program is divided sixty per cent for state objects and forty per cent for southwide objects. We have been earnestly hoping that our income would increase to the point whereby we could divide fifty-fifty. It would rejoice all of us to make this division for 1936, but with the present outlook, and in view of the commitments we have made, it would not be the part of wisdom to make that division at this time. Moreover, we are to remember that practically every object in the Coöperative Program, save the Debt Service Fund, receives during the year substantial designations. For example, in 1934 the several objects received special designations as follows:

State Missions	\$18,502
Foreign Missions	50,836
Home Missions	15,071
Education Aid	1,300
Ministers' Relief	2,054
Hospital	17,175.11

These designated amounts were sent to these several objects in addition to their per cent of the undesignated money.

In this connection, however, it is gratifying to report that the Co-operative Program as a plan by which and through which we may work to the best advantage of all our objects grows in favor. Many of our smaller churches are just now learning how to send money through the Coöperative Program. It will be noted that we use the word "through" instead of "to." We believe this plan will grow in favor with our people as our pastors and church leaders take a little more time to explain it definitely to them. We make our offerings not "to" the Coöperative Program but "through" it. It is merely a channel through which our beneficence flows. We need to think of folks and their mental, spiritual and physical needs. It is to them that our beneficence flows through the Coöperative Program.

130.

B. PROMOTION PLANS

We are now in the midst of the most intensive effort we have made in years to promote the every member enrollment and canvass of our membership. From the mountains to the sea for the past few months we have sounded out the challenge, "A Stewardship Revival in Every Baptist Church in North Carolina." We have hoped that with all our efforts there would be at least one thousand of these revivals held. The blue print of the plan contemplates the assembling of the church together for a week of study and meditation on the great themes of discipleship, stewardship and missions. We believe now that these revivals will be held in more than a thousand churches. We have kept away from the use of the term, "Mission Schools," inasmuch as that term fails to convey the complete idea which we have had in mind. We cannot get our people to go very far in the support of missions and other objects until they have made a committal of themselves as disciples and stewards. Moreover, we have urged the adoption not only of a worthy budget for the Coöperative Program objects but also an enlarged program for the local church. We do this because it is our conviction that at the present time fully eighty per cent of our pastors, particularly those in the rural churches, are not receiving an income sufficient to keep them fit for Kingdom service.

We record our gratitude because of the growing sense of stewardship in an enlarging number of church members. Many of our churches are

pressing the "Prove me tithing campaign" as they have never done before. We are certain that the number of tithers in our churches is increasing with gratifying rapidity.

We repeat here what is stated elsewhere in this report, viz, that the Board in its June meeting provided for an increased staff during the last months of the year in order to promote these Stewardship Revivals. Perry Morgan has virtually dropped the Sunday school work for the last four months of the year, and has devoted his time to the promotion of the work in about twenty associations. General Missionary M. O. Alexander has been giving his full time to about twenty-two associations. Charles H. Dickey, who came with the Board September 1, has been giving about half his time to similar activities, while the other half has been devoted to general publicity. J. C. Pipes gave the greater part of the month of August in visiting associations and in making preparation for these Revivals in the western part of the state. Since September 1 he has given his full time to a group of about fourteen associations in the Asheville area. To these servants who have given so largely of their thought and effort we record our deep and abiding appreciation. In our opinion the every member enrollment and canvass promises to be the most thorough and successful in our history, certainly since the close of the Seventy-Five Million Campaign. This means an enlarged budget for the local church, and along with it a greatly increased budget for missions. It is believed that fully fifteen hundred churches have accepted or adopted for themselves worthy objectives for 1936; and it is heartening to know that on the whole these objectives are some twenty per cent higher than the amounts actually being given in 1935.

In preparation for the work the General Secretary prepared a booklet which is called "Baptist Working Toward a World Program." It is an extension of the little book, "Baptist at Work," which we used in 1934. Up to this time we have printed 20,000 of these booklets; and in addition to this we supplied Mississippi with 5,000 copies.

We call attention also to the fact that we are using an enrollment card which challenges the church member not only to set for himself a personal program of giving but also a program of service. It is interesting to note that the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention has printed 100,000 of the cards we are using for distribution among the several states in the Southern Convention.

We call attention again to the fact that the Coöperative Program, broadly conceived, contemplates not only the giving of undesignated money, but provides also for special days on which offerings are made for special objects. It is true that money given on these special days goes to the object specified, but at the same time these special days are observed as a part of our general Coöperative Program plan. These special days follow:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March.

Hospital—Mother's Day.

Christian Education—Some Sunday in June.

Old Ministers' Relief—Some Sunday in August.

State Missions—Last Sunday in October.

Orphanage—Thanksgiving.

These days should be observed in all our churches, and the appeal should be made (1) to those who have made a subscription and who are contributing systematically. These should not be pressed, but merely asked to make an offering, and "over and above," if their hearts prompt them. But what of the sixty to eighty per cent of our members who make no pledge at all and contribute with no regularity? Even in our most progressive churches there is a group of twenty-five to fifty per cent of the membership who make no subscriptions. How are they to be reached for our Mission objects unless these Special Days are observed? It is, therefore, suggested that after the Canvass or Enrollment is completed a list of those members who will not make a subscription be made. We suggest the formation in each church of a Missions or Coöperative Program Committee composed of the following: Chairman, the Superintendent of the Sunday school; other members to include the chairman of the board of deacons, the president of the W. M. S., the president of the B. T. U., and the presidents and teachers of the larger classes in the Sunday school. The names of those who made no subscription, or who contribute irregularly, should be divided among the members of this committee. Then when the special days come each member who has not subscribed should be challenged to do something for each of these objects.

The last Convention elected a special Promotion Committee composed of one member from each association. This committee, with about fifty associations represented and about seventy-five in attendance, met in July at Thomasville as guests of the Mills Home. Three sessions of several hours each were held. In these meetings we discussed fully and frankly some of the most vital problems that face us, particularly with reference to the enlistment of all of our people in all our program. We are happy to record that plans were inaugurated which are bringing most gratifying results.

We urge the continuance of this large committee, and we would urge also the hearty coöperation of the pastors and church leaders in the associations to the end that we may move forward all together in an all embracing, all inclusive program.

V

131. **REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE**

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.,
and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention)

Mrs. Roger Marshall, *Manager*

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1934 amounted to \$37,-286.33, with a net profit of \$4,001.45.

The amount paid out to the two boards owning the Book Store in dividends during the year amounted to \$2,898.63, one-half of this amount having been paid to each board.

It may be seen from this that the Book Store is operating on a paying basis. The total net worth at December 31, 1934 was \$14,096.65, with no unpaid bills. During the ten years under the present partnership a total profit of \$24,487.38 has been paid out to both boards. One-half of this amount, \$12,243.69, has been paid the North Carolina Board, which means that the Book Store is a distinct asset and a denominational investment.

The Book Store handles all supplies for every department of the church, as well as a complete line of general and religious books and Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print.

It is our desire to serve North Carolina Baptists promptly and efficiently, and we covet your continued patronage and support.

Write for free catalogues.

VI

132. **REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
HISTORICAL COMMISSION**

The Commission takes pleasure in reporting the publication in May 1935 of the first volume of the *History of Wake Forest College* by G. W. Paschal. This covers the period 1834-1865. It is a volume of nearly 700 pages, documented and indexed, and constitutes the definitive history of the institution for this interesting period. It may be ordered from E. B. Earnshaw, Bursar, Wake Forest, N. C.; \$2.00 for the regular edition, \$5.00 for de luxe edition. Dr. Paschal is now engaged in writing the second volume, which will bring the history of the College up to date.

We would also urge our Baptist people generally to secure and read Dr. Paschal's *History of North Carolina Baptists*, which may be ordered

from M. A. Huggins, General Secretary and Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, for \$1.00 a volume and postage, about twenty cents.

Important additions continue to be made to the "North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection" in the library of Wake Forest College. During the past year the following valuable collections have been added by gift: From J. T. Riddick, Durham, N. C., 504 books and pamphlets; from Mrs. W. C. Tyree, Oxford, N. C., her late husband's library of more than 600 volumes; from Dr. Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, N. C., 111 volumes. The donors are due the thanks of the Commission and the Convention.

Your Commission would again urge upon the churches and their clerks and pastors the importance of collecting and depositing their church record books in the shelves and cabinets of the Collection in the library of Wake Forest College. This provides safety from fire and vermin, and insures their preservation. Here they can be consulted at any time by any who may be interested. In our Collection are the record books of about one hundred of our churches, some of them dating from 1772. The Baptist churches of our sister state of Virginia have done much better; more than 500 of them have deposited their church record books in the library of Richmond College.

We should like also to urge any who may have them to donate to the Collection any old documents, letters, manuscripts and papers, Minutes of Association and Convention, books on church history, or other matters of denominational interest. They may send them by express, collect, to the Wake Forest College Library.

VII

133. REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 28, 1935

Theodore S. Johnson, *Secretary*

At the end of the fiscal year ending October 28, 1935 the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trusts as enumerated below in the aggregate amount of \$134,615.71, as compared with the total value at the end of the year 1934 of \$133,906.96 and \$134,692.32 for the year ending October 31, 1933. The slight gain in the past year is due to changes in value brought about by exchange of securities.

The summarized assets are as follows:

Real Estate	\$ 37,611.86
Meredith College 6% Refunding Bonds	5,095.00
Baptist State Convention 6% Bonds	9,950.00
Deed of Trust Notes	49,310.91

Stocks	\$ 23,448.00
Federal Home and Farm Bonds	4,844.93
Other Bonds	1,847.80
Cash Principal on Hand	281.38
Cash Income on Hand	2,225.83
Total	<u>\$134,615.71</u>

The following trusts have been administered:

<i>Donor</i>	<i>Designation</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Net Income</i>
W. P. Carter.....	Undesignated	\$ 900.00	\$ 0.00
Aged Minister's Relief Fund.....	Ministerial Relief	39,680.03	1,210.00
Noah Biggs.....	Mission Work	3,110.44	70.00
Noah Biggs.....	Church Edifice	5,000.00	180.00
Noah Biggs.....	Ministers Relief	2,800.00	125.00
Noah Biggs.....	Ministerial Education	2,500.00	190.00
D. P. Bridges.....	State Missions	10,000.00	0.00
Anonymous.....	Mills Home	1,139.08	0.00
W. L. Carter.....	Mills Home	1,800.00	0.00
W. L. Carter.....	Baptist Hospital	1,800.00	0.00
Susan A. Hurdle.....	Mills Home	10,852.40	0.00
Gaston Co. Assoc.....	Boiling Springs Junior College	700.00	27.00
G. H. Church.....	Mills Home and Foreign Missions	8,592.26	225.00
Ida Y. Rogers.....	Mills Home	24,684.29	1,180.00
P. D. Camp.....	Ministers' Relief and Education	15,000.00	1,065.00
Y. M. Whisenhunt.....	State Missions	100.00	0.00
Nannie L. McLean.....	Ministers' Relief	450.00	24.00
D. P. Bridges.....	Wake Forest College Foreign Mission Board of Southern Baptist Convention Meredith College	1,000.00	0.00
Total.....		<u>\$132,108.50</u>	<u>\$4,296.00</u>

Of the total assets of the Foundation \$27,591.40 is either not producing income because of the present nature of the property or because of prior life interests. Of the remainder, income totaling \$4,296.00 was received from property valued at \$104,517.10 or at a rate of 4.11%.

The expenses of administration were as follows:

Insurance Premiums	\$ 74.60
Administrative Expense	32.90
Repairs	36.20
Commission	266.99

The Wachovia Bank and Trust Company for acting as Fiscal Agent for the Foundation received a commission of 5% on the income from the various trusts or as shown above \$266.99. This is 6.2% of the net income distributed to beneficiaries.

There is now on hand Cash Principal not invested of \$281.38 and Cash Income Balance, as yet undistributed, of \$2,225.83.

One trust fund in the total amount of \$1,689.08, the proceeds of which are designated for the Mills Home, has been reduced to \$1,139.08 by a

withdrawal by the donor for his own use of \$550.00. The income from this fund was also paid to the donor at his request.

One new trust fund has been set up under the will of D. P. Bridges in the amount of \$1,000.00 the income of which is to be divided equally between Wake Forest College, the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention and Meredith College.

Certain questions have arisen in connection with the estate of T. F. Pettus, the estate of T. B. Parker and certain loans from the trust funds, involving an interpretation of the powers of the Directors under their Charter. In order to clarify this matter the Directors have adopted a resolution asking that action be taken by the State Convention, authorizing amendments to the charter of the Foundation. The adoption of these resolutions by the Convention is recommended.

The charter provides that the annual meeting of the Directors shall be held one week prior to the Annual State Convention. This makes difficult the preparation of the report to the Convention and its inclusion in the printed report of the General Secretary. It is requested that the Convention take action authorizing the holding of the annual meeting on the Tuesday following the second Monday in October in each year.

The Board of Directors now consists of Dr. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh, Chairman; Dr. Joseph L. Peacock, Tarboro; J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; Rev. Herman T. Stevens, Asheboro; Theodore S. Johnson, Raleigh, Secretary.

Rev. Herman T. Stevens has tendered his resignation, because of changing his residence to Virginia, and it will be necessary for the Convention to elect some one to fill out his unexpired term.

At the last State Convention reports were made concerning the establishment of a Board to care for the needy, aged and infirm. It is the opinion of the Directors of the Foundation, that the powers of the Foundation are adequate for the purposes and objectives set forth in the report on this subject and we believe the Foundation can effectively administer any funds set aside for this purpose.

We wish to reiterate that, with the improvement which has already taken place in financial conditions, the Convention through its officers, committees and executive staff should make every effort to bring the Foundation, its purposes and methods earnestly before the Baptists of the state to the end that they may utilize its facilities for gifts, bequests, annuities, and other forms of endowment, for any of the purposes for which the Convention has established the Foundation.

VIII

134.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the DIVISION of Undesignated Funds as between State and Southwide objects be fixed at 60-40 for the fiscal year 1936, and that the General Board be asked to divide the sixty cents for state purposes so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve and promote in the best manner possible all our work.

2. That the Convention authorize the continuance of the work with our Negro brethren begun so auspiciously this year.

3. That the Convention authorize the continuance of the plan of pastors' conferences and schools, and that the Board be authorized to make as liberal financial provisions for this work as possible; furthermore, that the Convention urge the pastors to take advantage of the opportunity offered in these conferences and schools.

4. That the Board be authorized and instructed to continue the work among the Indians in Robeson and Swain counties until such time as the Home Mission Board finds it possible to resume the work in whole or in part.

5. That the work at Oteen be continued and if at all possible enlarged, and that the other states in the south having patients in the hospital be urged to share in the work as they are doing during the present year.

6. That the Board be authorized at the earliest possible moment to employ one or more additional general missionaries, and that these missionaries give their time to revivals in the churches desiring their services, to the promotion of the Every Member Enrollment in the fall season, and in general to assist the General Secretary in every way possible to promote every interest of our coöperative work.

7. That the Convention authorize and instruct the Board concerning the proper steps to take in aiding Forest Avenue (Greensboro) and Boone churches to complete their building program.

8. That the Convention authorize the General Board to take such steps as seem necessary, in conjunction with the management of the Biblical Recorder, to substantially increase the subscription list of the Recorder during 1936.

9. That we set our goal for 1936 at \$600,000, this amount to include all Designated and Undesignated funds and all funds for the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, and that we ask the coöperation of all the churches, all the associations, and the Woman's Missionary Union as we attempt to reach this objective.

135. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In January 1936, the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to this Convention, will complete a half century of service. It seems fitting at this time that we give a summary of some of the things that we have accomplished in this period.

From ten organizations we have grown to 2,913 including 1,819 young people's societies. Our membership is over fifty thousand and yet we have only one-third of the women and young people in our churches enlisted.

Our gifts have increased from less than one thousand dollars a year to nearly two hundred thousand, and the total amount given by the Woman's Missionary Union during this century to missions and benevolence is nearly five million dollars.

Our organization is most complete, consisting of an Executive Committee with six officers, and sixteen members living in or near Raleigh—five Divisional organizations, and organized work in sixty of our Associations. In fifty-eight of these Associations we have young people's organizations working most effectively.

In the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to our Southern Baptist Convention our North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union stands third in gifts—our young people's societies second, in number of organizations third and in members fourth.

A most important factor in the development of our work has been the special offerings of the Woman's Missionary Union. There are five of these—the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, preceded by a week of prayer early in December; the Annie W. Armstrong Offering for Home Missions in March also preceded by a Week of Prayer; and an offering in August each year for our Woman's Missionary Union Training School in Louisville, Kentucky, and for the Margaret Educational Fund for the education of the children of our missionaries. In September each year we make a special offering for our State Mission work. This offering this year amounted to \$5,904.80 and will not be completed until the present quarter closes. We observe not a week of prayer in connection with this offering but a day of prayer. In addition to these offerings which are observed by our Southern Union, North Carolina has a special offering of its own—the Heck Memorial Offering in June each year in memory of Miss Fannie E. S. Heck, for twenty-nine years the President of our Union. This offering is appropriated by the Annual Meeting each year to meet some special need of our mission work.

Our plan of work is regular and systematic gifts to the Coöperative Program, and special offerings as an expression of love and willingness to sacrifice for the work of the Kingdom.

The aim of the Union has not changed through the years; as stated by our President in the very beginning of our work it is, "to stimulate the missionary spirit and the grace of giving among the women and children of our churches and of aiding in the collection of funds for missionary purposes." How well we have succeeded is told by the present status of the work.

We have built our organization on Prayer, in the life of the individual and in the society; on Bible study realizing the need of our knowledge of God's will for our lives, and in our organizations; on Mission study that we may be informed as to the progress of the kingdom in the world; on Personal Service, remembering the example of Him whom we serve; and on Stewardship not only of gifts, talents and time, but a stewardship that recognizes God's ownership and that the words of Paul "Ye are not your own for ye are bought with a price" should be a vital factor in our lives.

The future lies ahead. We face it without fear, believing the development of young people in our missionary societies will bring to us a trained leadership that will meet the problems and opportunities which will come in such a way as to bring far greater results than those of the first half century.

Ours has been the joy of service, the results have been far greater than we had faith to expect fifty years ago.

With hearts full of gratitude to God for His many blessings, His guidance through the years, the promise of His abiding presence, and with heartfelt appreciation to all who have shared in the labors of our Woman's Missionary Union we respectfully submit this report.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President*,
MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS, *Corresponding Secretary*,
MRS. W. D. BRIGGS, *Recording Secretary*,
MISS MARY CURRIN, *Secretary of Young People*,
MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer*.

(This Annual was delayed because Auditor's Report was not available until February 14, 1936.—C.B.D.)

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1935 and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibits "B" to "G", inclusive, show the cash transactions of all other funds for the year, and Exhibit "H" is a summary of the net Debt of the Convention on December 31, 1935.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Below is a summary, not audited but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1935.

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Calendar Year 1935

Undesignated.....	\$ 232,463.96
Designated for State Missions.....	28,435.37
Designated for Education Debt.....	154.49
Designated for Ministerial Education.....	1,355.87
Designated for North Carolina Hospital.....	16,462.71
Designated for The Orphanage.....	125,461.69
W. M. U. Specials.....	3,830.44
Designated for Foreign Missions.....	58,878.92
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....	7,642.47
Designated for Home Missions.....	16,511.62
Designated for Ministers' Relief.....	2,587.97
TOTAL.....	\$ 493,785.51

REVENUE AND EXPENSE—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1935

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE:

From the Churches—Undesignated.....	\$ 232,463.96
W. M. U. Special Funds Sent Directly to Miss Elsie K. Hunter—	
See Contra in Disbursements.....	3,830.44
<i>Total Revenue.....</i>	<i>\$ 236,294.40</i>

EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:

W. M. U. Department—Payment on Budget.....	\$ 7,570.10
Salaries Paid:	
Salary of the Secretary and Treasurer.....	\$ 3,999.95
Salary of the Bookkeeper.....	1,620.00
Salary of the Secretary to the Secretary and Treasurer.....	1,215.00
	\$ 6,834.95
Traveling Expenses.....	\$ 897.68
Rent of Offices.....	732.00
Printing.....	401.08
Postage.....	714.98
Telephone and Telegraph.....	144.24
Janitor.....	120.00
Auditing—General Fund and Foundation.....	227.50
Supplies and Repairs.....	520.65
Advertising.....	439.78
Bonds of Bookkeeper and Treasurer.....	78.03
Purchase of Automobile.....	384.20
Compensation Insurance.....	134.72
Expense of Board Meetings.....	430.10
Floral Designs.....	7.73
General Missionary.....	1,821.71
Promotion—Literature, Postage and Supplies.....	2,099.95
Promotion—Salaries.....	1,616.00

Promotion—Traveling Expenses.....	\$ 1,444.68	
Promotion—Pledge Cards.....	110.54	
Promotion—Envelopes.....	411.03	
Promotion—Advertising Special Missionary Page.....	375.50	
Promotion—Subscriptions.....	294.50	
Bank Service Charges and Exchange.....	165.15	\$ 13,561.75
<i>Total Expenses Chargeable to Undesignated Revenue.....</i>		\$ 27,976.80
Balance in Closed Banks Charged Off.....		251.71
W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct to Miss Elsie K. Hunter—See Contra in Receipts.....		3,830.44
<i>Grand Total of Expenses.....</i>		<u>\$ 32,058.95</u>
<i>Distributable Balance of Revenue After Expenses Are Paid.....</i>		<u>\$ 204,235.45</u>

DISTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER FUNDS:		
Southwide Objects.....	40%	\$ 81,761.94
State Missions.....	13%	26,572.62
Education—Ministerial Aid.....	1%	2,044.06
Education—Debt.....	42%	85,680.63
North Carolina Hospital.....	4%	8,176.20
<i>Total Distribution to Other Funds.....</i>	100%	<u>\$ 204,235.45</u>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1935

EXHIBIT "B"

RECEIPTS:		
Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 81,761.94	
Funds Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....	7,642.47	
Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....	\$ 43,907.53	
Funds Sent Direct for Foreign Missions—See Contra in Disbursements.....	14,971.39	58,878.92
Funds Designated for Home Missions.....	16,511.62	
Funds Designated for Ministers' Relief.....	323.97	
<i>Total Receipts.....</i>	\$ 165,118.92	
Balance from Last Year.....	53,697.75	
<i>Total to Account for.....</i>		<u>\$ 218,816.67</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid on Undesignated Funds.....	\$ 87,290.92	
Paid on Designations for Hundred Thousand Club.....	7,214.22	
Paid on Designations for Foreign Missions.....	\$ 43,894.53	
Funds Sent Direct for Foreign Missions—See Contra in Receipts.....	14,971.39	58,865.92
Paid on Designations for Home Missions.....	16,346.28	
Paid on Designations for Ministers' Relief.....	364.60	
<i>Total Disbursements.....</i>		<u>\$ 170,081.94</u>
<i>Balance Due Southwide Objects December 31, 1935.....</i>		<u>\$ 48,734.73</u>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1935

EXHIBIT "C"

RECEIPTS:		
Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 26,572.62	
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Disbursements.....	544.50	
Designated Funds.....	19,454.04	
From Sunday School Board.....	6,192.65	
From Baptist Foundation.....	250.00	
Dividend Biblical Recorder.....	108.00	
Profit Baptist Book Shop.....	1,738.14	
Rent McCullers Church.....	12.00	
Sale of Baptist Histories.....	116.04	
Special Meetings.....	20.00	
<i>Total Receipts.....</i>	\$ 55,007.99	
Balance from Last Year.....	5,447.27	
<i>Total to Account for.....</i>		<u>\$ 60,455.26</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:

Mr. Perry Morgan.....	\$ 2,700.00	
Mr. L. L. Morgan.....	2,100.00	
Miss Bessie Morgan.....	1,080.00	\$ 5,880.00

Traveling Expenses.....	655.80
Printing.....	150.17
Postage.....	449.83
Office Rent.....	192.00
Incidentals.....	102.46
Sunday School Convention.....	100.00

Total Sunday School Department.....\$ 7,530.26

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:

Miss Winnie Rickett....	\$ 1,620.00	
Miss Mabel Starnes....	1,200.00	
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington..	1,080.00	\$ 3,900.00

Traveling Expenses.....	484.07
Printing.....	75.94
Postage.....	471.89
Office Rent.....	252.00
Incidentals.....	52.27

Total Baptist Training Union Department.....\$ 5,236.17

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:

State Convention Minutes and Recording Sec-

retary.....	1,321.80
State Mission Day Program.....	426.99
Annuities—Spilman, Bridgers & Linkhauer.....	400.00
Pastors' School.....	1,037.50
Repairs to Spilman Cottage.....	128.59
Regular Missionaries.....	17,524.44
Indian Missionaries.....	2,774.85
Special Missionaries.....	2,160.48
Negro Extension Worker.....	749.97
Salaries and Expenses of Student Workers.....	1,429.28
Upkeep Student Cottage at N. C. C. W.....	120.50
Rural Workers for Western and Eastern North Carolina.....	1,142.70
Church Buildings.....	4,745.28
Laymens' Meeting.....	174.35
Will of O. L. Pittman—Fees.....	230.45
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	13.80

Total Other Disbursements.....\$ 34,380.98

Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Receipts.....\$ 544.50

Total Disbursements.....\$ 47,691.91

Balance December 31, 1935.....\$ 12,763.35

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—
EDUCATION—MINISTERIAL AID FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1935

EXHIBIT "D"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 2,044.06
Designated Funds.....	1,355.87

Total Receipts.....\$ 3,399.93

Balance from Last Year.....732.28

Total to Account for.....\$ 4,132.21

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid to Wake Forest College.....	\$ 1,800.00
Paid to Mars Hill College.....	460.20
Paid to Wingate College.....	240.00
Paid to Campbell College.....	240.00
Paid to Boiling Springs College.....	240.00
Paid to Chowan College.....	75.00

Total Disbursements.....\$ 3,055.20

Balance December 31, 1935.....\$ 1,077.01

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION—DEBT FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1935

EXHIBIT "E"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 85,680.63	
Designated Funds.....	154.49	
Centennial Campaign Pledges.....	495.16	
Interest on Bonds Owned.....	780.16	
Borrowed Money.....	10,000.00	
Transfer from General Fund for Borrowed Money Assumed by the Debt Service Fund.....	14,000.00	
Bonds and Accrued Interest—\$15,600 Par Value Sold to Sink- ing Fund and Cancelled.....	11,750.96	
<i>Total Receipts</i>	\$ 122,861.40	
Overdraft from Last Year.....	39,871.41	
<i>Total to Account for</i>	\$ 82,989.99	

DISBURSEMENTS:

Bonds Purchased \$11,050.00 Par Value.....	\$ 8,289.50	
Borrowed Money Repaid.....	13,506.00	
Paid on Wingate College Note.....	1,000.00	
Paid on Campbell College Note.....	3,000.00	
Paid on Whitney Refinancing Account.....	500.00	
Paid on Interest on Institutional Indebtedness.....	6,248.96	
Paid to Sinking Funds:		
On Interest of Institutional Indebtedness.....	\$ 45,197.27	
On Future Interest of Institutional Indebt- edness.....	8,140.00	
To Apply on Principal.....	23,332.73	\$ 76,670.00
Operating Expenses:		
Office Salaries.....	\$ 417.50	
Office Rent, Supplies, etc.....	376.89	
Fidelity Bond Premiums and Income Tax on Bonds.....	247.41	
Auditing Books of Baptist Institutions.....	300.00	
Auditing Books of Debt Service Fund.....	62.50	
Depository Fee for Bonds.....	125.00	
Legal Fees.....	500.00	
Interest on Borrowed Money.....	1,479.60	\$ 3,508.90
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	\$ 112,723.36	
<i>Overdraft December 31, 1935</i>	\$ 29,733.37	

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1935

EXHIBIT "F"

RECEIPTS:

Received from Noah Biggs Fund.....	\$ 2,264.00	
Less: Overdraft from Last Year.....	1,615.67	
<i>Balance to Account for</i>	\$ 648.33	

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary Dr. R. T. Vann.....	1,800.00	
----------------------------	----------	--

<i>Overdraft December 31, 1935</i>	\$ 1,151.67	
--	-------------	--

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1935

EXHIBIT "G"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 8,176.20	
Designated Funds.....	6,863.05	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	9,599.66	
<i>Total Receipts</i>	\$ 24,638.91	
Balance from Last Year.....	483.03	
<i>Total to Account for</i>	\$ 25,121.94	

DISBURSEMENTS:

Advertising.....	62.10	
Transferred to North Carolina Hospital.....	14,487.57	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	9,599.66	
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	\$ 24,149.33	

<i>Balance December 31, 1935</i>	\$ 972.61	
--	-----------	--

STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA
December 31, 1935

EXHIBIT "H"

LIABILITIES:	
Meredith College Bonds.....	\$ 341,400.00
Whitney National Bank Notes.....	407,000.00
Convention Refunding Bonds.....	55,450.00
Note of H. O. Gattis.....	14,000.00
Note to Morris Plan Bank of Richmond, Va.....	2,494.00
Note to Wingate College.....	8,000.00
Note to Campbell College.....	12,000.00
Boiling Springs Bonds Outstanding.....	16,000.00
Whitney National Bank Refunding Account.....	3,000.00
Due to Southwide Objects.....	48,734.73
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	<u>\$ 908,078.73</u>
ASSETS—AVAILABLE:	
Cash in Bank.....	\$ 32,662.66
Cash in Sinking Funds.....	15,581.77
Bonds Owned.....	10,150.00
<i>Total Assets Available</i>	<u>58,394.43</u>
<i>Net Amount of Debt December 31, 1935</i>	<u>\$ 849,684.30</u>

Respectively submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., February 1, 1936

BAPTIST BOOK STORE—AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Raleigh, N. C., December 31, 1935
BALANCE SHEET:

ASSETS:	
Cash.....	\$ 15.80
Accounts Receivable.....	5,699.73
Inventory.....	9,754.61
Furniture and Fixtures—Depreciated Cost.....	163.18
<i>Total Assets</i>	<u>\$ 15,633.32</u>
LIABILITIES	
<i>Net Worth</i>	<u>\$ 15,633.32</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
12 Months Ended December 31, 1935

Net Sales.....	\$ 40,471.51
<i>Less: Cost of Goods Sold</i>	<u>28,231.41</u>
<i>Gross Profit</i>	<u>\$ 12,240.10</u>
Operating Expenses.....	7,904.59
<i>Operating Profit</i>	<u>\$ 4,335.51</u>
Other Income.....	19.70
<i>Net Profit for the Year</i>	<u>\$ 4,355.21</u>

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, N. C., and submitted to the Management a detailed report thereof.

We have prepared the above condensed statement which, in our opinion, shows the correct financial condition of the business on December 31, 1935, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that time.

Respectively submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., February 1, 1936

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF N. C. INC.—CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSES
Year Ending December 31, 1935

INCOME:	
From the Churches.....	\$ 115,671.13
From the Churches—In Kind—Clothing.....	1,646.24
From the Churches—In Kind—Food.....	8,144.32
Individuals.....	3,670.03
Interest from Endowment Funds.....	23,085.10
Profits from Print Shop, Charity and Children.....	6,298.97
Interest on Trusts.....	1,751.33
Dividends and Rent.....	960.60
The Duke Endowment.....	12,287.92
	<u>\$ 173,515.64</u>

EXPENSES:

Maintenance Cost:		
At Mills Home.....	\$ 125,228.74	
At Kennedy Memorial Home.....	37,544.04	
Extra Institutional Service.....	1,875.30	
Mothers Aid.....	7,266.46	
Annuities Paid.....	4,664.78	
		\$ 176,579.32
<i>Net Loss for 1935</i>		<u>3,063.68</u>

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF N. C. INC.—STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
As of December 31, 1935

ASSETS		
Plants and Equipment.....	\$ 598,381.94	
Current Fund—Cash and Accounts Receivable.....	18,518.57	
Endowment and Reserve Funds—Cash, Mortgages, and Bonds.....	504,400.80	
Inventories.....	37,336.24	
		\$1,158,637.55
LIABILITIES		
None.....		-
<i>Net Worth</i>		<u>\$1,158,637.55</u>
Increase in Net Worth over December 31, 1934 \$15,029.06.		

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.
Operating Statement for Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1935

RECEIPTS:		
From Churches (Mothers Day).....	\$ 18,122.71	
From Churches (Miscellaneous).....	248.42	
From Churches (In Kind).....	1,550.00	
From Duke Foundation.....	9,274.00	
From Other Sources:		
(a) Patients.....	90,395.06	
(b) Individuals.....	1,491.77	
(c) Counties and Municipalities.....	673.77	
(d) Investments.....	100.45	
(e) Out Patients.....	366.50	
(f) Tel., Tel., Disct., Guest Trays, Sundries.....	1,192.47	
(g) 4% Cooperative Program.....	7,666.99	
<i>Total Receipts</i>		\$ 131,082.14
<i>Overdraft</i>		3,159.80
		<u>\$ 134,241.94</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Paid Overdraft as of January 1, 1935.....	\$ 1,329.31	
Paid Current Expenses for the Year.....	125,133.40	
Paid Interest on Bonds.....	1,779.23	
Paid Note.....	6,000.00	
		<u>\$ 134,241.94</u>

Statement of Financial Condition as of December 31, 1935

ASSETS:		
Plant.....	\$ 303,824.11	
Equipment.....	58,115.23	
Endowment.....	1,552.50	
Inventories.....	4,397.82	
<i>Total Assets</i>		\$ 367,889.66
LIABILITIES:		
Bonds Payable.....	\$ 64,000.00	
Street Assessments and Interest.....	13,639.24	
Accrued Interest on Bonds.....	1,778.89	
<i>Total Liabilities</i>		79,418.13
<i>(Net Worth) Offsetting Balance</i>		<u>288,471.53</u>
		<u>\$ 367,889.66</u>

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by
PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*
RALEIGH, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. Hearty commendation is accorded them for their faithful service and assistance to the Statistical Secretary in assembling material for the pages that follow. Considerable improvement was made during the year in gathering data by the efforts of the clerks in getting churches to formulate Letters in advance of the meeting of the District Associations.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1934 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be tossed into the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

Raleigh, N. C.

(Signed) PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*.

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Demon-tributions	Total Local Church Con-tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Antioch</i> -----	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls	Edd Hollar, Granite Falls	9	169	181	\$ 34.50	\$ 123.00	\$ 157.50
<i>Bethany</i> -----	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	J. A. Cosner, Pores Knob	5	208	178	74.53	201.91	276.44
Bethel-----	S. I. Watts, Boomer	E. T. Millsaps, Hiddenite		211	55	21.08	124.08	145.16
Bethlehem-----	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	A. O. Hefner, Brooksford	3	264	105	59.66	326.26	385.92
<i>Concord</i> -----	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	N. R. Martin, Stony Point	21	256	109	6.50	208.83	215.33
Damascus-----	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	A. A. Leach, Statesville, Rt. 3		192	60	87.34	159.35	246.69
Dover-----	S. I. Watts, Boomer	F. A. Rennell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	10	229	80	14.38	121.55	135.93
<i>East Taylorsville</i> -----	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	J. T. Fortner, Taylorsville	6	217	96	21.84	227.21	249.05
Fair View-----	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, Rt. 1	3	108	114	30.75	135.02	165.77
<i>Gay's Chapel</i> -----	S. G. Swann, Statesville	A. G. Starrette, Statesville, Rt. 1	2	84	107	7.20	64.77	71.97
<i>Hiddenite</i> -----	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville	D. F. Millstead, Hiddenite	4	116	146	133.70	370.17	503.87
<i>Lebanon</i> -----	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	Edward Bumgarner, Taylorsville		94	84	15.00	188.10	203.10
<i>Lileadon</i> -----	S. I. Watts, Boomer	Carl Moose, Taylorsville	14	239	134		127.29	127.29
Linney's Grove-----	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5	J. W. McCurdy, Hiddenite	2	139	83	27.92	198.55	226.47
Little River-----	F. C. Watts, Purlear	Bub Bumgarner, Taylorsville	1	124	49		221.50	221.50

Macedonia.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	4	118	71	106.50	106.50
Miller'sville.....	I. ee James, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	1	73	96	522.39	522.39
Mount Hebron.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	4	150	102	54.98	64.99
Mount Herman.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	6	199	126	35.79	132.81
Mount Nebo.....	J. S. Stevenson, Taylorsville.....		53	62	3.73	44.00
Mount Olive.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	10	171	102	111.06	251.78
Pilgrim.....	Noah Hayes, North Wilkesboro.....		190	86		74.84
Pleasant Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	2	129	116	66.71	176.40
Pleasant Hill.....	L. E. Barnes, Hiddenite.....	5	172	166	56.77	178.75
Poplar Springs.....	F. A. Rennell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	14	227	50		61.92
Swyrtad.....	J. L. Teague, Hickory, Rt. 2.....	11	77	73	13.65	117.72
Stony Point.....	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville.....	11	259	278	79.00	450.80
Sulphur Springs.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....		179	126	74.82	399.45
Taylor Springs.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	6	228	183	41.55	192.87
Three Forks.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	9	360	122	20.89	259.58
White Plains.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	3	230	148	34.80	204.37
Totals.....		186	5,830	3,830	\$ 1,255.64	\$ 7,046.72
					\$ 8,302.36	

ALLEGHANY

Bellview.....	C. E. Jones, Furches.....	2	59	65	5.20	43.80	49.00
Chestnut Grove.....	J. P. Jordan, Sparta, R.F.D.....		24	40	1.50	11.37	12.87
Laurel Fork.....	No Pastor.....		40				
Laurel Springs.....	G. A. Martin, Sparta.....	2	60	55	359.71	304.21	663.92
Liberty.....	C. H. McKnight, Whitehead.....	10	73	64	6.85	176.13	182.98
Mt. Carmel.....	C. H. McKnight.....		54	65	2.25	42.49	44.74
New Hope.....	C. H. McKnight, Whitehead.....		32	102	15.00	80.35	95.35
Pine Fork.....	C. H. McKnight, Whitehead.....	14	35	67	6.00	47.50	53.50
Scottville.....	G. A. Martin, Sparta.....		33	90	9.56	153.50	163.06
Sparta.....	G. A. Martin, Sparta.....		98	130	63.19	756.00	819.19
Totals.....		28	508	678	\$ 469.26	\$ 1,615.35	\$ 2,084.61

ANSON

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
BROWN CREEK.....	J. I. McGill, Wadesboro.....	Burgess M. Tyson, Wadesboro.....	7	170	101	\$ 137.67	\$ 512.77	\$ 650.44
<i>Cedar Creek</i>	C. Ray Little, Polkton.....	Herman Horne, Polkton.....	2	152	45	7.34	286.32	293.66
FALL BRANCH.....	Clarence S. Little, Peachland.....	A. A. Adcock, Lilesville.....	6	54	23	1.00	17.30	18.30
MOUNT BEULAH.....	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro.....	1	186	101	16.70	463.10	479.80
MOUNT ZION.....	E. J. Hutchinson, Wadesboro.....	Willie Williams, Lilesville.....	10	46	61	12.25	161.47	173.72
NEW HOME.....	Clarence S. Little, Peachland.....	J. S. Williams, Peachland.....	108	60	60	17.05	229.50	246.55
NORTH WADESBORO.....	J. I. McGill, Wadesboro.....	H. C. Hastly, Wadesboro.....	75	90	90	18.25	334.47	352.72
<i>Oak Dell</i>	Clarence S. Little, Peachland.....	Mrs. Anna Birmingham, Polkton.....	25	41	41	1.50	44.00	45.50
<i>Rocky Mount</i>	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	S. J. Turner, Polkton.....	3	164	146	29.60	277.49	307.09
ROCKY RIVER.....	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	Ed Turner, Polkton.....	3	57	46	54.61	131.50	186.11
Totals			32	1,069	714	\$ 295.97	\$ 2,457.92	\$ 2,753.89

ASHE

Apple Grove.....	C. L. Stike, White Top, Va.....			61	58	\$ 5.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 15.00
Bald Mountain.....	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson.....	Rexford Campbell, W. Jefferson.....		81	62	10.15	74.69	84.84
Baptist Home.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	W. R. Brown, Parker.....	1	80	73			
Beaver Creek.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	Hayden Goodman, W. Jefferson.....		73	55	14.13	51.60	65.73
Bethel.....	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing.....	A. D. Goodman, W. Jefferson.....	31	105	84	42.67	149.77	192.44
Big Flats.....	G. L. Trivitt, W. Jefferson.....	H. V. Walker, Fleetwood.....	9	61	120	69.98	96.71	166.69
Big Laurel.....	Lee Howell, Husk.....	Mattie Rupert, Hemlock.....		52	50	1.00	131.70	132.70
Bristol.....	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville.....	William Mullis, Jefferson.....		84	46	17.00	37.60	54.60

Buffalo.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	1	143	68	31.55	114.96	146.51
Chestnut Hill.....	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville.....		42	75	36.30	95.55	131.85
Clifton.....	A. C. Ashley, Warrensville.....	14	77	60	15.07	83.00	98.07
Friendship.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....		154	105	17.18	93.84	111.02
Glendale.....	G. A. Hamley, Lenoir.....		50	76	3.15	32.25	35.40
Grassy Creek.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....		112	77	115.49	46.25	161.74
Healing Springs.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	2	182	80	69.33	97.90	167.23
Landmark.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	4	216	81	61.80	63.85	125.65
Laurel Knob.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....		108	56	15.95	69.15	85.10
Liberty Grove.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	1	96	95	12.96	297.50	310.46
Liberty Hill.....	T. M. Hayes, Nathan's Creek.....		34	54			
Little Hilton.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....		64	80	19.50	52.71	72.21
Long Branch.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....		94	75	25.85	92.95	118.80
Mission Home.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	6	94	75	62.59	103.77	166.36
Mountain View.....	J. F. Reece, Johnston City, Tenn.....	1	97	50	3.00	25.00	28.00
New River.....	J. O. Spencer, Grassy Creek.....	2	69	60			
Oak Hill.....	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing.....		91	78	86.32	56.60	142.92
Obids.....	G. C. Burkett, Jefferson.....	4	42	40			
Old Fields.....	G. L. Trivett, W. Jefferson.....		62	34			
Orion.....	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing.....	14	94	70	55.42	210.70	266.12
Peak Valley.....	J. R. Trivett, Mable.....	1	81	77	36.75	195.00	231.75
Phoenix.....	W. E. Denney, Grassy Creek.....		30	97	12.29	15.50	27.79
Pilot Mountain.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	12	131	95	101.13	238.00	339.13
Pleasant Branch.....	Lester Denney, Grassy Creek.....		74	59	6.97	101.21	108.18
Pleasant Hill.....	Lee Howell, Husk.....		38	60			
Pleasant Home.....	C. L. Stuke, White Top, Va.....	1	37		7.00	18.61	25.61
Pleasant Valley.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	1	52	30	9.00	47.37	56.37
Sabbath Home.....	H. L. Coffey, Volney, Va.....	11	82	40		24.71	24.71
Smith port.....	E. Z. Sexton, Lansing.....	3	56	43		132.56	132.56
Sturgills.....	C. L. Stuke, White Top, Va.....	1	21	53	3.50	25.00	25.00
Tuckerdale.....	E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....		76	58	8.00	52.00	55.50
Valley Home.....	T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	19	78	50	7.62	100.70	108.32
Warrensville.....	H. L. Coffey, Volney, Va.....	2	56	62	71.00	78.50	149.50
	W. A. Campbell, W. Jefferson.....		143	68			
	W. H. McMillan, Crumpler.....		42	75			
	David Burkett, Jefferson.....		154	105			
	J. E. Whittey, Glendale Springs.....		50	76			
	F. C. Nye, Grassy Creek.....		112	77			
	Frank McMillan, Crumpler.....	2	182	80			
	W. W. Blackburn, Grassy Creek.....	4	216	81			
	G. S. Holman, Todd.....		108	56			
	C. E. Howell, Todd.....	1	96	95			
	J. H. Wagoner, Nathan's Creek.....		34	54			
	Carl Sexton, Grassy Creek.....		64	80			
	Oscar Poe, Lansing.....	6	94	75			
	J. C. Greene, Fleetwood.....	1	97	50			
	Eli Phillips, Apple Grove.....	2	69	60			
	W. D. Brown, Weavers Ford.....		91	78			
	G. W. Blevins, Jefferson.....	4	42	40			
	D. C. Severt, Othello.....		62	34			
	W. M. Blackburn, Brownwood.....	14	94	70			
	Wiley Lambert, Jefferson.....	1	81	77			
	C. W. Brown, Creston.....		30	97			
	James C. Eller, Bina.....	12	131	95			
	Robert Phillips, Brownwood.....		74	59			
	F. T. Halsey, Grassy Creek.....		38	60			
	No Sunday School.....	1	37				
	Curtis Hamby, Grassy Creek.....	1	52	30			
	G. L. Denney, Grassy Creek.....	1	82	40			
	C. W. Sexton, Edison.....	11	56	43			
	P. S. Bumgarner, Smithport.....	3	78	66			
	Hubert Powers, Sturgills.....	1	21	53			
	Mrs. Loey Eller, Lansing.....		76	58			
	W. T. A. Jones, Tolver.....	19	78	50			
	John Burkett, Warrensville.....	2	56	62			

ASHE---Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
West Jefferson.....	W. T. Whittington, W. Jefferson.....	James Haire, W. Jefferson.....	22	248	182	\$ 54.18	\$ 1,102.18	\$ 1,156.36
Welcome Home.....	A. C. Ashely, Warrensville.....	H. T. Goodman, Jefferson.....	---	21	110	2.00	114.04	116.04
Totals.....	-----	-----	164	3,523	2,864	\$ 1,110.83	\$ 4,510.85	\$ 5,621.68

ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C).....	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.....	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic.....	3	77	62	\$ 39.57	\$ 382.80	\$ 422.37
Atlantic (O).....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	E. B. Smith, Marines.....	1	36	45	44.45	184.95	229.40
Bayboro.....	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.....	James Tingle, Alliance.....	---	34	37	9.24	197.56	206.80
Bayview.....	M. E. Eubanks, Jacksonville.....	A. L. Graham, Newport, Rt. 1.....	---	50	87	5.00	58.60	63.60
Bear Creek.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	J. A. Burns, Hubert.....	---	73	37	15.90	214.74	230.64
BEAUFORT.....	J. W. Morgan, Beaufort.....	G. M. Paul, Beaufort.....	9	295	239	602.88	2,217.65	2,820.53
Bethlehem.....	T. N. Cooper, Richlands.....	Eldridge Marshburn, Jacksonville.....	18	90	55	13.50	157.41	170.91
Cove.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, R.F.D.....	H. R. McCoy, Cove City.....	2	30	58	34.91	308.00	342.91
Davis.....	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.....	T. Tallaksen, Davis.....	9	127	132	48.56	258.19	306.75
Dover.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, R.F.D.....	N. A. Morgan, Dover.....	65	102	102	129.55	137.34	266.89
Enon's Chapel.....	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro.....	Mrs. B. A. Avery, Hubert.....	17	93	70	30.00	241.65	271.65
Fort Barnwell.....	C. H. Henderson, Dover, R.F.D.....	L. R. Sermons, Dover, Rt. 1.....	1	93	94	40.56	653.55	694.11
Grant's Creek.....	J. P. Harris, Maysville.....	Geor. Riggs, Maysville, Rt. 1.....	---	4	180	49.97	610.64	660.61
Hobucken.....	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.....	No Sunday School.....	---	4	---	---	30.44	30.44
Kellum.....	J. P. Harris, Maysville.....	Oscar Kellum, Jacksonville, Rt. 2.....	3	102	88	57.37	280.36	337.73
Marshallberg.....	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.....	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.....	---	95	90	74.87	631.58	706.45

MAYSVILLE	J. P. Harris, Maysville	11	189	101	360.59	997.80	1,358.39
MOREHEAD CITY	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	18	528	455	1,371.65	4,360.18	5,731.83
NEW BERN, FIRST	Oscar Haywood, New Bern	15	646	304	1,563.06	6,562.17	8,125.23
TABERNACLE	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	65	419	309	418.72	2,889.73	3,308.45
North Harlowe	J. W. Morgan, Beaufort	4	20		5.00	47.26	52.26
Oriental	R. T. Willis, Oriental	2	40	98	185.62	700.02	885.64
Piney Grove (J)	J. F. Stegall, Pollockville	2	80	107	35.88	269.55	305.43
Piney Grove (O)	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro	3	165	65	22.00	250.00	272.00
Pollockville	J. F. Stegall, Pollockville	2	90	109	326.49	659.88	986.37
Richlands	T. N. Cooper, Richlands	5	144	137	138.39	615.34	753.73
Smyrna	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	2	60	64	14.50	109.40	123.90
Spring Garden	C. H. Henderson, Dover, R.F.D.		79	48	14.77	133.35	148.12
Swansboro	M. L. Mintz, Swansboro		198	198	130.44	607.93	738.37
Tar Landing	T. N. Cooper, Richlands		40	57	23.77	113.00	136.77
Trenton	J. F. Stegall, Pollockville		22	44	26.50	175.00	201.50
Vandamere	R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental	2	18	62	30.90	257.94	288.84
Woodville	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg	7	37	62	10.00	72.00	82.00
Loco	(Mission Sunday School)		40				
Totals		203	4,043	3,636	\$ 5,967.65	\$25,378.22	\$31,345.87

AVERY

Aaron	J. L. Martin, Shulls Mills	1	105	73	\$ 9.85	\$ 112.52	\$ 122.37
Beech Mountain	Tipton Green, Boone	2	203	108	3.35	122.98	126.33
Big Meadow	J. C. Brown, Cranberry		122	142	23.27	70.97	94.24
Belview	C. A. Buchanan, Tocaue		123	153	19.65	201.05	220.70
Crossnore	G. D. Danner, Crossnore	7	189	137	193.81	200.60	394.41
Cranberry	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.	5	146	146	15.00	82.55	97.55
Chestnut Dale	J. G. Hughes, Valley		92	99		79.91	
Elk Valley	Ed Hodges, Boone		82	61			101.70
Elk Park	W. R. Davis, Blowing Rock		58	70	34.44	81.54	115.98
Flat Springs	V. W. Green, Cranberry	27	127	100	5.00	75.00	80.00
Green Valley	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarissa	6	74	122	16.03	117.45	133.48

AVERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Henson Creek.....	E. M. Johnson, Minneapolis.....	Hobert Dellinger, Spear.....	42	52	2.00	107.59	109.59	
Jonas Ridge.....	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	P. A. Shell, Jonas Ridge.....	33	48	22.00	64.90	86.90	
Minneapolis.....	V. W. Green, Cranberry.....	Easel Buchanan, Minneapolis.....	130	92	23.44	82.02	105.46	
Mt. Pleasant.....	V. W. Green, Cranberry.....	H. S. Burleson, Newland.....	1	65	1.00	102.40	103.40	
Newland.....	J. H. Henline, Newland.....	R. T. Teague, Newland.....	9	160	176.81	852.45	1,029.26	
Oak Grove.....	V. W. Green, Cranberry.....	J. A. Ledford, Newland.....	4	98	---	125.00	125.00	
Pineola.....	J. L. Martin, Shulls Mills.....	J. T. Curtiss, Pineola.....	11	60	15.00	122.25	137.25	
Pleasant Hill.....	No Pastor.....	Baxter Ollis, Frank.....	5	253	84.48	375.16	459.64	
Pleasant Valley.....	Dewey Holtsclaw, Elk Park.....	Boyd Hicks, Elk Park.....	6	76	2.00	38.10	40.10	
Powder Mill.....	J. L. Dellinger, Spear.....	Geo. Watson, Senia.....	2	35	---	54.90	54.90	
Roaring Creek.....	J. G. Hughes, Valley.....	W. G. Gouge, Valley.....	66	74	---	36.12	36.12	
Yellow Mountain.....	K. L. Hoga, Montezuma.....	Wade Buchanan, Spear.....	71	79	2.50	177.25	179.75	
Totals.....			87	2,420	2,302	649.63	3,384.41	4,034.04

BEULAH

Antioch.....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong.....	N. H. Fox, Roxboro.....	119	96	88.03	474.62	562.65
Baynes Chapel.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	C. H. Stanfield, Mebane, Rt. 2.....	6	75	30.00	292.06	322.06
Bethel.....	N. J. Todd, Roxboro.....	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.....	9	144	276.60	634.77	911.37
Beulah.....	C. H. Stanfield, Corbett.....	No Sunday School.....	7	24	10.00	40.00	50.00
Blanch.....	F. L. Israel, Dauville, Va., Rt. 4.....	H. T. Williams, Blanch.....	19	102	54.35	351.85	406.20
Clement.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro.....	6	88	158.15	376.51	534.66

<i>Canal</i>	J. C. McGregor, Jalong	25	135	138	28.50	402.00	430.50
Ephesus.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora	10	67	48	56.55	313.50	370.05
<i>High View</i>	C. E. Siltvan, Woodsdale	---	20	77	13.20	124.20	137.40
Kerr's Chapel.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	---	103	40	76.66	240.00	316.66
<i>Lambert Memorial</i>	L. V. Coggins, Semora	4	130	90	54.29	438.81	493.10
<i>Lea Bethel</i>	L. V. Coggins, Semora	3	142	58	185.89	252.79	438.68
<i>Mill Creek</i>	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, Rt. 2	14	229	208	255.84	2,248.30	2,504.14
NORTH ROXBORO.....	J. C. McGregor, Jalong	26	270	332	330.82	1,049.63	1,380.45
<i>Providence (C)</i>	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	10	331	265	343.18	2,293.12	2,636.30
<i>Providence (P)</i>	J. C. McGregor, Jalong	9	234	192	108.95	1,018.60	1,127.55
ROXBORO FIRST.....	W. F. West Roxboro	38	651	721	1,349.40	5,842.88	7,192.28
Semora.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora	---	67	94	383.97	461.37	845.34
<i>Siloah</i>	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	---	115	58	111.70	264.30	376.00
Thompsonville.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	---	50	75	21.45	150.00	171.45
<i>Trinity</i>	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	3	60	51	36.22	287.00	323.22
<i>Theresa</i>	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale	1	87	156	2.74	199.73	202.47
<i>Yanceyville</i>	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville	---	181	124	186.07	729.50	915.57
Totals.....		190	3,554	3,202	\$ 4,162.56	\$18,485.54	\$22,648.10

BLADEN

Abbottsburg.....	A. D. Woodall, Conway, S. C.	---	80	75	25.00	235.73	260.73
Beard's Chapel.....	No Report.....	---	72	50	7.00	28.50	35.50
Bethel.....	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton	---	208	208	33.67	380.83	414.50
BLADENBORO, FIRST.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	---	230	242	1,302.80	2,801.69	4,104.49
Briar Branch.....	A. H. Dove, Bladenboro	4	61	60	7.49	40.61	48.10
Butters.....	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton	7	55	74	48.35	375.51	423.86
Center Road.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	---	185	109	63.00	484.12	547.12
<i>Clarkton</i>	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	3	181	123	112.86	406.73	519.59
Cypress Creek.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek	---	103	70	14.66	108.28	122.94
<i>Elizabethtown</i>	C. R. Hinton, Tabor	33	300	213	347.81	1,542.35	1,890.16
<i>Galeed</i>	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton	6	216	159	171.93	516.64	688.57

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hickory Grove.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. F. Brisson, Bladenboro.....	159	94	\$ 225.19	\$ 496.22	\$ 721.41	
Lagoon.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	W. J. Smith, Lagoon.....	22	32	6.50	102.13	108.63	
Lisbon.....	A. D. Woodall, Conway, S. C.....	S. W. Phillips, Council.....	37	69	9.15	170.77	179.92	
Nat Moor.....	A. C. Herring, Bladenboro.....	S. T. Squires, Kelly.....	2	77	6.79	156.01	162.80	
Richardsen.....	R. L. Byrd, St. Paul.....	Frank Nance, Bladenboro.....	3	85	24.65	111.95	136.60	
Riverside.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	W. K. Evans, Garland.....	8	52	113.45	226.83	340.28	
Sandy Grove.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor.....	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro.....	1	135	42.33	218.60	260.93	
Shady Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	I. E. Dix, Fayetteville.....	1	134	12.82	192.68	205.50	
Suggs Grove.....	T. R. Spell, Roseboro.....	R. H. Edge, Fayetteville.....	3	103	85	183.00	233.00	
Tar Heel.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor.....	Braxton Martin, Tar Heel.....	14	134	84.49	379.20	463.69	
West BLADENBORO.....	A. T. Cain, Bladenboro.....	G. L. Kinlaw, Bladenboro.....	4	122	101.52	606.20	707.72	
Whites Creek.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	H. F. Little, Clarkton.....	7	105	138	754.67	777.19	
White Lake.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.....	48	57	11.60	133.31	144.91	
White Oak.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	Fred Melvin, White Oak.....	2	193	153.79	383.84	537.63	
Zion Hill.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro.....	6	93	68.75	377.37	446.12	
Totals.....			104	3,189	\$ 3,068.12	\$ 11,413.77	\$ 14,481.89	

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	Mrs. K. M. Eplee, Nealsville.....	3	81	84.21	289.32	373.53
Bethlehem.....	F. R. Lawing, Nebo.....	Jessie Brown, Old Fort.....	3	133	100	127.12	137.17
Chapel Hill.....	Dewy Hodge, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2.....	John Plemmons, Marion, Rt. 1.....	108	75	29.26	130.70	159.96

Cherry Springs	C. C. Parker, Marion	13	150	94	116.54	468.79	585.33
Clear Creek	No Pastor		235	246	207.65	826.92	1,034.57
Glinchfield	W. R. Griggs, Marion	30	256	466	237.50	834.97	1,072.47
Cross Mill	T. E. Payne, Marion	27	360	387	104.62	2,291.48	2,396.10
Catawba Falls	No Pastor		5	30	2.00	93.45	95.45
Dysartville	J. G. Benfield, Morgantown		79	23	21.58	345.88	367.46
East Marion	No Pastor	2	224	318	226.30	1,048.36	1,274.66
Garden Creek	W. F. McMahan, Nebo	14	140	126	11.10	580.88	591.98
Greenlee	R. L. Crawford, Forest City, Rt. 1	16	258	117	22.17	381.34	403.51
Hall Town	C. C. Parker, Marion, Rt. 1	1	29	20	1.20	37.20	38.40
Harmony Grove	W. F. McMahan, Nebo	7	128	105	46.90	530.23	577.13
Laurel Hill	M. V. Snipes, Nebo		36	60	22.17	26.77	48.94
Macedonia	R. R. Cooke, Shelby	3	87	61	7.21	151.29	158.50
MARION, FIRST	B. F. Bray, Marion	15	480	476	2,344.04	4,905.06	7,249.10
Nebo	G. V. Tilley, Morgantown	2	88	95	60.60	201.30	261.90
North Cove	Richard McKinley, North Cove		91	35		20.37	20.37
Old Fort	R. L. Smith, Old Fort	1	168	228	87.78	2,679.02	2,766.80
Peppers Creek	G. A. Condrey, Marion, Rt. 2	7	57	56	.50	60.46	60.96
Stone Mountain	No Report						
Sunny Vale	D. N. Walker, Old Fort, Rt. 1	1	54	50	15.00	25.00	40.00
Turkey Cove	C. C. Parker, Marion	28	168	185	6.00	62.50	68.50
Woodlawn	No Pastor		47	60	15.00	39.05	54.05
West Marion	No Pastor	6	16	73	1.00	29.08	30.08
YANCEY STREET	J. P. Hicks, Asheville	22	63	95	3.28	107.59	110.87
Zion Hill	J. E. Hill, Marion	4	50	65	2.03	54.73	56.76
Totals		205	3,591	3,794	\$ 3,685.69	\$16,348.86	\$20,034.55

BRIER CREEK

Antioch	J. W. Moore, Gilreath	6	148	90	\$	\$ 71.55	\$ 71.55
Bethel	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	9	173	116	8.65	107.87	116.52
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River		55	65	14.60	38.07	52.67

BRIER CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cranberry	W. F. Lawrence, Union Grove.	L. M. Jarvis, Roaring River.	---	118	60	\$ 5.20	\$ 39.40	\$ 44.60
Dennyville	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.	J. T. Redding, Ronda.	1	128	115	---	134.70	134.70
Fall Creek	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.	R. M. Haynes, Jonesville.	24	355	105	10.35	360.64	370.99
Fishing Creek Arbor	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro.	---	---	163	137	3.25	159.47	162.72
Grassy Knob	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.	Mrs. Bertha Hayes, Union Grove.	17	192	133	2.50	76.29	78.79
Ham's Grove.	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.	F. E. Lundy, Statesville, Rt. 5.	3	103	54	27.06	114.50	141.56
Hebron.	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.	M. J. Goodwin, Turnersburg.	12	453	129	208.55	362.00	570.55
Holly Springs.	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.	Mrs. D. M. Moorefield, Harmony.	---	59	65	36.24	72.40	108.64
Hunting Creek.	C. F. Friday, Taylorsville.	T. R. Moore, Spurgeon.	2	142	97	9.62	53.10	62.72
Lewis.	F. K. Wooten, Cycle.	Turner Privette, Spurgeon.	6	94	87	10.67	21.20	31.87
Mt. Pisgah.	W. T. Comer, Stony Point.	N. M. Felts, Union Grove.	6	118	170	21.03	103.60	124.63
Mt. Sinai.	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.	---	4	138	60	---	68.45	68.45
Mt. Vernon.	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.	R. C. Sloan, Olin.	8	147	120	45.00	199.50	244.50
Mountain View	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.	Sherley Johnson, Windy Gap.	3	121	60	---	1.50	1.50
New Hope.	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.	J. P. Roberson, Gilreath.	8	250	65	3.25	53.00	56.25
New Prospect.	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.	R. C. Loyd, Statesville, Rt. 5.	8	266	113	32.29	241.77	274.06
Oak Forest.	P. C. Parks, Cycle.	G. M. Tucker, Roaring River.	4	79	42	---	86.05	86.05
Oak Grove.	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.	Nelson Cosstevens, Cycle.	5	180	100	11.55	66.25	77.80
Pleasant Grove.	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.	T. E. Gray, Ronda.	8	281	125	6.34	147.26	153.60
Pleasant View.	L. T. Younger, New Hope.	H. W. Stroud, Harmony.	5	113	42	17.05	133.75	150.80
Roaring River.	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.	L. W. Smithey, Roaring River.	12	84	68	80.00	190.21	270.21
Rocky Hill.	J. S. Stevenson, Taylorsville.	G. H. Staley, Statesville, Rt. 2.	8	167	145	---	98.20	98.20
Ronda.	D. G. Reese, Jonesville.	J. T. Martin, Ronda.	---	132	87	57.84	204.14	261.98
Shady Grove.	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.	F. E. Mayberry, Cycle.	7	246	208	95.15	239.15	334.30
Shiloh.	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.	W. L. Johnson, Hamptonville.	165	165	96	32.54	187.22	219.76

Swan Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	14	363	200	28.50	213.57	242.07
Sweet Home.....	E. K. Wooten, Cycle.....	2	165	88	18.92	340.78	359.70
Union.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....	2	222	155	22.50	131.72	154.22
Zion.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	2	212	139	78.61	771.60	850.21
Totals.....		182	5,632	3,336	\$ 887.26	\$ 5,088.91	\$ 5,976.17

BRUNSWICK

Antioch.....	E. W. Pate, Wilmington.....	8	119	134	35.06	218.50	253.56
Bethel.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	3	111	58	21.03	146.70	167.73
Beulah.....	J. B. Doshier, Southport.....	1	63	56	20.88	131.59	152.47
Bolivia.....	B. R. Page, Southport.....	6	69	84	30.04	102.10	132.14
Chapel Hill.....	A. Huggins, Shallotte.....	112	105	105	21.12	134.06	155.18
Cool Run.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	74	60	60	22.45	106.95	129.40
Elah.....	F. P. Porter, Supply.....	2	43	65	5.23	118.95	124.18
Farmer's Chapel.....	E. W. Pate, Wilmington.....	5	72	31	8.33	47.02	55.35
Friendship.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	3	136	105	83.57	264.79	348.36
Goshen.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	13	85	65	94.46	331.31	425.77
Jennie's Branch.....	W. A. C. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....	4	61	30	16.45	163.69	180.14
Lebanon.....	B. R. Page, Southport.....	100	63	63	87.55	123.99	211.54
Mill Creek.....	B. R. Page, Southport.....	10	255	231	69.09	332.08	401.17
Mt. Olive.....	J. B. Doshier, Southport.....	2	46	51	5.85	56.07	61.92
Mt. Pisgah.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	20	197	173	104.74	310.52	415.26
Oak Grove.....	A. Huggins, Shallotte.....	3	103	64		81.95	81.95
Prospect.....	W. C. Wescott, Wilmington.....	56	45	45	13.80	131.32	145.12
Sabbath Home.....	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....	17	89	74	17.56	91.57	109.13
Southport.....	T. H. Biles, Southport.....	4	250	190	271.92	1,323.89	1,595.81
Town Creek.....	S. I. Mintz, Leland.....	1	31	49	11.56	51.37	62.93
Totals.....		102	2,072	1,733	\$ 940.69	\$ 4,268.42	\$ 5,209.11

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Beaver Creek.....	M. F. Peeler, Taylorsville.....	A. J. Foster, Boomer.....	133	148	\$ 12.00	\$ 69.00	\$ 81.00	
Cub Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	J. J. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....	7	44	5.00	73.00	78.00	
Edgewood.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	D. R. Wright, Wilkesboro.....	144	91	17.23	196.81	214.04	
Elk.....	Edd O. Miller, N. Wilkesboro.....	S. F. Miller, Denny.....	2	39	8.00	103.99	111.99	
Fishing Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	C. B. Mayberry, N. Wilkesboro.....	193	150	109.47	263.00	372.47	
<i>Gordon</i>	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	W. P. Carson, N. Wilkesboro.....	1	76	36.60	114.93	151.53	
Goshen.....	Isaac Watts, Taylorsville.....	T. R. Barlow, Boomer.....	118	86	3.19	108.54	111.73	
Harmony.....	Levi Greene, Deep Gap.....	H. D. Caudell, Millers Creek.....	4	201	57.60	327.85	385.45	
Hinshaw Street.....	R. F. Day, Benham.....	C. H. Dancy, N. Wilkesboro.....	1	92	18.17	309.85	328.02	
Lewis Fork.....	Levi Greene, Deep Gap.....	James Triplett, Maple Springs.....	6	92	6.00	311.32	317.32	
Liberty Grove.....	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro.....	Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville.....	4	132	55	100.03	112.93	
<i>Little Rock</i>	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville.....	Vance McChinnis, Boomer.....	172	154	13.67	619.00	632.67	
Moravian Falls.....	R. C. Gwaltney, Winston-Salem.....	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls.....	5	119	90	269.47	315.07	
Mount Carmel.....	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro.....	E. S. Pearson, Moravian Falls.....	78	35	3.60	171.00	174.60	
Mount Pleasant.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	J. C. McNeil, Champion.....	223	249	88.86	612.50	701.36	
Mount Zion.....	F. C. Hodges, Boone.....	W. O. Barnett, Hendrix.....	156	67	37.74	165.72	203.46	
New Hope.....	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro.....	L. H. Church, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	257	177	46.00	305.25	351.25	
NORTH WILKESBORO, FIRST.....	Eugene I. Olive, N. Wilkesboro.....	E. M. Blackburn, N. Wilkesboro.....	1	625	1,852.53	7,967.90	9,820.43	
Second.....	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	John Anderson, N. Wilkesboro.....	212	126	-----	-----	-----	
<i>Oakwoods</i>	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	Fred Blevins, Oakwoods.....	6	102	31.10	186.83	217.93	
Pleasant Grove.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	W. T. Parsons, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	17	273	4.80	102.37	107.17	
Pleasant Home.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	C. C. Church, Millers Creek.....	3	248	74.90	225.19	300.09	
Pilgrim.....	A. W. Eller, N. Wilkesboro.....	-----	16	133	1.42	107.26	108.68	

Stony Hill.....	Edd O. Miller, N. Wilkesboro.....	125	72	6.21	86.09	92.30
Shady Grove.....	Zollie Parsons, Parsonville.....	29	30	-----	-----	-----
<i>Waldnut Grove</i>	R. C. Meadows, Pores Knob.....	7	144	26.08	361.17	387.25
<i>Wilkesboro</i>	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.....	12	153	312.69	955.44	1,268.13
Zion Hill.....	J. E. German, Boomer.....	200	102	-----	-----	-----
Totals		108	3,562	\$ 2,831.36	\$14,113.51	\$16,944.87

BUNCOMBE

Antioch.....	Eugene Coker, Mars Hill.....	4	204	75 \$	8.31 \$	74.25 \$	82.56
Avery's Creek.....		190	122	4.20	36.15	40.35	
ASHEVILLE							
BILTMORE.....	B. F. Gehring, Biltmore.....	8	300	258	192.99	1,484.88	1,677.87
CALVARY.....	J. B. Grice, Asheville.....	34	1,019	1,317	2,159.56	8,897.37	11,056.93
<i>Charr's Cove</i>	Nane Spurne, Asheville.....	26	128	90	86.47	431.99	518.46
GRAVEN STREET.....	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma.....	26	322	380	227.63	1,736.99	1,964.62
FIRST.....	E. Gibson Davis, Asheville.....	66	2,199	1,445	4,906.28	17,303.18	22,209.46
FRENCH BROAD.....	J. R. Owen, Asheville.....	2	210	225	122.00	2,910.00	3,032.00
<i>North</i>	K. K. Turner, Asheville.....	12	234	300	172.50	3,370.12	3,542.62
<i>Riverside</i>	I. K. Stafford, Asheville.....	5	286	255	202.38	1,862.91	2,065.29
WEST.....	Jas. A. Ivey, Asheville.....	55	556	721	734.46	7,282.35	8,016.81
WEST END.....	Wade Worley, Asheville.....	44	215	254	77.00	1,257.73	1,334.73
BEAVERDAM.....	R. L. Wyatt, Asheville, R.F.D.....	55	234	188	261.96	2,236.96	2,498.92
BEREA.....	V. V. McGuire, Swannanoa.....	10	106	65	251.03	1,588.94	1,839.97
Bethel.....	W. W. Worley, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	70	50	10.00	68.90	78.90	
BIG IVEY.....	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville.....	43	278	223	159.16	1,327.05	1,486.21
BINGHAM HEIGHTS.....	Fate McElreath, Leicester.....	2	77	72	-----	121.90	121.90
BLACK MOUNTAIN.....	O. J. Hagler, Black Mountain.....	10	239	165	580.89	1,927.44	2,508.33
<i>Brown's Chapel</i>	J. A. Corn, Woodfin Station, Asheville.....	1	128	69	4.43	25.00	29.43
Buena Vista.....	J. P. Bennett, Asheville.....	1	52	94	15.23	373.89	389.12
Chestnut Grove.....	B. M. Canup, Mars Hill.....	54	72	19.43	69.49	88.92	
Corinth.....	T. D. Lanning, Leicester.....	7	79	55	6.00	145.15	151.15

Pole Creek.....	T. F. Hall, Candler.....	134	130	41.31	384.86	426.17
REED'S MEMORIAL.....	R. E. Singleton, Biltmore.....	8	306	540.39	2,187.54	2,727.93
RIDGECREST.....	R. L. May, Ridgecrest.....	25	175	200.91	1,209.81	1,410.72
Ridgeway.....	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3.....	117	150	119.90	337.73	457.63
Spring Mountain.....	J. H. Garren, Fairview.....	81	63	15.00	161.00	176.00
SWANNANOA.....	B. C. Blankenship, Swannanoa.....	21	367	272.49	7,072.65	7,345.14
Turkey Creek.....	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester.....	89	86	23.00	201.30	224.30
Victory.....	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	1	176	4.50	215.21	219.71
WEAVERVILLE.....	G. G. Johnson, Weaverville.....	28	318	279.20	1,715.48	1,994.68
White Rock.....	W. A. Peebles, Candler.....	12	294	82.53	1,112.05	1,194.58
Zion Hill.....	R. E. Rhymer, Leicester.....	12	95	12.00	143.00	155.00
Totals.....		648	12,613	\$14,944.04	\$81,899.66	\$96,843.70

CALDWELL

Antioch.....	J. G. Benfield, Morganton.....	9	174	164 \$	29.09 \$	287.52 \$	316.61
Blair's Fork.....	Will Cook, Boone.....	11	157	163	11.00	320.59	331.59
Buffalo Cove.....	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville.....	2	94	66	2.50	90.40	92.90
Bethany.....	L. B. Beam, Globe.....	13	92	73		118.21	118.21
Bethel.....	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	13	92	76	16.65	134.40	151.05
CONCORD.....	W. E. Bost, Granite Falls.....	10	372	212	97.76	1,235.21	1,332.97
Clark's Chapel.....	W. N. Bryant, Lenoir, Rt. 1.....	11	100	135	54.18	821.14	875.32
Conway's Chapel.....	T. P. Shoemaker, Lenoir.....	5	51	42	18.55	130.45	149.00
Center Grove.....	L. G. Curtis, Hudson.....	19	125	153	68.65	166.83	235.48
Dudly Shoals.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	3	338	174	74.99	603.63	678.62
Fleming's Chapel.....	T. P. Shoemaker, Lenoir.....	2	152	105	2.80	204.22	207.02
GRANITE FALLS.....	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.....	6	270	384	287.89	2,280.98	2,568.87
Green Valley.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	9	41	42		47.11	47.11
Grandin.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	93	83	42.35	227.46	269.81	269.81
Globe.....	James Matney, Blowing Rock.....		84	150	25.00	150.00	175.00
Green Rock.....			40	57			
Grandite Park.....	J. Sam Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4.....	9	112	132	39.34	493.86	533.20

CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE				Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hartley Hill	G. W. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro	G. W. Kincaid, Lenoir	77	130	7			\$ 13.00	\$ 210.74	\$ 223.74	
Harris Chapel	J. Sam Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4	Doyle Annas, Hudson	183	133	2			40.22	317.29	357.51	
John's River	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock	Gordon Estes, Upton	117	55	5				98.10	98.10	
King's Creek	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	Malcom Laxton, King's Creek	383	197	7			183.59	348.64	532.23	
LOWER CREEK		G. G. Steele, Lenoir	2	332	2			472.12	1,740.66	2,212.78	
LENOIR, FIRST	R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir	J. F. Reece, Lenoir	5	615	5			2,257.50	9,955.00	12,212.50	
LENOIR, SOUTH	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	J. B. Lane, Lenoir	25	703	25			471.48	11,274.89	11,746.37	
Loeclady	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	J. M. Travis, Granite Falls	5	49	5			15.00	85.57	100.57	
Mulberry	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville	H. T. Green, Patterson	1	54	1				31.72	31.72	
Mountain Grove	L. G. Curtis, Hudson	Mrs. H. E. Bean, Granite Falls	4	111	4			33.55	221.50	255.05	
Mount Zion	C. F. Cook, Granite Falls	Boyd Curtis, Hudson, Rt. 1	3	237	3			61.03	360.61	421.74	
Mortimer			27	30							
MILLER HILL	C. C. Mecum, Whitnel	Mrs. Metter Mitchell, Lenoir	12	32	12				733.75	733.75	
Nelson's Chapel	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock	E. L. Curtis, Patterson	30	135	30			14.50	216.95	231.45	
Piggah	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls	F. G. Coffey, Lenoir, Rt. 4	3	188	3			3.25	517.77	521.02	
Piney Grove	J. L. Green, Deep Gap	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley	31	136	31			53.92	186.08	240.00	
Pooney's Grove	B. H. Parker, Icard	Harvey Sherrill, Granite Falls	6	107	6			19.43	208.99	228.42	
Poovey's Chapel	L. G. Curtis, Hudson	W. F. Hartley, Hudson	1	51	1			26.54	59.19	85.93	
RHODHISS	Leroy Thomas, Rhodhiss	W. H. Barker, Granite Falls	4	314	4			296.34	1,349.38	1,645.72	
Rocky Springs	W. D. Ashley, Boone	C. A. Keller, Collettsville	215	144				86.45	355.28	441.73	
SARDIS	R. D. Carroll, Hudson	R. Z. Harris, Hudson	3	351	3			188.53	995.46	1,183.99	
Union Grove	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	7	115	7			15.55	345.45	361.00	
Union	W. R. Beach, Lenoir, Rt. 2	A. W. Story, Lenoir	2	300	2			83.30	207.44	290.74	
WHITNEL	J. B. Payne, Whitnel	J. C. Farris, Whitnel	28	386	28			153.81	2,053.23	2,207.04	

Wilson's Creek.....	L. P. Haas, Lenoir.....	14	81	149	71.05	71.05
WINKLER'S GROVE.....	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	10	87	98	20.87	467.09
Yadkin.....	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2.....	11	194	221	104.16	768.62
Union.....	(Mission Sunday School)			50		
Totals.....		350	7,943	7,279	\$ 5,384.89	\$40,492.46
						\$45,877.35

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Antioch.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor City.....	24	107	95	76.59	295.13	371.72
Boardman.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....	1	38	48	16.00	121.35	137.35
Bolton.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	4	157	108	47.66	388.85	436.51
Cedar Grove.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourne.....		182	166	32.00	360.70	392.70
Cerro Cordo.....	C. M. Pegram, Fair Bluff.....	13	180	242	37.00	498.81	535.81
Chadbourne.....	T. S. Lawrence, Chadbourne.....		236	294	239.15	749.54	988.69
Cheerful Hope.....	E. P. Butler, Whiteville.....		60	19		53.00	53.00
Cherry Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	14	256	149	30.50	810.25	840.75
China Grove.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourne.....	2	160	216	30.95	461.75	492.70
Clarendon.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourne.....	5	166	129	6.50	1,427.47	1,433.97
Corinth.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....		148	109	63.08	379.43	442.51
Council.....	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro.....	3	53	40	15.77	173.00	188.77
Delco.....	W. C. Wescott, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....		133	64	8.00	244.25	252.25
Evergreen.....	C. B. Horn, Roseboro.....	7	220	228	62.81	529.18	591.99
Fair Bluff.....	T. S. Lawrence, Chadbourne.....	15	279	217	131.67	1,424.76	1,556.43
Gapway.....	L. C. Barnes, Chadbourne.....	19	134	78	5.00	666.72	671.72
Hallsboro.....	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro.....	4	419	184	196.65	1,473.65	1,670.30
Hinson's Cross Roads.....	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C.....	8	168	156	39.16	244.50	283.66
Lennon's Cross Roads.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	4	200	222	474.08	592.07	1,066.15
Livingston's Chapel.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	2	179	164	340.20	638.84	979.04
Macedonia.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....	6	182	75	146.18	198.92	345.10
Mt. Tabor.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor City.....	33	369	378	638.32	1,827.19	2,465.51
Mt. Zion.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....		92	104	123.41	301.35	424.76
New Hope.....	W. J. Russell, Whiteville.....	18	334	206	160.73	1,327.03	1,487.76

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Dale.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	J. L. Robinson, Whiteville, Rt. 1.....	10	175	130	\$ 101.80	\$ 398.20	\$ 500.00
Piney Forest.....	I. T. Newton, Whiteville.....	V. C. Arnett, Chadbourn.....	1	78	84	91.91	231.30	323.21
Pleasant Hill.....	A. T. Cain, Bladenboro.....	W. B. Buffkin, Whiteville.....	---	82	112	34.05	355.69	389.74
Pleasant Plain.....	Grant Russell, Richfield.....	W. E. Harrison, Whiteville.....	11	152	188	105.30	772.36	877.66
Porter's Swamp.....	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C.....	Owen Edwards, Cerro Gordo.....	4	190	162	9.66	418.08	427.74
Sandy Plains.....	A. R. Soles, Tabor City.....	J. J. Stanley, Tabor City.....	2	84	92	3.96	121.97	125.93
Smyrna.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....	Geo. W. Hooks, Whiteville, Rt. 1.....	3	198	147	49.29	537.32	586.61
Union Valley.....	D. B. Stanley, Wilmington.....	C. M. Fisher, Whiteville.....	3	101	160	14.63	614.65	629.28
Waccamaw.....	I. T. Newton, Whiteville.....	H. T. Hood, Lake Waccamaw.....	---	100	72	4.79	179.24	184.03
Western Front.....	C. M. Pegram, Fair Bluff.....	Geo. E. Collier, Clarkton.....	14	304	152	584.20	902.10	1,486.30
White Marsh.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....	D. C. High, Whiteville.....	---	128	87	39.62	262.75	302.37
WHITEVILLE.....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.....	Thos. L. Ballard, Whiteville.....	---	363	435	791.75	2,527.03	3,318.78
Williamson's Cross Roads.....	No Pastor.....	H. H. Bullock, Chadbourn, Rt. 2.....	4	72	81	28.25	158.55	186.80
Totals.....	---	---	234	6,479	5,593	\$ 4,780.62	\$22,666.98	\$27,447.60

CAROLINA

BALFOUR.....	Carl E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1.....	W. E. Hammond, Balfour.....	21	399	360	\$ 63.77	\$ 1,173.32	\$ 1,237.09
Barnwell.....	J. B. Guice, Hendersonville.....	No Sunday School.....	---	10	---	3.00	28.00	31.00
BAT CAVE.....	M. L. Kirstein, Fletcher.....	Mrs. W. H. Garvin, Bat Cave.....	---	109	90	73.16	448.78	521.94
Bear Wallow.....	T. W. Lunsford, West Asheville.....	K. G. Owensby, Gerton.....	---	80	60	14.31	200.00	214.31

Berea	No Pastor	4	53	20	177.21	187.56	364.77
<i>Beriah</i>	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	4	281	111	11.35	121.76	133.11
<i>Broad River</i>	William Huntley, Bear Wallow	17	104	50		124.42	270.00
<i>Cedar Springs</i>	C. C. Reese, Lyman, S. C.	3	130	60		70.08	14.00
<i>Crab Creek</i>	J. A. Mason, Hendersonville	4	202	76		1,779.25	1,995.30
<i>Cross Roads</i>	J. E. Blythe	5	65	41		9.50	293.08
<i>Double Springs</i>	No Pastor	5	80	74	4.50		257.55
<i>EAST FLAT ROCK</i>	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	19	388	358	216.05		627.98
<i>Ebenezer</i>	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	41	239	210	30.00		84.35
<i>Etowah</i>	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	16	161	170	29.25		9.20
<i>Fletcher</i>	M. L. Kirstein, Fletcher	12	200	164	10.00		2.00
<i>French Broad</i>	Joe Mason, Hendersonville	6	70	107	24.80		237.73
Friendship	No Pastor		161	32	2.00		465.19
<i>Fruitland</i>	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	8	226	262	2.36		702.92
Green River	No Pastor		75	60			122.36
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	B. E. Jones, Hendersonville		1,176	802	1,683.27		9,644.14
Holly Springs	J. F. Scott, Penrose	25	65	40			85.00
<i>Hoopers Creek</i>	W. C. Huntley, Bear Wallow	9	146	166			
<i>Horse Shoe</i>	J. W. Kesterson, Horse Shoe	3	126	84	8.68		176.81
<i>Jones Gap</i>	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	26	115	90			408.08
<i>Laurel Springs</i>	William Huntley, Bear Wallow		35	40	8.61		67.93
Liberty	No Pastor		22	32	1.70		7.80
Middle-Fork	No Pastor		88	62	5.00		33.80
Mills River	J. P. Mason, Hendersonville	22	120	132	37.17		113.00
<i>Mountain Home</i>	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	5	172	163	6.00		189.66
<i>Mountain Page</i>	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	10	220	120			80.93
<i>Mountain Valley</i>	C. B. Hollingsworth, Penrose, Rt. 1	6	49	47			92.15
<i>Mount Gilead</i>	S. J. Fortner, Arden	7	167	133	26.15		162.65
<i>Mount Moriah</i>	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	10	188	107	35.68		343.70
Mount Olivet	No Pastor		85	90			
Mount Zion	No Pastor		19	36	5.00		68.30
<i>Mud Creek</i>	C. E. Blythe, Penrose, Rt. 1	18	404	235	51.34		859.17
<i>Oak Grove</i>	J. C. Holbert, Saluda	13	182	80	2.10		115.00
<i>Pacolet</i>	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock		141	148	33.94		579.99
	B. F. Orr, Hendersonville, Rt. 4						
	L. B. Ledbetter, Dome						
	Alvin Allen, Zirconia						
	Spurgeon Pace, Hendersonville						
	M. L. Jones, Zirconia						
	H. E. Rogers, Zirconia						
	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock						
	R. B. Love, Hendersonville, Rt. 1						
	G. O. Morgan, Hendersonville						
	N. B. Baldwin, Fletcher						
	M. E. Settle, Horse Shoe						
	Fred Pressley, Hendersonville						
	W. C. Levi, Zirconia						
	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville, Rt. 3						
	Sell Kilpatrick, Penrose						
	Curtis Wilkie, Fletcher						
	Finley Pace, Hendersonville						
	J. M. Nelson, Hendersonville, Rt. 4						
	A. C. Owenby, Fairview						
	Suel Rhodes, Hendersonville						
	S. L. Hill, Bear Wallow						
	Robert Bryson, Horse Shoe						
	W. F. Merrell, Edneyville						
	R. W. Bell, Saluda						
	Harlie Capps, Zirconia						
	Elbert Lanning, Fletcher						
	J. O. Byres, Edneyville						
	Carroll Gilbert, Hendersonville						
	Homer Edney, Flat Rock						
	John Stepp, Flat Rock						
	Fred Rovian, Lynn						

CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE.	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Churches (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Pleasant Grove</i>	Jesse Owenby, Flat Rock, Rt. 1.....	Jones Banning, Penrose, Rt. 1.....	9	147	88	8.50	115.00	123.50
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	M. L. Lewis, Dana.....	Geo. E. Gibbs, Dana.....	---	112	100	5.39	18.90	24.29
<i>REFUGE</i>	J. M. Justice, Hendersonville.....	W. G. Egerton, Saluda.....	28	187	267	226.40	1,875.95	2,102.35
<i>SALUDA</i>	B. B. Caldwell, Mars Hill.....	E. J. Anders, Hendersonville.....	6	203	75	30.64	639.73	670.37
<i>Shaws Creek</i>	L. J. Keels, Tryon.....	B. L. Ballenger, Tryon.....	17	107	143	17.89	947.10	964.99
<i>TRYON, FIRST</i>	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.....	E. G. Ballew, Tryon.....	1	129	126	219.10	1,540.37	1,759.47
<i>Tryon, Second</i>	G. D. Greer, Tuxedo.....	R. B. Huggins, Tuxedo.....	13	131	146	49.00	269.17	318.17
<i>Tuxedo</i>	J. P. Mason, Hendersonville.....	Delano McCall, Hendersonville.....	68	277	333	122.45	644.16	766.61
<i>Valley Hill</i>	M. L. Lewis, Dana.....	Ned Anderson, Saluda.....	46	221	221	25.00	659.47	684.47
<i>Warrior Mountain</i>	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 4.....	W. A. Morris, Hendersonville.....	---	32	103	50.99	677.60	728.59
<i>West Hendersonville</i>	---	---	6	28	57	14.73	89.29	104.02
Totals.....	---	---	509	812	6,551	\$ 3,574.22	\$26,745.62	\$30,319.84

CATAWBA RIVER

<i>Abee's Grove</i>	Jesse Blalock, Micaville.....	J. Cornelius Berry, Connelly Springs.....	7	156	182	184.05	1,232.33	1,416.38
<i>Burkemon</i>	L. E. Snipes, Morganton.....	Ernest Potee, Morganton.....	4	110	190	15.50	951.30	966.80
<i>Catawba Valley</i>	J. B. Payne, Whitmel.....	F. A. Baker, Morganton, Rt. 3.....	7	79	132	51.32	452.12	503.44
<i>DREXEL</i>	J. R. Greene, Drexel.....	Frank McCall, Drexel.....	30	238	284	207.85	1,116.94	1,324.79
<i>Enon</i>	J. B. Payne, Whitmel.....	H. M. Harris, Drexel.....	6	208	195	105.32	1,485.33	1,590.65
<i>Glen Alpine</i>	L. W. Cain, Casar.....	R. S. Ragan, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	10	102	137	58.88	657.52	716.40
<i>Grand View</i>	M. L. Cook, Glen Alpine.....	John Fox, Morganton, Rt. 2.....	1	32	83	4.80	327.82	332.62

High Peak	W. H. Flowers, Valdese	R. S. Deal, Valdese	93	159	825.81
Hopewell	W. H. Flowers, Valdese	Melvin Propst, Morganton	3	150	347.25
MORGANTON, CALVARY	W. P. Crouch, Morganton	P. E. Smith, Morganton	91	1,056	9,826.49
MORGANTON, FIRST	R. L. Councilman, Morganton	E. C. Denton, Morganton	14	687	8,252.22
Mountain View	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 4	C. C. English, Table Rock	4	21	58.27
Mountain Home	L. E. Snipes, Morganton	John Roper, Morganton, Rt. 1	7	170	913.19
Mount Olive	L. W. Cain, Casar	W. B. Morrison, Morganton	72	72	78.68
North Catalpa	Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls	W. O. Johnson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	10	136	127.81
Oak Grove	J. L. Street, Belwood	H. C. Browning, Nebo, Rt. 3	13	108	157.43
Pleasant Hill	W. E. Bost, Granite Falls	C. C. Smith, Morganton, Rt. 4	18	168	341.57
Pleasant Ridge	Wade Walker, Morganton, Rt. 1	A. H. Carswell, Morganton, Rt. 1	4	89	107.54
Pleasant View	L. E. Snipes, Morganton, Rt. 4	Edward Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3	11	83	292.62
Silver Creek	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	Pink Rumfelt, Morganton, Rt. 1	1	25	238.50
Smyrna	B. H. Parker, Icard	None Reported	65	87	102.50
VALDESE	M. I. Harris, Valdese	K. Loy Linberger, Valdese	5	378	3,428.72
Zion	R. R. Cook, Shelby	Robert Conley, Morganton	10	100	187.50
Totals			279	4,493	\$31,737.48
					\$36,175.71

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf	O. H. Balch, Wake Forest	Seaton O'Neal, Jr., Raleigh, Rt. 1	92	59	\$ 208.21
Bethany	L. R. Evans, Knightdale	S. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 2	233	218	866.80
Bethlehem	A. D. Parish, Zebulon	Aubrey Baker, Youngsville, Rt. 1	6	120	263.55
Brassfield	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford	T. W. Allen, Creedmore	69	75	376.03
Falls	C. W. Teague, Wake Forest	Z. D. Ray, Neuse, Rt. 1	99	156	166.57
Fiat Rock	E. H. Gattis, Raleigh	F. W. Justice, Louisburg, Rt. 1	11	156	198.47
Forestville	No Pastor	N. M. Fuller, Wake Forest	1	54	210.48
FRANKLINTON	John T. Biddle, Franklinton	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton	12	297	246.39
GLENN ROYALL	O. H. Balch, Wake Forest	J. W. Cole, Wake Forest	2	182	458.00
HAYES-BARTON	Carl M. Towansend, Raleigh	Paul S. Daniel, Raleigh	12	600	8,176.24
Harris Chapel	Chas. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	J. H. Ferguson, Louisburg, Rt. 1	12	227	891.75
Hopkins Chapel	A. D. Parish, Zebulon	J. W. Oakley, Zebulon, Rt. 3	35	209	552.94
					24.00

CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
JOHNSON MEMORIAL.....	H. L. Arnold, Raleigh.....	John B. Kidd, Raleigh.....	73	430	381	\$ 5.00	\$ 5,037.71	\$ 5,042.71
Mary's Chapel.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	E. H. Lloyd, Creedmore, Rt. 1.....	5	145	56	8.75	142.73	151.48
Millbrook.....	J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, Rt. 1.....	C. J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	11	235	138	762.34	1,189.35	1,951.69
Mount Olivet.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	Edgar Blakley, Franklinton.....	6	198	66	5.00	270.50	275.50
Mount Vernon.....	J. M. Blake, Raleigh.....	J. J. Taylor, Neuse, Rt. 1.....	1	129	58	65.00	111.24	176.24
New Bethel.....	Fon H. Scofield, Wake Forest.....	B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	5	122	52	10.00	145.00	155.00
New Hope.....	J. L. Martin, Raleigh.....	R. L. Baugh, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	7	227	182	62.83	515.81	578.64
New Light.....	J. G. Davis, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	G. C. Ray, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	---	74	40	2.50	56.75	59.25
Oak Grove.....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.....	L. G. Daniel, Youngsville, Rt. 1.....	15	238	112	52.30	605.57	657.87
Oak Ridge.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	F. H. Perkinson, Kittrell.....	16	176	141	19.62	181.35	200.97
Perry's Chapel.....	J. T. Biddle, Franklinton.....	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton.....	5	157	90	69.58	371.20	440.78
RALEIGH, FIRST.....	J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh.....	Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.....	6	1,321	1,420	13,085.59	14,508.09	27,593.68
Rolerville.....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest.....	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest.....	11	509	370	361.20	1,173.03	1,534.23
Samaria.....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest.....	J. I. Gattis, Raleigh, Rt. 2.....	6	160	136	166.58	1,221.27	1,387.85
Stony Hill.....	O. H. Balch, Wake Forest.....	Herman Harrison, Wake Forests., Rt. 1.....	1	244	101	7.16	156.00	163.16
Union Chapel.....	A. D. Parish, Zebulon.....	D. C. Allen, Zebulon, Rt. 3.....	28	185	122	9.85	209.11	218.96
Wakefield.....	Carl Ousley, Zebulon.....	L. D. Chamblee, Zebulon.....	6	298	285	119.14	1,038.51	1,157.65
WAKE FOREST.....	J. Allan Easley, Wake Forest.....	A. L. Aycock, Wake Forest.....	6	529	367	2,210.68	5,195.39	7,406.07
Wake Union.....	O. H. Balch, Wake Forest.....	E. A. Goessione?, Youngsville.....	2	178	107	5.65	125.15	130.80
Wake X-Roads.....	W. H. Poole, Fayetteville.....	Roy R. O'Neal, Neuse, Rt. 1.....	7	264	166	79.41	847.90	927.31
Woodland.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	S. G. Mangum, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.....	3	295	98	11.77	224.00	235.77
Youngsville.....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest.....	W. T. Moss, Youngsville.....	6	195	189	448.58	6,021.31	6,469.89
Totals.....			319	9,167	6,703	\$19,739.07	\$53,608.46	\$73,347.53

CHOWAN

								133 \$	127.57 \$	845.54 \$	973.11
<i>Ballard's Bridge</i>	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	C. J. Hollowell, Tyner.....	517								
<i>Berea</i>	No Pastor.....	C. L. Harris, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3.....	383								
<i>Bethel</i>	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	C. T. Phillips, Hertford.....	279								
<i>Beulah</i>	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake.....	Walter F. Morris, Sunbury.....	124	8							
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL.....	No Pastor.....	L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City.....	844	15							
<i>Calvary</i>	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City.....	124								
<i>Center Hill</i>	W. F. Cole, Jr., Tyner.....	N. Bunch, Tyner.....	315								
<i>Chappell's Hill</i>	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton, Rt. 3.....	N. T. Lane, Tyner.....	91								
<i>Coinjock</i>	W. S. Tillman, Spott.....	Miss Mary Kinsey, Coinjock.....	73	3							
<i>Cool Springs</i>	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake.....	E. P. Story, Eure.....	417	12							
CORINTH.....	No Pastor.....	W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City.....	378	12							
<i>Ebenezer</i>	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills.....	C. S. Williams, South Mills.....	90								
EDENTON.....	E. L. Wells, Edenton.....	R. E. Leary, Edenton.....	966	4							
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST.....	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City.....	R. L. Griffin, Elizabeth City.....	805	3							
<i>Eureka</i>	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.....	C. E. Sawyer, Eure.....	142	1							
<i>Gatesville</i>	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake.....	J. B. Spivey, Corapeake.....	252								
<i>*Geneva</i>	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.....	R. R. Rich, Gatesville.....	291	2							
<i>Great Hope</i>	Jno. R. Link, Belcross.....	L. M. Sawyer, Camden.....	78								
HERTFORD.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	Jno. L. Foxwell, Hertford.....	152	6							
<i>Hobbsville</i>	D. S. Dempsey, Hertford.....	G. C. Buck, Hertford.....	302	6							
MANTEO.....	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake.....	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville.....	244								
<i>Macedonia</i>	H. B. Hines, Manteo.....	Mrs. G. W. Creef, Manteo.....	84	4							
<i>Middle Swamp</i>	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	J. C. Pearce, Edenton.....	200								
<i>Mt. Sinai</i>	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.....	LeRoy Carter, Gates.....	160	6							
<i>Moyock</i>	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	T. E. Morgan, Hertford.....	94								
<i>Poplar Branch</i>	Jno. R. Link, Belcross.....	W. T. Aydlette, Moyock.....	91	105							
<i>Powell's Point</i>	W. S. Tillman, Spott.....	Oreon Evans, Grandy.....	109	119							
<i>Providence</i>	W. S. Tillman, Spott.....	Iris Owens, Powell's Point.....	125								
<i>Ramoth Gilad</i>	Jno. R. Link, Belcross.....	B. B. Flora, Shawboro.....	202	9							
<i>Rehoboth</i>	No Pastor.....	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4.....	203	10							
<i>Reynoldson</i>	W. S. Tillman, Spott.....	E. W. Brabble, Maple.....	108	6							
	T. L. Brown, Gates.....	T. B. Parker, Gates.....	187	8							

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Riverside</i>	No Pastor.....	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City.....	---	172	121	\$ 373.43	\$ 845.54	\$ 1,218.97
ROANOKE ISLAND.....	H. B. Hines, Manteo.....	G. B. Twine, Manteo.....	5	84	53	59.88	543.40	603.28
<i>Rocky Hook</i>	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner.....	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton.....	38	720	448	896.27	1,473.78	2,370.05
Roduco.....	T. L. Brown, Gates.....	A. J. Eure, Eure.....	48	48	32	10.38	38.85	49.23
SALEM.....	No Pastor.....	Norman Trueblood, Elizabeth City.....	8	203	176	148.72	1,083.02	1,231.74
<i>Sandy Cross</i>	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.....	F. D. Gray, Trorville.....	24	527	268	128.50	1,114.25	1,242.75
SAWYER'S CREEK.....	Jno. R. Link, Belcross.....	Willie Sawyer, Belcross.....	---	220	291	407.64	704.35	1,111.99
SHILOH.....	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh.....	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh.....	9	499	302	675.43	1,846.47	2,521.90
<i>Warwick</i>	W. F. Cale, Jr., Tyner.....	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville.....	3	475	165	602.57	538.69	1,141.26
<i>Whiteville Grove</i>	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere.....	11	135	46	26.50	953.00	979.50
<i>Woodville</i>	No Pastor.....	C. A. Onley, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5.....	7	183	120	67.76	477.42	545.18
<i>Yocpin</i>	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	Thelma Baker, Edenton.....	---	102	80	14.00	457.00	471.00
Totals.....	---	---	220	11,800	8,264	\$13,840.34	\$50,737.60	\$64,577.94

DOCK

Camp Branch.....	F. P. Potter, Supply.....	M. A. Little, Freeland.....	---	46	32	\$ 3.63	\$ 50.32	\$ 53.95
Dulah.....	O. E. Hardwick, Hammond, S. C.....	No Sunday School.....	4	30	---	---	25.00	25.00
Gores Chapel.....	J. W. Edge, Conway, S. C.....	---	1	33	55	23.00	65.00	88.00
Happy Home.....	J. Robert Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	J. R. Milligan, Nakina.....	---	65	67	29.85	123.28	153.13
Magnolia.....	Troy M. Thompson, Old Dock.....	Landa Cumbee, Old Dock.....	6	68	50	10.00	39.40	49.40
Myrtle Head.....	J. M. Jones, Loris, S. C.....	Marshall Long, Freeland.....	---	63	63	12.93	91.85	104.78

New Britten.....	L. L. Todd, Mollie.....	14	163	75	29.65	135.34	164.99
New Life.....	W. C. Wescott, Wilmington.....	---	144	96	24.47	187.52	211.99
Olyphic.....	George R. Hunt, Chadbourn.....	---	44	83	67.15	370.20	437.35
Palmyra.....	W. V. Simmons, Ash.....	---	120	106	42.07	92.56	134.63
Polly Bridge.....	J. Robert Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	6	140	155	161.33	372.95	534.28
Shallotte.....	W. A. C. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.....	3	68	88	15.00	158.14	173.14
Seven Creeks.....	A. T. Cain, Bladenboro.....	7	106	125	76.92	456.43	533.35
Soldier Bay.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	---	138	99	11.20	139.30	150.50
Sweet Home.....	S. A. Hatley, Clarendon.....	38	217	102	41.88	402.75	444.63
Zion.....	J. M. Jones, Loris, S. C.....	1	51	81	21.00	92.80	113.80
Totals.....	-----	80	1,496	1,277	\$ 570.08	\$ 2,802.84	\$ 3,372.92

EASTERN

Alphine.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	8	50	42	25.26	99.00	124.26
Alum Springs.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	---	39	---	6.98	36.75	43.73
Beaulville.....	J. L. Powers, Beaulville.....	1	140	159	106.79	724.39	831.18
Bear Marsh.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	14	339	171	261.87	887.89	1,149.76
Beulah.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	6	43	83	10.35	191.40	201.75
Calypso.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	7	212	167	231.26	999.72	1,230.98
Corinth.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	15	258	124	248.36	532.05	780.41
Cedar Fork.....	J. L. Powers, Beaulville.....	---	78	60	16.57	182.16	198.73
Concord.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	9	96	79	55.21	217.98	273.19
Center.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	1	58	50	63.48	99.50	162.98
CLINTON.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	6	521	273	1,206.22	2,982.05	4,188.27
Dobsons Chapel.....	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill.....	19	157	32	44.31	209.92	254.23
Ebenezer.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	7	18	38	18.28	37.04	55.32
Evergreen.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	---	78	74	76.48	222.29	298.77
Faison.....	H. G. Bryant, Clinton.....	---	64	58	53.81	76.87	130.68
Garland.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	26	226	146	73.71	1,475.97	1,549.68
Garner's Chapel.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	2	43	72	47.94	396.88	444.82
Hallsville.....	J. L. Powers, Beaulville.....	---	115	55	39.66	209.78	249.44

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ingold.....	R. F. Marshburn.....	Alvah Tatum, Ingold.....	7	184	117	\$ 151.98	\$ 834.31	\$ 986.29
Island Creek.....	W. P. Page, Burgaw.....	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace.....	3	292	115	46.50	397.00	443.50
Johnson's.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw.....	2	194	119	618.50	507.19	1,125.69
Jones Chapel.....	J. L. Powers, Beulaville.....	W. M. Holt, Pink Hill.....	34	29	29	15.01	79.66	94.67
Kenansville.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	J. O. Bowman, Kenansville.....	2	136	85	272.39	819.32	1,091.71
Mt. Gilead.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	O. O. Peterson, Clinton.....	10	213	198	222.83	737.01	959.84
MOUNT OLIVE.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	C. H. Piner, Mt. Olive.....	2	409	332	820.73	2,853.64	3,674.37
Mount Vernon.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	M. A. Gainey, Clinton, Rt. 5.....	26	105	80	28.50	328.79	357.29
Magnolia.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia.....	4	231	209	205.56	714.25	919.81
New Hope.....	H. G. Bryant, Clinton.....	E. D. Pollock, Warsaw.....	15	156	130	111.05	307.02	418.07
Oak Vale.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	Warren Bostic, Magnolia.....	4	69	88	16.95	35.16	52.11
Poplar Grove.....	T. H. Williams, Magnolia.....	L. M. Stanley, Faison.....	7	63	70	21.00	113.24	134.24
Piney Grove.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	S. H. Hairr, Clinton.....	6	151	130	42.30	440.80	483.10
Rowan.....	H. G. Bryant, Clinton.....	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton.....	21	325	174	270.89	863.89	1,134.78
Rose Hill.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	A. L. Ward, Rose Hill.....	14	307	241	793.13	1,361.09	2,154.22
Sharon.....	J. L. Powers, Beulaville.....	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace.....	177	89	89	30.26	223.26	253.52
Spring Vale.....	W. M. Bassett, Clinton.....	J. A. Peterson, Clinton.....	24	23	23	3.10	3.50	6.60
Siloam.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	B. H. Hall, Kerr.....	7	181	117	324.20	384.19	708.39
Turkey.....	H. G. Bryant, Clinton.....	John Moore, Turkey.....	2	167	73	34.16	317.38	351.54
Union Grove.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	C. T. Bryant, Clinton, Rt. 4.....	56	114	114	4.95	97.55	102.50
Warsaw.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	R. E. L. Wheelles, Warsaw.....	33	317	241	840.15	4,308.25	5,148.40
Pin Hook.....	(A Mission School).....	Ira B. Teachey, Wallace.....	5	58	58	20.00	25.00	45.00
Totals.....			287	6,136	4,515	\$ 7,480.68	\$25,333.14	\$32,813.82

ELKIN

			46 \$	50 \$		\$	57.50
Center.....	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville	Obid Johnson, Thurmond	---	---	---	---	57.50
Cool Springs.....	J. W. Vestal, Jonesville	Paul Newman, Elkin	3	138	21.60	179.35	200.95
Elkin Valley.....	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Geo. Walters, Elkin	11	313	181.24	1,093.04	1,274.28
Little Elkin.....	Ed O. Miller, N. Wilkesboro	Devey Luffman, Ronda	10	163	---	140.00	140.00
<i>Macedonia</i>	J. W. Vestal, Jonesville	Clyde Burchette, Ronda	8	173	70	121.91	121.91
Mount Pleasant.....	J. L. Powers, Elkin	W. O. Key, Elkin	2	101	18.49	1,118.76	1,137.25
Pleasant Hill.....	J. W. Vestal, Jonesville	D. W. Day, Elkin	12	347	30.86	722.95	753.81
Pleasant Home.....	Grant Cothren, Traphill	Jas. McCann, Roaring River	2	167	7.00	89.45	96.45
Poplar Springs.....	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	J. W. Gentry, State Road	88	129	6.64	230.70	237.34
Rock Creek.....	L. B. Murray, State Road	Watson Bryant, N. Wilkesboro	20	316	107	18.00	47.78
Shoaley Branch.....	A. B. Hays, Hays	Fred Burcham, Benham	1	149	72	88.07	93.07
White Plains.....	P. C. Parks, Cycle	G. T. Brown, Roaring River	149	104	5.00	38.00	38.00
Totals.....			69	2,239	1,725 \$	300.61 \$	3,897.73 \$
							4,198.34

FLAT RIVER

			248	113 \$	148.11 \$	495.80 \$	643.91
Amis Chapel.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson	W. L. Clark, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2	---	---	---	---	643.91
<i>Bullock</i>	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	H. H. Hicks, Bullock	154	100	197.61	810.10	1,007.71
<i>Bethany</i>	C. F. Hudson, West Durham	Miss Iola Day, Rougemont, Rt. 1	4	107	64.73	287.88	352.61
Concord.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Leon Coley, Stem	113	67	35.49	290.78	326.27
<i>Creedmoor</i>	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor	J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor	180	173	149.48	752.51	901.99
<i>Corinth</i>	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Raymond Currin, Oxford, Rt. 2	189	93	97.46	392.77	490.23
Dexter.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford	Rev. E. W. Greene, Henderson, Rt. 4	231	160	136.20	298.52	434.72
<i>Enon</i>	W. D. Poe, Oxford	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1	373	268	506.67	1,232.34	1,739.01
Fellowship.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson	Sam Hobgood, Creedmoor	13	204	132.12	378.40	510.52
<i>Florence Avenue</i>	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.	R. E. Amis, Virgilina, Va.	5	150	267.39	587.85	855.24
Grassy Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. A. Yancey, Nelson, Va.	292	155	122.53	542.10	664.63
<i>Hester</i>	W. D. Poe, Oxford	A. B. Dean, Oxford	407	235	479.29	1,389.36	1,868.65
<i>Island Creek</i>	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	C. S. Tippet, Henderson	461	179	225.48	907.34	1,132.82

FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Knott's Grove	W. D. Poe, Oxford	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2	---	73	35	\$ 52.00	\$ 237.71	\$ 289.71
Knapp of Reeds	C. E. Baker, Durham	S. F. Bullock, Stem	---	168	137	354.83	676.47	1,031.30
Mount Harmony	L. J. Rainey, Durham	J. R. Jones, Timberlake, Rt. 1	5	143	122	117.85	262.50	380.35
Mountain Creek	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. S. Watkins, Virgilina, Va.	---	373	186	484.42	606.50	1,090.92
Mount Zion	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford	W. B. Jones, Stem	---	266	139	202.15	574.21	776.36
Olive Branch	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	J. W. Tatum, Roxboro	18	180	151	53.00	1,445.00	1,498.00
Olive Grove	Z. B. Teel, East Durham	J. M. Emory, Northside	5	244	105	188.56	378.77	567.33
Oxford, First	R. R. McCulloch, Oxford	B. W. Parham, Oxford	8	775	585	1,359.63	11,154.85	12,514.48
Pleasant Grove	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford	Freddie Briggs, Hester	---	217	98	33.50	542.18	575.68
Peace's Chapel	E. G. Usry, Oxford	L. B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 3	---	268	109	77.99	435.17	513.16
Poplar Creek	W. D. Poe, Oxford	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, Rt. 4	---	150	50	39.74	291.71	331.45
Providence	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	J. T. Watkins, Oxford, Rt. 2	---	251	147	141.01	636.35	777.36
Rock Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	Rufus Slaughter, Roxboro, Rt. 2	1	137	70	46.91	314.24	361.15
Rock Spring	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor	Junius Mathews, Townsville	7	237	123	153.32	798.75	952.07
Stocall	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	H. L. O'Brien, Oxford, Rt. 5	---	471	192	267.05	2,050.20	2,317.25
Sharon	L. J. Rainey, Durham	R. S. Greenway, Virgilina, Va., Rt. 2	16	192	96	73.34	406.94	480.28
Tally-Ho	C. L. Gillespie, Oxford	G. W. Whitfield, Stem	16	221	111	107.82	410.86	518.68
Tabb's Creek	J. U. Teague, Henderson	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3	2	128	81	109.34	282.69	392.03
West Oxford	E. G. Usry, Oxford	H. G. McDonald, Oxford	13	207	159	120.25	642.37	762.62
Totals	---	---	113	7,830	4,491	\$ 6,545.27	\$30,513.22	\$37,058.49

FRENCH BROAD

						44 \$	7.51 \$	25.00 \$	32.51
Arrington Branch.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill.....	J. R. Coates, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	8	28					
Beech Glen.....	R. L. Wyatt, Asheville.....	J. V. Howell, Ivy.....	28	108			56.50	460.00	516.50
Bethel.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander.....	W. H. Ballard, Buckner.....	27	182			26.55	724.20	750.75
Big Laurel.....	W. C. Reece, Marshall.....	Jeff Davis, Marshall.....	3	238				217.84	217.84
Ball Creek.....	A. P. Sprinkle, West Asheville.....	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill.....	12	287			37.83	465.91	503.74
Chalonia.....	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill.....	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill.....	1	217			90.71	226.69	317.40
Chapel Hill.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	Talmadge Franklin, Marshall.....	8	80			11.92	131.00	142.92
Corn's Chapel.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill.....	Emerson Wheeler, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	1	40			6.00	71.00	77.00
Davis Chapel.....	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall.....	Harley Rice, Marshall.....	11	47			10.00	87.23	97.23
Enon.....	D. K. Corn, Marshall.....	C. Bryan, Marshall.....	209	165			29.42	186.74	216.16
Forker Ivy.....	Eugene Coker, Mars Hill.....	W. S. Willis, Stocksville.....	161	230			30.92	352.31	383.23
Foster Creek.....	Willie Ray, Faust.....	C. M. Farmer, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	85	56			11.42	59.70	71.12
Gabriel's Creek.....	J. C. Pipes, Asheville.....	Levi Ballard, Mars Hill.....	188	104			39.16	147.96	187.12
Grand View.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander.....	J. T. Rice, Alexander.....	7	148			88.81	111.89	200.70
Grapevine.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander.....	A. L. Coates, Marshall.....	22	282			26.00	216.96	242.96
Hopewell.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	Jessie F. Laws, Marshall.....	13	61				73.37	73.37
Ivy Hill.....	W. Flemming, Mars Hill.....	John King, Stocksville.....	3	45				.25	.25
Laurel Bend.....	No Pastor.....	Decatur English, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	17	56				10.00	10.00
Laurel Branch.....	J. L. Bragg, Marshall.....	Guy White.....	2	171			45.27	293.54	338.81
Laurel Seminary.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	Wyman Tweed, Big Laurel.....	12	89			4.10	164.38	168.48
Laurel Valley.....	No Report.....	W. C. Ingle, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	58	135					
Little Creek.....	Willie, Ray Faust.....	Carmel Jarvis, Mars Hill.....	6	63			6.33	47.84	54.17
Little Ivy.....	J. W. Corn, Marshall.....	L. H. Roberts, Weaver ville.....	14	85			15.24	179.47	194.71
Locust Grove.....	D. H. Corn, Marshall.....	E. S. Tweed, Marshall.....	84	116			35.92	205.35	241.27
Long Branch.....	J. L. Bragg, Marshall.....	A. W. Coates, Marshall.....	2	173			25.94	168.71	194.65
Madison Seminary.....	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.....	Joe Eads, Marshall.....	12	138			54.41	544.22	598.63
Marshall.....	L. B. Olive, Mars Hill.....	R. M. Lee, Mars Hill.....	1	198			90.50	980.20	1,070.70
Mars Hill.....	D. K. Corn, Marshall.....	D. E. Hensley, Buckner.....	13	658			3,623.35	2,927.50	6,550.85
Middle Fork.....	K. W. Messer, Clyde.....	W. V. Plemmons, Trust.....	113	83			41.00	166.00	207.00
Mount Pleasant.....	Ralph Morgan, Mars Hill.....	E. S. De Bruhl, Alexander.....	8	84			31.65	122.17	153.82
Oak Ridge.....	J. A. Corn, Asheville.....	Kenneth Anderson, Ivy.....	61	90			10.00	63.50	73.50
Paint Fork.....			4	85			21.49	74.60	96.09

FRENCH BROAD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Paint Gap	J. W. Corn, Marshall	Van Hensley, Waverly	16	101	142	17.56	188.28	205.84
Peek's Chapel	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	J. G. Woody, Mars Hill	1	126	46	5.52	75.00	80.52
Piney Mountain	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill	Horace Sams, Stocksville		188	169	60.75	461.60	522.35
Pleasant Valley	Willie Ray, Faust	Edd. Howell, English	2	56	85	7.64	62.25	69.89
Rice Creek	R. E. Farnar, Clear Branch, Tenn.	A. J. Rice, Flag Pond, Tenn.	38	88			32.30	32.30
Union Valley	W. C. Reece, Marshall	J. W. McDevitt, Revere	1	188	84	2.72	46.70	49.42
Upper Laurel	Willie Ray, Faust	A. C. Ballard, Faust		125	136	2.10	68.97	71.07
Walnut	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel	Jeter P. Ramsey, Marshall		68	90	5.00	202.00	207.00
Walnut Creek	N. H. Griffin, Marshall	E. F. Wallin, Marshall	25	237	87	14.50	151.00	165.50
Totals			263	5,610	4,924	4,593.74	\$10,793.63	\$15,387.37

GASTON

Alexis	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis	D. B. Bradshaw, Alexis	6	242	197	361.65	627.62	989.27
BELMONT,								
FAST	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	J. B. Page, Belmont	59	592	678	773.64	4,757.70	5,531.34
FIRST	R. A. Kelley, Belmont	D. P. Stowe, Belmont	26	461	440	2,258.47	5,996.98	8,255.45
BESSEMER CITY	J. Clyde Yates, Bessemer City	T. N. Reeves, Bessemer City	23	456	436	361.90	2,786.67	3,148.57
BETHEL	Blanchard Horne, Kings Mountain	Oscar Costner, Gastonia, Rt. 1	13	108	176	67.33	637.67	705.02
BRUNTON	C. J. Black, Bessemer City	Herman Lineberger, Stanley	12	262	227	101.59	1,399.30	1,500.89
CENTER VIEW	F. M. Huggins, Belmont	Kenneth Murphy, Belmont, Rt. 1	17	411	376	110.67	1,999.51	2,110.18
CHERRYVILLE	David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	14	485	470	852.46	3,732.25	4,584.71

CRAMERTON	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	31	563	671	1,457.03	3,407.23	4,864.26
DALLAS	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	---	259	220	395.91	1,467.33	1,863.24
GASTONIA							
CALVARY	J. A. Hudson, Pinkney Station, Gastonia	21	526	451	153.03	3,208.63	3,361.66
EAST	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia	24	513	636	1,122.83	4,828.16	5,950.99
FIRST	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia	29	976	1,136	6,932.32	10,238.41	17,170.73
FLINT-GROVES	B. F. Austin, East Gastonia	23	334	380	41.76	3,726.97	3,768.73
LOKAY	J. W. Whitley, Gastonia	67	966	1,096	355.23	5,683.18	6,038.41
MARIETTA STREET	George W. Davis, Gastonia	28	426	382	187.45	2,340.06	2,527.51
TEMPLE	W. Arthur Hoffman, Box 2547, W. Gastonia	86	561	715	145.75	3,466.59	3,612.34
Hardin	H. W. Baucom, Victory Sta., Gastonia	6	127	161	15.33	467.92	483.25
Hickory Grove	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 5	2	193	175	36.67	591.40	628.07
High Shoals	Albert Campbell, Lincolnton	12	124	233	16.90	373.98	390.88
Hull's Grove	Albert Campbell, Lincolnton	2	107	108	26.50	305.73	332.23
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL	C. E. Phillips, Dallas	12	255	249	191.47	2,320.08	2,511.55
LOWELL, FIRST	Lowell P. Barnett, Lowell	28	419	403	186.53	8,176.33	8,362.86
McADENVILLE	D. C. Wesson, McAdenville	21	286	433	372.33	1,995.43	2,367.76
MISSION	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia	30	81	221	---	935.12	935.12
Mountain Side	W. E. Abrams, Mount Holly	3	131	175	---	496.83	496.83
MOUNTAIN VIEW	J. F. Moss, Kings Mountain	2	43	156	2.10	163.35	165.45
Mount Beulah	C. J. Black, Bessemer City	7	131	152	81.97	564.97	646.94
MOUNT HOLLY, FIRST	M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly	22	690	655	497.90	5,456.46	5,954.36
Mount Zion	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby	5	228	125	54.05	274.98	329.03
RANLO	W. L. Walters, Gastonia	15	451	357	337.47	3,796.78	4,134.25
SANDY PLAINS	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas	8	282	234	132.14	677.48	809.62
Shady Grove	W. E. Camp, Cherryville	4	193	91	102.69	606.78	709.47
Tuckasegee	W. G. Abrams, Mount Holly	20	223	267	135.94	1,449.31	1,585.25
Webb's Chapel	Albert Campbell, Lincolnton	4	95	72	---	71.30	71.30
WOODLAWN	G. G. Bowen, Gastonia, Rt. 2	9	170	120	139.65	810.98	950.63
Victory	W. L. Walters, Gastonia—Supply	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals		691	12,370	13,024	\$18,008.66	\$89,839.49	\$107,848.15

HAYWOOD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pigeon	J. Y. Davis, Clyde	Jarvis Teague, Cove Creek	101	46	11.50	76.00	87.50	
Pleasant Balsam	Ben Cook, Cowarts	G. P. Troutman, Waynesville	222	119	7.37	139.12	146.49	
Ratcliff Cove	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2	C. C. Francis, Waynesville	16	130	129	874.78	891.11	
Richland	L. F. Clark, Canton	W. C. Shehan, Waynesville	133	50				
Riverside	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2	Edgar Burnett, Canton, Rt. 2	7	104	209	15.500	191.00	
Rock Spring	Frank Leatherwood, Waynesville	Guy Messer, Clyde, Rt. 1	108	120	93.05	252.77	345.82	
Rocky Branch	Emanuel Wyatt, Waynesville	Leonard Wyatt, Waynesville	3	19	62	26.00	26.00	
Spring Hill	H. P. Hicks, Canton, Rt. 2	Robert Franklin, Canton, Rt. 2	13	125	213	387.86	410.06	
WAYNESVILLE	H. W. Baucom, Waynesville	Jack Messer, Waynesville	14	500	438	3,891.74	4,949.20	
West Canton	P. C. Hicks, Canton	M. L. Frady, Canton	66	288	310	368.98	421.76	
Totals			324	4,988	4,942	\$16,478.12	\$20,219.08	

JOHNSTON

Antioch	M. M. Johnson, Selma	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1	5	234	129	25.00	254.02	279.02
Bailey	R. H. Herring, Zebulon	Mrs. Robert Meacomes, Bailey		35	40	34.00	252.50	286.50
Baptist Center	C. W. Teague, Selma, Rt. 1	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1	6	148	112	30.00	222.90	252.90
BENSON	F. L. Young, Benson	Jesse McLamb, Benson	5	216	240	154.64	2,023.44	2,178.08
Benson Grove	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield	W. Z. Parrish, Benson, Rt. 1		36	56	8.00	35.00	43.00
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	Ermitt Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	5	195	83	159.87	200.31	360.18
Bethesda	A. R. Creech, Micro	W. N. Parrish, Clayton, Rt. 1	5	267	136	70.49	521.71	592.20
Beulah	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1	Mrs. Bettie Godwin, Dunn, Rt. 2		62	50	14.07	71.57	85.64

Blackman's Grove.....	A. L. Benton, Benson.....	2	138	77	64.57	470.10	534.67
Burnell.....	J. S. Johnson, Four Oaks, Rt. 3.....	1	36	40	48.54	161.10	209.64
Calvary.....	E. B. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 2.....	1	51	107	34.80	121.35	156.15
Carters Chapel.....	Earl Anderson, Selma, Rt. 1.....	5	170	134	21.80	151.12	172.92
CLAYTON.....	Sam Anderson, Clayton.....	15	427	391	1,460.45	2,949.53	4,409.98
Clyde's Chapel.....	L. E. Phipps, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	2	233	178	80.76	482.82	563.58
Corinth.....	L. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 1.....	6	260	104	46.15	344.16	390.31
Four Oaks.....	G. L. Creech, Four Oaks.....	3	157	135	335.93	1,549.21	1,885.14
Hales Chapel.....	J. N. Stancil, Zebulon.....	7	172	142	95.20	282.22	377.42
Hephzibah.....	W. G. Creech, Selma, Rt. 2.....	16	170	89	56.25	120.45	176.70
Hoods Grove.....	I. V. Hudson, Benson.....	28	52	52	-----	64.00	64.00
Kenly.....	A. J. Broughton, Kenly.....	43	40	40	44.45	183.57	228.02
Lees Chapel.....	W. J. Tippet, Zebulon, Rt. 2.....	17	253	121	91.60	1,276.47	1,368.07
Live Oak.....	Percy Moore, Selma, Rt. 1.....	31	42	42	63.00	63.00	63.00
Micro.....	R. C. Pearce, Micro.....	106	93	93	209.74	391.94	601.68
Middlesex.....	W. K. Ballantine, Middlesex.....	3	112	184	116.62	550.82	667.44
Mount Moriah.....	J. Carey Coats, Clayton, Rt. 2.....	20	268	168	264.52	725.42	989.94
New Bethel.....	R. I. Smith, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	232	130	130	116.04	1,546.90	1,662.94
Nobles Chapel.....	L. F. Boykins, Sims.....	1	89	54	30.00	423.77	453.77
Olivers Grove.....	A. B. Johnson, Four Oaks.....	14	84	62	52.61	164.50	217.11
Parrish Memorial.....	Clarence Pender, Selma, Rt. 2.....	2	123	60	35.00	14.50	49.50
Pauline.....	Milton Creech, Four Oaks, Rt. 1.....	117	109	109	29.68	162.22	191.90
Pine Level.....	J. R. Oliver, Pine Level.....	19	128	158	384.30	636.80	1,021.10
Pinkney.....	L. B. Smith, Fremont, Rt. 1.....	32	36	36	27.39	77.75	105.14
Pigah.....	J. H. Whitley, Smithfield, Rt. 1.....	4	250	306	410.91	1,855.35	2,266.26
Pleasant Grove.....	G. Willie Lee, Willow Springs.....	1	52	54	30.51	435.44	465.95
Princeton.....	W. S. King, Princeton.....	2	130	157	115.15	457.02	572.17
Sardis.....	Earl Langley, Smithfield, Rt. 2.....	17	111	81	39.23	496.78	536.01
SELMA.....	H. E. Earp, Selma.....	9	384	263	350.20	2,045.74	2,395.94
Shiloh.....	F. D. Holland, Garner.....	85	117	117	66.00	262.76	328.76
SMITHFIELD.....	A. G. Glenn, Smithfield.....	3	310	196	864.34	5,661.56	6,525.90
Thanksgiving.....	W. S. Earp, Selma, Rt. 1.....	6	147	85	58.14	1,118.47	1,176.61
Trinity.....	O. H. Barefoot, Benson, Rt. 2.....	159	75	75	140.45	398.14	538.59
Watkins Chapel.....	Curtis Hinton, Middlesex, Rt. 1.....	2	92	79	6.45	154.00	160.45

JOHNSTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
White Oak.....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....	Eibert Green, Clayton, Rt. 2.....	16	401	209	\$ 31.12	\$ 675.68	706.80
Wilsons Mills.....	M. M. Johnson, Selma.....	Willie Creech, Smithfield, Rt. 1.....	2	139	108	32.26	219.00	251.26
Totals.....			222	6,913	5,282	\$ 6,287.23	\$30,275.11	\$36,562.34

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	F. C. McGinnis, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	20	385	196	\$ 313.75	\$ 712.86	\$ 1,026.61
Bethlehem.....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	J. S. McSwain, Kings Mountain.....	33	500	295	114.18	1,567.37	1,681.55
Boiling Springs.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	J. L. Lovelace, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	57	500	449	750.54	4,079.23	4,829.77
Buffalo.....	R. R. Cook, Shelby.....	P. M. Hord, Shelby.....	12	146	78	5.00	171.85	176.85
Carpenter Grove.....	L. W. Cain, Casar.....	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1.....	6	139	152	344.73	613.95	958.68
Casar.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	A. A. Richard, Casar.....	1	126	125	72.39	4,343.77	4,416.16
Double Shoals.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 1.....	18	185	149	200.40	551.38	751.78
Double Springs.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	A. L. Calton, Lattimore.....	7	368	322	526.98	959.24	1,486.22
Dover.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	G. O. Wall, Shelby.....	33	450	392	380.28	2,430.82	2,811.10
EASTSIDE.....	R. P. Hamby, Shelby.....	D. P. Allen, Shelby.....	36	359	443	561.29	2,865.66	3,426.95
ELIZABETH.....	B. P. Parks, Shelby.....	John R. Mauney, Shelby.....	25	485	390	293.94	1,701.90	1,995.84
Fallston.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	D. E. Hoyle, Lawndale, Rt. 2.....	15	180	203	398.67	917.43	1,316.10
Flint Hill.....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2.....	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	11	159	109	9.05	264.95	274.00
Grover.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	B. F. Bird, Grover.....	15	403	348	334.48	1,527.36	1,861.84
KINGS MOUNTAIN, FIRST.....	A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain.....	L. C. Suttle, Kings Mountain.....	36	658	692	2,394.10	4,190.01	6,584.16
SECOND.....	R. L. Chaney, Kings Mountain.....	John N. Jones, Kings Mountain.....	91	441	400	105.38	2,379.39	2,484.77

Lattimore.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	Paris Weathers, Lattimore.....	10	407	239	167.68	891.25	1,058.93
Lawndale.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	(Union School).....	6	125	110	480.34	428.35	908.69
MACEDONIA.....	J. V. Frederick, West Gastonia.....	W. B. Brackett, Kings Mountain.....	26	206	193	82.68	675.25	757.93
Mount Sinai.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	L. R. Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	5	147	104	26.45	338.50	364.95
Mull Chapel.....	R. R. Cook, Shelby.....	G. C. Hord, Shelby, Rt. 1.....	5	164	139	4.25	279.30	283.55
New Bethel.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale.....	3	161	164	525.45	851.40	1,376.85
New Hope.....	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	R. G. Turner, Shelby, Rt. 7.....	10	324	232	182.36	1,033.44	1,215.80
New Prospect.....	B. P. Parks, Shelby.....	Zeno Hord, Cherryville, Rt. 2.....	5	222	153	54.79	550.11	604.90
Norman Grove.....	B. P. Parks, Shelby.....	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2.....	3	164	81	22.06	157.36	179.42
Northbrooks.....	A. L. Campbell, Lincolnton.....	Guy Dellinger, Cherryville, Rt. 1.....	4	177	133	16.65	350.00	366.65
Oak Grove.....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	Elam McSwain, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3.....	300	184	184	42.41	384.08	426.49
Patterson Grove.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. W. Scism, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3.....	17	40	233	202.95	980.06	1,183.01
Patterson Springs.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	C. F. McSwain, Grover, Rt. 2.....	8	225	200	140.01	638.46	778.47
Pleasant Grove.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	Coleman Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	16	222	174	72.65	623.06	695.71
Pleasant Hill.....	W. E. Lowe, Shelby, Rt. 2.....	T. H. Lowery, Grover, Rt. 2.....	1	224	145	28.83	420.17	449.00
Pleasant Ridge.....	W. G. Camp, Cherryville.....	O. C. McSwain, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	6	254	156	211.24	2,204.08	2,415.32
Poplar Springs.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	370	259	259	48.41	1,786.53	1,834.94
Ross Grove.....	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby.....	L. H. Ledford, Shelby.....	12	212	135	86.30	544.91	631.21
Sandy Plains.....	W. A. Elam, Shelby.....	C. C. Walker, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	30	350	273	279.01	800.06	1,079.07
SHELBY, FIRST.....	Zeno Wall, Shelby.....	M. A. Spangler, Shelby.....	36	1,815	1,613	6,022.75	25,352.25	31,375.00
SHELBY, SECOND.....	C. V. Martin, Shelby.....	W. S. McCurry, Shelby.....	51	539	672	721.51	4,211.17	4,932.68
Union.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	4	326	176	50.25	489.92	542.17
Waco.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. F. Wacaster, Cherryville, Rt. 1.....	14	204	142	325.60	574.43	900.03
Wallace Grove.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	D. L. Wallace, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	104	149	149	3.00	143.00	146.00
Zion.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	G. T. Cabaniss, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	15	355	221	554.95	790.61	1,345.56
Zoar.....	Rush Padgett, Grover.....	Cecil Humphries, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	6	287	168	10.56	521.20	531.76
Macedonia.....	(Mission Sunday School).....	E. O. Gore, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2.....			60			
West Graham Street.....	(Mission Sunday School).....	Grover Hamrick, Shelby.....			151			
Totals.....			679	13,408	11,402	\$17,168.30	\$75,296.17	\$92,464.47

LIBERTY

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Demographic Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Abbotts Creek</i>	E. F. Mumford, High Point, Rt. 1	F. J. Teague, Kernersville, Rt. 1	---	275	318	\$ 842.33	\$ 1,024.83	\$ 1,867.16
CAROLINA AVENUE	No Pastor	A. J. Lowe, Thomasville	8	167	236	45.55	1,340.02	1,385.57
<i>Center Hill</i>	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3	Ulus Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6	2	185	172	80.82	507.98	588.80
<i>Churchland</i>	Earl L. Bradley, Spencer	Henry Lomax, Linwood, Rt. 1	---	292	200	271.71	813.73	1,085.44
<i>Denton</i>	W. Vann Carroll, Denton	A. L. Snider, Denton	---	216	168	149.38	598.89	748.27
<i>Holloways</i>	H. T. Penry, Southmont	J. W. Dickens, Jr., Lexington, Rt. 6	10	237	138	121.79	359.24	481.03
<i>Jersey</i>	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3	R. A. Tate, Lexington, Rt. 6	---	249	150	197.20	414.06	611.26
LEXINGTON	L. S. Gaines, Lexington	H. C. Philpott, Lexington	25	984	780	7,180.36	7,506.10	14,686.46
<i>Liberty</i>	H. T. Penry, Southmont	O. F. Hughes, Thomasville, Rt. 1	7	184	184	91.21	370.00	461.21
<i>Lick Creek</i>	S. B. Wilson, High Point	Paul Daniel, Denton, Rt. 1	11	119	91	48.87	348.53	397.20
MILLS HOME	J. A. Nellson, Thomasville	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	45	516	515	2,402.97	1,716.53	4,119.50
<i>New Friendship</i>	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, Box 2030	C. F. Morsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	15	234	241	516.47	813.24	1,329.71
<i>Pleasant Plains</i>	Howard Hunt, Denton	Fate Laughlin, Denton, Rt. 1	31	45	83	18.00	115.55	133.55
<i>Reeds</i>	E. C. Roach, Lexington, Rt. 3	I. A. Meyers, Lexington, Rt. 3	3	326	319	126.79	1,454.14	1,580.93
<i>Rich Fork</i>	E. N. C. Andrews, Thomasville	Wilford Eddinger, Thomasville, Rt. 1	17	255	259	185.01	871.17	1,056.18
SHEETS MEMORIAL	Walter L. Warford, Lexington, Box 122	Spurgeon Ayers, Lexington	8	275	318	157.21	899.32	1,056.53
<i>Smith Grove</i>	C. D. Barringer, Salisbury	Lewis Barringer, Salisbury, Rt. 1	---	115	135	35.27	382.64	417.91
<i>Southside</i>	No Pastor	Clyde Suggs, Thomasville	---	74	201	75.91	75.91	830.33
<i>Stoners Grove</i>	H. T. Penry, Southmont	A. A. Graves, Southmont	7	102	122	139.85	673.40	813.25
Summerville	W. C. Darnell, Lexington	E. L. Bean, Denton, Rt. 1	11	274	122	28.07	234.69	262.76
TABERNACLE	J. N. Bowman, Erlanger	T. B. Marlin, Erlanger	6	265	325	357.50	2,081.01	2,438.51
<i>Taylor's Grove</i>	J. M. Pickler, Albemarle	John Epps, Newsum	2	30	35	11.43	78.86	90.29
THOMASVILLE	W. K. McGee, Thomasville	P. C. Newton, Thomasville	19	664	672	1,564.06	4,111.62	5,675.68
<i>Wallburg</i>	L. J. Matthews, Wallburg	C. R. Dodson, Wallburg	5	201	144	417.19	930.19	1,347.38
Walters Grove	W. H. Hopkins, China Grove	Ben F. Clarke, Cid, Rt. 1	1	100	156	10.00	61.35	71.35

Welcome.....	Clyde Eddinger, Welcome.....	Ira Snider, Welcome.....	8	109	103	112.43	593.82	706.25
Oak Grove—	W. C. Darnell, Lexington.....	Marvin Hedrick, Lexington, Rt. 6.....	5	---	84	14.00	94.35	108.35
Mission Sunday School			246	6,493	6,271	\$15,201.38	\$29,149.68	\$44,351.06
Totals.....								

LITTLE RIVER

Angier.....	L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh.....	Dr. W. C. Byrd, Angier.....	10	281	205	386.78	\$ 1,361.04	\$ 1,747.82
Antioch.....	M. F. Booe, Lillington.....	Truby Powell, Lillington, Rt. 3.....	14	352	525	333.09	1,380.90	1,713.99
Baptist Chapel.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2.....	2	102	75	35.57	138.40	193.97
Baptist Grove.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	J. C. Johnson, Fuquay Springs, Rt. 1.....	9	212	149	41.98	198.03	240.01
Bethel.....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	J. A. West, Manchester.....	4	72	67	6.75	48.80	55.55
Broadway.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	W. M. Thomas, Broadway.....	1	96	82	124.06	495.25	619.31
Buie's Creek.....	Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	G. G. Page, Buie's Creek.....	33	1,001	630	800.00	1,873.09	2,673.09
Chaulybeats Springs	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	3	446	328	387.94	1,941.28	2,329.22
Coats.....	G. Scott Turner, Erwin.....	Owen Odum, Coats.....	11	238	180	295.15	601.45	896.60
Cumberland Union	John Ousley, Wake Forest.....	J. S. Brown, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	8	107	86	19.00	134.00	153.00
DENN.....	E. N. Gardner, Dunn.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	22	621	580	2,860.67	9,351.14	12,211.81
Erwin.....	G. Scott Turner, Erwin.....	L. Jackson, Erwin.....	13	310	432	154.13	1,830.65	1,984.78
Friendship.....	M. F. Booe, Lillington.....	M. L. Bethune, Bunnlevel.....	6	280	171	27.44	476.49	503.93
Harmony.....	William Poole, Fayetteville.....	C. L. O'Briant, Bunnlevel, Rt. 1.....	21	131	204	6.20	606.55	612.75
Holly Springs.....	J. E. Ayscue, Buie's Creek.....	J. A. Buchanan, Broadway, Rt. 1.....	13	384	223	304.90	2,191.32	2,496.22
Kennebec.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	W. O. McLean, Willow Springs.....	107	71	71	19.26	241.79	261.05
Lillington.....	Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	Grady Johnson, Lillington.....	33	279	185	571.61	1,079.49	1,651.10
Macedonia.....	Gerald Morley, Wake Forest.....	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 1.....	3	253	133	36.88	232.70	269.58
Neill's Creek.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	Lloyd Johnson, Lillington, Rt. 2.....	9	221	140	62.15	300.00	362.15
Oak Grove.....	W. E. Bond, Willow Springs.....	Leland Matthews, Angier, Rt. 2.....	4	120	70	10.00	79.50	89.50
Piney Grove.....	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek.....	Y. A. Betts, Casma.....	577	262	262	185.62	585.79	771.41
Pleasant Memory.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	Paul Childress, Buie's Creek.....	27	128	128	3.00	128.10	131.10
Rawls.....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	J. F. Sherman, Fuquay Springs.....	2	160	139	40.00	395.00	435.00
Swann's Station.....	(Mission Sunday School)	G. M. Graham, Jonesboro, Rt. 3.....	11	152	126	35.75	261.51	297.26
East Erwin.....	(Mission Sunday School)	W. C. Stone, Erwin.....	41	---	---	---	---	---
Laytons Chapel.....	(Mission Sunday School)	J. G. Layton, Lillington.....	80	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....			232	6,529	5,312	\$ 6,747.93	\$25,952.27	\$32,700.20

MACON

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
*Burningtown.....			190	66		\$	\$	
Buck Creek.....	R. C. Morgan, Bessie.....	Jennie Shook, Shookville.....	128	48	18.18	69.66	87.84	
Briartown.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	R. L. Owenby, Flats.....	178	124	53.91	213.56	267.47	
Coweta.....	H. A. O'Kelly, Greenville, S. C.....	J. H. Shook, Franklin, Rt. 2.....	220	134	45.88	132.69	178.57	
Cowee.....	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva.....	J. H. Rickman, Wests Mill.....	10	237	39.79	294.68	334.47	
Cartoogchaye.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	Henry Greenwood, Rt. 1.....	8	92	4.25	130.52	134.77	
Clear Creek.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	G. R. Talley, Satolah, Ga.....	8	105	1.20	67.28	68.48	
Elijay.....	Ernest Jamison, Sylva.....	Walte Young, Elijay.....	100	76	2.15	160.00	162.15	
Flatts of Middle Creek.....	No Pastor.....		73	77	1.50	71.00	72.50	
FRANKLIN.....	F. R. Eller, Franklin.....	Alex Moore, Franklin.....	5	493	669.89	2,762.82	3,432.71	
Fairview.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	Dan Maek, Nantahala.....	22	101	74	14.03	23.03	
Gold Mine.....	R. C. Morgan, Bessie.....	Wm. McCoy, Gueiss.....	60	40	8.00	35.10	43.10	
Highlands.....	J. E. Brown, Tuckasegee.....	Henry Corbin, Franklin.....	265	193	79.75	270.15	349.90	
Holly Springs.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4.....	187	130	25.96	256.88	282.84	
Iotla.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	Paul Swafford, Iotla.....	4	140	61.73	232.72	294.45	
Liberty.....	Joe Bishop, Gay.....	V. B. Mason, Leatherman.....	3	50		75.00	75.00	
Mountain Grove.....	Corsey Hooper, Speedwell.....	Mrs. Lee Dills, Elijay.....	32	30	10.00	50.00	60.00	
Mount Hope.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.....	Mrs. W. O. Lewis, Franklin.....	67	30	4.25	105.00	109.25	
Newmans Chapel.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	John Holt, Dillard, Ga.....	75	83	9.21	91.14	100.35	
Nantahala.....	Weldon West, Andrews.....	Marshall Lambert, Aquione.....	2	86				
Oak Grove.....	N. E. Holden, Lanada.....	Frank Browning, Evna.....	16	267	7.71	1,065.06	1,072.77	
Oak Dale.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	L. P. Roper, Franklin.....	16	125	84	75.00	78.25	
Pleasant Hill.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....	Lake Shope, Prentiss.....	11	88	67	118.75	122.75	
Pine Grove.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	W. T. Tilson, Cullasaja.....	2	162	67	236.61	241.40	
Prentiss.....	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.....	T. W. Sules, Franklin, Rt. 2.....	61	50	1.00	48.00	49.00	

Ridge Crest.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	16	152	115	16.30	125.14	141.44
Rainbow Springs.....	Joe Bishop, Gay.....	26	109	100	60.67	427.49	488.16
Shortoff.....	Tom Tilson, Shookville.....		26	60			
Sugar Fork.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.....	7	108	81	16.73	133.27	150.00
Tesena.....	J. W. Baity, Highlands.....		53	50	1.96	66.66	68.62
Tallico.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....		112	75	16.92	140.25	157.17
Union Hill.....	W. B. Matheson, Topton.....	4	85	45		41.32	41.32
Watauga.....	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	4	150	85	2.00	168.97	170.97
Well's Grove.....	J. F. Burrell, Franklin.....	2	50	54	9.00	131.00	140.00
White Oak Flats.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	8	134	72	4.25	207.00	211.25
Higdonville.....	Charlie Crawford, Higdonville.....			40			
Totals.....		188	4,878	3,374	\$ 1,193.23	\$ 8,016.75	\$ 9,209.98

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

Arlington.....	George L. Hocutt, Matthews.....	5	170	114	\$	182.09	\$ 243.59
CHARLOTTE:							
ALLEN STREET.....	W. Walter Jones, Charlotte.....	90	957	748	1,057.92	6,848.45	7,906.37
CHADWICK.....	J. D. Moore, Chadwick Sta., Charlotte.....	30	257	405	1,331.75	2,686.72	4,018.47
DURHAM MEMORIAL.....	Zeb Caudle, Charlotte.....	14	226	288	686.10	3,572.97	4,259.07
Elizabeth.....	J. C. Painter, Charlotte.....	2	191	175	131.23	267.79	399.02
ENDERLY PARK.....	Raymond Long, Charlotte.....	20	354	386	157.29	3,755.94	3,913.23
FIRST.....	Luther Little, Charlotte.....	69	3,857	2,540	5,754.02	27,818.56	33,572.58
NINTH AVENUE.....	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte.....	81	1,179	757	1,867.68	6,796.48	8,664.16
NORTH.....	R. H. Black, North Charlotte.....	72	514	420	216.00	3,297.69	3,513.69
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL.....	W. H. Williams, Charlotte.....	33	1,223	1,294	3,586.70	18,812.07	22,398.77
St. JOHN'S.....	C. W. Durden, Charlotte.....	15	1,000	951	4,803.48	18,793.91	23,597.39
SOUTHSIDE.....	E. T. Parham, Charlotte.....	6	134	188	155.19	1,400.00	1,555.19
CONCORD:							
FIRST.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	20	756	622	2,156.30	6,789.24	8,945.54
KERR STREET.....	J. A. Seymour, Concord.....	3	144	291	240.74	1,344.52	1,585.26
McGILL STREET.....	C. E. Baucom, Concord.....	22	474	708	1,271.95	9,221.08	10,493.03

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Southside	M. L. Ross, Concord	S. M. Maness, Concord, Rt. 1	2	76	227	\$ 38.83	\$ 266.91	\$ 305.74
WEST	C. R. Johnson, Concord, Rt. 1	J. Bruce Russ, Concord	41	336	389	301.84	2,058.85	2,360.69
YOUNG STREET	Grady J. Haynes, Concord	D. F. Hinson, Concord	18	126	281	140.96	784.67	925.63
<i>Clear Creek</i>	C. E. Baucum, Concord	J. Frank Stegall, Indians Trail, Rt. 1	15	122	160	128.70	285.12	413.82
COLD WATER	A. A. Hathcock, Concord	Clegg Hathcock, Concord	10	80	132	23.71	286.00	309.71
CORNELIUS	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius	W. V. Martin, Cornelius	3	123	104	39.60	313.13	352.73
<i>Friendship</i>	Zeb Caudle, Charlotte	Harold P. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 3	---	48	65	117.02	143.33	260.35
<i>Hopewell</i>	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	H. C. Gurley, Davidson	3	72	78	26.90	154.39	181.29
<i>Howell's</i>	C. E. Baucum, Concord	John Garmon, Concord, Rt. 4	8	102	80	77.14	261.15	338.29
HUNTERSVILLE	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	Thomas Walters, Huntersville	3	101	132	163.30	1,272.66	1,435.96
<i>Independence Hill</i>	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	E. H. Stinson, Charlotte, Rt. 7	---	123	113	98.03	454.25	552.28
KANNAPOLIS:								
CENTERVIEW	Joel S. Tyson, Kannapolis	J. V. Corn, Kannapolis	10	276	530	646.98	4,169.25	4,816.23
FIRST	P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis	T. R. Hartis, Kannapolis	15	1,008	865	427.56	7,732.71	8,160.27
Matthews	George L. Hocutt, Matthews	L. E. Colvard, Matthews	7	255	268	122.43	2,122.30	2,244.73
<i>Miami</i>	W. R. Kiser, Concord	F. M. Stowe, Mt. Pleasant, Rt. 1	---	66	58	20.53	103.92	124.45
NEWELL	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	D. C. Kerr, Derita	4	105	112	112.71	690.79	803.50
<i>Oak Ridge</i>	E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant	D. M. McDonald, Concord, Rt. 1	3	83	93	14.27	134.39	148.66
<i>Pleasant Plains</i>	J. D. Marler, Wingate	D. C. Fincher, Jr., Matthews	14	199	150	9.00	511.69	520.69
<i>Roberta</i>	E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant	H. M. Canup, Concord, Rt. 1	15	56	83	4.00	416.00	420.00
Rockwell	T. C. Stallings, Concord	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius	3	72	73	29.23	122.85	152.08
<i>Stough Memorial</i>	Coy Muckle, Wingate	Fred Bell, Pineville	6	143	160	157.30	876.85	1,034.15
THRIFT	G. W. Burch, Paw Creek	J. B. Grooms, Paw Creek	62	223	313	304.14	2,406.07	2,710.21
<i>Water Oak</i>	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2	Miss Lena Honeycutt, Harrisburg, Rt. 3	---	40	46	3.00	107.50	110.50
<i>Wilson Grove</i>	No Pastor	V. S. Mullis, Matthews, Rt. 3	10	132	110	19.80	307.54	327.34

WILSON HEIGHTS.....	M. H. Dry, Charlotte, Rt. 9.....	V. H. Stogner, Charlotte, Rt. 6.....	10	57	107	-----	193.27	193.27
UNION GROVE.....	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	Marshall Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	3	45	55	3.40	305.00	308.40
Totals.....			747	15,505	14,671	\$26,508.23	\$138,068.10	\$164,576.33

MITCHELL

Altapass.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	Deward Hefner, Altapass.....	3	91	86	\$	21.50	\$	128.53	\$	150.03
BAKERSVILLE.....	Troy Greenway, Bakersville.....	J. D. Dennis, Bakersville.....	5	165	140		328.70		1,394.70		1,723.40
<i>Bear Creek</i>	Clarence Buchanan, Ledger.....	W. B. Buchanan, Ledger.....	12	333	266		124.32		623.14		747.46
Beaver Creek.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	Homer Hise, Spruce Pine.....		86	92		26.00		112.00		138.00
Berry Chapel.....	D. A. Greene, Clarassa.....		9	57	90		-----		180.00		180.00
Big Crabtree.....	J. C. Thomas, Micaville.....	C. A. Ledford, Estatoe.....	1	43	50		-----		-----		-----
Big Rock Creek.....	Seawell Woody, Spruce Pine.....	Tom Greene, Ewart.....	2	87	68		19.00		40.00		59.00
Bald Creek.....	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine.....	Grover Yelton, Honeycutt.....	12	45	47		-----		65.52		65.52
<i>Black Mountain</i>	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	C. G. Willis, Little Switzerland.....	8	75	75		45.40		544.25		589.65
Cane Creek.....	Clarence Buchanan, Ledger.....	Bert Metcalf, Hawk.....	10	237	95		-----		133.06		133.06
Chestnut Grove.....	Molton Buchanan, Spruce Pine.....	Fred Self, Little Switzerland.....		120	140		-----		25.00		25.00
Cub Creek.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	Claude Parker, Toecane.....	25	178	167		37.00		264.53		301.53
Fork Mountain.....	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger.....	T. C. Cook, Bakersville.....		75	67		10.00		150.00		160.00
<i>Grassy Creek</i>	J. H. Henline, Newland.....	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine.....	5	301	269		118.63		501.36		619.99
Lily Branch.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	F. O. Phillips, Wing.....	10	223	110		39.36		118.24		157.60
<i>Liberty Hill</i>	Clarence Buchanan, Ledger.....	Cliffon Buchanan, Estatoe.....	14	250	161		5.00		464.00		469.00
Little Rock Creek.....	Clarence Buchanan, Ledger.....	Harrison Hobson, Bakersville.....		247	247		32.86		140.00		172.86
McKinney Cove.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	W. A. McKinney, Bakersville.....	1	113	81		29.10		264.63		293.73
Mount Carmel.....	C. C. Parker, Marion.....	J. A. Burtson, Spruce Pine.....	2	138	100		60.00		200.00		260.00
Mine Creek.....	Edd Jingle, Bakersville.....	Clinton Holder, Toecane.....		176	150		65.00		202.26		267.26
<i>Pine Branch</i>	J. H. Henline, Newland.....	Huriah Brown, Minpro.....	24	335	147		217.24		212.36		429.60
<i>Roan Mountain</i>	J. H. Henline, Newland.....	Frank B. Young, Bakersville.....		284	216		106.31		297.97		404.28
Rebels Creek.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	George Young, Booneford.....	14	87	75		16.24		129.21		145.45
SPRUCE PINE, FIRST.....	J. C. Owens, Spruce Pine.....	Ed. W. Young, Spruce Pine.....	17	409	203		154.06		1,738.53		1,892.59
CENTRAL.....	L. R. Vann, Spruce Pine.....	J. W. Holloway, Spruce Pine.....	5	95	88		86.19		1,645.55		1,731.74
Silver Chapel.....	P. L. McMahon, Micaville.....	Bryan Robinson, Bandana.....	16	186	175		18.00		310.66		328.66

MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	C. E. Buchanan, Toecane.....	14	92	96	\$ 30.00	\$ 218.67	\$ 248.67
Spring Creek.....	J. A. Gouge, Wing.....	R. S. Johnson, Toecane.....	1	153	107	15.36	149.59	164.95
Toecane.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	Chas. Wilson, Bakersville.....		135	65	21.75	160.38	182.13
White Oak.....								
Totals.....			210	4,846	3,733	\$ 1,627.02	\$10,414.14	\$12,041.16

MONTGOMERY

Abury.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	J. H. Williamson, Steeds.....	5	73	98	\$ 70.06	\$ 391.20	\$ 461.26
Bethel.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.....		42	27	36.35	153.05	189.40
Beulah Hill.....	W. F. Hancock, Hemp.....	Marvin Lewes, West End.....	17	184	156	62.00	523.40	585.40
Biscoe.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	J. R. Miller, Biscoe.....	1	108	110	132.51	513.52	646.03
Blackwood's Chapel.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	S. W. Aldridge, Mt. Gilead.....	9	133	90	14.71	182.60	197.31
Calvary.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	D. P. Haywood, Wadeville.....		69	74	17.34	126.75	144.09
Candor.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	W. D. Haywood, Candor.....		18	35	20.05	191.85	211.90
Center.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	B. F. McSwain, Jackson Springs.....	6	86	50	8.25	118.77	127.02
Community.....	I. H. Burgess, Candor.....	A. T. Green, Candor.....	16	26	40		92.75	92.75
Deep Creek.....	W. F. Hancock, Hemp.....	M. M. Adams, Southern Pines.....		60	48	2.13	29.10	31.23
Dover.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	H. L. Staley, Eagle Springs.....		262	94	85.25	324.54	409.79
Eagle Springs.....	J. M. Pickler, Albemarle.....	L. W. Harris, Eldorado.....	23	86	73	61.27	502.34	563.61
Eldorado.....	W. J. Culler, Norman.....	J. R. Broom, Mt. Gilead.....	3	30	28	25.23	91.47	116.70
Exway.....			23	31	70			

Forks of Little River.....	C. B. Vause, Troy.....	Theo McQueen, Troy.....	5	80	95	62.27	308.86	371.13
Hamer Creek.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	George Thomas, Mt. Gilead.....	13	138	53	16.10	212.99	229.09
Holly Mount.....	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	Mrs. W. M. Thompson, Mt. Gilead.....	2	71	35	29.56	224.71	254.27
Laurel Hill.....	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	R. L. Myers, Candor.....	6	166	74	159.20	373.29	532.49
Liberty Hill.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville.....	7	157	83	31.25	196.99	228.24
Mt. Carmel.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	C. R. Gibson, Wadeville.....	12	130	124	48.00	292.32	340.32
Mr. GILEAD.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	M. J. Williams, Mt. Gilead.....	25	282	179	243.41	1,383.35	1,626.76
New Hope.....	Bascomb King, Steeds.....	Mrs. Sam Helms, Star.....	---	52	48	18.25	229.80	248.05
Pine Hill.....	J. M. Smith, Rockingham.....	D. L. Moss, Aberdeen.....	---	15	36	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	J. L. Robinson, Wadeville.....	---	53	95	7.08	153.73	160.81
Prospect.....	J. T. Ligsenby, Troy.....	C. A. Morris, Uwharrie.....	1	21	29	6.24	53.40	59.64
Star.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	L. C. Williams, Star.....	---	136	96	78.76	740.57	819.33
Stony Fork.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead.....	3	128	94	23.56	182.58	206.14
Troy.....	C. B. Vause, Troy.....	J. S. Edwards, Troy.....	18	234	307	431.46	1,771.48	2,202.94
Wadeville.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	O. H. Ballard, Wadeville.....	2	86	82	63.06	201.00	264.06
White Crest.....	R. C. Arrowood, Oakboro.....	D. R. Dennis, Mt. Gilead.....	2	60	60	5.76	216.68	222.44
Totals.....			199	3,017	2,483	\$ 1,759.11	\$ 9,783.09	\$11,542.20

MOUNT ZION

Antioch.....	R. G. Kendrick, Durham.....	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	13	238	133	\$ 268.19	\$ 913.13	\$ 1,181.32
Bells.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.....	R. G. Beckwith, Apex, Rt. 3.....	1	304	187	141.69	527.85	669.54
Berea.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3.....	6	265	146	113.68	653.70	767.38
Berry's Grove.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	W. A. Berry, Timberlake.....	12	222	66	85.64	319.13	404.77
Bethel.....	No Pastor.....	L. R. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	7	205	148	60.63	572.57	633.20
BETHESDA.....	Charles Jollay, Durham, Rt. 6.....	E. B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 6.....	11	536	680	1,222.72	3,810.61	5,033.33
BURLINGTON.....								
FIRST.....	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.....	Brodie E. Hood, Burlington.....	32	816	681	4,233.79	12,918.63	17,152.42
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	W. K. McGee, Burlington.....	Walter M. Williams, Burlington.....	51	526	646	4,019.28	8,899.42	12,918.70
GLENCOE.....	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2.....	Junius R. Roscoe, Burlington, Rt. 3.....	2	143	160	62.23	391.76	453.99
GLen HOPE.....	G. W. Swiney, Burlington.....	J. P. Adams, Burlington.....	31	282	360	330.74	3,101.46	3,432.20
Cane Creek.....	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	H. M. Perry, Hillsboro, Rt. 3.....	12	213	93	159.87	475.59	635.46

MITCHELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	C. E. Buchanan, Toecane.....	14	92	96	\$ 30.00	\$ 218.67	\$ 248.67
Spring Creek.....	J. A. Gouge, Wing.....	R. S. Johnson, Toecane.....	30	60	107	15.36	149.59	164.95
Toecane.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	Chas. Wilson, Bakersville.....	1	153	135	21.75	160.38	182.13
White Oak.....								
Totals.....			210	4,846	3,733	\$ 1,627.02	\$10,414.14	\$12,041.16

MONTGOMERY

Abury.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	J. H. Williamson, Steeds.....	5	73	98	\$ 70.06	\$ 391.20	\$ 461.26
Bethel.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	M. M. Jones, Mt. Gilead.....	42	27	27	36.35	153.05	189.40
Bridah Hill.....	W. F. Hancock, Hemp.....	Marvin Lewes, West End.....	17	184	156	62.00	523.40	585.40
Biscoe.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	J. R. Miller, Biscoe.....	1	108	110	132.51	513.52	646.03
Blackwood's Chapel.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	S. W. Aldridge, Mt. Gilead.....	9	133	90	14.71	182.60	197.31
Calvary.....	C. B. Reid, Albemarle.....	D. P. Haywood, Wadeville.....	69	69	74	17.34	126.75	144.09
Candor.....	J. R. Jordan, Star.....	W. D. Haywood, Candor.....	18	35	35	20.05	191.85	211.90
Center.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	B. F. McSwain, Jackson Springs.....	6	86	50	8.25	118.77	127.02
Community.....	I. H. Burgess, Candor.....	A. T. Green, Candor.....	16	26	40		92.75	92.75
Deep Creek.....	W. F. Hancock, Hemp.....	M. M. Adams, Southern Pines.....	60	60	48	2.13	29.10	31.23
Dover.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	F. A. Hogan, Star.....	262	94	94	85.25	324.54	409.79
Eagle Springs.....	J. M. Pickler, Albemarle.....	H. L. Staley, Eagle Springs.....	23	86	73	61.27	502.34	563.61
Eldorado.....	W. J. Culler, Norman.....	L. W. Harris, Eldorado.....	3	30	28	25.23	91.47	116.70
Exway.....	W. J. Culler, Norman.....	J. R. Broom, Mt. Gilead.....	23	31	70			

Forks of Little River.....	C. B. Vause, Troy.....	5	80	95	62.27	308.86	371.13
<i>Hamer Creek</i>	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	13	138	53	16.10	212.99	229.09
Holly Mount.....	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	2	71	35	29.56	224.71	254.27
<i>Laurel Hill</i>	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	6	166	74	159.20	373.29	532.49
Liberty Hill.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	7	157	83	31.25	196.99	228.24
<i>Mt. Carmel</i>	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....	12	130	124	48.00	292.32	340.32
Mt. Gilead.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	25	282	179	243.41	1,383.35	1,626.76
New Hope.....	Bascomb King, Steeds.....		52	48	18.25	229.80	248.05
Pine Hill.....	J. M. Smith, Rockingham.....		15	36			
Pleasant Grove.....	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.....		53	95	7.08	153.73	160.81
Prospect.....	J. T. Ligsenby, Troy.....	1	21	29	6.24	53.40	59.64
<i>Star</i>	J. R. Jordan, Star.....		136	96	78.76	740.57	819.33
Stony Fork.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	3	128	94	23.56	182.58	206.14
Troy.....	C. B. Vause, Troy.....	18	234	307	431.46	1,771.48	2,202.94
Wadeville.....	A. A. Walker, Mt. Gilead.....	2	86	82	63.06	201.00	264.06
<i>White Crest</i>	R. C. Arrowood, Oakboro.....	2	60	60	5.76	216.68	222.44
Totals.....		199	3,017	2,483	\$ 1,759.11	\$ 9,783.09	\$11,542.20

MOUNT ZION

<i>Antioch</i>	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	13	238	133	268.19	913.13	\$ 1,181.32
Bells.....	R. G. Beckwith, Apex, Rt. 3.....	1	304	187	141.69	527.85	669.54
Berea.....	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3.....	6	265	146	113.68	653.70	767.38
Berry's Grove.....	W. A. Berry, Timberlake.....	12	222	66	85.64	319.13	404.77
<i>Bethel</i>	L. R. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	7	205	148	60.63	572.57	633.20
BETHESDA.....	E. B. Britt, Durham, Rt. 6.....	11	536	680	1,222.72	3,810.61	5,033.33
BURLINGTON:							
FIRST.....	A. D. Kinnert, Burlington.....	32	816	681	4,233.79	12,918.63	17,152.42
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	Walter M. Williams, Burlington.....	51	526	646	4,019.28	8,899.42	12,918.70
GLENCOE.....	Junius R. Roscoe, Burlington, Rt. 3.....	2	143	160	62.23	391.76	453.99
GLEN HOPE.....	J. P. Adams, Burlington.....	31	282	360	330.74	3,101.46	3,432.20
<i>Cane Creek</i>	H. M. Perry, Hillsboro, Rt. 3.....	12	213	93	159.87	475.59	635.46

MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CARBORO	Roy A. Morris, Carboro	W. T. Bland, Carboro	3	395	288	\$ 200.65	\$ 2,909.98	\$ 3,110.63
<i>Cedar Fork</i>	C. E. Baker, Durham	Hubert H. Green, Morrisville, Rt. 1	---	142	153	333.25	568.59	901.84
CHAPEL HILL	O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill	W. G. Prevette, Chapel Hill	2	379	385	1,083.70	3,488.13	4,571.83
<i>Cross Roads</i>	A. K. Cheek, Durham	Earl Johnson, Hillsboro, Rt. 4	12	83	107	18.94	190.19	209.13
DURHAM:								
ANGIER AVENUE	W. G. Hall, Durham	W. E. Stanley, Durham	27	1,286	1,053	1,954.67	7,742.73	9,697.40
EDGEMONT	C. S. Norville, Durham	J. V. Pickett, Durham, Rt. 1	42	1,242	865	1,395.20	8,026.75	9,421.95
FIRST	Ira D. S. Knight, Durham	H. S. Boyce, Durham	21	1,385	1,095	3,346.58	18,352.00	21,698.58
GRACE	H. B. Anderson, Durham	F. W. Isaacs, Durham	20	581	476	2,041.15	6,002.69	8,043.84
LAKWOOD	P. P. Hartsell, Durham	Mrs. J. B. Jacobs, Durham	12	311	297	346.36	4,845.17	5,191.53
<i>Lee Memorial</i>	L. C. Lee, Durham	J. S. Thompson, Durham	---	56	67	---	344.21	344.21
TEMPLE	T. D. Collins, Durham	W. R. O'Briant, Durham	23	1,142	787	1,904.66	9,840.33	11,744.99
WATTS STREET	J. T. Riddick, Durham	John L. Hester, Durham	6	473	482	1,306.56	17,805.98	19,112.54
WEST	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham	W. P. Phillips, Jr., Durham	---	815	586	716.76	5,627.03	6,343.79
YATES	C. E. Byrd, Durham	J. M. Franklin, Durham, Rt. 1	3	257	238	580.44	2,633.90	2,614.34
Ebenezer	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 2	Sam Ball, Durham, Rt. 2	2	86	56	7.47	146.50	153.97
EFLAND	A. K. Cheek, Durham	Union Sunday School	---	34	35	21.61	45.33	66.94
<i>Ephesus</i>	L. J. Rainey, Durham	G. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1	3	141	79	207.50	341.53	549.03
<i>Gorman</i>	Z. B. Teel, Durham	D. S. Wall, Durham, Rt. 5	42	239	240	209.60	941.50	1,151.10
GRAHAM	R. P. Ellington, Graham	A. P. Williamson, Graham	10	304	275	716.84	2,274.25	2,991.09
Haw River	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro	A. K. Parrish, Haw River	---	121	162	50.22	608.78	659.00
HILLSBORO:								
<i>First</i>	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro	John Clayton, Hillsboro	16	184	232	340.77	1,171.43	1,512.20
WEST HILL	C. S. Young, Hillsboro	A. E. Barneycastle, Durham	10	177	241	50.69	1,463.90	1,514.59
<i>Lone's Grove</i>	A. C. McCall, Durham, Rt. 3	J. C. Jester, Jr., Durham, Rt. 3	---	313	190	49.35	1,296.36	1,345.71

<i>Lyttra</i>	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	6	245	162	151.82	544.68	696.50
McDuffie Memorial.....	J. F. McDuffie, Chapel Hill.....	1	81	68	29.39	75.34	104.73
Mars Hill.....	A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	4	156	124	176.21	475.76	651.97
<i>Mebane</i>	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	---	---	241	141.04	2,733.87	2,874.91
Merry Oaks.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	---	39	42	13.33	141.95	155.28
<i>Moore's Chapel</i>	G. G. Grubb, Chapel Hill.....	10	129	208	357.77	1,257.68	1,615.45
Mount Ada.....	A. K. Cheek, Durham.....	4	85	61	45.97	345.74	391.71
Mount Carmel.....	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	4	206	170	198.50	628.15	826.65
Mount Gilead.....	R. R. Gordon Pittsboro.....	9	196	137	144.07	461.92	605.99
<i>Mount Hermon</i>	C. S. Norville, Durham.....	10	232	181	70.77	414.42	485.19
<i>Mount Moriah</i>	C. E. Byrd, Durham.....	---	222	120	50.23	484.08	534.31
Mount Pisgah.....	G. T. Mills, Apex.....	3	205	146	736.03	690.88	1,426.91
<i>Olive Branch</i>	A. C. McCall, Durham.....	---	215	227	111.10	803.60	914.70
OLIVE CHAPEL.....	C. R. Pittard, Apex.....	8	510	596	1,399.45	2,293.32	3,692.77
Pleasant Hill.....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	3	86	69	65.20	224.50	289.70
Red Mountain.....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	---	219	147	111.21	421.50	532.71
Roberson's Grove.....	Paul Hester, Durham.....	5	133	121	24.31	889.30	913.61
<i>Rosie of Sharon</i>	Paul Hester, Durham.....	36	219	117	62.13	379.82	441.95
<i>Sandy Level</i>	No Pastor.....	1	112	74	12.00	122.00	134.00
<i>Sweepsonville</i>	G. G. Grubb, Chapel Hill.....	1	222	217	80.10	845.05	925.15
PINE TOP.....	Luther A. Noel, Elon College.....	12	69	93	---	1,916.00	1,916.00
Totals.....		549	17,701	15,010	\$31,562.06	\$144,800.67	\$176,362.73

NEUSE

Bethel.....	T. C. Johnson, Kinston.....	---	25	36	9.92	\$	136.02
Cabin.....	B. G. Early, Kinston.....	---	44	35	24.85	90.00	114.85
Davis Grove.....	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell.....	---	53	28	22.00	174.10	196.10
Emmaus.....	Howard Pipkin, Mt. Olive.....	5	99	103	23.70	396.45	420.15
Falling Creek.....	Norman Price, Dudley.....	---	251	214	68.93	192.00	260.93
Fremont.....	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell.....	---	59	45	30.74	330.24	360.98

NEUSE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salaries, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
GOLDSBORO:								
BRYANT STREET	T. Threatt, Kinston, Rt. 2	Charlie Jernigan, Goldsboro	1	80	31	\$ 12.80	\$ 150.05	\$ 162.85
FIRST	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro	34	1,213	844	1,084.64	9,909.96	11,054.60
Second	H. C. Bowers, Goldsboro, Rt. 2	C. R. Hardy, Goldsboro	2	127	145	49.50	438.89	488.39
Granger	Robert Pugh, New Bern	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston			80	15.48	241.05	256.53
Hopewell	H. C. Bowers, Goldsboro, Rt. 2	Zeb V. Grady, Dudley		51	54	21.00	61.00	82.00
Jordans Chapel	M. M. Johnson, Selma	Elma Thronon, Mount Olive	2	48	45	2.00	101.00	103.00
Kennedy Home	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	E. W. Brodgen, Kennedy Home, Kinston	7	168	162	976.96	194.83	1,171.79
KINSTON, FIRST	T. C. Johnson, Kinston	Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kinston	2	786	535	1,245.22	5,948.40	7,193.62
La Grange	Robert Pugh, New Bern	H. G. Pool, La Grange		96	98	54.68	444.95	499.63
Mount Nelson	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell	J. W. Davis, Stantonburg (R.D.D.)		79	60	57.90	346.82	404.72
New Hope	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4	David Cauley, Kinston, Rt. 4		55	40	69.46	243.57	313.03
Seven Springs	B. G. Early, Kinston	J. D. Parks, Seven Springs		26	70	36.00	139.00	175.00
Sandy Bottom	B. G. Early, Kinston	Mrs. R. P. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4		8	56	48.91	107.25	156.16
Snow Hill	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell	Mrs. R. W. Isley, Snow Hill		81	74	101.43	386.39	487.82
Union	B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs		1	124	39.53	640.98	680.51
Totals			62	3,475	2,879	\$ 3,995.65	\$20,723.03	\$24,718.68

NEW FOUND

Antioch	M. C. Reece, Marshall, Rt. 3	Andy Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1		62	54	\$ 11.50	\$ 42.50	\$ 54.00
Bear Creek	Vaughn C. Fisher, Marshall, Rt. 2	McKinney Redman, Marshall, Rt. 1	1	26	30	2.56	46.86	49.42

Beulah.....	R. T. Reynolds, Canton.....	9	40	55	101.14	101.14
Cedar Hill.....	Fred Pegg, Alexander.....	5	35	82	206.00	206.00
Caney Fork.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	4	148	70	68.71	75.13
Chestnut Grove.....	No Report.....					
Ebenezer.....	P. C. Hicls, Canton.....	1	61	55	4.33	34.57
Flats of Spring Creek.....	J. Y. Davis, Clyde.....		86	75	25.72	82.06
French Broad.....	N. H. Griffin, Big Laurel.....	13	210	99		
Highland.....	Fred Pegg, Alexander.....	8	38	29		32.66
Hot Springs.....	J. L. Bragg, Marshall.....		86	107	63.03	104.36
Jones Valley.....	Perry Sprinkle, Emma.....		35	45	30.29	67.61
Laurel Fork.....	No Report.....					
Liberty.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....	15	139	86	4.22	206.48
Lower Big Pine.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....		166	85	75.76	81.00
Lusk's Chapel.....	B. D. Russell, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	26	264	162	10.50	162.74
Meadow Fork.....	Walter Goforth, Joe.....	26	167	93		38.66
North Fork Big Pine.....	Daniel K. Corn, Marshall.....	11	237	130		240.86
Payne's Chapel.....	W. Burgin Roberson, Marshall, Rt. 2.....		115	65		158.80
<i>Pine Grove</i>	F. W. McElreath, Leicester.....	19	79	82		127.83
Piney Grove.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....		136	84	1.00	187.39
Turkey Creek.....	No Report.....					
Union.....	No Pastor.....		90	80		
Zion.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Alexander, Rt. 2.....		115	50		22.00
Totals.....		138	2,335	1,533	\$ 241.33	\$ 2,006.23
						\$ 2,247.56

NEW SOUTH RIVER

Antioch.....	H. R. Starling, Wake Forest.....	13	137	93	\$ 53.70	\$ 567.08
Autryville.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	1	183	94	19.19	23.98
Baptist Chapel.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	6	262	159	185.94	450.34
Beaver Dam.....	Thurman Spell, Roseboro.....	1	169	131	51.06	168.44
Browns.....	J. B. Sessoms, Erwin.....	3	73	71	28.00	111.73
Cape Fear.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	8	114	74	96.35	335.88
	J. L. Williams, Dunn, Rt. 4.....					
	J. A. Naylor, Autryville.....					
	C. B. Honeycutt, Autryville.....					
	Joe Horne, Roseboro.....					
	J. A. Underwood, Clinton.....					
	Gordon Butler, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....					

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Carroll Memorial.....	E. N. Teague, B. St., Fayetteville.....	I. B. Julian, Lakedale.....	26	128	120	\$ 3.53	\$ 931.61	\$ 935.14
Cedar Creek.....	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.....	J. R. Thaggard, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	---	300	216	305.78	777.05	1,082.83
Cedar Falls.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	A. F. McDaniel, Fayetteville.....	7	103	103	99.10	449.00	548.10
Center.....	Gerald Motley, Wake Forest.....	Henry Williams, Wade, Rt. 1.....	16	162	60	67.42	291.74	359.16
Clement.....	Gerald Motley, Wake Forest.....	C. O. Matthews, Wade.....	7	182	195	89.09	408.00	497.09
Concord.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	G. T. Jackson, Autryville.....	1	124	59	42.00	186.00	228.00
Corinth.....	Joel S. Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	Willard Lockerman, Clinton.....	---	64	85	5.76	191.43	197.19
Cumberland Union.....	W. H. Pool, Fayetteville.....	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	8	138	63	28.40	258.19	286.59
Elizabeth.....	Thurman Spell, Roseboro.....	Arthur Porter, Roseboro.....	11	226	167	26.40	545.75	572.15
Evergreen.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	G. J. Starling, Autryville.....	12	139	68	10.10	78.20	88.30
FAYETTEVILLE:								
First.....	Dr. Joel E. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	John A. Oats, Fayetteville.....	50	1,146	720	2,107.23	8,311.93	10,419.16
Massy Hill.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	F. M. Barrett, Fayetteville.....	---	258	436	356.27	1,218.09	1,574.36
Godwin.....	---	P. R. Pope, Godwin.....	---	55	34	17.20	179.90	197.10
Hickory Grove.....	Thurman Spell, Roseboro.....	L. T. Wood, Clinton.....	9	126	101	108.16	231.78	339.94
Harmony.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	J. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg.....	---	38	58	5.35	71.94	77.29
Judson.....	W. H. Pool, Fayetteville.....	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	8	109	113	17.71	741.00	758.71
Lebanon.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1.....	---	122	79	27.35	424.73	452.08
Long Branch.....	---	F. J. Sessoms, Autryville.....	---	125	80	1.80	180.10	181.90
Macadonia.....	E. N. C. Andrews, Stedman.....	Thomas McLaurin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2.....	---	106	73	26.69	308.50	335.19
Magnolia.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	D. M. Autry, Stedman, Rt. 1.....	7	150	131	86.50	274.31	360.81
Mary's Chapel.....	J. B. Sessoms, Erwin.....	T. F. Hollingsworth, Newton Grove.....	---	23	109	6.00	251.75	257.75
Mill Creek.....	Thurman Spell, Roseboro.....	E. G. Warren, Roseboro.....	1	61	79	2.77	184.40	187.17
Mingo.....	G. Scott Turner, Butie's Creek.....	H. A. Carr, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	2	137	111	145.70	353.45	499.15

Mintz.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	93	71	4.72	160.05	164.77
Mount Elam.....	G. Scott Turner, Buie's Creek.....	287	197	201.04	418.55	619.59
Mount Gilead.....	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4.....	2	166	90.89	850.03	940.92
Mount Pisgah.....	E. H. Hall, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....	3	79	12.00	84.00	96.00
Parkersburg.....	I. V. Benton, Parkersburg.....	41	82	6.00	86.10	92.10
<i>Person St.</i> , Fayetteville.....	W. B. Maloy, Fayetteville.....	2	77	55.00	404.04	459.04
Peter's Creek.....	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, Rt. 1.....	1	81	13.11	161.60	174.71
Piney Green.....	O. T. Fann, Salemburg.....	16	217	55.00	368.61	423.61
Pleasant Grove.....	J. P. Crumpler, Fayetteville.....	1	122	59.05	529.06	588.11
Pleasant Union.....	George Melvin, Roseboro.....	150	110	1.00		75.49
<i>Roschoro</i>	J. Abner Barker, Roseboro.....	4	196	184	1,509.46	1,648.16
<i>Salemburg</i>	J. S. Howard, Salemburg.....	416	269	336.50	1,625.00	1,961.50
Sharon.....	A. J. Davis, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	10	153	183.05	345.50	528.55
<i>Spring Branch</i>	C. O. Glover, Dunn, Rt. 1.....	13	326	300	489.75	992.55
Suedman.....	Paul Maxwell, Stedman.....	9	110	49.23		562.72
Tabernacle.....	E. F. Jones, Rockfish.....	1	127	101.26		419.74
Union Grove.....	R. C. Howard, Autryville.....	11	180	62.20	300.31	362.51
Union Springs.....	William Hurshey, Fayetteville, Rt. 3.....	18	192	252	490.50	506.50
Wade.....	J. L. Olive, Wade.....	11	115	9.50	318.50	328.00
White Oak.....	Percy Green, Clinton.....	1	115	136.41	388.00	524.41
Totals.....		288	8,203	6,725	\$ 6,054.01	\$834,151.13

PAMLICO

BELHAVEN.....	R. W. Lucas, Belhaven.....	84	68	\$ 190.35	\$ 1,039.50	\$ 1,229.85
<i>Columbia</i>	J. Ernest Norris, Columbia.....	199	200	149.32	980.68	1,130.00
Creswell.....	H. W. Sprull, Creswell.....	41	79	36.00	209.64	245.64
Englehard.....	Mrs. Ralph Roper, Englehard.....	2	62	37	50.22	160.79
<i>Fairfield</i>	R. W. Jones, Fairfield.....	5	55	113.74	177.24	290.98
Gum Neck.....	Dallas E. Norman, Columbia.....	19	53	4.00	129.00	133.00
Mount Pleasant.....	R. L. Litchfield, Cresswell.....	97	80	182.00	460.00	642.00
North Lake.....	Miss Rachel Baum, Fairfield.....	29	22	18.37	34.99	53.36

PAMLICO—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Grove	No Pastor	C. L. Everett, Mackeys		55	42	\$ 34.00	\$ 234.00	\$ 268.00
Pinetown	J. J. Johnson, Belhaven	E. H. Boyd, Plymouth		33	59	20.01	77.31	97.32
Pantego	J. J. Johnson, Belhaven	Walter Dodd, Pantego		11	13	26.21	105.84	132.05
Roper	No Pastor	Fred Blount, Roper		28	34	41.50	145.00	186.50
Rose Bay	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	A. C. Credle, Swan Quarter	3	29	67	25.00	77.20	102.20
Sound Side	R. S. Monks, Columbia	Clara Morris, Columbia		325	140	84.52	531.60	616.12
Sladesville	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Claudius Williams, Scranton		20	34	6.00	31.26	37.26
South Shore	No Pastor	Dan Alexander, Columbia		14	20			
Swan Quarter	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	C. Y. Tilson, Swan Quarter	3	30	24	73.73	116.77	190.50
Travis	No Pastor	C. W. Spruill, Columbia		21	31	4.00	31.00	35.00
Totals			13	1,144	1,058	\$ 1,058.97	\$ 4,541.82	\$ 5,600.79

PEE DEE

Ansonville	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	6	117	97	\$ 92.58	\$ 466.11	\$ 558.69
Bethel	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	G. O. Jenkins, Ellerbe		67	73	27.20	144.92	172.12
Cartledges Creek	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	W. H. Covington, Rockingham	2	82	94	100.02	241.46	341.48
COBB MEMORIAL	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	S. A. Poplin, East Rockingham	9	147	151	28.52	432.10	460.62
Cordova	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	R. R. Usarry, Cordova	31	305	209	136.75	1,491.88	1,628.63
Deep Creek	Luther Knight, Hartsville, S. C.	N. C. Jones, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	10	203	131	15.22	450.29	465.51
EAST LAURINBURG	Wilbur Edwards, W. Lumberton	J. R. Terry, East Laurinburg	1	205	211	35.45	385.42	420.87
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	George Wallace, East Rockingham	16	192	307	51.50	1,516.29	1,567.79
ELLERBE	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe	33	178	168	273.00	1,154.00	1,417.00

GIBSON.....	O. W. McManus, Gibson.....	J. M. Gardner, Gibson.....	2	118	139	257.46	875.69	1,133.15
<i>Gum Springs</i>	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	J. R. Hutchinson, Lilesville.....	3	199	160	179.42	708.64	888.06
HAMLET, FIRST.....	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.....	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.....	18	738	560	2,167.00	6,222.00	8,389.00
Hoffman.....	Reid Harris, Albemarle.....	A. M. Snider, Hoffman.....	2	76	49	66.30	66.30	66.30
LAURINBURG, FIRST.....	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg.....	J. W. Hollis, Laurinburg.....	7	299	297	1,003.05	5,825.66	6,828.71
<i>Lilesville</i>	J. I. McGill, Wadesboro.....	J. T. Saunders, Lilesville.....	8	31	100	108.57	431.92	540.49
<i>Midway</i>	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.....	Clyde Benoist, Rockingham, Rt. 1.....	13	182	87	4.00	267.73	271.73
<i>Morven</i>	Charles E. Stevens, Morven.....	P. L. Allen, Morven.....	22	44	44	148.23	772.59	920.82
<i>Mount Olive</i>	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.....	O. P. Long, Rockingham.....	20	105	80	7.70	55.00	55.00
<i>McDonald</i>	C. Ray Little, Polkton.....	John L. McDonald, Rockingham.....	2	27	43	126.00	126.00	126.00
<i>New Hope</i>	Walter Culler, Norman.....	J. S. Wright, Ellerbe.....	16	190	168	120.51	539.24	659.75
<i>Peachland</i>	E. M. Brooks, Peachland.....	Van O. Bryant, Peachland.....	25	204	183	183.45	1,476.73	1,660.18
<i>PEE DEE</i>	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	Jack Humber, Rockingham.....	8	130	66	5.50	160.50	166.00
<i>Pleasant Grove (A)</i>	J. I. McGill, Wadesboro.....	C. B. Allen, Rockingham, Rt. 2.....	3	107	103	48.44	259.82	308.20
<i>Pleasant Grove (R)</i>	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.....	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham.....	1	167	111	145.17	583.45	728.62
<i>Polkton</i>	C. Ray Little, Polkton.....	C. J. Goodman, Polkton.....	12	126	125	10.69	501.07	511.76
Red Hill.....	C. E. Ruffin, Polkton.....	J. B. Pope, Wadesboro, Rt. 1.....	98	80	80	32.00	296.26	328.26
Roberdel.....	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.....	E. T. Ballard, Roberdel.....	3	463	306	844.05	5,210.62	6,054.67
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST.....	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....	P. M. Covington, Ellerbe.....	55	79	79	123.34	154.96	278.30
Saron.....	L. D. Ussery, Mt. Gilead.....	W. T. Crump, Wagram.....	16	156	100	315.99	1,087.81	1,403.80
SPRING HILL.....	J. R. Miller, Raeford.....	T. D. Flack, Wadesboro.....	11	95	221	121.42	1,221.54	1,342.96
WADE.....	Kennedy Berry, Wadesboro.....	F. A. Huntley, Wadesboro.....	22	558	451	1,038.79	8,617.32	9,656.11
WADESORO, FIRST.....	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.....		300	5,832	5,143	\$ 7,625.02	\$41,913.92	\$49,538.94
Totals.....								

PIEDMONT

<i>Allen Jay</i>	R. L. Smith, High Point.....	Wade Cumbie, Trinity, R.F.D. 1.....	5	43	105	\$ 42.35	\$ 295.00	\$ 337.35
Calvary.....	Jas. C. Gillespie, Reidsville.....	Chas. J. Delgado, Reidsville.....	5	151	170	194.55	534.50	729.05
Fairview.....	Jas. C. Gillespie, Reidsville.....	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville.....	6	109	74	63.07	682.00	745.07
<i>Gibsonville</i>	E. A. Long, Germantown.....	R. K. Craven, Gibsonville.....	4	236	302	47.60	907.79	955.39

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
GREENSBORO:								
FIRST.....	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	29	1,956	2,068	\$20,594.09	\$17,749.97	\$38,344.06
ASHEBORO STREET.....	J. Ben Eller, Greensboro.....	J. T. True, 688 Chestnut St., Greensboro.....	47	996	925	3,251.52	7,858.52	11,110.04
Bailey Memorial.....	C. G. Coe, Pomona.....	James T. Smith, Greensboro.....	26	51	135	2.35	751.13	753.48
BESSEMER.....	J. S. Hopkins, Denim Sta., Greensboro.....	Claude L. Murray, Greensboro.....	11	551	355	290.23	2,184.23	2,474.46
ELLER MEMORIAL.....	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro, Rt. 5.....	C. E. Brady, Denim Sta., Greensboro.....	36	803	640	1,826.91	4,656.21	6,483.12
FLORIDA STREET.....	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.....	J. L. Roberson, Greensboro.....	26	342	355	675.07	3,935.48	4,610.55
FOREST AVENUE.....	W. S. Johnson, Burlington.....	J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.....	17	520	579	992.28	4,171.68	5,163.96
LATHAM PARK.....	Jennings Johnson, Greensboro.....	Odell Prilly.....	5	50	65	2.91	100.00	102.91
MAGNOLIA STREET.....	W. B. Cooke, Pomona.....	H. S. Noah, Greensboro.....	18	412	351	176.59	2,676.73	2,853.32
<i>Revolution</i>	A. N. Hollis, Greensboro.....	C. C. Patterson, Pomona.....	12	228	445	218.28	1,635.80	1,854.08
SIXTEENTH STREET.....	John L. Coley, Denim Sta., Greensboro.....	N. C. Brown, Greensboro.....	9	289	354	958.05	2,453.65	3,411.70
<i>Stevens Memorial</i>	John U. Garner, Denim Sta., Greensboro.....	J. V. Brady, Greensboro.....	37	915	508	177.48	3,308.28	3,485.76
<i>Webster Memorial</i>	M. L. Hux, Greensboro, Rt. 5.....	L. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 2.....	11	130	254	334.62	1,415.76	1,750.38
GOILFORD.....	.....	R. E. Fitchett, Greensboro, Rt. 5.....	2	95	149	86.40	1,774.85	1,861.25
High Point:	.....	W. R. Harmon, Box 1462, Greensboro.....	5	76	97	115.85	616.03	731.88
FIRST.....	Dr. A. B. Conrad, High Point.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	52	1,196	973	7,159.56	24,830.57	31,990.13
GREEN STREET.....	C. N. Royal, High Point.....	B. G. Leonard, High Point.....	54	1,168	1,396	1,020.07	12,074.99	13,095.06
HILLIARD MEMORIAL.....	Hughley O. Miller, High Point.....	L. E. Edwards, High Point.....	22	298	317	148.76	3,070.85	3,219.61
NORTH MAIN STREET.....	A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point.....	Winfred Clinard, High Point.....	18	230	260	415.00	1,742.10	2,157.10
<i>North Park</i>	N. F. Britt, High Point.....	Paul K. Fry, High Point.....	11	165	282	38.75	1,945.93	1,984.68
SOUTH SIDE.....	G. H. Limer, High Point.....	W. K. Briggs, High Point, Rt. 2.....	20	271	365	63.00	1,713.59	1,776.59
WEST END.....	Hoyle Love, High Point.....	Eugene Gregory, High Point.....	10	340	346	588.97	1,994.58	2,583.55

Jessup Grove.....				64	3.39	62.00	65.39
Lebanon.....			16	155	200	63.46	745.09
Mount Zion.....			2	108	113	55.83	271.97
Oak Grove.....			1	88	115	35.57	216.32
Osborn Chapel.....			2	13	115	34.00	295.00
Osceola.....			2	49	82	46.48	152.92
Pleasant Garden.....			21	82	107	147.10	294.20
REIDSVILLE, FIRST.....			12	694	624	2,385.47	7,917.36
Mount Olive.....			32	217	213	171.07	2,859.03
Penn Memorial.....			1	118	95	41.36	3,609.16
Ruffin Stacey.....			6	126	138	30.14	318.38
Smith Grove.....			106	125	125	9.14	100.26
Summerfield.....			16	165	125	183.35	784.33
Tabernacle.....			8	29	74	13.31	565.13
Trinity.....			6	94	120	84.91	397.09
Totals.....			623	13,710	14,180	\$42,788.89	\$120,687.52
							\$163,476.41

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville.....			6	193	75	1.71	128.07	129.78
Beaver Island.....			5	101	112	9.93	156.38	166.33
Becks.....			12	263	251	553.96	2,704.23	3,318.19
Bethel.....			1	95	104	41.51	220.00	261.51
Brimms Grove.....			3	236	118	10.65	231.75	242.40
Brown Mountain.....				82	80	---	336.50	336.50
Geater Grove.....			7	91	100	8.00	270.50	278.50
Clemmons.....			6	365	340	163.30	1,080.17	1,243.47
Corners Chapel.....				101	105	27.57	183.88	211.45
Danbury.....			5	21	32	3.37	13.37	16.74
Dan Valley.....				62	74	93.46	217.60	311.06
Deep Springs.....			3	124	61	61.24	255.60	316.84
DRAPER.....			24	328	325	463.83	1,881.55	2,345.38

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ellisboro	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem.	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale.	72	117	20,000	112,000	132,000	
Friendship	R. W. Kovic, King, Rt. 1	J. G. Rutledge, Germanton, Rt. 1	20	180	29,000	490,17	510,17	
Germanton	R. C. Gwaltney, Winston-Salem	Robah Browder, Germanton	9	90	29,77	194,19	223,96	
Goodwill	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville.	8	170	19,74	353,33	373,07	
Grace	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem	B. S. Billespie, Madison, Rt. 1	43	30	21,13	110,55	131,68	
Hanes	O. E. Ward, 1717 Angelo St., Winston-Salem.	R. O. Bennett, Hanes	6	275	169,23	695,39	864,62	
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	Raymond Lanier, Mt. Airy	Vernon Laughridge, Mt. Airy	30	570	449,03	2,032,19	2,481,22	
Jernsalem	F. L. Fiddler, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	H. M. Dezern, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	5	56	15,00	375,00	390,00	
KERNERSVILLE	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	Ash Johnson, Kernersville	37	305	495,94	2,052,66	2,548,60	
King	R. A. Gardner, Madison	O. L. Rains, King	211	176	285,49	998,24	1,283,73	
KING MEMORIAL	No Pastor	W. B. Weaver, Leaksville	27	352	285,46	2,053,26	2,338,72	
LEAKSVILLE	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	16	398	1,242,66	4,351,08	5,593,74	
Leak Memorial	J. F. Manuel, Germanton	Andrew White, Germanton, Rt. 2	8	90	3,50	58,00	61,50	
Leviville	V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem	J. C. Lawrence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	2	152	99,58	353,77	453,35	
Macedonia	V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem	T. F. Furches, Tobaccoville	1	157	32,40	189,65	222,05	
MADISON	R. A. Gardner, Madison	Junius C. Brown, Madison	6	154	409,21	1,310,87	1,720,08	
MAYODAN	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan	35	342	386,41	4,673,38	5,059,79	
Mount Hermon	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2	Andrew Thomas, Reidsville, Rt. 1	7	111	48,00	270,00	318,00	
Mount Olive	E. T. Sims, 114 Brookstown Ave. Winston-Salem	J. W. Moser, Rural Hall	1	295	21,21	482,00	503,21	
Mountain View	R. W. Hovia, King, Rt. 1	T. C. Bowles, King	9	129	138,83	535,63	674,46	
New Bethel	O. H. Hauser, Weatfield	T. E. Long, Tobaccoville, Rt. 2	1	119	9,94	386,81	396,75	
Oak Grove	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem	J. F. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	3	90	13,50	66,79	80,29	

Oak Level.....	O. E. Ward, 1717 Angelo St., Winston-Salem.....	12	142	134	25.33	276.39	301.72
Oak Ridge.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	4	208	124	35.36	325.83	361.19
Peters Grove.....	M. E. Manuel, E. 16th St., Winston-Salem.....	6	93	77	10.00	96.88	106.88
Pilot Mountain.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	100	189	155	219.70	523.50	743.20
Pinnacle.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro..... S. F. Morton, 132 N. Spring St., Winston-Salem.....	1	123	50	12.45	403.64	416.09
Pleasant View.....	T. O. Adams, Winston-Salem.....	15	61	154	-----	985.00	985.00
Providence.....	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.....	96	90	90	21.26	188.71	209.97
Quaker Gap.....	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville, Rt. 3.....	8	276	142	118.97	319.22	438.19
Red Bank.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.....	9	159	92	10.24	31.80	42.04
Rural Hall.....	G. S. Cain, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2.....	2	115	132	148.51	505.99	654.50
Shady Grove.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.....	2	116	85	14.16	113.65	127.81
Sharon.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	2	208	118	249.07	663.74	912.81
Smith Grove.....	J. L. Knott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	14	81	89	59.85	472.45	532.30
SPRAY.....	D. H. Ives, Spray.....	15	400	392	971.79	3,662.64	4,634.43
Stoneville.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	4	165	130	199.61	638.37	837.98
Stoney Ridge.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	3	61	75	-----	200.00	200.00
Union Grove.....	E. F. Baker, Kernersville.....	7	146	168	64.60	456.78	521.38
Union Hill.....	T. A. Caudle, Yadkinville.....	9	84	98	94.66	412.97	507.63
Walberton.....	V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem.....	5	118	208	113.80	800.86	914.66
Walnut Cove.....	O. E. Ward, Winston-Salem.....	5	212	160	43.83	1,809.25	1,853.08
WINSTON-SALEM:							
Antioch.....	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	23	225	279	65.64	404.38	470.02
CALVARY.....	A. R. Scott, Winston-Salem.....	9	284	239	452.30	1,642.38	2,094.68
Chatham.....	J. T. Murry, Winston-Salem.....	4	101	100	3.68	220.06	223.74
City View.....	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	18	194	272	97.96	1,472.84	1,570.80
EAST 4TH STREET.....	J. P. Smith, Winston-Salem.....	7	820	492	476.49	5,624.33	6,100.82
EAST 25TH STREET.....	E. A. Cohn, Winston-Salem.....	3	197	138	-----	213.31	213.31
FIRST.....	J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem.....	22	2,081	1,802	13,377.70	37,537.36	50,915.06
MINERAL SPRINGS.....	No Pastor.....	19	247	357	178.66	5,552.10	5,730.76
NORTH WINSTON.....	S. L. Naff, 2390 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem.....	14	723	749	571.23	8,072.00	8,643.23
	W. B. Gresham, Winston-Salem.....						

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
SALEM	Chas. H. Stevens, Winston-Salem	D. C. Hauser, Winston-Salem	92	866	854	\$ 2,288.98	\$ 8,996.89	\$11,285.87
SOUTHSIDE	N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem	J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem	34	705	619	608.16	5,726.87	6,335.03
TABERNACLE	J. Ned Taylor, Winston-Salem	J. A. Scallings, Winston-Salem	2	154	137	414.90	4,241.62	4,656.52
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem	James Kiser, Winston Salem	12	160	260	151.87	1,343.37	1,495.24
Urban Street	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem	Rev. P. H. Rowe, Winston-Salem	21	49	141	-----	230.98	230.98
WAUGHTOWN	J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem	Geo. D. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	22	642	594	1,541.25	3,193.74	4,734.99
Woodland	M. A. Blevins, Winston-Salem	J. C. Robertson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	24	108	121	5.00	5.00	10.00
Totals			752	17,132	15,432	\$28,304.57	\$127,370.72	\$155,672.29

RALEIGH

APEX	G. N. Cowan, Apex	T. B. Miller, Apex	19	571	494	\$ 1,197.43	\$ 2,020.87	\$ 3,218.30
Bethlehem	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6	N. A. Knott, Knightdale	1	190	166	109.07	354.27	463.34
CALVARY	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh	Clarence Mitchell, Raleigh	12	95	133	11.96	1,200.00	1,211.96
CARALEIGH	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	Bennie Morgan, Raleigh, Rt. 3	11	317	346	92.93	849.48	942.41
CARY	O. G. Tillman, Cary	E. N. Meekins, Cary	6	401	356	1,149.66	4,308.50	5,458.16
Central	J. N. Stancil, Zebulon	W. C. Horton, Wendell, Rt. 1	2	270	224	82.43	885.66	968.09
Collins Grove	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	E. C. Hare, Holly Springs, Rt. 2	8	113	89	163.86	309.12	472.98
Epheus	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor	David Lee Early, Raleigh, Rt. 4	5	237	165	924.30	493.26	1,417.56
Fuquay Springs	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs	W. E. Fleming, Fuquay Springs	1	450	281	442.36	1,604.70	2,047.06
Garner	J. W. Ousley, Wake Forest	J. P. Johnson, Garner	143	126	126	121.76	461.30	583.06
Good Hope	Z. B. Teel, Durham	W. E. Cobb, Anger	8	321	239	180.95	851.35	1,032.30
Green Level	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	J. E. Yates, Apex, Rt. 3	12	407	350	1,550.48	1,583.17	3,133.65

<i>Hephzibah</i>	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	17	392	320	231.14	1,849.01	2,080.15
Holly Springs.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	---	151	145	168.77	614.74	783.51
<i>Inwood</i>	Jesse McCarter, Wake Forest.....	---	148	116	237.60	1,538.72	1,776.32
<i>Knightsdale</i>	L. R. Evans, Knightsdale.....	11	414	350	262.89	2,503.03	2,765.92
Leesville.....	W. E. Critcher, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	9	84	70	36.00	231.92	267.92
<i>Morrisville</i>	O. L. Riggs, Durham.....	3	134	83	190.30	799.60	989.90
<i>Mount Herman</i>	O. M. Jones, Raleigh.....	2	127	70	125.00	184.05	309.05
<i>Mount Olive</i>	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	114	114	94	44.37	261.86	306.23
*Mount Zion.....	No Report.....	---	38	80	12.75	73.75	86.50
New Hill.....	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro.....	109	62	62	88.98	198.35	287.33
PILOT.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	---	45	116	2.41	567.68	570.09
Pleasant Grove.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	8	125	75	87.61	366.47	454.08
Pleasant Plains.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	3	129	79	33.75	193.50	227.25
PULLER MEMORIAL.....	E. M. McNeill Poteat, Raleigh.....	7	449	552	1,640.08	6,238.80	7,878.88
Reedy Creek.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	---	69	68	33.95	131.11	165.06
<i>Salem</i>	L. J. Rainey, Durham.....	21	446	265	226.91	1,144.83	1,371.74
Shady Grove.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	11	106	119	143.00	235.70	378.70
Sorrells Grove.....	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 6.....	1	78	65	15.47	102.80	118.27
<i>Swift Creek</i>	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	7	302	123	126.00	390.27	516.27
TABERNACLE.....	F. C. Feezor, Raleigh.....	73	2,209	2,140	5,032.37	19,453.19	24,485.56
<i>Wendell</i>	S. W. Oldham, Wendell.....	6	479	597	431.10	1,794.41	2,225.51
<i>Zebulon</i>	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	6	430	369	210.94	4,208.82	4,419.81
Totals.....		270	10,093	8,837	\$815,408.63	\$858,004.29	\$873,412.92

RANDOLPH

ASHBORO.....	H. T. Stevens, Asheboro.....	26	437	495	\$ 952.12	\$ 8,799.47	\$ 9,751.59
BALFOUR.....	O. P. Dix, Randleman, Rt. 2.....	11	84	173	81.21	2,144.52	2,225.73
<i>Beulah</i>	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	13	264	171	101.18	465.85	567.03
<i>Caraway</i>	W. P. McCarter, Mocksville.....	---	9	55	---	64.88	64.88
<i>Cedar Falls</i>	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	4	39	39	15.14	149.02	164.16
CENTRAL FALLS.....	J. A. Cox, Central Falls.....	5	35	140	7.90	511.36	519.26

RANDOLPH—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Center Cross.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	P. R. King, Seagrove, Rt. 2.....	1	52	81	20.71	112.50	133.21
Deep River.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	E. W. Brady, Coleridge.....	---	170	156	23.38	152.00	175.38
Franklinville.....	H. M. Stroup, Ramseur.....	J. H. Mitchell, Franklinville.....	5	233	237	412.47	1,068.93	1,481.40
Glenola.....	W. W. Hutchins, High Point.....	C. R. Stone, High Point, R. 3.....	16	162	207	246.50	751.22	997.72
Gravel Hill.....	J. A. Cox, Central Falls.....	R. F. Russell, Eldorado.....	---	62	63	76.44	424.15	500.59
Hughes Grove.....	R. R. Surratt, Thomasville.....	Jesse Noah, Thomasville.....	27	45	59	5.00	125.00	130.00
HulDAH.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	E. R. Klass, Asheboro.....	2	80	57	56.73	271.90	328.63
Liberty.....	W. W. Hutchins, High Point.....	R. L. Miller, Liberty.....	5	122	136	127.19	736.95	864.14
Macedonia.....	J. A. Cox, Central Falls.....	W. F. Arrington, Julian.....	7	78	60	30.13	302.10	328.28
Maple Springs.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove.....	---	94	95	52.26	413.46	465.72
Mount Lebanon.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	Alvin Shaw, Strieby.....	3	52	122	12.10	76.50	88.60
Mount Pleasant.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	M. E. Johnson, Ramseur.....	4	169	193	527.74	1,150.93	1,678.67
Ramseur.....	H. M. Stroup, Ramseur.....	A. M. Barker, Randleman.....	12	117	195	165.98	808.47	974.45
Randleman.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	J. L. Kearns, Bennett.....	---	80	60	1.00	59.00	60.00
Riverside.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	W. M. Bennett, Seagrove.....	2	18	74	4.48	12.50	16.98
Russells Grove.....	W. E. Garner, Randleman.....	Ida Williams, Liberty.....	---	5	22	8.23	38.11	46.34
Sandy Creek.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	L. A. Edwards, Liberty.....	9	108	137	76.98	725.00	801.98
Shady Grove.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	Walter McNeil, Steeds.....	26	362	210	65.89	491.00	556.89
Union Grove.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	G. B. Loflin, Fullers, Rt. 1.....	---	100	85	9.50	231.54	241.04
Westfield.....	J. H. Haynes, Belwets Creek.....	L. J. Davis, Franklinville.....	---	41	100	19.50	185.45	204.95
Whites Memorial.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	No Sunday School.....	---	27	---	22.50	60.25	82.75
Worthville.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....		---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....			178	3,144	3,545	\$ 3,148.44	\$20,479.79	\$23,628.23

ROANOKE

Aenon	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount		56	72	\$ 3.40	\$ 96.68	\$ 100.08
Antioch	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	1	112	73	57.15	261.73	318.88
AYDEN	E. H. Cannady, Ayden	6	158	78	234.61	892.37	1,126.98
Aurora	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	2	21	26	61.34	96.61	157.95
Battleboro	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	2	88	117	94.27	2,666.04	2,760.31
Bethel	Leslie Newman, Bethel	5	191	221	391.41	3,979.54	4,370.95
Cedar Branch	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	201	198	79.50	335.00	414.50
Chocowinity	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	1	64	78	73.53	140.62	213.95
Corinth	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 2	1	108	116	18.53	362.39	380.92
Dawson	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	8	151	102	86.81	373.75	460.56
Eagles	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	6	78	115	117.00	447.84	564.84
Ebenezer	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield		61	40	171.00	439.73	610.73
Elm City	No Pastor		114	72	33.80	145.20	179.00
Elm Grove	G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	1	214	133	9.40	219.70	229.10
ENFIELD	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield	6	342	435	1,081.96	3,394.58	4,476.54
Everetts	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	2	102	67	15.50	380.00	395.50
FARMVILLE	L. R. Ennis, Farmville		160	175	612.50	2,920.56	3,533.06
FIVE POINTS	R. M. Von Miller, Wilson	1	158	234	74.44	863.01	937.45
Fountain	Leslie Newman, Bethel		107	87	316.81	989.70	1,306.51
Gethsemane	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	2	78	58	35.20	308.05	343.25
GREENVILLE:							
IMMANUEL	J. A. McIver, Greenville	14	296	237	714.85	2,881.91	3,596.76
MEMORIAL	A. W. Fleishmann, Greenville	14	326	359	2,119.46	4,624.63	6,744.09
Halifax	J. T. Kirk, Halifax		39	40	12.00	331.00	343.00
Hamilton	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville		78	43	61.34	543.50	604.84
Hickory	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	10	164	199	185.46	468.53	653.99
Hobgood	D. J. Robinson, Winton	5	76	94	20.00	827.85	847.85
Juvenile	No Pastor		47	30	-----	8.60	8.60
Macedonia	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon		145	93	29.33	264.12	293.45
Mildred	W. L. Davis, Washington		59	26	8.00	49.00	57.00
Momeyer	E. G. Willis, Nashville	5	219	192	139.97	885.03	1,025.00
Mount Hermon	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	2	107	91	21.88	191.14	213.02
	I. A. Page, Elm City						
	J. H. Lewis, Enfield						
	Faust Johnson, Ayden						
	Ned Hawks, Aurora						
	R. R. Barnes, Battleboro						
	J. C. Mayo, Bethel						
	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville						
	S. P. Willis, Washington						
	H. K. Coggin, Nashville						
	M. W. Perry, Halifax						
	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield						
	R. T. Pittman, Sr., Tarboro						
	F. W. Carter, Elm City						
	A. C. Cooper, Nashville						
	L. W. Ransone, Enfield						
	Paul Bailey, Everetts						
	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville						
	Edgar Norris, Wilson						
	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain						
	E. L. Pittman, Whitakers						
	J. R. Potts, Greenville						
	D. J. Whichard, Jr., Greenville						
	C. H. Boykin, Halifax						
	J. S. Ayers, Hamilton						
	O. J. Smith, Whitakers						
	R. C. Shields, Hobgood						
	J. A. Thomas, Rocky Mount						
	C. B. Barnes, Spring Hope						
	Wm. Godwin, Jr., Tarboro						
	J. P. Matthews, Nashville						
	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount						

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
NASHVILLE	P. B. Upchurch, Apex	A. S. Ballard, Nashville	5	293	155	\$ 183.81	\$ 2,049.87	\$ 2,233.68
<i>New Hope</i>	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	J. B. Moore, Wilson	6	222	114	145.71	708.63	854.34
<i>Oak City</i>	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	W. V. Daniel, Oak City	1	137	89	39.15	303.46	342.61
<i>Oak Level</i>	G. C. Moore, Nashville	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	10	125	144	67.43	560.18	627.61
Pactolus	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	H. E. Hill, Pactolus	49	46	46	12.00	155.88	167.88
Piney Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	No Sunday School	2	31	---	21.00	112.00	133.00
Pinetops	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro	Roy Best, Pinetops	80	57	---	40.72	563.71	604.43
<i>Pleasant Grove</i>	G. C. Moore, Nashville	W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope	2	69	104	48.85	277.17	326.02
<i>Pleasant Hope</i>	S. H. Coward, New Bern	R. H. Hinton, Elm City	68	67	67	78.58	401.78	480.36
<i>Plymouth</i>	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	2	99	118	224.33	784.85	1,009.18
Riddicks Grove	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	No Sunday School	74	74	---	30.00	76.00	106.00
<i>Red Oak</i>	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	10	333	306	400.97	1,332.51	1,733.48
ROANOKE RAPIDS	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	67	654	381	644.02	5,968.75	6,612.77
<i>Robersonville</i>	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	---	273	213	271.23	3,824.78	4,096.01
ROCKY MOUNT:								
ARLINGTON STREET	O. N. Marshall, Rocky Mount	D. H. Beard, Rocky Mount	11	683	340	370.64	1,855.94	2,226.58
CALVARY	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	A. L. Stirling, Rocky Mount	---	272	230	240.58	1,557.55	1,798.13
FIRST	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	R. S. Conyers, Rocky Mount	29	1,785	1,132	6,132.70	12,493.66	18,626.36
<i>Johnson Tabernacle</i>	R. E. Tripp, Nashville	G. T. Bryan, Rocky Mount	---	53	70	66.98	161.24	228.22
NORTH	T. E. Walters, Rocky Mount	G. C. Reed, Rocky Mount	3	463	418	1,185.05	1,836.38	3,021.43
ROSEMARY	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	---	579	613	520.47	3,078.36	3,598.83
SCOTLAND NECK	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	J. I. Walston, Scotland Neck	51	710	489	1,422.03	3,796.11	5,218.14
Sharpsburg	C. G. Lowe, Rocky Mount	G. E. Edwards, Sharpsburg	1	213	173	144.72	431.94	576.66
<i>Speed</i>	W. L. Davis, Washington	Charlie Speed, Speed	3	40	105	90.00	205.00	295.00
SPRING HOPE	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	15	230	288	536.23	2,005.34	2,541.57

Stantonsburg	J. T. Phillips, Stantonsburg	129	103	163.73	741.81	905.54
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	28	47	71.00	140.39	211.39
Stoney Creek	J. T. Coley, Rocky Mount	3	116	326.22	1,089.99	1,416.21
South Creek	W. S. Lupton, South Creek	4	93	44.62	94.57	139.19
Stanhope	Mrs. E. B. Harper, Spring Hope	8	55	13.49	280.68	294.17
TARBORO	O. R. Peacock, Tarboro	5	348	392.58	1,489.25	1,881.83
Tillery	L. A. Parker, Tillery	7	61	11.96	185.71	197.67
UNION	J. H. Luper, Rocky Mount	67	37	26.53	128.70	155.23
WASHINGTON	Colon McLean, Washington	7	353	441.95	3,519.75	3,961.70
WELDON	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	24	460	1,122.76	3,558.03	4,680.79
Whitakers	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	91	96	80.55	383.80	464.35
WILSON	A. B. Carrell, Wilson	21	747	3,289.32	7,393.24	10,682.56
WILLIAMSTON	Jas. H. Smith, Williamston	1	327	639.14	2,660.75	3,299.89
WINTERVILLE	E. H. Cannady, Winterville	123	150	296.20	846.59	1,142.79
Hickory	(Mission Sunday School)					
Washington	(Mission Sunday School)					
Totals		390	14,780	\$26,717.50	\$97,442.76	\$124,160.26

ROBESON

Antioch	A. D. Branch, Lumberton, Rt. 5	278	250	\$ 555.30	\$ 874.56	\$ 1,429.86
Back Swamp	L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, Rt. 3	126	140	145.30	810.27	955.57
Baltimore	J. A. Small, Fairmont	6	178	436.10	587.00	1,023.10
Barnesville	J. H. Johnson, Barnesville	12	360	418.34	807.39	1,225.73
Bear Swamp	Oliver Page, Marietta	26	277	572.10	683.54	1,255.64
Bethany	W. W. Rogers, Lumberton, Rt. 1	5	64	85.19	224.19	309.38
Bethel	Charlie Talton, Lumberton, Rt. 1	1	39	3.00	95.00	98.00
Beulah (N.C.)	L. F. Martin, Lumberton, Rt. 2	79	80	18.28	270.00	288.28
Beulah (S.C.)	J. G. Hayes, Haimer, S. C., Rt. 1	9	65	1.00	205.51	206.51
Bladen Union	H. G. Fisher, St. Pauls, Rt. 2	2	145	179.45	417.80	597.25
Bloomingdale	H. C. Green, Orrum	17	183	103.04	480.05	583.09
Broad Ridge	F. C. Britt, Bladenboro	8	236	292.90	532.02	824.92

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Bute</i>	B. Townsend, Rockfish.....	Z. G. Hall, Buies.....	47	50	\$ 23.30	\$ 228.00	\$ 251.30	
<i>Cedar Grove</i>	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	H. F. Bullock, Lumberton.....	120	179	81.93	510.45	592.38	
<i>Centerville</i>	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. D. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	6	228	23.32	823.18	846.50	
<i>Clybonville</i>	L. P. Carter, Lumberton.....	W. C. Ward, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	10	81	2.55	205.19	207.74	
<i>Ephesus</i>	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	W. H. Beasley, Jr., Lumber Bridge, Rt. 1.....	8	173	22.08	108.74	130.82	
<i>FAIRMONT</i>	C. J. Allen, Fairmont.....	S. E. Fenegan, Fairmont.....	32	564	4,107.18	9,449.39	13,556.57	
<i>Great Marsh</i>	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	Joe Lambreth, St. Pauls, Rt. 3.....	230	206	207.24	758.06	965.30	
<i>Green Springs</i>	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills, Rt. 1.....	8	350	500.00	609.45	1,109.45	
<i>Hog Swamp</i>	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	B. C. Freeman, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	80	66	13.48	181.46	194.94	
<i>Hope Mills</i>	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	N. H. Budd, Hope Mills.....	120	136	22.00	289.90	311.90	
<i>Long Branch</i>	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.....	W. H. Lamb, Lumberton.....	34	256	421.74	863.08	1,284.82	
<i>Lumber Bridge</i>	W. W. Abernathy, Lumber Bridge.....	W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge.....	6	195	69.10	586.06	655.16	
LUMBERTON:								
<i>EAST</i>	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.....	4	384	581.55	1,462.22	2,043.77	
<i>FIRST</i>	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.....	9	871	4,921.20	10,275.95	15,197.15	
<i>North</i>	R. A. Stankwitz, Lumberton.....	A. A. Dawkins, Lumberton.....	11	211	126.21	410.27	536.48	
<i>West</i>	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C.....	F. P. Dodenhamer, Lumberton.....	68	100	19.54	173.23	192.77	
MAXTON	A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	R. P. Edwards, Maxton.....	21	230	401.66	2,395.75	2,797.41	
<i>McDonald</i>	C. V. Brooks, Rowland.....	E. W. Stone, McDonald.....	84	100	280.33	516.77	797.10	
<i>Mount Elm</i>	I. T. Newton, Whiteville.....	Okey Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	172	129	63.57	433.80	497.37	
<i>Mount Moriah</i>	A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	N. A. Davis, Maxton.....	1	80	110.51	276.43	386.94	
<i>Mount Vernon</i>	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	C. V. Holland, St. Pauls.....	45	77	74.54	299.26	373.80	
<i>Mount Zion</i>	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.....	2	91	17.39	254.43	271.82	
<i>Oakdale</i>	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	W. H. Morgan, Lake View, S. C.....	9	264	20.75	573.92	594.67	

Oak Grove	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	3	72	75	12.75	141.53	154.28
Oakton	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	1	126	126	77.96	417.50	495.46
Ornum	I. P. Hedgpeh, Lumberton	161	150	150	496.72	1,145.83	1,642.55
Parkton	W. T. Baucum, St. Pauls	240	204	204	248.55	946.43	1,194.98
Pembroke	J. E. Sawyer, Pembroke	2	64	64	84.83	276.90	361.73
Pleasant Hope	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	4	167	146	40.46	335.91	376.37
Proctorville	I. P. Hedgpeh, Lumberton	3	157	196	465.21	1,743.41	2,208.62
Raeford	J. R. Miller, Raeford	6	201	163	693.38	1,110.38	1,803.76
Raft Swamp	B. Townsend, Rockfish	11	265	186	201.30	462.75	664.05
Rayham	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton	12	85	70	11.00	239.70	250.70
RED SPRINGS:							
FIRST	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs	195	176	176	568.03	1,498.48	2,066.51
WESTSIDE	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	2	49	87	47.01	472.38	519.39
Rennett	Troy Jones, Wade	27	81	50	131.36	260.80	332.16
Rockfish	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	3	94	180	21.70	680.98	702.68
ROWLAND	C. V. Brooks, Rowland	24	137	134	292.77	1,408.41	1,701.18
Rozier	Troy Jones, Wade	12	87	40	108.81	267.00	375.81
Saddle Tree	B. Townsend, Rockfish	8	102	84	286.73	769.84	1,056.57
Singletary's X-Roads	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton	2	122	109	98.08	183.20	281.28
Smyrna	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton	2	137	170	33.90	686.03	719.93
ST. PAULS:							
First	W. T. Baucum, St. Pauls	23	437	332	541.09	1,528.25	2,069.34
Southside	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton	12	53	120	---	65.00	65.00
Ten Mile	E. C. Watson, Lumberton	16	186	153	149.67	892.59	1,042.26
Tolarsville	I. P. Hedgpeh, Lumberton	3	119	207	438.10	502.05	940.15
White Pond	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	6	113	114	28.63	215.09	243.72
Zion's Hill	W. W. Abernathy, Lumber Bridge	18	214	199	42.83	427.32	470.15
Zion's Tabernacle	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	21	260	208	107.73	1,940.47	2,048.20
Totals		468	11,129	9,905	\$20,149.77	\$56,230.55	\$76,380.32

ROWAN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Calvary</i>	J. F. Gaddy, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	J. F. Jacobs, Salisbury, Rt. 1.....	1	335	299	\$ 23.70	\$ 892.00	\$ 915.70
CHINA GROVE:								
FIRST.....	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove, Box 50.....	John A. Owens, China Grove.....	1	126	125	174.68	1,484.70	1,659.38
SOUTH.....	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove.....	Reece Mull, China Grove.....	8	121	143	46.49	318.78	365.27
<i>East Corinth</i>	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury.....	James N. Morgan, Gold Mill, Rt. 1.....	2	79	55	24.18	143.10	167.28
<i>Duans Mountain</i>	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	W. Preston Elium, Salisbury, Rt. 5.....	20	170	186	46.36	513.53	559.89
<i>Enon</i>	Henry T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 2.....	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 1.....	1	162	195	93.53	756.00	849.53
<i>Faith</i>	R. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	J. A. Gardner, Salisbury, Rt. 3.....	6	78	103	11.00	557.05	568.05
<i>Gold Hill</i>	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury.....	E. D. Shaver, Gold Hill.....	13	46	56	26.58	91.21	117.79
KANNAPOLIS, NORTH:								
Landis.....	Wade H. James, Kannapolis.....	R. P. Murray, Kannapolis.....	8	411	617	321.79	3,662.10	3,983.89
Mount Pleasant.....	Hencee Barnette, Kannapolis.....	L. L. Turner, Landis.....	8	125	163	54.26	653.54	707.80
Phanels.....	No Pastor.....	W. T. Whitley, Mount Pleasant.....	1	68	132	27.00	265.20	292.20
Rowan Mills.....	F. W. Fry, Landis.....	C. A. Troutman, Concord, Rt. 3.....	6	86	74	36.29	305.93	342.22
Rockwell.....	R. L. DeWeese, Salisbury.....	D. M. Herring, Salisbury, Rt. 2.....	8	174	185	38.99	1,105.68	1,144.67
SALISBURY:								
FIRST.....	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury.....	J. W. Loy, Granite Quarry.....	4	74	134	97.47	677.66	775.13
NORTH MAIN.....	Arch C. Cree, Salisbury.....	D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury.....	31	948	969	3,126.15	7,513.62	10,639.77
STALLINGS MEMORIAL.....	Chas. Lee Fisher, Salisbury.....	L. F. Hunter, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	30	304	373	192.33	1,861.62	2,053.95
SPENCER:	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury.....	W. L. Edwards, Salisbury, Rt. 2.....	54	684	800	347.00	7,870.78	8,217.78
FIRST.....	M. W. Gordon, Spencer.....	R. M. Page, Salisbury.....	24	560	570	890.79	5,547.42	6,438.21
OAKDALE.....	Earl L. Bradley, Spencer.....	H. D. Young, Salisbury, Rt. 7.....	235	235	324	305.84	2,735.55	3,041.39
<i>Trading Ford</i>	R. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	S. P. Leonard, Spencer.....	16	413	369	80.44	1,078.93	1,159.37
<i>Wyatts Grove</i>	R. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	R. F. Crook, Richfield, Rt. 2.....	5	112	41	28.93	248.45	277.38
Totals.....			247	5,311	5,913	\$ 5,993.80	\$ 838,282.85	\$ 844,276.65

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen.....	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen.....	11	168	147 \$	340.61 \$	1,579.97 \$	1,920.58
Antioch.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	5	108	151	15.23	189.50	204.73
Ashley Heights.....	J. M. Smith, Rockingham.....		71	85	42.59	253.10	295.69
Bear Creek.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	4	190	123	40.70	240.98	281.68
Bennett.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	6	169	115	115.64	273.52	389.16
Bethany.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	2	126	72	118.49	462.23	580.72
Bethlehem.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	8	164	134	116.82	390.19	507.01
Bonlee.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....		127	85	111.41	298.00	409.41
Brush Creek.....	W. F. Hancock, Bonlee.....	6	222	175	156.01	387.54	543.55
Calvary.....	W. F. Hancock, Hemp.....	10	54	35	5.40	125.56	130.96
Cameron.....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....		199	115	362.54	637.91	1,000.45
Carthage.....	T. Sloane Guy, Carthage.....		288	362	295.89	769.24	1,065.13
Cool Springs.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	4	178	98	68.92	574.74	643.66
EAST SANFORD.....	J. W. Buckner, Sanford.....	3	164	158	89.75	774.14	863.89
Emmaus.....	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....		111	130	101.91	412.64	514.55
Ephesus.....	J. W. Buckner, Sanford.....	3	31	26	22.80	101.25	124.05
Fall Creek.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	7	268	135	76.46	469.39	545.85
Flat Springs.....	W. F. Hancock, Hemp.....		75	86	26.13	163.46	189.59
Flint Hill.....	W. F. Hancock, Hemp.....	8	55	63	-----	223.97	223.97
Friendship.....	Roland Kidd, Bennett, Rt. 2.....		13	-----	-----	-----	-----
Goldston.....	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee.....	4	96	98	45.10	535.83	580.93
Gum Springs.....	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro.....		114	59	46.41	197.10	243.51
Hickory Grove.....	W. F. Hancock, Hemp.....	22	133	121	-----	261.00	261.00
Hickory Mountain.....	J. L. Price, Siler City.....	3	166	109	55.83	432.37	488.20
IN. 5 Memorial.....	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen.....		34	54	10.00	375.17	385.17
Jonesboro.....	Frank Hare, Jonesboro.....	11	282	220	329.28	999.60	1,328.88
Juniper Springs.....	W. E. Bond, Varina.....	11	134	144	32.76	205.45	238.21
Lemon Springs.....	A. H. Porter, Bonlee.....	8	52	60	4.10	349.50	353.60
Loves Creek.....	J. L. Price, Siler City.....	4	255	114	158.64	296.18	454.82
Mays Chapel.....	S. C. Glosson, Moncure.....		63	40	27.55	349.50	377.05
Mechanics Hill.....	W. F. Hancock, Hemp.....	2	79	25	3.50	197.25	200.75
Mineral Springs.....	A. H. Porter, Bonlee.....		36	-----	18.40	31.15	49.55
	No Sunday School.....						
	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.....						
	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston.....						
	M. C. Strother, Aberdeen, Rt. 1.....						
	J. B. Hatch, Goldston.....						
	J. R. Peace, Bennett.....						
	J. R. Moore, Gulf.....						
	S. E. Hannon, Carthage.....						
	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee.....						
	Mrs. R. L. Dorsett, Siler City.....						
	J. S. Dowdy, Carthage, Rt. 1.....						
	C. L. Dutton, Niagara.....						
	M. G. Boyette, Carthage.....						
	R. Bailey Gross, Sanford.....						
	D. E. Matthews, Sanford.....						
	W. H. Daffron, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....						
	W. T. Allen, Sanford.....						
	C. H. Brady, Bennett, Rt. 2.....						
	A. F. Womble, Sanford.....						
	B. L. Maness, Carthage.....						
	No Sunday School.....						
	J. P. Murchison, Goldston.....						
	W. T. Barnes, Moncure.....						
	C. H. Terry, Siler City.....						
	J. T. Johnson, Siler City.....						
	Mrs. C. L. Jackson, Pine Bluff.....						
	P. A. Rachtlor, Jonesboro.....						
	Mrs. L. B. Dickens, Broadway.....						
	A. H. Hall, Jonesboro, Rt. 4.....						
	H. L. Stoue, Siler City.....						
	J. B. Jones, Pittsboro.....						
	Levie Maness, McConnell.....						
	No Sunday School.....						

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Moncure	Geo. Griffin, Pittsboro	W. J. Hannon, Moncure	7	89	70	\$ 12.95	\$ 227.27	\$ 240.22
Moons Chapel	J. L. Price, Siler City	C. W. Jordan, Siler City	6	66	65	58.00	159.65	217.65
Mount Olive	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	F. M. Russell, Graham, Rt. 2	6	272	227	168.35	709.60	877.95
New Salem	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	Earnest Brewer, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	2	111	97	39.87	233.68	273.55
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennet	Dewey Gee, Siler City, Rt. 2	5	126	88	33.52	281.50	315.02
Pine Grove	O. T. Maness, Spies	J. H. Myrick, Star	36	28	28	11.06	42.77	53.83
Piney Wood	F. D. Solomon, Carthage	Chas. C. Jones, Cameron	10	44	76	---	266.97	266.97
Pittsboro	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro	V. R. Jonsson, Pittsboro	6	168	162	124.71	582.36	707.07
Red Branch	F. D. Solomon, Carthage	H. E. Marsh, Carthage	3	75	95	30.42	198.00	228.42
Rives Chapel	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	W. E. Hart, Siler City, Rt. 3	8	183	118	11.00	183.00	194.00
Rock Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	2	55	94	---	102.00	102.00
Rocky River	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	Parks Hackney, Siler City, Rt. 2	7	136	118	205.85	401.37	607.22
Sandy Branch	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	B. B. Webster, Bonlee	28	305	174	84.80	421.05	505.85
SANFORD, FIRST	R. E. Wall, Sanford	J. A. Overton, Sanford	39	541	467	961.13	8,767.87	9,729.00
SILER CITY	J. L. Price, Siler City	T. Fleet Baldwin, Siler City	15	358	380	138.36	5,188.13	5,326.49
SOUTHERN PINES	J. Fred Stinson, Southern Pines	H. W. Dorn, Southern Pines	136	140	140	454.86	3,172.77	3,627.63
Staley	J. Louis Price, Siler City	C. P. Fox, Staley	42	115	115	137.55	364.33	501.88
Summer Hill	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	J. A. Williamson, Carthage	2	70	100	20.12	106.93	127.05
Taylor Memorial	Reid Harris, Albemarle	C. M. Shaver, Aberdeen, Rt. 1	4	74	96	32.89	176.28	209.17
Tyson's Creek	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	J. I. Scott, Bear Creek	2	134	88	105.07	772.72	877.79
Vaas	Frank Hare, Jonesboro	J. M. Tyson, Vaas	52	97	97	---	193.00	193.00
Yates-Thaggard	F. D. Solomon, Carthage	W. C. Wicker, Aberdeen	5	118	123	14.15	360.23	374.38
Totals	---	---	299	7,416	6,357	\$ 5,483.53	\$35,468.91	\$40,952.44

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Demont-ributions	Total Local Churches (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Laronia	C. H. Padgett, Bostic	J. D. Ellis, Gaffney, S. C.	1	134	169	\$ 7.60	\$ 327.40	\$ 335.00
Morgan's Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	W. S. Hall, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	4	104	65	---	110.60	110.60
Mount Lebanon	C. C. Crow, Forest City	W. A. Tomas, Bostic, Rt. 2	3	87	133	37.57	264.23	301.80
Mount Harmony	W. K. Wyatt, Bostic	J. A. Padgett, Forest City, Rt. 1	32	254	194	32.82	89.22	923.04
Mount Pleasant (C)	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	---	9	215	165	13.22	366.86	380.08
Mount Pleasant (R)	C. L. Taylor, Ellenboro	V. R. Price, Forest City	3	281	167	142.65	871.77	1,014.42
Mount Olivet	C. T. Plybon, Forest City	Miss Mozelle Gold, Ellenboro	8	143	111	38.05	341.03	379.08
Mountain View	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton	8	203	130	18.00	1,201.98	1,219.98
Penial	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	H. C. Painter, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	1	185	100	8.75	163.02	171.77
Prospect	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	A. M. Simmons, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	37	349	179	18.97	451.50	470.47
Race Path	T. M. Hester, Spindale	J. A. Mathoney, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	10	313	260	15.85	714.52	730.37
River Side	Dean Smith, Union Mills	Will Henson, Harris	13	88	84	12.37	144.00	156.37
Sandy Level	J. L. Street, Belwood, Rt. 1	Glenn Norville, Forest City	9	120	60	1.50	38.25	39.75
SANDY RUN	S. E. Welch, Avondale	J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro	11	294	189	86.40	566.04	652.44
Sandy Springs	R. E. Walters, Cherokee Falls, S. C.	Thomas Turner, Campobello, S. C., Rt. 1	1	176	176	28.23	485.90	514.13
Shiloh	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	L. R. Roach, Harris	1	304	261	61.01	1,677.50	1,738.51
Smith's Grove	W. M. Galt, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	J. C. Fortenberry, Forest City, Rt. 3	---	94	60	5.50	229.19	234.69
SOUTHERN	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	O. B. Bridges, Rutherfordton	3	230	200	122.82	939.11	1,061.93
Spencer	J. A. Brock, Forest City	D. B. Lancaster, Spindale	52	688	419	512.30	2,378.84	2,891.14
SPINDALE FIRST	Chas. A. Maddy, Spindale	E. H. Freeman, Spindale	5	363	345	378.91	3,746.20	4,125.11
Sulphur Springs	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	S. E. Richbourg, Harris	---	216	160	43.51	289.72	333.23
Trinity	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	Sam Jenkins, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	5	243	209	46.11	345.73	391.84
Wall	R. G. Melton, Forest City	Rex Bridges, Ellenboro	5	334	165	11.47	236.85	248.32

Wilson	O. R. Flack, Bostic	J. C. Warrick, Forest City, Rt. 2	57	46	4.17	33.90	38.07
Grays Creek	L. B. Harris, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1						
Totals			516	13,490	11,408	\$ 3,998.10	\$52,247.79

SOUTH FORK

			10	160	\$	\$	\$
<i>Amity</i>	Marvin G. Chapman, Goodsonville	J. W. Benfield, Goodsonville	44	44	54.36	54.36	54.36
<i>Antioch</i>	H. W. Bucom, Gastonia	R. L. Pendleton, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	37	53	175.00	180.00	180.00
<i>Bathel</i>	J. B. Payne, Whitnel	Everette Mullins, Lincolnton	52	76	750.14	763.42	763.42
<i>BROOK FORD</i>	W. C. Laney, Brookford	B. B. Bishop, Brookford	4	286	714.32	1,701.43	2,415.75
<i>Broom Memorial</i>	W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory	Z. W. Brown, Hickory	74	126	115.36	3,267.00	3,382.36
<i>Catawba</i>	S. A. Stroupe, Catawba	C. W. Erwin, Catawba	1	207	119.81	1,416.30	1,536.11
<i>Cedar Grove</i>	M. G. Chapman, Lincolnton	M. W. Hoyle, Maiden, Rt. 1	2	84	4.17	109.67	113.84
<i>Center View</i>	L. A. McClure, Alexis	J. P. Turbyfill, Maiden, Rt. 2	14	160	48.78	742.61	791.39
<i>Corinth</i>	W. D. Early, Vale	C. C. Probst, Hickory, Rt. 1	4	153	111.56	411.24	522.80
<i>Denver</i>	L. A. McClure, Alexis	No Sunday School	11		46.33	46.33	46.33
<i>Faith</i>	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 5	P. L. Sigmond, Alexis, Rt. 1	9	44	45.56	138.70	184.26
<i>Gainville</i>	L. A. Bangle, Lincolnton	C. C. Hauser, Crouse	5	128	85	14.75	153.40
<i>GOODSONVILLE</i>	H. B. Jones, Lincolnton	R. L. Wilson, Lincolnton	12	272	311	498.64	2,544.77
<i>HICKORY, FIRST</i>	R. K. Redwine, Hickory	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	35	771	923	4,426.00	9,220.23
<i>WEST HICKORY</i>	W. W. Marr, Hickory	C. H. Britain, Hickory, Rt. 1	7	212	298	167.50	2,183.86
<i>HIGHLAND</i>	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory	B. E. Correll, Hickory	39	544	664	1,261.38	3,998.72
<i>Kid's Chapel</i>	P. K. Drumm, Maiden	Mrs. Abner Keener, Iron Station	17	47	72	4.00	59.30
<i>Lawing's Chapel</i>	L. A. McClure, Alexis	J. H. Fisher, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	16	195	135	47.94	635.46
<i>Leonard's Fork</i>	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 5	Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse	58	46	48.58	146.92	195.50
<i>Lincoln Avenue</i>	A. A. Roakee, Lincolnton	J. A. Saine, Lincolnton, Rt. 5	22	189	322	117.75	890.37
<i>LINCOLNTON, FIRST</i>	E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton	G. R. Grice, Lincolnton	1	270	213	653.60	3,822.03
<i>Long Shoals</i>	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis	C. C. Caskey, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	12	57	1.50	20.50	22.00
<i>Macdonia</i>	W. P. Biggerstaff, Lincolnton	M. L. Cash, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	11	242	148	20.46	409.19
<i>East Maiden</i>	L. R. Williams, Maiden	E. H. Williams, Maiden	17	196	174	90.33	905.99
<i>MAIDEN, FIRST</i>	C. G. Ellis, Maiden	J. W. Williams, Maiden	17	480	479	328.05	3,139.21
<i>Mount Ruhama</i>	L. A. McClure, Alexis	G. W. Caldwell, Newton, Rt. 2	39	320	287	131.47	586.42

SOUTH FORK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salaries, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Mount Zion</i>	W. P. Biggerstaff, Lincolnton.....	Ben Shelton, Alexis.....	15	140	95	\$ 165.47	\$ 821.08	\$ 986.55
<i>Mountain Grove</i>	W. D. Early, Vale, Rt. 3.....	C. S. Echar, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	12	124	149	149.82	438.85	588.67
<i>Mountain View</i>	L. A. McClure, Alexis.....	W. W. Moore, Maiden.....	1	149	115	-----	272.23	272.23
NEWTON, FIRST.....	J. R. Cantrell, Newton.....	C. D. Jessup, Newton.....	9	377	377	477.28	2,631.76	3,109.04
<i>North Newton</i>	R. G. Short, Newton.....	C. F. Witherspoon, Newton.....	3	98	117	66.35	847.58	913.93
<i>Olive</i>	S. A. Stroupe, Catawba, Rt. 2.....	J. C. Saunders, Catawba, Rt. 2.....	16	250	219	80.00	725.69	805.69
PENLOPE.....	F. G. Womack, Hickory.....	J. B. Phillips, Hickory, Rt. 3.....	25	397	425	156.78	2,442.26	2,599.04
<i>Piney Grove</i>	R. G. Short, Newton.....	E. L. Barker, Claremont, Rt. 2.....	4	51	65	23.91	137.74	161.65
<i>Providence</i>	W. P. Early, Vale, Rt. 3.....	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	9	112	112	75.00	300.79	375.79
REEFSVILLE.....	J. H. Phillips, Lincolnton.....	Marvin Scronce, Vale, Rt. 1.....	3	109	107	49.26	1,834.21	1,883.47
<i>River View</i>	W. P. Biggerstaff, Lincolnton.....	G. S. Caldwell, Lincolnton, Rt. 1.....	22	162	272	194.66	1,684.11	1,878.77
<i>Salem</i>	Albert Campbell, Lincolnton.....	S. A. Hovis, Lincolnton, Rt. 4.....	1	107	87	27.60	279.44	307.04
<i>Sharon</i>	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis.....	L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station.....	63	51	51	13.20	39.18	52.38
<i>Southside</i>	L. R. Williams, Maiden.....	Gilbert Whiteside, Southside.....	10	140	193	50.42	467.20	517.62
<i>Warlick</i>	Jack Keller, Hickory.....	Jaunita Mull, Icard.....	9	100	104	-----	669.00	669.00
Totals.....	-----	-----	421	7,331	7,842	\$10,519.54	\$50,933.91	\$61,453.45

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel.....	C. A. Abernethy, Icard.....	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1.....	1	75	69	\$ 30.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 280.00
Bethany.....	R. L. Councilman, Morganton.....	J. B. Setzer, Hildebran.....	9	279	225	91.06	507.52	598.58
Beulah.....	J. O. Mull, Vale.....	Cecil Mull, Vale.....	2	66	89	3.50	69.40	72.90
Connelly Springs.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.....	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs.....	4	226	150	92.70	1,194.32	1,287.02

Corinth.....	J. L. Street, Belwood.....	4	89	87	85.00
Icard.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.....	4	138	168	557.04
Mount Zion.....	Ottis Cook, Lawndale.....	20	171	120	1,137.98
Mount Vernon.....	J. R. Cantrell, Newton.....	14	164	144	1,612.66
Mount Gilead.....	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 2.....	8	35	70	55.00
Mull's Chapel.....	Seth Ivester, Lawndale.....	9	86	97	149.93
Mount Hebron.....	M. I. Harris, Valdese.....	6	144	130	320.87
Olive Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro.....	6	144	87	118.36
Pisgah.....	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro.....	6	107	110	380.57
Pleasant Grove.....	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro.....	3	132	104	189.58
St. John's.....	Seth Ivester, Lawndale.....	8	121	130	302.08
Shoupe Grove.....	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro.....	23	349	136	314.96
St. Paul.....	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro.....	14	117	49	139.39
Walker's Chapel.....	Dewey Newton, Casar.....	6	110	137	254.14
Wilkie's Grove.....	J. L. Street, Belwood.....	12	163	141	552.02
Zion Hill.....	Seth Ivester, Lawndale.....	153	2,742	2,326	567.56
Totals.....	-----				\$ 8,892.80

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	74	70	76.58	324.85
Berea.....	J. M. Wright, Jennings.....	104	109	37.05	199.88
Beulah.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba, Rt. 1.....	26	232	286	730.00
Cleveland.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	8	102	138	345.21
COOLEEMEE.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	95	141	141	187.50
Cool Spring.....	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee.....	38	524	505	2,199.29
Cornatzer.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	4	79	86	103.74
Fatons.....	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove.....	49	91	27.96	181.90
Farmington.....	W. C. Darnell, Lexington.....	20	279	131	387.72
Fork.....	H. T. Penry, South Mont.....	126	79	200.73	153.37
	H. T. Penry, South Mont.....	4	278	233	418.58
	E. F. Munford, High Point, Rt. 1.....				
	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....				
	Clarence Shore, Farmington.....				
	H. W. Hutchens, Cana.....				
	Oscar Hartman, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....				
	C. H. Freeze, China Grove.....				
	Hoyle Smith, Cleveland, Rt. 2.....				
	J. F. Jarvis, Cooleemee.....				
	J. I. Steele, Cleveland.....				
	Stephen Nash, Statesville.....				
	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 3.....				
	W. E. Holcomb, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....				
	W. M. Lovelace, Advance.....				
Totals.....	-----				\$ 1,060.00

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Harmony.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	R. C. Shaw, Harmony.....	5	140	133	\$ 157.00	\$ 581.65	\$ 738.65
Ijames X Roads.....	W. V. Brown, Cycle.....	Mrs. J. E. Owings, Mocksville, Rt. 1.....	1	102	57	6.93	68.52	75.45
Jerusalem.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	P. C. Davis, Mocksville.....	16	127	149	100.96	462.20	563.16
MOCKSVILLE.....	J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville.....	F. M. Carter, Mocksville.....	8	279	232	1,057.43	1,954.87	3,012.30
MOORESVILLE:								
FIRST.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	J. H. Penninger, Mooresville.....	15	452	475	581.80	3,511.23	4,093.03
SOUTH SIDE.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	Poly Burgess, Mooresville.....	12	300	303	131.88	1,495.56	1,627.44
New Hope.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	E. I. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	1	113	66	207.22	550.60	757.82
New Bethany.....	Paul Drum, Maiden.....	M. A. Marrow, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	20	154	131	46.55	369.15	415.70
Shady Grove.....	Marshall Smith, Mooresville.....	L. A. Talbert, Cleveland, Rt. 2.....	3	23	23	-----	18.50	18.50
Society.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	Z. B. Griffith, Harmony, Rt. 1.....		122	73	19.83	137.70	157.53
South River.....	H. F. Lambert, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	C. L. Weston, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	3	211	138	461.19	624.99	1,086.18
STATESVILLE:								
FIRST.....	F. C. Hawkins, Statesville.....	C. C. Fox, Statesville.....	13	457	624	2,634.42	4,961.23	7,595.65
WESTERN AVENUE.....	B. E. Morris, Statesville.....	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville.....	76	1,225	1,114	1,890.94	9,442.55	11,333.49
Front Street.....	H. F. Lambert, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	J. P. Horn, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	18	507	459	486.16	1,944.67	2,430.83
Diamond Hill.....	No Pastor.....	R. C. Harrison, Statesville.....		105	168	240.01	526.41	766.42
Troutman.....	L. R. Tate, Statesville.....	L. O. Hoke, Troutman.....	13	144	184	162.83	1,425.01	1,587.84
Turrentine.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	W. H. Hootes, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	4	129	160	99.45	1,125.06	1,224.51
Western Ave., Statesville	(Mission Sunday School).....	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville.....		40	40	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....			308	6,566	6,377	\$ 9,988.72	\$35,228.21	\$45,216.93

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:									
FIRST.....	F. A. Bower, Albemarle.....	2	729	712	\$ 3,200.01	\$ 4,905.72	\$ 8,105.73		
GRACE.....	T. W. Fogleman, Albemarle.....	13	271	429	234.40	1,533.90	1,768.30		
NORTH.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	11	393	454	398.89	2,404.54	2,803.43		
WEST.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	10	343	394	267.05	2,927.74	3,194.79		
<i>Anderson Grove</i>	T. E. Staley, Albemarle, Rt. 1.....	4	316	361	128.98	680.62	809.60		
<i>Antioch.....</i>	W. G. Russell, Richfield.....	10	78	91	68.22	502.39	570.61		
<i>Aquadale.....</i>	J. C. Bennett, Norwood.....	4	179	229	137.00	672.91	809.91		
BADIN.....	L. D. Munn, Badin.....	2	300	286	290.09	1,080.57	1,370.66		
Barbee's Grove.....	No Pastor.....	2	75	50	8.29	134.25	142.54		
<i>Bethel.....</i>	No Pastor.....	134	98	98	35.00	167.76	202.76		
<i>Big Lick.....</i>	W. B. Almond, Albemarle.....	5	150	67	39.15	193.10	232.25		
<i>Canton.....</i>	F. A. Bower, Albemarle.....	5	378	240	267.13	1,320.66	1,587.79		
Cottonville.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	76	70	70	35.00	205.00	240.00		
<i>Kendall's.....</i>	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury.....	2	150	174	229.68	680.95	910.63		
Locust.....	M. L. Ross, Concord.....	6	182	110	58.11	301.32	359.43		
Midland.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	5	112	92	38.56	340.27	378.83		
Mineral Springs.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	3	139	120	33.20	133.74	166.94		
<i>Mission.....</i>	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	7	132	176	97.25	333.00	430.25		
<i>New London.....</i>	W. A. Hough, New London.....	3	120	140	358.30	632.66	990.96		
Norwood.....	J. C. Bennett, Norwood.....	58	428	505	261.61	984.97	1,246.58		
<i>Oakboro.....</i>	M. L. James, Oakboro.....	16	155	222	205.12	974.93	1,180.05		
<i>Oakboro, West.....</i>	J. S. Harris, Concord.....	7	75	71	15.58	108.42	124.00		
Palmerville.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	80	70	70	151.03	280.90	431.93		
Philadelphia.....	J. C. Bennett, Norwood.....	5	182	121	16.15	214.33	230.48		
Pleasant Grove.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	6	207	180	48.00	277.00	325.00		
Plyler.....	C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....	8	113	126	39.41	264.09	303.50		
<i>Porter.....</i>	Howel Hopkins, Albemarle.....	125	149	149	81.50	321.27	402.77		
<i>Prospect.....</i>	Z. W. Rotan, New London.....	6	135	148	86.01	482.74	568.75		
<i>Richfield.....</i>	T. W. Fogleman, Albemarle.....	3	68	101	156.96	359.24	516.20		
Silver Springs.....	J. C. Bennett, Norwood.....	2	322	196	108.75	515.03	623.78		
Stanfield.....	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	5	115	89	37.06	213.10	250.16		
	Jack Long, Stanfield.....								
	A. P. Harris, Albemarle.....								
	Grover Burris, Albemarle.....								
	E. E. Harris, Albemarle.....								
	D. A. Herrin, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....								
	R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....								
	James Hodge, Richfield.....								
	Henry R. Greene, Albemarle.....								
	C. S. McClunkins, Badin.....								
	Cliff Allen, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....								
	A. T. Huneycutt, Oakboro.....								
	Jack Huneycutt, Oakboro.....								
	F. S. Burleyson, Albemarle.....								
	J. W. Caudle, Norwood, Rt. 1.....								
	D. F. Pickler, New London, Rt. 1.....								
	J. B. Joyner, Stanfield.....								
	H. J. Holt, Midland.....								
	A. E. Cable, Oakboro.....								
	H. C. Lambert, Stanfield, Rt. 1.....								
	Ortis Bost, New London, Rt. 2.....								
	R. A. Kendall, Norwood.....								
	S. J. Morgan, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....								
	W. H. Meigs, New London, Rt. 2.....								
	W. D. Sasser, Stanfield, Rt. 2.....								
	J. L. Whitley, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....								
	B. B. Morris, Albemarle, Rt. 3.....								
	Howel Hopkins, Albemarle.....								
	W. C. Morris, New London, Rt. 2.....								
	T. B. Mauney, Richfield.....								
	N. C. Efrid, Albemarle, Rt. 1.....								
	Jack Long, Stanfield.....								

STANLY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union Grove.....	M. L. Ross, Concord.....	Isaac Russell, Albemarle.....	9	153	136	\$ 37.48	\$ 340.11	\$ 377.59
<i>Paul's Crossing</i>	A. B. Cranford, China Grove.....	Talmadge Jordan, Richfield, Rt. 1.....	9	28	58	6.00	508.61	514.61
East Albemarle.....	(Mission Sunday School).....	J. A. Hopkins, Albemarle.....	-----	-----	90	6.00	34.75	40.75
Totals.....	-----	-----	228	6,443	6,555	\$ 7,180.97	\$25,030.59	\$32,211.56

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	Fletcher Hays, N. Wilkesboro.....	1	126	89	\$ 8.00	\$ 115.00	\$ 123.00
Bethel.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	D. T. Dearman, Hays.....	6	136	97	35.63	163.89	199.52
Benham.....	G. Cothren, Doughton.....	G. W. Curry, Benham.....	4	93	110	6.08	58.90	64.98
Chestnut Grove.....	A. F. Absher, Mertie.....	R. H. Burgess, Reddies River.....	3	92	64	-----	28.94	28.94
Dehart.....	A. F. Absher, Mertie.....	R. F. Miles, Dehart.....	2	80	89	-----	23.66	23.66
Elk Spur.....	T. M. Lyon, Traphill.....	H. V. Hix, Miles.....	-----	47	30	-----	-----	-----
Flint Hill.....	J. C. Shew, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....	J. D. Porter, N. Wilkesboro.....	-----	77	144	1.50	21.71	23.21
Fair Plains.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	J. V. Wallace, N. Wilkesboro.....	18	185	168	8.75	278.00	286.75
Hay Meadow.....	T. E. Blevins, New Life.....	F. A. Dancy, Hays.....	6	152	88	5.94	90.75	96.69
Knobbes.....	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville.....	Mrs. Faye Lyon, Traphill.....	-----	62	52	1.52	31.50	33.02
Mount Pisgah.....	L. B. Murray, Stare Road.....	C. A. Absher, Dockery.....	24	142	93	8.95	126.67	135.62
Mountain Valley.....	Glenn Huffman, Parsonsville.....	J. C. Kibby, Reddies River.....	-----	83	36	2.91	46.04	48.95
Mount Zion.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	L. H. Shumate, N. Wilkesboro.....	-----	74	68	-----	55.00	55.00
Maple Grove.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	Glenn Dancy, Hays.....	-----	81	75	57.62	177.53	235.15
Mountain View.....	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro.....	C. E. Billings, Hays.....	3	109	61	-----	180.80	180.80
New Light.....	G. W. Privette, Roaring River.....	McKinley Wood, Roaring River.....	6	117	49	-----	1.50	1.50

Oak Ridge.....	J. O. Pruitt, N. Wilkesboro.....	8	236	102	74.85	74.85
Oak Grove.....	J. C. Huffman, Parsonsville.....	3	46	46	29.00	29.00
Piney Grove.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	9	157	90	36.35	36.35
Pleasant Ridge.....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.....	6	148	157	5.00	186.20
Roaring Gap.....	G. Cothren, Doughton.....	6	109	88	11.94	107.04
Rock Springs.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....		127	105	1.50	1.50
Stony Ridge.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....		61	105	1.05	87.59
Traphill.....	T. M. Lyon, Traphill.....		80	58	9.00	53.91
Union.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	5	105	75	13.00	95.00
Walnut Grove.....	S. L. Blevins, Hays.....	12	189	60	4.25	67.79
Totals.....		116	2,914	2,199	\$ 182.14	\$ 2,127.18

STONY FORK

Boone's Fork.....	Lenie Greene, Deep Gap.....		85	79	\$ 3.17	\$ 40.28
Doe Ridge.....	E. M. Harmon, Vilas.....		18	21	1.80	21.10
Grandmother Gap.....	L. G. Curtis, Hudson.....		19	61	3.60	29.97
Hopkin's Chapel.....	No Report.....		26	16		
Laurel Fork.....	W. J. Cook, Boone.....	4	135	75	51.88	140.38
Middle Cane.....	Thomas Watson, Buck.....		31	50		27.00
Mount Ephraim.....	W. J. Cook, Boone.....	3	182	58	13.47	81.70
Mount Paran.....	Raymond Hendrix, Boone.....	3	39	50	10.00	32.20
Mount Vernon.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	7	242	172	138.57	335.09
Mountain View.....	B. L. Menton, Congo.....	9	116	47	23.85	114.87
New Hopewell.....	L. G. Curtis, Hudson.....	11	94	45	1.00	30.00
Rock Springs.....	Henry Smith, Deep Gap.....		60	37		
Rock View.....	Thomas Watson, Buck.....	6	59	35	6.00	62.05
Sandy Flat.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	1	75	71	7.79	95.80
Watauga.....	W. C. Greene, Boone.....	19	173	154	22.43	128.70
Yellow Hill.....	Lee Beshears, Parsonsville.....		131	96	3.51	76.07
Totals.....		63	1,485	1,067	\$ 287.07	\$ 1,210.04

SURRY

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Churches (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	.....	.....	12	191	131	\$ 37.33	\$ 130.62	\$ 167.95
Banner Town.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	R. R. Cockerham, Mt. Airy.....	3	145	125	45.98	307.00	352.98
Bean Shoals.....	Ellis Norman, East Bend.....	H. C. Peele, Mt. Airy.....	.....	191	135	28.50	166.93	195.43
Calvary.....	Richard Day, Benham.....	L. H. Stone, Toast.....	6	161	311	51.25	184.32	235.57
Central View.....	R. F. Day, Benham.....	O. L. Jarvis, Dobson.....	2	55	75	2.35	62.40	64.75
Cross Roads.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	G. E. Issacs, Dobson.....	.....	35	65	.....	45.92	45.92
Capeland.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	Mrs. J. G. Wood, Dobson.....	.....	98	76	1.63	46.10	47.73
Dobson.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	.....	64	182	35.28	267.78	303.06
East Elkin.....	J. L. Powers, Elkin.....	L. H. Henderson, Elkin.....	1	142	162	18.72	317.94	336.66
ELKIN, FIRST.....	Eph. Whisenhunt, Elkin.....	L. F. Walker, Elkin.....	21	422	456	1,501.50	5,732.44	7,233.94
Fair View.....	J. W. Calloway, Mountain Park.....	J. M. Wilmoth, Dobson.....	.....	114	89	8.13	107.63	115.76
Friendship.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	Dan Woodruff, Elkin.....	2	99	135	27.27	291.20	318.47
Fancy Gap.....	G. C. Bowman, The Hollow, Va.....	C. R. Haynes, Mt. Airy.....	.....	83	98	8.60	141.85	150.45
Flat Rock.....	J. H. Hatley, Mt. Airy.....	Fred Riggs, Mt. Airy.....	12	336	284	84.11	620.22	704.33
Gum Orchard.....	E. J. Jordan, Elkin.....	F. L. Snow, Elkin.....	.....	149	97	.....	111.15	111.15
Hills Grove.....	Richard Day, Elkin.....	G. A. Jenkins, Pilot Mountain.....	.....	112	97	4.04	102.24	106.28
Highland Park.....	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	Emory Nixon, Mt. Airy.....	24	212	207	26.35	137.62	163.97
Hollow Springs.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	Elbert Simmons, Mt. Airy.....	9	266	128	72.68	1,382.39	1,455.07
Indian Grove.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	T. M. Kirkman, Mt. Airy.....	9	100	127	5.00	123.27	128.27
Ivy Green.....	J. A. Gilley, Thurmond.....	A. P. Thompson, Mt. Airy.....	9	61	51	7.00	83.54	90.54
Little Mountain.....	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	R. D. Fletcher, Mt. Airy.....	7	54	80	5.00	120.00	125.00
Little Richmond.....	L. B. Murry, State Road.....	N. E. Wilmoth, Elkin.....	3	115	70	3.50	99.15	102.65
Ladonia.....	John Weatherman, Jonesville.....	Acus J. Hayes, Ladonia.....	1	37	86	2.00	46.66	48.66
Mt. AIRY, FIRST.....	J. R. Johnson, Mt. Airy.....	H. M. Finch, Mt. Airy.....	20	758	532	2,730.50	6,154.99	8,885.49
Mount Carmel.....	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	J. L. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy.....	.....	127	112	2.15	276.02	278.17

Mount Hermon.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	4	74	77	5.30	58.15	63.45
Mountain Park.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	7	144	148	34.06	251.39	285.45
Mountain View.....	L. M. Cooke, Mt. Airy.....		57	104	7.50	245.00	252.50
Mount Zion.....	Seldom Weldon, Mt. Airy.....	1	152	65			
New Bethel.....	E. B. Draughn, Rusk.....		82	60	5.84	69.29	75.13
New Hope.....	C. W. Simmons, Jonesville.....		74	60	6.00	341.13	347.13
New Life.....	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville.....		74	111			
Oak Grove.....	H. R. Stanley, Dobson.....		49	45	10.00	108.00	118.00
Pinacle View.....	Carl Chandler, Greensboro.....	12	60	59			
Piny Grove.....	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	4	139	118	1.25	87.17	88.42
Pine Ridge.....	C. C. Hays, Ladonia.....	2	52	79	10.00	20.85	30.85
Rockford.....	L. J. Matthews, Wallburg.....	17	117	150	5.00	123.55	128.55
Rocky Ford.....	A. B. Hays, Hays.....		55		8.00	137.24	145.24
Salem.....	E. B. Draughn, Rusk.....		58	42	4.00	30.00	34.00
Salem Fork.....	T. M. Chandler, Rusk.....	7	184	100	2.25	1.20	3.45
Simmons Grove.....	D. G. Reece, Jonesville.....		60	67	17.30	118.84	136.14
Siloam.....	J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy.....	18	104	130	9.85	113.29	123.14
Sulphur Springs.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	2	117		54.00	135.35	189.35
Slate Mountain.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....		183	148	12.84	118.00	130.84
Union Cross.....	G. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	4	95	78	16.82	139.24	156.06
<i>Westfield</i>	J. W. Calloway, Mountain Park.....	1	141	68	8.71	113.64	122.35
White Plains.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	6	318	182	57.00	1,898.38	1,955.38
Woodville.....	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.....	3	123	89	40.59	279.77	320.36
	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.....	18	110	104	36.80	245.50	282.30
Totals.....		247	6,747	6,095	\$ 5,061.98	\$21,694.36	\$26,756.34

TAR RIVER

Advance.....	John T. Edwards, Henderson.....		35		\$	18.50	\$ 18.50
Bear Swamp.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	5	270	179	286.25	550.71	836.96
Bethesda.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....		61	38	105.72	222.00	327.72
Bethlehem.....	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids.....		53	40	66.00	214.00	280.00
	No Sunday School.....						
	J. W. Bowers, Littleton.....						
	Mrs. L. H. Paschall, Norlina.....						
	C. O. King, Roanoke, Rapids, Rct. 1.....						

Mountain Grove.....	C. L. Ousley, Zebulon.....	Hugh R. Mosley, Allert.....	14	239	133	-----	249.00	249.00
Mount Hebron.....	J. H. Harper, Louisburg, Rt. 2.....	S. T. Leonard, Wood.....	1	126	66	1.00	24.50	24.50
Mount Olive.....	Garland Hendrix, Nashville.....	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope.....	6	62	64	2.20	172.40	174.60
Mount Zion.....	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	G. O. Kennedy, Louisburg, Rt. 2.....	4	326	292	180.57	760.00	940.57
New Bethel.....	C. L. Gillispie, Oxford.....	D. F. Dietie, Henderson, Rt. 1.....	322	140	275.31	-----	695.80	971.11
New Sandy Creek.....	L. B. Reavis, Louisburg.....	David T. Ayscue, Henderson.....	8	344	221	65.98	1,009.02	1,075.00
Norlina.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	W. S. Ferrell, Norlina.....	5	153	128	128.89	1,783.90	1,912.79
North Henderson.....	John Edwards, Henderson.....	G. E. Parrish, Henderson.....	20	210	330	6.11	587.28	587.28
North Warrenton.....	J. J. Marshall, Macon.....	J. W. Liles, Warrenton.....	3	36	118	14.54	72.50	87.04
Peach Tree.....	H. J. Ford, Wake Forest.....	J. T. Edwards, Spring Hope.....	8	300	254	32.35	528.87	561.22
Pearce.....	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.....	H. K. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3.....	8	385	174	72.90	436.46	509.36
Philadelphia.....	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	A. W. Jenkins, Nashville.....	14	250	228	41.40	413.28	454.68
Pilot.....	F. A. Burns, Stantonburg.....	J. R. Alford, Zebulon.....	10	430	358	130.92	558.00	688.92
Pine Ridge.....	G. C. Moore, Nashville.....	J. F. Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 2.....	6	186	145	60.61	284.00	344.61
Poplar Springs.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	W. T. Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 2.....	5	113	75	40.51	196.88	237.39
Quankie.....	J. J. Marshall, Macon.....	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids.....	4	82	35	32.52	111.12	143.64
Randall's Chapel.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	Mrs. Lizzie Horton, Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	4	51	40	5.60	83.30	88.90
Red Bud.....	John Edwards, Henderson.....	R. C. Gupton, Castalia, Rt. 1.....	8	213	147	24.70	302.00	326.70
Reedy Creek.....	No Pastor.....	A. S. Bug, Macon, Rt. 2.....	1	249	61	51.03	237.25	288.28
Rocky Cross.....	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon.....	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex.....	3	162	114	46.32	203.00	249.32
Rock Spring.....	C. E. Crawford, Bunn.....	John W. Wheelless, Jr., Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	170	119	39.38	-----	359.40	359.40
Samaria.....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2.....	9	433	150	62.00	366.67	428.67
Sandy Creek.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	G. S. Gilliam, Louisburg, Rt. 2.....	7	250	194	103.95	491.36	595.31
Social Plain.....	J. W. Nobles, Bailey.....	G. O. Alford, Middlesex.....	134	100	22.00	-----	139.00	161.00
South Henderson.....	J. T. Edwards, Henderson.....	Jim Tart, Henderson.....	198	245	30.94	-----	528.55	559.49
Sulphur Springs.....	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton.....	M. K. Aycock, Elberon.....	7	204	135	117.26	388.94	506.20
Turkey Branch.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	Wilson Browning, Enfield.....	63	30	35.64	-----	152.00	187.64
Vaughn.....	J. F. Roach, Norlina.....	J. D. Riggan, Vaughn.....	18	248	117	88.24	356.28	444.52
WARRENTON.....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains.....	182	132	200.75	-----	665.21	865.96
West End.....	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton.....	J. Willie White, Warrenton.....	248	239	1,567.10	-----	1,879.19	3,446.29
White Level.....	E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	W. H. Perry, Henderson.....	13	98	147	103.27	462.51	565.78
Wise.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	P. B. Murphy, Louisburg, Rt. 2.....	9	246	159	41.00	449.99	490.99
Wood.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	W. M. Rochelle, Wise.....	267	160	166.61	-----	782.66	949.27
	John Edwards, Henderson.....	M. H. Gupton, Wood.....	4	199	158	12.10	186.00	198.10
Totals.....			327	12,904	8,910	810,044.13	\$839,274.46	\$849,318.59

TENNESSEE RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alarka.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	T. J. Monteith, Alarka.....	110	65	\$ 42.58	\$ 40.00	\$ 82.58	
Almond.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	Edd Bates, Almond.....	186	60	275.86	225.00	500.86	
Antioch.....	Meil Stepp, Bryson City.....	S. G. Shuler, Bryson City.....	1	41	3.00	42.00	45.00	
Arlington.....	Robert Barker, Bryson City.....	J. N. Breedlove, Bryson City.....	5	82	127.56	93.00	220.56	
Bear Creek.....	O. C. Day, Nantahala.....	John L. Colvard, Tipton.....	14	73	5.62	46.20	51.82	
Bethel.....	Gardner Williams, Tupoco.....	F. O. Colvard, Tapoco.....	3	16	21.00	40.00	61.00	
Bone Valley.....	Joe Golden, Proctor.....	Lloyd Gouge, Proctor.....	31	48	---	16.00	16.00	
Brush Creek.....	T. D. Denny, Flats.....	Rufus J. Bates, Needmore.....	19	140	66.85	78.00	144.85	
Bkxson City.....	Nathan C. Brooks, Bryson City.....	E. C. Gibson, Bryson City.....	395	268	834.78	925.00	1,759.78	
Buffalo (Indian).....	Esia George, Whittier.....	George Rattler, Robbinsville.....	13	12	---	17.68	17.68	
Bushnell.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	R. E. L. Monteith, Bushnell.....	88	84	68.47	100.97	169.44	
Cable Branch.....	No Pastor.....	Mary Coble, Proctor.....	40	37	---	7.00	7.00	
Cedar Cliff.....	W. S. Robbins, Robbinsville.....	S. S. Hooper, Robbinsville.....	7	50	---	11.80	11.80	
Chambers Creek.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	R. E. Chambers, Bushnell.....	17	200	16.10	33.59	49.69	
Cold Springs.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	C. T. Parrish, Bryson City.....	8	174	291.00	69.00	360.00	
Deep Creek.....	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City.....	Harley Wilson, Bryson City.....	159	140	59.20	70.85	130.05	
East Alarka.....	N. E. Holden, Lauada.....	Frank Cochran, Bryson City.....	3	27	26.85	34.00	60.85	
Ela.....	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier.....	C. H. Marcus, Whittier.....	72	110	19.00	53.00	72.00	
Epps Spring.....	Frank Shook, Bryson City.....	Pink Cook, Bryson City.....	11	67	7.00	11.00	18.00	
Fontana.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	A. A. Ferguson, Fontana.....	66	55	28.05	180.00	208.05	
Fontana Mines.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	J. C. Bell, Fontana.....	17	41	7.00	36.00	43.00	
Forney's Creek.....	H. J. Hogue, Wesser.....	W. H. Cole, Bushnell.....	67	52	51.63	36.00	87.63	
Franklin Grove.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City.....	183	151	49.60	74.44	124.04	
Holly Springs.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	Wayne Walker, Bryson City.....	3	112	69.45	17.42	86.87	
Jackson Line.....	T. F. Deitz, Beta.....	H. P. Browning, Bryson City.....	43	63	66.00	60.00	126.00	

Judson.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	D. A. Allen, Judson.....	17	90	101	3.00	52.00	55.00
Laurel Branch.....	E. B. Linsey, Bryson City, Rt. 1.....	Luther Wiggins, Bryson City.....	21	75	75	5.00	15.00	20.00
Jone Oak.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	Miss Mollie Shope, Santeeclah.....	227	227	144	11.84	56.00	67.84
Luffy.....	Arnold Beck, Smokemont.....	No Sunday School.....	---	209	---	---	15.00	15.00
Maple Spring.....	N. E. Holden, Lauada.....	M. A. Wikle, Needmore.....	---	117	100	7.01	44.61	51.62
Mount Carmel.....	N. E. Holden, Lauada.....	T. R. Rider, Bryson City.....	15	94	95	7.00	26.50	33.50
Mount Zion.....	John Freeman, Almond.....	J. R. Carson, Bryson City.....	5	68	156	72.30	30.00	102.30
Nantahala.....	Algia West, Marble.....	J. H. Grant, Wesser.....	---	51	117	89.07	35.39	124.46
New Hope.....	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville.....	Norwin Grant, Robbinsville.....	1	53	63	19.82	26.35	46.17
Noland.....	Garland Willis, Bryson City.....	Fred Howard, Bryson City.....	7	31	80	2.50	31.00	33.50
Panther Creek.....	H. J. Hogue, Wesser.....	Claude Taylor, Japan.....	18	149	110	26.00	12.73	38.73
Parrish Chapel.....	C. C. Welch, Stiles.....	T. F. Childers, Whittier.....	---	54	51	---	31.00	31.00
Powell's Branch.....	Martin Coble, Proctor.....	J. P. Jenkins, Tuskegee.....	7	94	44	---	11.00	11.00
Proctor.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	Wayne Hughes, Proctor.....	---	112	90	15.00	50.00	65.00
Ravensford.....	J. W. Goforth, Ravensford.....	J. W. Goforth, Ravensford.....	---	35	32	---	17.00	17.00
Robbinsville.....	W. F. Sinclair, Robbinsville.....	Arthur Ford, Robbinsville.....	---	17	303	125.29	300.00	425.29
Rock Creek.....	John Watkins, Bryson City.....	Orville Grant, Bryson City.....	17	303	124	---	9.00	9.00
Santeeclah.....	Gardner Williams, Tapoco.....	Vincent Woody, Santeeclah.....	---	4	115	16.65	15.13	31.78
Silver Creek.....	Bud Lee, Nantahala.....	Edd Grant, Wesser.....	34	99	95	12.50	50.00	62.50
Spruce Grove.....	J. J. Baines, Alarka.....	R. H. Barnes, Bryson City.....	2	71	55	5.00	9.95	14.95
Stecoah.....	Roy Garland, Stecoah.....	Fulton Thomasson, Stecoah.....	5	228	143	30.00	30.00	60.00
Sweet Gum.....	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville.....	J. B. McCall, Topton.....	1	72	109	9.00	24.60	33.60
Sweet Water.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	Fred Millsaps, Robbinsville.....	30	173	170	50.17	144.77	194.94
Tennessee River.....	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey.....	A. H. Herron, Dorsey.....	22	148	68	6.00	46.82	52.82
Tuskegee.....	P. H. Jenkins, Tuskegee.....	Miss Laura Trull, Tuskegee.....	11	247	247	12.90	31.02	43.92
Whittier.....	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier.....	Frank Bowles, Whittier.....	---	61	112	45.45	24.99	70.44
Yellow Creek.....	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek.....	J. H. Green, Yellow Creek.....	10	190	95	56.36	68.20	124.56
Totals.....	---	---	324	5,668	4,483	\$ 2,764.46	\$ 3,526.01	\$ 6,290.47

THREE FORKS

Antioch.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	M. L. Shepherd, Sugar Grove.....	61	217	107	\$ 17.50	\$ 168.57	\$ 186.07
Beaver Dam.....	E. C. Hodges, Adams.....	Lee Swift, Trade, Tenn.....	19	130	123	96.94	146.64	243.58

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Bethany	F. C. Watts, Purlar	J. L. Triplett, Matney	3	99	70	\$ 1.00	\$ 96.65	\$ 97.65
Bethel	Tipton Greene, Boone	Edgar Greene, Sugar Grove	30	280	204	114.05	200.17	314.22
Blowing Rock	W. R. Davis, Blowing Rock	Wade E. Brown, Blowing Rock	7	155	125	120.24	410.29	530.53
Boone	J. C. Canipe, Boone	W. D. Farthing, Boone	24	492	615	372.57	4,083.89	5,056.46
Brookside	L. N. Keller, Fleetwood	D. R. Ford, Blowing Rock	3	30	37	7.50	49.31	56.81
Brushy Fork	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Grady Minton, Vilas	2	131	94	139.79	260.47	400.26
Cool Springs	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Kenneth Payne, Boone	1	89	58	19.81	65.23	85.04
Cove Creek	Phillip Fletcher, Sherwood	S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove	2	216	168	345.62	569.92	915.54
Elk Knob	A. E. Moretz, Boone	Sam S. South, Meat Camp	2	58	61		88.50	88.50
Fall Creek	Tipton Greene, Boone	T. B. Gryder, Heaton	2	86	83	21.68	121.66	143.34
Forest Grove	J. C. Canipe, Boone	Gardner Matheson, Vilas	2	136	127	25.08	142.22	167.30
Gap Creek	J. C. Canipe, Boone	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap	5	119	102	26.68	81.91	108.59
Howard's Creek	E. C. Hodges, Adams	W. B. Culler, Boone	2	128	65	6.00	98.52	104.52
Laurel Springs	H. M. Winkler, Todd	W. H. Wagner, Boone	8	184	166	74.43	236.51	310.94
Meat Camp	J. C. Canipe, Boone	Albert Michael, Boone	29	160	172	111.57	319.70	431.27
Middle Fork	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Paul Hodges, Blowing Rock	3	127	106	177.88	198.95	376.83
Mount Cavalry	F. C. Watts, Purlar	Roby Painter, Balm	12	189	102	127.25	497.17	624.42
Mount Gilead	E. J. Farthing, Sugar Grove	George Harman, Beach Creek	13	90	110	45.00	76.00	121.00
Mount Lebanon	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	S. B. Hayes, Vilas	16	176	84	41.87	95.99	137.86
Oak Grove	F. C. Watts, Purlar	L. M. Hodges, Adams	12	176	158	55.64	723.44	779.08
Pleasant Grove	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Roy Eggers, Zionville	19	323	183	251.35	256.34	507.69
Poplar Grove	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	Miss Ella Austin, Shulls Mills	3	164	106	119.94	159.87	279.81
Proffit's Grove	A. E. Moretz, Boone	J. A. Winebarger, Meat Camp	2	103	76	7.92	66.97	74.89
Rich Mountain	J. R. Trivett, Mabel	T. O. Eggers, Zionville	6	66	65	13.20	45.50	58.70

Shalls Mills.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills.....	5	49	75	87.00	114.97	201.97
South Fork.....	H. M. Winkler, Todd.....	E. R. Michael, Todd.....	3	158	123	97.88	401.71	499.59
Stony Fork.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork.....	4	205	150	177.42	257.34	434.76
Three Forks.....	J. C. Canipe, Boone.....	I. T. Barnett, Boone.....	1	132	113	77.25	224.34	301.59
Timbered Ridge.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	Robert Greene, Pcoria.....	3	85	74	91.01	97.73	188.74
Union.....	J. R. Trivett, Mabel.....	Clifford Norris, Mabel.....	10	237	123	41.97	152.85	194.82
Willowdale.....	W. R. Davis, Blowing Rock.....	A. J. Greene, Vilas.....	2	114	90	104.26	343.87	448.13
Willow Valley.....	W. J. Cook, Boone.....	Dillard Greene, Sugar Grove.....	39	79	100	4.50	497.01	501.51
Zion Hill.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	Graydon Hagaman, Beach Creek.....	12	129	89	65.61	210.37	275.98
Zionville.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	A. J. May, Trade, Tenn.....	11	166	124	383.62	192.91	576.53
Totals.....			376	5,478	4,428	\$ 3,471.03	\$12,355.49	\$15,826.52

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre.....	W. P. Holtzclaw, Etowah.....	L. M. Simpson, Etowah.....	104	65	65	9.83	56.14	65.97
*Bluc Ridge.....	No Pastor.....	J. T. Moffitt, Horse Shoe.....	90	60	60	71.25	138.35	209.60
Boylston.....	No Pastor.....	J. L. Ledbetter, Horse Shoe.....	100	62	62	149.94	98.00	247.94
BREVARD.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	J. A. Glazner, Brevard.....	6	652	440	709.84	5,665.57	6,375.41
Carr's Hill.....	H. L. Southers, Pisgah Forest.....	Hubart Batson, Brevard.....	182	89	89	228.04	58.10	286.14
Carson's Creek.....	No Pastor.....	Mrs. S. W. Hendrix, Brevard.....	14	20	20	---	---	---
Cathy's Creek.....	W. P. Holtzclaw, Etowah.....	Miss Clara Coren, Brevard.....	94	60	60	---	63.50	63.50
Dunn's Creek.....	No Pastor.....	Mitchel Holden, Brevard.....	62	52	52	---	---	---
DUNN'S ROCK.....	W. S. Price, Brevard.....	W. J. Baker, Brevard.....	64	34	34	13.00	45.82	58.82
East Fork.....	No Pastor.....	F. A. Raines, Rosman.....	19	24	24	---	---	---
Enon.....	C. W. Hileman, Cedar Mountain.....	W. L. Tallery, Penrose.....	166	131	131	72.89	271.73	344.62
Gladys Branch.....	C. B. McFee, Brevard.....	Keith Wright, Brevard.....	139	80	80	37.11	70.83	107.94
Lake Toxaway.....	C. S. McCall, Lake Toxaway.....	C. R. Clark, Lake Toxaway.....	10	131	81	27.90	142.40	170.30
Little River.....	C. W. Hileman, Cedar Mountain.....	Verron Gosnell, Pisgah Forest.....	9	210	171	47.21	304.70	351.91
Macedonia.....	H. M. Broom, Rosman.....	C. A. McCall, Lake Toxaway.....	6	181	60	---	46.00	46.00
Middle Fork.....	A. J. Manley, Rosman.....	Edwin Morgan, Brevard.....	122	80	80	---	---	---
Mount Moriah, Cabert.....	J. E. Burt, Ninety Six, S. C.....		5	126	93	37.77	455.03	492.80
Cherryfield.....	B. N. Rogers, Fletcher.....	C. C. Garren, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	135	110	110	90.82	427.57	518.39

TRANSYLVANIA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Oak Grove</i>	J. E. Burt, Ninety Six, S. C.	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxaway.....	180	116	\$ 26.70	\$ 107.68	\$ 134.38	
Old Toxaway.....	N. H. Chapman, Rosman.....	Lonnie Morgan, Rosman.....	108	25	-----	10.00	10.00	
<i>Pisgah Forest</i>	C. W. Hileman, Cedar Mountain.....	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest.....	40	146	171.62	381.73	553.35	
<i>Rocky Hill</i>	H. L. Southers, Pisgah Forest.....	J. R. Bishop, Cedar Mountain.....	84	120	47.49	174.90	222.39	
Shoal Creek.....	J. B. Kilpatrick, Balsam Grove.....	Mrs. Dewitt, McCall, Balsam Grove.....	132	106	6.01	87.75	93.76	
Turkey Creek.....	B. N. Rogers, Fletchers.....	-----	60	65	22.05	37.50	59.55	
Union.....	No Report.....	-----	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Zion.....	M. C. Summey, Rosman.....	A. M. Paxton, Rosman.....	2	143	64.08	266.82	330.90	
Totals.....	-----	-----	88	3,575	\$ 1,833.55	\$ 8,910.12	\$10,743.67	

TUCKASEIGE

Balsam.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	Bryson Beck, Blasam.....	215	46	\$ 6.85	\$ 131.10	\$ 137.95
Balsam Grove.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	John Cook, Cowarts.....	50	58	1.00	30.00	31.00
Barkers Creek.....	Ernest Jamison, Sylva.....	Mrs. R. L. Elders, Whittier.....	3	150	-----	65.00	65.00
Big Ridge.....	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseige.....	J. W. Moore, Big Ridge.....	4	31	1.75	69.80	71.55
Black Mountain.....	L. A. Cobe, Greens Creek.....	Troy Rodgers, Cullowhee.....	62	72	-----	-----	-----
Buff Creek.....	L. H. Crawford, Sylva.....	Robert Parris, Sylva.....	145	145	46.00	287.65	333.65
Cashiers.....	W. M. Breedlove, Glenville.....	Andrew Cloer, Cashiers.....	5	50	-----	218.00	218.00
Catherine's Chapel.....	Dock Burrell, Argura.....	Ernest Phillips, Cowarts.....	25	60	-----	-----	-----
*Charles Creek.....	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseige.....	Fred Ashe, Tuckaseige.....	4	81	-----	-----	-----
Cullowhee.....	I. K. Stafford, Cullowhee.....	E. H. Stillwell, Cullowhee.....	13	285	88.75	1,097.08	1,185.83
Dillsboro.....	No Pastor.....	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....	179	187	19.91	81.99	101.90

UNION

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	Carl McCoy, Stanfield.....	3	128	75	\$ 7.52	\$ 95.05	\$ 102.57
Austin's Grove.....	N. C. Coggin, Wingate.....	H. F. James, Monroe.....	19	160	152	95.41	437.61	533.02
Benton's Cross Roads.....	J. D. Marler, Wingate.....	J. C. Trull, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	2	227	128	16.00	197.80	213.80
Bethel.....	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.....	C. E. Rushing, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	4	96	60	22.59	197.22	219.81
Corinth.....	D. F. Helms, Indian Trail.....	Carl R. King, Monroe.....	9	125	85	26.53	317.20	343.73
Deep Springs.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	J. W. Curlee, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	8	166	126	8.56	210.13	218.69
Ebenezer.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	B. T. Stegall, Indian Trail, Rt. 1.....	11	191	77	---	192.96	192.96
Euto.....	J. D. Marler, Wingate.....	R. H. Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 2.....	5	37	44	7.50	85.61	93.11
Fairfield.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	E. M. Pickard, Marshville, Rt. 2.....	182	103	103	15.00	191.93	206.93
Faulks.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	Clarence Grant, Marshville.....	400	209	209	50.50	707.44	757.94
Hamilton's Cross Roads.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	J. H. Moore, Marshville.....	169	140	140	5.00	195.24	200.24
Herron.....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.....	W. H. Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1.....	2	49	40	22.00	151.94	173.94
Hopewell.....	C. C. Burris, Wingate.....	T. L. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	5	215	204	115.15	1,527.22	1,642.37
Howie.....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.....	R. B. Newell, Waxhaw.....	41	95	95	11.00	120.35	131.35
King Street.....	C. C. Burris, Wingate.....	J. W. Engle, Waxhaw.....	7	161	115	58.70	832.00	890.70
Macdonia.....	M. D. L. Preslar, Wingate.....	Norman Preslar, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	2	183	102	40.66	192.73	233.39
Marshville.....	J. B. Little, Marshville.....	C. A. Bolt, Marshville.....	19	368	272	211.11	4,262.67	4,473.78
Mary Elizabeth.....	J. B. Little, Marshville (Supply).....	Brinkman Starnes, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	3	56	47	45.12	171.37	216.49
Midway.....	J. A. Snow, Wingate.....	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1.....	3	118	75	8.94	172.10	181.04
Mill Creek.....	I. B. Little, Marshville.....	V. S. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	14	283	92	---	266.25	266.25
Mineral Springs.....	C. Ray Little, Polkton.....	M. G. Frank, Polkton, Rt. 1.....	11	108	80	1.35	99.31	100.66
MONROE, FIRST.....	J. T. Wayland, Monroe.....	H. E. Copple, Jr., Monroe.....	19	693	586	1,845.98	5,994.42	7,840.40
Mount Harmony.....	J. D. Marler, Wingate.....	E. C. Thompson, Matthews.....	22	302	272	21.40	501.61	523.01
Mount Moriah.....	Townley Davis, Mount Crogan, S. C.....	L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	7	175	100	8.00	231.00	239.00
Mount Olive.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	J. C. Redding, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	11	141	71	28.35	246.00	274.35

<i>Mount Pleasant</i>	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	7	218	115	18.61	883.64	902.25
<i>Mount Zion</i>	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe.....	10	126	65	11.55	224.10	235.65
<i>Mountain Springs</i>	J. A. Snow, Wingate.....	9	118	60	17.87	141.89	159.76
<i>New Hope</i>	Ernest Smith, Wingate.....	134	95	36.57	225.17	261.74	
<i>New Salem</i>	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.....	1	210	117	42.69	234.89	277.58
<i>NORTH MONROE</i>	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	9	270	300	69.47	1,150.02	1,219.49
<i>Oak Grove</i>	J. I. McGill, Wadesboro.....	1	123	71	28.96	596.50	625.46
<i>Oak View</i>	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe.....	2	80	84	10.55	311.62	322.17
<i>Olive Branch</i>	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	2	182	142	27.00	555.69	582.69
<i>Philadelphia</i>	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.....	20	326	208	117.75	173.35	835.10
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	Coy Muckle, Wingate.....	13	169	150	30.00	123.73	153.73
<i>Roanoke</i>	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe.....	5	166	123	46.46	296.11	342.57
<i>Sandy Ridge</i>	T. E. Staley, Albemarle.....	9	175	115	27.82	303.00	330.82
<i>Sardis</i>	Ernest Smith, Wingate.....	197	160	160	54.00	175.54	229.54
<i>Shiloh</i>	W. B. Holmes, Monroe.....	5	183	136	185.75	427.71	613.46
<i>Union</i>	N. C. Coggin, Wingate.....	16	161	107	46.94	732.28	779.22
<i>Union Grove</i>	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.....	16	194	121	32.93	168.02	200.95
<i>Waxhaw</i>	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw.....	33	199	100	22.05	249.17	271.22
<i>West Monroe</i>	J. B. Little, Marshville.....	1	157	121	6.79	397.37	404.16
<i>WINGATE</i>	J. A. Snow, Wingate.....	44	626	488	623.74	3,199.06	3,822.80
Totals		389	8,788	6,228	\$ 4,129.87	\$28,710.02	\$32,839.89

WEST CHOWAN

<i>AHOSKIE</i>	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....	791	559	\$ 2,393.39	\$11,513.63	\$13,907.02
<i>Ashleys Grove</i>	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	6	292	245.32	996.08	1,241.40
<i>Askeville</i>	J. E. Copeland, Askeville.....	11	272	180	374.37	613.48
<i>AULANDER</i>	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	25	492	320	572.27	3,541.91
<i>Bethany</i>	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	16	277	169	203.85	780.37
<i>Bethel</i>	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	7	133	90	253.86	350.51
<i>Bethlehem</i>	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	155	74	410.32	786.60	1,196.92
<i>Brantleys Grove</i>	A. P. Mustian, Colrain.....	11	150	108	336.75	372.44
<i>Colrain</i>	H. O. Boulter, Ahoskie.....	6	292	245.32	996.08	1,241.40
<i>Conway</i>	J. Guy Revelle, Conway.....	11	272	180	374.37	613.48
<i>Aulander</i>	R. C. White, Askeville.....	25	492	320	572.27	3,541.91
<i>Aulander</i>	A. J. Jenkins, Aulander.....	16	277	169	203.85	780.37
<i>Colrain</i>	C. V. Henry, Colrain.....	7	133	90	253.86	350.51
<i>Hill</i>	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill.....	155	74	410.32	786.60	1,196.92
<i>Ahoskie</i>	W. A. Thomas, Cofield.....	11	150	108	336.75	372.44
<i>Ahoskie</i>	J. R. Godwin, Ahoskie.....	11	150	108	336.75	372.44

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Buckhorn	D. J. Robinson, Winton	Jarvis Howell, Como	5	271	148	\$ 263.53	\$ 1,184.97	\$ 1,448.50
Capcharts	J. O. Walton, Windsor	J. F. White, Colerain	---	213	180	318.33	677.89	996.22
CASHIE (WINDSOR)	E. C. Kolb, Windsor	W. L. Powell, Windsor	7	412	239	1,520.00	3,066.46	4,586.46
Center Grove	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie	13	223	162	310.40	562.62	873.02
Christian Harbor	R. B. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. W. Brett, Harrellsville	7	208	192	906.98	1,620.41	2,527.39
Colerain	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	E. T. Forehand, Colerain	16	448	281	1,068.79	2,357.03	3,425.82
Conaritia	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	J. S. Jenkins, Aulander	17	419	164	618.46	1,816.60	2,435.06
CONWAY	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	Billie Hedgepeth, Conway	13	433	379	481.57	2,994.95	3,476.52
Creekville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	G. T. Futrell, Conway	9	226	239	215.81	747.13	962.94
Earleys	J. A. Willoughby, Ahoskie	K. B. Davidson, Ahoskie	8	112	58	24.00	216.31	240.31
Elam	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	Z. L. Davenport, Gumberry	3	232	114	261.52	639.12	900.64
Elm Grove	J. O. Walton, Windsor	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain	2	149	147	204.13	2,143.58	2,347.71
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	R. B. Maddrey, Pendleton	11	402	167	187.75	699.74	887.49
Greens Cross Roads	J. O. Walton, Windsor	Clyde Mizelle, Windsor	9	294	177	364.21	1,000.46	1,364.67
Harrellsville	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	J. A. Britt, Harrellsville	---	222	205	659.03	943.01	1,602.04
Hebron	R. R. Jackson	C. W. Beale, Woodland	5	90	56	99.49	235.65	335.14
Holly Grove	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	D. E. Cowan, Ahoskie	2	124	38	184.84	302.18	487.02
Holly Springs	D. J. Robinson, Winton	W. J. Perry, Cofield	10	163	66	41.77	270.19	311.96
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene, Aulander	3	156	85	32.92	250.19	283.11
Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	A. H. Martin, Jackson	15	228	144	493.79	2,509.77	3,003.56
KELFORD	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	---	222	141	456.47	1,527.89	1,984.36
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	P. L. Askew, Lasker	3	217	139	160.32	583.47	743.79
Lawrence	A. Corey, Jamesville	No Sunday School	---	193	---	11.00	260.00	271.00
LEWISTON	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	Garvey Bazemore, Lewiston	---	404	201	1,225.18	1,105.56	2,330.74
Margarettsville	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	L. L. Glover, Margarettsville	---	79	63	23.54	1,720.45	1,743.99

<i>Mars Hill</i>	A. P. Mustian, Colerain.....	1	478	325	468.60	1,171.96	1,640.56
MEHERRIN.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	16	409	272	596.61	1,788.12	2,384.73
<i>Menola</i>	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville.....	4	132	110	196.92	545.13	742.05
Merry Hill.....	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor.....	13	207	143	221.43	499.60	721.03
<i>Mount Carmel</i>	Richard Lloyd, Jackson.....	7	183	123	116.77	527.69	644.46
<i>Mount Tabor</i>	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.....	14	228	236	440.74	827.59	1,268.33
MURFREESBORO.....	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro.....	2	184	223	244.92	718.13	963.05
Oak Grove.....	J. A. Willoughby, Ahoskie.....	2	106	37	-----	43.00	43.00
Pine Forest.....	J. E. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids.....	4	281	60	10.56	26.00	36.56
Pleasant Grove.....	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.....	4	281	56	90.00	224.60	314.60
Potocasi.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	5	270	158	304.93	1,255.44	1,560.37
<i>Powellville</i>	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	8	325	210	474.13	1,022.26	1,496.39
<i>Republican</i>	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor.....	8	312	117	350.24	2,393.22	2,743.46
<i>Rich Square</i>	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.....	18	312	117	350.24	2,393.22	2,743.46
<i>Riverside</i>	L. M. Dixon, Colerain.....	8	245	210	395.64	1,269.54	1,665.18
<i>Roberts Chapel</i>	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	1	211	179	382.47	751.52	1,133.99
<i>Ross</i>	J. O. Walton, Windsor.....	9	392	132	244.05	2,262.79	2,506.84
<i>Sandy Run</i>	B. L. Davis, Roxobel.....	430	175	154	619.53	1,078.75	1,698.28
SEABOARD.....	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard.....	2	241	154	542.74	1,478.70	2,021.44
<i>Severn</i>	A. W. H. Jones, Severn.....	3	208	231	755.35	1,770.72	2,526.07
Siloam.....	W. B. Harrington, Williamston.....	12	135	62	22.57	148.80	171.37
St. Johns.....	A. P. Mustian, Colerain.....	7	156	92	89.79	266.05	355.84
<i>Union</i>	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	9	175	118	319.50	973.09	1,292.59
Winton.....	D. J. Robinson, Winton.....	1	155	124	728.26	681.42	1,409.68
<i>Woodland</i>	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square.....	2	205	178	642.73	700.11	1,342.84
Totals.....		382	14,621	9,458	\$23,267.39	\$71,778.13	\$95,046.32

WEST LIBERTY

Bates Creek.....	No Pastor.....	8	50	40	\$-----	\$ 61.74	\$ 61.74
Beaverdam.....	W. H. Graham, Culberson.....	3	120	68	5.00	121.03	126.03
Culberson.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	3	165	154	5.00	150.00	155.00

WEST LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fairview.....	R. C. Shearin, Murphy.....	Thomas Graham, Culberson.....	12	81	50	\$ 35.92	\$ 71.08	\$ 107.00
Friendship, No. 1.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	R. L. Keenum, Suit.....	22	150	81	10.34	168.81	179.15
Friendship, No. 2.....	J. A. Burger, Sweet Gum, Ga.....	Henry Truett, Culberson.....	1	55	30	8.56	40.00	48.56
Grape Creek.....				100	60			
Glade.....	R. A. Helton, Culberson.....	Carl Cunningham, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	10	74	70	25.00	121.09	146.09
Hopewell.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	R. M. Morrow, Culberson.....	1	99	55	5.00	101.30	106.30
Liberty.....	Edward Williax, Andrews.....	W. B. Ledford, Turtletown, Tenn.....	16	132	92	25.00	100.94	125.94
Macedonia.....	J. P. Davis, Colwell, Ga.....	W. L. Cooke, Culberson.....	6	120	60	1.00	44.00	45.00
Mount Carmel.....	C. A. Voyles, Birch.....	Frank Mashburn, Oak Park.....	11	67	74		92.45	92.45
Mount Liberty.....	Carl Londermilk, Isabella, Tenn.....	Elwood Hurbert, Murphy.....	17	88	50		59.90	59.90
Mount Moriah.....	W. A. Heddon, Murphy.....	Fred Townsend, Culberson.....	15	159	71	2.00	100.00	102.00
Mount Nebo.....				80	40	2.15	38.15	40.30
Mount Olive.....	Grady Jones, Postell.....	Gay Jones, Postell.....	8	60	37		25.55	25.55
Mount Pleasant.....	E. A. Beavers, Suit.....	Mrs. Levada Lefevers, Culberson.....	2	172	40		51.75	51.75
New Hope.....	L. N. Marr, Turtletown, Tenn.....	W. H. Collins, Isabella, Tenn.....		61	50		28.55	28.55
Oak Grove.....	C. A. Voyles, Birch.....		4	47	62		56.35	56.35
Persimmon Creek.....	C. A. Voyles, Birch.....	J. G. Clonts, Persimmon Creek.....		47	39	5.75	114.42	120.17
Pleasant Grove.....	C. A. Voyles, Birch.....	Mrs. C. A. Voyles, Birch.....	5	75	65	33.61	132.11	165.72
Pleasant Hill.....	E. A. Beavers, Suit.....	K. W. Shearer, Hiwassee.....	14	90	60	23.00	91.42	114.42
Shady Grove.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	W. C. Standridge, Culberson.....	35	194	84		266.00	266.00
Shoal Creek.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Ernest Allen, Postell.....	4	151	87	14.60	138.16	152.76
Union.....	Ben Reese, Vest.....	A. J. Williamson, Vest.....	3	90	42	5.50	80.68	86.38
Violet.....	L. A. Carol, Murphy.....	W. L. Taylor, Unaka.....	4	79	43	2.00	80.64	82.64
Totals.....			201	2,604	1,604	\$ 209.43	\$ 2,336.32	\$ 2,545.75

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS	C. F. Rogers, Andrews	676	357	\$ 309.66	\$ 2,330.41	\$ 2,640.07
Bathbara	No Pastor	62	40			
Bethlehem	C. F. Martin, Murphy	213	128	3.00	87.00	90.00
Bethel	No Pastor	60	66			
Boiling Springs	Algia West, Marble	230	70		121.35	121.35
Downen's Creek	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.	2	72	3.00	28.00	31.00
Ebenezer	R. W. West, Andrews, Rt. 1	5	66	1.77	46.81	48.58
Fire's Creek		74	37		16.30	16.30
Hanging Dog	W. T. Truett, Culberson	285	195			
Hayesville	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville	218	180	32.91	111.52	144.43
Hewitt's	W. A. Headdon, Murphy	16	85	87.55	425.60	513.15
Junaluska	G. H. Yonce, Kyle	32	167	6.54	149.50	149.50
Little Brasstown	W. A. Headdon, Murphy	15	60	6.00	182.00	188.00
Marble Springs	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	220	162	18.57	267.69	286.26
Martin's Creek	W. A. Headdon, Murphy	137	55	.80	88.07	88.87
Mission Hill	No Report					
Mount Pisgah	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.	4	80	5.60	76.70	82.30
Mount Pleasant	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville	38	174	35.83	248.72	284.55
Mount Zion	James Truett, Andrews	14	58		1.00	1.00
MURPHY:						
FIRST	H. W. Baucom, Jr., Murphy	5	332	56.76	1,938.95	1,995.71
Second	Oliver Cornwell, Murphy	19	78		58.07	58.07
New Hope	No Report	70	50			
Notla	J. H. Green, Warne	167	102	7.50	197.82	205.32
Oak Grove	James L. Truett, Andrews	2	73		23.00	23.00
Old Shooting Creek	A. F. Meadows, Rainbow Springs	21	22		169.91	169.91
Peachtree	K. C. Shearin, Murphy	79	338	86.23	479.57	565.80
Philadelphia	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	106	108	6.00	38.20	44.20
Pine Log	Ham Coffee, Brasstown	2	85		50.00	50.00
Red Marble	G. H. Yonce, Kyle	3	73	1.00	389.71	390.71
Roland's Creek	R. W. West, Andrews	75	25		78.00	78.00
Shady Grove	No Pastor	60	60			
	C. H. Jarrett, Andrews	676	357	\$ 309.66	\$ 2,330.41	\$ 2,640.07
	Noah Bell, Shooting Creek	62	40			
	C. J. Chambers, Culberson	213	128	3.00	87.00	90.00
	J. F. Cantrell, Brasstown	60	66			
	Homer Odell, Grandview	230	70		121.35	121.35
	Hartley Hill, Hayesville	2	72	3.00	28.00	31.00
	W. J. Umphries, Murphy, Rt. 3	5	66	1.77	46.81	48.58
	Frank Roach, Hayesville	74	37		16.30	16.30
	W. A. Adams, Grandview	285	195			
	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville	218	180	32.91	111.52	144.43
	Richard Lee, Nantahala	16	85	87.55	425.60	513.15
	G. A. Powers, Andrews	32	167	6.54	149.50	149.50
	Mrs. Carrie Clayton, Brasstown	15	60	6.00	182.00	188.00
	J. B. Hall, Marble	220	162	18.57	267.69	286.26
	W. J. Martin, Murphy	137	55	.80	88.07	88.87
	H. W. Chambers, Hayesville	4	80	5.60	76.70	82.30
	Leslie G. Crawford, Hayesville	38	174	35.83	248.72	284.55
	Lee Lance, Marble	14	58		1.00	1.00
	Noah Lovingood, Murphy	5	332	56.76	1,938.95	1,995.71
	Mrs. Mark Hall, Murphy	19	78		58.07	58.07
	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy, Rt. 2	70	50			
	Will Carroll, Andrews	2	73		23.00	23.00
	Alex Hogsed, Shooting Creek	21	22		169.91	169.91
	H. B. Elliott, Murphy	79	338	86.23	479.57	565.80
	G. D. Hunter, Hayesville	106	108	6.00	38.20	44.20
	E. P. Caylor, Brasstown	2	85		50.00	50.00
	Glenn Tetherow, Andrews, Rt. 1	3	73	1.00	389.71	390.71
	Tommie C. Gregory, Nantahala	75	25		78.00	78.00
	W. T. Massey, Hayesville	60	60			

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shiloh.....	R. F. Ledford, Blairsville, Ga.....	Zeb Johnson, Hayesville.....	1	54	100	\$	\$	
Sweetwater.....	No Pastor.....			65	50			
Tomolia.....	R. P. Lovingood, Marble.....	A. W. Hall, Marble, Rt. 1.....	1	87	51	3.00	255.05	258.05
Tusquittree.....	Howard Hall, Hayesville.....	Mrs. A. C. Moore, Hayesville.....		49	60	21.56	114.10	135.66
Upper Peach Tree.....	James Truett, Andrews.....	Wesley Thomasson, Murphy, Rt. 1.....	3	79	60		60.00	60.00
Vengeance Creek.....	No Pastor.....	W. K. Dewberry, Marble.....		61	40			
Valley River.....	H. C. Whitaker, Andrews.....	Mrs. John Tatham, Andrews.....	3	282	99	42.74	160.26	203.00
Totals.....			336	5,391	3,643	\$ 736.02	\$ 8,314.68	\$ 9,050.70

WILMINGTON

Atkinson.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	F. R. Lenson, Atkinson.....	1	172	114	\$ 118.89	\$ 1,309.66	\$ 1,428.55
Barlows Chapel.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	D. J. Hobbs, Wilmington.....	1	172	53	91.76	311.32	403.08
Bear Branch.....	W. M. Kelly, Wilmington.....	Z. L. Hunt, Montague.....		66	77	16.26	120.85	137.11
Bethlehem.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	J. A. Core, Currie.....		67	49	32.61	137.13	169.74
Burgaw.....	W. P. Page, Burgaw.....	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.....	1	350	256	317.27	978.22	1,295.49
Canetuck.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	H. J. Marshall, Currie.....	39	53	53	22.78	149.47	172.25
Cape Fear.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	C. H. Brown, Acme.....	1	42	38	11.00	75.34	86.34
Catherine Lake.....	Thos. Cooper, Richlands.....	Lyman Brown, Richlands.....	24	50	50	3.50	43.33	46.83
Centerville.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	L. H. Vollers, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....	1	150	170	100.49	450.26	550.75
Haw Bluff.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	B. H. Harrell, Ivanhoe.....	5	105	34	63.99	217.68	281.67
Ivanhoe.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	W. T. Lysterley, Ivanhoe.....		46	28	32.99	109.36	142.35
Jacksonville.....	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville.....	B. E. Littlefield, Jacksonville.....	2	178	171	325.94	1,455.01	1,780.95

Leland	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington		3	85	89	72.91	275.88	348.79
Long Creek	J. L. Jones, Wilmington			107	37	87.03	309.65	396.68
Maple Hill	Thos Cooper, Richlands			71	87	76.25	160.92	237.17
Masonboro	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, Rt. 2			182	132	305.68	841.00	1,146.68
Moore's Creek	W. P. Page, Burgaw		1	82	72	24.00	141.00	165.00
Mount Holly	E. W. Pate, Wilmington		4	92	88	133.64	199.83	333.47
New Hope	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington			18	26	64.50	181.59	246.09
Providence	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville			47	76	31.35	293.86	325.21
Rileys Creek	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw		7	210	140	65.30	375.35	440.65
Riverside	No Pastor		2	108	53	152.55	289.99	442.54
SEA GATE	V. L. Jones, Wilmington		16	91	135	70.52	260.08	330.60
Salem	J. E. Lanier, Wallace		14	260	280	175.29	1,079.52	1,254.81
Shiloh	T. H. Williams, Magnolia		19	255	91	75.80	494.30	570.10
Teachey	E. W. Pate, Wilmington			141	82	96.29	265.27	361.56
Wallace	J. E. Lanier, Wallace		9	377	328	2,125.07	2,279.49	4,404.56
Watha	J. E. Lanier, Wallace		1	64	49	50.22	213.06	263.28
Wells Chapel	J. E. Allard, Wilmington		4	260	97	260.65	454.74	715.39
Willard	J. E. Lanier, Wallace		7	145	75	53.59	230.32	283.91
WILMINGTON:								
FIRST	J. M. Kester, Wilmington		40	1,196	653	6,411.15	17,171.19	23,582.34
SOUTHSIDE	J. F. Warren, Wilmington		60	645	746	492.13	6,344.67	6,836.80
CALVARY	J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington		30	1,370	560	624.77	9,781.99	10,406.76
TEMPLE	A. J. Barton, Wilmington		21	561	475	1,770.94	6,421.32	8,192.26
GIBSON AVENUE	W. C. Westcott, Wilmington			141	152	38.00	433.00	471.00
WINTER PARK	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, Rt. 2			257	210	514.08	2,370.30	2,884.38
WRIGHTSBORO	J. L. Jones, Wilmington		6	250	187	384.56	1,939.82	2,324.38
Bethany	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville		6	43	85	4.00	51.06	55.06
Stone's Bay	(Mission Sunday School)				123			
Vista	Mrs. Daniel Davis, Virona				65			
	E. B. Blake, Vista							
Totals			262	8,469	6,286	\$15,297.75	\$58,216.83	\$73,514.58

YADKIN

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE

PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Boonville	J. P. Davis, Boonville	J. A. Speas, Boonville	11	277	281	\$ 871.71	\$ 2,663.08	\$ 3,534.79
Bethel	G. E. Burrus, Rockford	Major Simmons, Yadkinville	3	113	74	30.89	142.32	173.21
Bear Creek	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	Mrs. Robert L. Smoot, Mocksville, Rt. 1	---	141	76	136.66	74.55	88.21
Cross Roads	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	Ray T. Moore, Yadkinville	5	254	164	156.09	822.04	978.13
Charity	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	E. A. Stinson, Boonville	7	272	130	35.51	195.00	230.51
Deep Creek	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville	11	325	188	127.93	445.58	573.51
East Bend	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	H. E. Davis, East Bend	124	105	162	58.27	442.10	500.37
Enon	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	O. R. Brown, East Bend	1	294	162	138.67	1,522.83	1,661.50
Forbush	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem	W. R. Nichols, East Bend	8	273	140	370.21	530.76	900.97
Friendship	W. T. Crissman, Siloam	S. O. Matthews, East Bend	2	125	139	22.32	171.14	193.46
Flat Rock	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro	L. C. Fleming, Hamptonville	17	263	148	105.07	434.82	539.89
Huntsville	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	J. T. Rupard, Cana	3	93	92	2.00	100.00	102.00
Island Ford	J. L. Powers, Elkin	Ralph Dowell, Jonesville	7	100	109	20.00	162.45	182.45
Jonesville	Avery Church, Wilkesboro	J. D. Eller, Jonesville	9	262	206	448.88	980.88	1,429.76
Mountain View	F. W. Fry, Landis	W. H. Money, Cycle	1	184	110	5.50	238.35	243.85
Oak Ridge (North)	James Murray, Winston-Salem	T. F. Brown, Boonville	14	174	118	---	196.98	196.98
Oak Ridge (South)	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville	Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville	3	188	116	284.32	296.30	580.62
Rock Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	Mrs. R. D. Smith, Harmony	100	100	100	49.37	214.09	263.46
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend	U. G. Miller, Boonville	15	146	197	35.20	1,071.00	1,106.20
Sandy Springs	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	Washington Cook, Harmony	7	195	203	101.61	512.40	614.01
Shady Grove	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	Curtis Shore, Jonesville	1	118	187	39.96	332.66	372.62
Swains	E. C. Norman, East Bend	Henry Bryant, Boonville	24	357	160	27.93	852.50	880.43
Turner's Creek	---	---	123	85	85	---	---	---
Union Grove	L. W. Burrus, Boonville	George Wiseman, Yadkinville	6	208	191	41.75	362.00	403.75
West Bend	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	J. F. Haynes, Lewisville	1	44	53	24.50	32.75	57.25
Yadkin Valley	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville	W. G. Howell, Advance, Rt. 1	124	124	124	23.91	105.05	128.96
Yadkinville	J. P. Davis, Boonville	A. E. Hall, Yadkinville	12	123	173	163.19	708.70	871.89
Totals	---	---	168	5,000	3,831	\$ 13,610.33	\$ 16,808.78	\$ 31,419.11

YANCEY

Bald Creek.....	R. H. Shelton, Ramseytown.....	19	184	122 \$	30.00 \$	70.00 \$	100.00
Blue Rock.....	Ade Buchanan, Windom.....	3	185	64	4.00	54.00	58.00
Bolen's Creek.....	Jesse Blalock, Micaville.....	76	109	103	84.30	255.00	339.30
Brown's Creek.....	S. W. Shuford, Celo.....	2	189	103	3.50	148.53	152.03
BURNSVILLE.....	R. E. Powell, Burnsville.....	86	474	300	665.06	2,284.43	2,949.49
Byrd's Chapel.....	R. H. Shelton, Ramseytown.....	20	148	80	1.60	90.00	91.60
Cane River.....	Monroe McIntyre, Cane River.....	202	72	72	.20	160.00	160.20
Concord.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	8	50	50	15.00	100.00	115.00
Crabree.....	P. L. McMahan, Micaville.....	89	80	80	5.25	269.85	275.10
Double Island.....	J. A. Gouge, Wing.....	4	204	100	-----	107.00	107.00
Elk Shoal.....	R. H. Shelton, Ramseytown.....	286	100	100	5.25	170.60	175.85
Fairview.....	W. S. Woody, Spruce Pine.....	150	60	60	.68	48.40	49.08
Indian Creek.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	5	25	63	17.00	57.33	74.33
Ivy Gap.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	150	96	96	15.00	70.00	85.00
Jack's Creek.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	6	86	63	38.35	108.90	147.25
Laurel Branch.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	7	112	64	83.33	148.03	231.36
Locust Grove.....	-----	37	47	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mount Mitchell.....	M. B. Haney, Busick.....	5	161	180	21.25	176.77	198.02
Mount Pleasant.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	5	292	101	3.22	114.66	117.88
Pleasant Gap.....	Avery Buchanan, Micaville.....	2	126	61	38.11	173.99	212.10
Pleasant Grove.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	161	118	118	9.53	137.42	146.95
Pleasant Valley.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	2	88	64	1.00	45.00	46.00
Price's Creek.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	4	88	85	6.87	72.00	78.87
Riverside.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	29	75	125	47.46	178.30	225.76
South Estatoe.....	S. W. Shuford, Celo.....	3	157	100	7.38	88.26	95.64
Upper Shoal Creek.....	Ade Buchanan, Windom.....	129	60	60	-----	-----	-----
Windom.....	Jesse Blalock, Micaville.....	87	75	75	-----	-----	-----
Young's Chapel.....	P. L. McMahan, Micaville.....	129	50	50	37.00	83.00	120.00
Zion.....	James Sherwood, Erwin, Tenn.....	200	130	130	299.25	237.72	536.97
Totals.....	-----	210	4,340	2,722 \$	1,439.59 \$	5,449.19 \$	6,888.78.

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS
BURNT SWAMP (Indian)

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	W. G. Hunt, Lumberton.....	.....	E. G. Smith, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	114	131	\$ 32.06	\$ 123.41	\$ 155.47
Bear Swamp.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	4	Peter Brooks, Pembroke.....	135	60	64.65	275.24	339.89	
Berea.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	.....	W. G. Revels, Pembroke.....	73	65	54.25	118.24	172.49
Bethany.....	.....	.....	Ira Holmes, Lumberton.....	25	60	.....	25.00	25.00
Bethel Hill.....	W. G. Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	.....	J. E. Hammonds, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	116	106	32.15	166.09	198.24
Burnt Swamp.....	P. P. Locklear, Lumberton.....	6	G. V. McNeil, Lowe.....	78	83	22.75	162.75	185.50	
Cedar Grove.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	.....	Carl Clark, Lumberton.....	11	75	62.10	290.66	352.76
Deep Branch.....	J. E. Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	3	Robert Sampson, Lumberton.....	45	50	.....	61.00	61.00
First Baptist.....	S. A. Hammonds, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	.....	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke.....	47	65	11.15	246.48	257.63
Gray Pond.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	.....	Angus Chavis, Maxton.....	52	30	.50	30.25	30.75
Harpers Ferry.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	1	Horace Jacobs, Maxton, Rt. 3.....	108	125	55.94	354.70	411.64	
Hickory Grove.....	.....	.....	Boyd Oxendine, Maxton.....	25	25	.....	10.00	10.00
Mount Airy.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	4	W. D. Oxendine, Lumberton.....	164	153	128.75	211.15	339.90	
Mount Elim.....	Chesley Maynor, Red Springs.....	.....	Leander Locklear, Red Springs.....	82	41	21.85	49.00	70.85
Mount Moriah.....	J. E. Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	.....	G. H. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	157	125	10.00	70.00	80.00
Mount Olive.....	L. W. Jacobs, Pembroke.....	3	S. M. Bell, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	133	180	98.76	188.00	286.76	
Oak Grove.....	D. D. Locklear, Laurinburg.....	.....	Henry Dunn, Laurinburg.....	81	77	6.00	73.00	79.00
Piney Grove.....	L. A. Maynor, Buie.....	.....	W. O. Hammond, Fairmont, Rt. 1.....	109	74	7.65	132.53	140.18
Pleasant Hope.....	Geo. J. Chavis, Red Springs.....	2	G. A. Peavie, Red Springs.....	8	25	2.59	10.65	13.24	
Pleasant View.....	Purcell Locklear, Pembroke.....	1	T. G. McCoy, Fairmont, Rt. 1.....	1	80	5.00	210.00	215.00	
Reedy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	2	H. N. Jacobs, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	322	271	17.40	861.41	878.81	

Smyrna.....	W. G. Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	104	90	20.12	191.40	211.52
Ten Mile Center.....	J. C. Revels, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	54	47	10.50	65.10	75.60
Union.....	H. S. Fields, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	25	49	-----	22.33	22.33
Zion Hill.....	C. L. Locklear, Rennett.....	53	38	4.00	45.00	49.00
Totals.....	-----	45	2,215	\$ 669.17	\$ 3,993.39	\$ 4,662.56

CHEROKEE (Indian)

Big Cove.....	Gaston Griffin, Bryson City.....	14	10	-----	\$ 3.60	3.60
Bethabara.....	W. M. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee.....	129	30	-----	23.00	23.00
CHEROKEE.....	James Conseen, Whittier.....	171	68	34.26	153.29	187.55
Echota.....	James Conseen, Whittier.....	18	20	-----	13.66	13.66
Macedonia.....	Vandaley Bradley, Cherokee.....	66	45	-----	10.66	10.66
Piney Grove.....	Esiab George, Whittier.....	16	20	2.50	5.00	7.50
Rock Springs.....	No Pastor.....	8	30	3.50	25.00	28.50
Wright's Creek.....	Vandaley Bradley, Cherokee.....	3	41	-----	47.95	47.95
Yellow Hill.....	Jonas Lossie, Whittier.....	10	23	-----	3.35	3.35
Zion Hill.....	Esiab George, Whittier.....	1	41	-----	20.00	20.00
Totals.....	-----	14	581	40.26	\$ 305.51	\$ 345.77

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONS	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Fairview, October 7 and 8
Alleghany.....	J. K. Blum, Whitehead.....	J. T. Fender, Whitehead.....	Scottsville, September 11 to 13
Anson.....	C. Ray Little, Polkton.....	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro.....	Brown Creek, October 22
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson.....	W. A. Campbell, West Jefferson.....	Mission Home, August 28, 29, and 30
Atlantic.....	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.....	J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville.....	Marshallberg, October 29 and 30
Avery.....	G. D. Danner, Crossnore.....	W. W. Braswell, Montezuma.....	Pincola, August 21 and 22
Beulah.....	J. W. Noell, Roxboro.....	J. Howard Young, Roxboro.....	Baynes Chapel, July 30 and 31
Bladen.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	Tar Heel, October 8
Blue Ridge.....	F. Eugene May, Old Fort.....	M. B. Patton, Marion, Rt. 4.....	Cross Mill, October 6 and 7
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville.....	Mount Vernon, October 2 and 3
Brunswick.....	B. R. Page, Southport.....	John Jenrette, Ashe.....	Goshen, October 21 and 22
Brushy Mountain.....	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.....	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings, Pores Knob.....	Oakwood, October 15 and 16
Buncombe.....	Don C. Young, Asheville.....	L. E. Ballard, 34 New Street, Asheville.....	Calvary, August 11
Cabarrus.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord.....	McGill Street, September 29 and 30
Caldwell.....	R. D. Carroll, Hudson.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenior.....	Grandin, September 24 and 25
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	I. T. Newton, Whiteville.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor City.....	Cerro Gordo, October 22 and 23
Carolina.....	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville.....	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville.....	French Broad, August 4 and 5
Catawba River.....	Russell Berry, Morganton.....	C. C. Long, Valdese.....	Enon, October 15 and 16
Central.....	Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Wake X Roads,
Chowan.....	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City.....	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City.....	Providence, September 22 and 23
Dock.....	P. A. Stlanley, Bug Hill.....	Miss Blanche Phelps, Freeland.....	Zion, October 23
Eastern.....	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	Rowan, October 6
Elkin.....	M. L. Pettyjohn, Elkin.....	J. W. Cheek, Roaring River.....	Mount Pleasant, October 23
Flat River.....	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford.....	Olive Branch, October 6 and 7
French Broad.....	W. A. Sams, Marshall.....	Wade White, Mars Hill.....	Long Branch, August 20 and 21
Gaston County.....	J. W. Whitley, Gastonia.....	W. L. Walters, Gastonia.....	Ranlo, October 21 and 22
Green River.....	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton.....	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton.....	Cooper's Gap, October 1
Haywood.....	W. G. Byers, Waynesville.....	Edwin Haynes, Waynesville.....	Antioch, August 19 and 20
Johnston.....	George E. Lovell, Clayton.....	Theo B. Davis, Zebulon.....	Lec's Chapel, November 4 and 5
Kings Mountain.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	J. V. DeVenny, Lawndale.....	Pleasant Grove, October 22 and 23
Liberty.....	R. D. Covington, Thomasville.....	Sam J. Smith, Lexington.....	Reed's, September 8 and 9
Little River.....	E. N. Gardner, Dunn.....	R. F. Hall, Fuquay Springs.....	Lillington, October 27 and 28
Macon.....	A. S. Solesbee, Franklin.....	R. M. Ledford, Franklin.....	Rainbow Springs, August 5 and 6
Mecklenburg.....	D. W. Fink, Charlotte.....	P. S. Vann, Charlotte.....	Newell, September 15 and 16

Mitchell.....	Roy D. Campbell, Wing.....	Ralph Collis, Little Switzerland.....	Bear Creek, August 27
Montgomery.....	Charles B. Vause, Troy.....	A. A. Walker, Mount Gillead.....	Holly Mount, October 15 and 16
Mount Zion.....	C. S. Norville, Durham.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	Moore's Chapel, October 14 and 15
Neuse.....	J. A. Powers, Kinston.....	J. C. Hough, Kinston, Rt. 2.....	Emmaus, November 8
New Found.....	P. T. McFee, Hot Springs.....	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 1.....	Meadow Fork, August 13 and 14
New South River.....	D. M. Clemmons, Fayetteville.....	F. C. Butler, Roseboro.....	Center, October 14 and 15
Pamlico.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	J. Ernest Norris, Columbia.....	Sound Side, October 15
Pea Dee.....	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....	Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.....	Spring Hill, October 20
Piedmont.....	Clarence A. Smith, High Point.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	Calvary, October 21 and 22
Pilot Mountain.....	Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem.....	L. P. Smith, Winston-Salem.....	Kernersville, October 20 and 21
Raleigh.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	New Hope, October 28 and 29
Randolph.....	H. T. Stephens, Asheboro.....	W. F. Cates, Randleman, Rt. 2.....	Shady Grove, October 25 and 26
Roanoke.....	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount.....	W. W. Mangum, Rocky Mount.....	Scotland Neck, October 13 and 14
Robeson.....	Charles H. Durham, Lumberton.....	R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Great Marsh, October 28 and 29
Rowan.....	C. A. Rhyme, Salisbury.....	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury.....	Wyatt's Grove, October 13 and 14
Sandy Creek.....	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	Yates-Thaggard, October 1 and 2
Sandy Run.....	J. A. Brock, Forest City.....	T. H. Parris, Henrietta.....	Mount Harmony, October 7 and 8
South Fork.....	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory.....	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	River View, October 10 and 11
South Mountain.....	Jas. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.....	P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs.....	Pisgah, October 15 and 16
South Yadkin.....	C. C. Fox, Statesville.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	West Albemarle, October 29 and 30
Stony Fork.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	W. A. Hough, New London.....	Union, September 25
Stony Mountain.....	C. C. Gambill, North Wilkesboro.....	A. C. Yale, Hays.....	Mount Ephraim, September 15 and 16
Surry.....	G. W. Gragg, Boone.....	Roy Keller, Blowing Rock.....	Friendship, August 20
Tennessee River.....	A. V. West, Mount Airy.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	Corinth, October 7 and 8
Three Forks.....	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton.....	J. F. Kirk, Roanoke Rapids.....	Zionville, August 25 and 26
Tennessee.....	W. D. Farthing, Boone.....	S. B. Smiley, Lenoir.....	Zion, August 12 and 13
Tuckasegee.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	Clyde R. Greene, Boone.....	Lovedale, August 13, 14 and 15
Union.....	T. F. Dettz, Sylva, Rt. 1.....	Mrs. G. F. Gallamore, Brevard.....	Mount Pleasant, October 27 and 28
West Chowan.....	John T. Wayland, Monroe.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	Absokie, October 27 and 28
West Liberty.....	J. H. Matthews, Windsor.....	J. F. Emmett Griffin, Monroe.....	Pleasant Hill, October 1 to 4
Western North Carolina.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Oscar Creech, Absokie.....	Peachtree, August 18 and 19
Wilmington.....	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.....	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.....	Calvary, October 20 and 21
Yadkin.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	Howard Hall, Hayesville.....	Richmond Hill, July 21 and 22
Yancey.....	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	Elk Shoal, September 24 and 25
Burnt Swamp (Indian).....	R. E. Powell, Burnsville.....	Miss Lucille Banks, Burnsville.....	
Cherokee (Indian).....	Vandaley Bradley, Cherokee.....	Johnson Owl, Cherokee.....	Wright's Creek, October 1

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander.....	186	32	5,830	\$ 1,255.64	\$ 7,046.72	\$ 8,302.36
Alleghany.....	28	10	508	469.26	1,615.35	2,084.61
Anson.....	32	10	1,069	295.97	2,457.92	2,753.89
Ashe.....	164	43	3,523	1,110.83	4,510.85	5,621.68
Atlantic.....	203	34	4,043	5,967.65	25,378.22	31,345.87
Avery.....	87	23	2,420	649.63	3,384.41	4,034.04
Beulah.....	190	23	3,554	4,162.56	18,485.54	22,648.10
Bladen.....	104	26	3,189	3,068.12	11,413.77	14,481.89
Blue Ridge.....	205	28	3,591	3,685.69	16,348.86	20,034.55
Brier Creek.....	182	32	5,632	887.26	5,088.91	5,976.17
Brunswick.....	102	20	2,072	940.69	4,268.42	5,209.11
Brushy Mountain.....	108	28	4,698	2,831.36	14,113.51	16,944.87
Buncombe.....	648	57	12,613	14,944.04	81,899.66	96,843.70
Caldwell.....	350	44	7,943	5,384.89	40,492.46	45,877.35
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	234	37	6,479	4,780.62	22,666.98	27,447.60
Carolina.....	509	48	8,127	3,574.22	26,745.62	30,319.84
Catawba River.....	279	23	4,202	4,438.23	31,737.48	36,175.71
Central.....	319	34	9,167	19,739.07	53,608.46	73,347.53
Chowan.....	220	44	11,800	13,840.34	50,737.60	64,577.94
Dock.....	80	16	1,496	570.08	2,802.84	3,372.92
Eastern.....	287	39	6,136	7,480.68	25,333.14	32,813.82
Elkin.....	69	12	2,239	300.61	3,897.73	4,198.34
Flat River.....	113	32	7,830	6,545.27	30,513.22	37,058.49
French Broad.....	263	41	5,610	4,593.74	10,793.63	15,387.37
Gaston County.....	691	37	12,370	18,008.66	89,839.49	107,848.15
Green River.....	212	27	4,336	2,450.12	12,486.35	14,936.47
Haywood.....	324	36	4,988	3,740.96	16,478.12	20,219.08
Johnston.....	222	44	6,913	6,287.23	30,275.11	36,562.34
Kings Mountain.....	679	42	13,408	17,168.30	75,296.17	92,464.47
Liberty.....	246	26	6,493	15,201.38	29,149.68	44,351.06
Little River.....	232	24	6,529	6,747.93	25,952.27	32,700.20
Macon.....	188	35	4,878	1,193.23	8,016.75	9,209.98
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	747	41	15,505	26,508.23	138,068.10	164,576.33
Mitchell.....	210	30	4,846	1,627.02	10,414.14	12,041.16
Montgomery.....	199	30	3,017	1,759.11	9,783.09	11,542.20
Mount Zion.....	549	55	17,701	31,562.06	144,800.67	176,362.73
Neuse.....	62	21	3,475	3,995.65	20,723.03	24,718.68
New Found.....	138	24	2,335	241.33	2,006.23	2,247.56
New South River.....	288	49	8,203	6,054.01	28,097.12	34,151.13
Pamlico.....	13	18	1,144	1,058.97	4,541.82	5,600.79
Pee Dee.....	300	32	5,832	7,625.02	41,913.92	49,538.94
Piedmont.....	623	41	13,710	42,788.89	120,687.52	163,476.41
Pilot Mountain.....	752	72	17,132	28,301.57	127,370.72	155,672.29
Raleigh.....	270	34	10,093	15,408.63	58,004.29	73,412.92
Randolph.....	178	28	3,144	3,148.44	20,479.79	23,628.23
Roanoke.....	390	69	14,780	26,717.50	97,442.76	124,160.26

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, Etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Robeson.....	468	61	11,129	\$ 20,149.77	\$ 56,230.55	\$ 76,380.32
Rowan.....	247	21	5,311	5,993.80	38,282.85	44,276.65
Sandy Creek.....	299	54	7,416	5,483.53	35,468.91	40,952.44
Sandy Run.....	516	57	13,490	3,998.10	52,247.79	56,245.89
South Fork.....	421	41	7,331	10,519.54	50,933.91	61,453.45
South Mountain.....	153	20	2,742	567.56	8,325.24	8,892.80
South Yadkin.....	308	29	6,566	9,988.72	35,228.21	45,216.93
Stanly.....	228	33	6,443	7,180.97	25,030.59	32,211.56
Stone Mountain.....	116	26	2,914	182.14	2,127.18	2,309.32
Stony Fork.....	63	16	1,485	287.07	1,210.04	1,497.11
Surry.....	247	48	6,747	5,061.98	21,694.36	26,756.34
Tar River.....	327	63	12,904	10,044.13	39,274.46	49,318.59
Tennessee River.....	324	52	5,668	2,764.46	3,526.01	6,290.47
Three Forks.....	376	36	5,478	3,471.03	12,355.49	15,826.52
Transylvania.....	88	26	3,575	1,833.55	8,910.12	10,743.67
Tuckasegee.....	164	41	5,502	1,105.67	8,573.46	9,679.33
Union.....	389	45	8,788	4,129.87	28,710.02	32,839.89
West Chowan.....	382	58	14,621	23,267.39	71,778.13	95,046.32
West Liberty.....	201	26	2,604	209.43	2,336.32	2,545.75
Western North Carolina	336	38	5,391	736.02	8,314.68	9,050.70
Wilmington.....	262	38	8,469	15,297.75	58,216.83	73,514.58
Yadkin.....	168	27	5,000	3,198.45	13,610.33	16,808.78
Yancey.....	210	29	4,340	1,439.59	5,449.19	6,888.78
Totals.....	18,768	2,436	458,517	\$ 516,022.21	\$2,195,003.11	\$2,711,025.32

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Burnt Swamp.....	45	25	2,265	\$ 669.17	\$ 3,993.39	\$ 4,662.56
Cherokee.....	14	10	581	40.26	305.51	345.77
Totals.....	59	35	2,846	\$ 709.43	\$ 4,298.80	\$ 4,908.33

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, B. T. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. T. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita Contributions to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander.....	32	5,830	32	3,830	10	230	---	---	26	6	26	6	\$ 2.15	\$ 1.42
Alleghany.....	10	508	9	678	1	23	5	78	4	6	9	1	.92	4.10
Anson.....	10	1,069	10	714	---	---	---	---	7	3	10	---	.27	2.58
Ashe.....	43	3,523	42	2,864	8	184	8	118	25	18	36	7	.31	1.59
Atlantic.....	34	4,043	33	3,636	11	253	49	342	24	10	34	---	1.47	7.75
Avery.....	23	2,420	23	2,302	14	322	5	59	14	9	18	5	.26	1.66
Beulah.....	23	3,554	22	3,202	13	299	56	1,019	16	7	23	---	1.17	6.37
Bladen.....	26	3,189	26	2,690	26	598	33	368	14	12	26	---	.96	4.54
Blue Ridge.....	28	3,591	28	3,794	28	644	23	175	21	7	27	1	1.02	5.57
Brier Creek.....	32	5,632	32	3,336	3	69	---	---	24	8	26	6	.15	1.06
Brunswick.....	20	2,072	20	1,733	28	644	28	200	16	4	19	200	.45	2.51
Brushy Mountain.....	28	4,698	28	3,562	19	437	20	348	17	11	25	3	.60	3.60
Buncombe.....	57	12,613	57	11,513	97	2,231	84	1,400	43	14	56	1	1.18	7.67
Caldwell.....	44	7,943	44	7,279	43	989	29	500	39	5	36	8	.67	5.77
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	37	6,479	37	5,593	36	828	34	415	27	10	36	1	.73	4.23
Carolina.....	48	8,127	47	6,551	44	1,012	26	360	33	15	38	10	.43	3.73
Catawba River.....	23	4,202	23	4,493	56	1,288	22	560	21	2	19	4	1.05	8.00
Central.....	34	9,167	34	6,703	58	1,334	53	686	29	5	33	1	2.15	8.00
Chowan.....	44	11,800	44	8,264	40	920	142	2,372	24	20	42	2	1.17	5.47
Doek.....	16	1,496	15	1,277	1	23	---	---	9	7	15	1	.38	2.25
Eastern.....	39	6,136	39	4,515	33	759	87	1,442	29	10	39	---	1.21	5.34
Elkin.....	12	2,239	12	1,725	3	69	---	---	9	3	8	4	.13	1.87
Flat River.....	32	7,830	32	4,491	27	621	65	1,139	13	19	32	---	.83	4.73
French Broad.....	41	5,610	41	4,921	20	460	14	290	28	13	35	6	.81	2.74

Gaston County.....	37	12,370	37	13,024	142	3,266	60	1,138	36	1	34	3	1.45	8.71
Green River.....	27	4,336	27	3,197	29	506	18	220	23	4	26	1	.56	3.44
Haywood.....	36	4,988	36	4,942	22	667	24	334	35	11	27	9	.74	4.05
Johannson.....	44	6,913	44	5,282	42	966	52	955	32	12	42	2	.90	5.28
Kings Mountain.....	42	13,408	44	11,402	108	2,484	71	1,720	39	3	42	---	1.28	6.89
Liberty.....	26	6,493	27	6,271	55	1,265	65	1,275	20	6	26	---	2.34	6.83
Little River.....	24	6,529	26	5,312	45	1,035	56	1,092	21	3	24	---	1.03	5.00
Macon.....	35	4,878	36	3,374	24	552	17	135	21	14	30	5	.24	1.88
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	41	15,505	41	14,671	73	1,679	83	2,080	37	4	40	1	1.70	10.61
Mitchell.....	30	4,846	30	3,733	28	644	14	79	23	7	24	6	.33	2.48
Montgomery.....	30	3,017	27	2,483	19	437	21	337	21	9	27	3	3.82	3.82
Mount Zion.....	55	17,701	55	15,010	133	3,059	121	2,576	44	11	54	1	1.78	9.96
Neuse.....	21	3,475	21	2,879	31	713	21	470	9	12	21	---	1.14	7.11
New Found.....	24	2,335	24	1,533	1	23	---	---	13	11	13	11	.10	.96
New South River.....	49	8,203	49	6,725	28	644	50	700	35	14	49	---	.73	4.16
Pamlico.....	18	1,144	18	1,058	11	253	18	249	4	14	17	1	.92	4.89
Pee Dee.....	32	5,832	32	5,143	45	1,035	62	1,160	27	5	29	3	1.30	8.49
Piedmont.....	41	13,710	41	14,180	82	1,846	105	2,118	39	2	41	---	3.12	11.92
Pilot Mountain.....	72	17,132	71	15,432	88	2,024	139	3,477	63	9	66	6	1.65	9.08
Raleigh.....	34	10,093	34	8,637	78	1,794	75	1,000	26	8	37	---	1.52	7.27
Randolph.....	28	3,144	27	3,545	24	552	---	---	18	10	24	1	1.00	7.51
Roanoke.....	69	14,780	69	12,167	85	1,955	146	3,144	44	25	68	1	1.80	8.40
Robeson.....	61	11,129	61	9,905	69	1,587	108	1,000	46	15	60	1	1.81	6.86
Rowan.....	21	5,311	21	5,913	53	1,219	27	538	20	1	21	---	1.12	8.33
Sandy Creek.....	54	7,416	53	6,357	36	828	62	1,600	39	15	48	6	.73	5.52
Sandy Run.....	57	13,490	57	11,408	76	1,748	64	1,575	53	4	54	3	.29	4.16
South Fork.....	41	7,331	40	7,842	69	1,587	41	613	34	7	37	4	1.43	8.38
South Mountain.....	20	2,742	20	2,326	8	184	---	---	18	2	18	2	.20	3.24
South Yadkin.....	29	6,566	30	6,377	49	1,127	52	733	21	8	28	1	1.52	6.88
Stanly.....	33	6,443	34	6,555	40	920	33	743	29	4	33	---	1.11	4.99
Stone Mountain.....	26	2,914	26	2,199	12	276	---	---	16	10	17	9	.06	.79
Stony Fork.....	16	1,485	16	1,067	2	46	---	---	9	7	13	3	.19	1.00
Surry.....	48	6,747	46	6,095	16	368	25	410	31	17	43	5	.75	3.96
Tar River.....	63	12,904	62	8,910	58	1,334	91	1,420	46	17	61	2	.77	3.82

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. T. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to denomi- national Objects	Per Capita Contributions to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Tennessee River.....	52	5,668	52	4,483	34	782	7	100	29	23	43	9	\$.48	\$ 1.10
Three Forks.....	36	5,478	36	4,428	13	299	24	435	35	1	35	1	.63	2.88
Transylvania.....	26	3,575	25	2,433	27	621	19	285	10	16	18	8	.51	3.00
Tuckasegee.....	41	5,502	41	4,306	23	529	14	300	23	18	25	16	1.75	1.75
Union.....	45	8,788	45	6,228	39	897	42	986	39	6	43	2	.46	3.73
West Chowan.....	58	14,621	57	9,458	82	1,886	175	3,210	47	11	57	1	1.59	6.50
West Liberty.....	26	2,604	26	1,604	2	46	-----	-----	21	5	17	9	.08	.97
Western North Carolina.....	38	5,391	37	3,643	22	506	18	144	21	17	20	18	.13	1.67
Wilmington.....	38	8,469	40	6,286	53	1,219	51	1,134	25	13	38	-----	1.80	8.67
Yadkin.....	27	5,000	27	3,831	25	575	24	227	22	5	26	1	.63	3.36
Yancey.....	29	4,340	29	2,722	21	483	9	130	17	12	25	4	.33	1.58
Totals.....	2,436	458,517	2,430	384,254	2,641	60,703	2,913	52,185	1,783	653	2,209	227	1.12	5.91

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS--ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp.....	25	2,265	25	2,215	14	322	31	472	11	14	21	4	\$.29	\$ 2.05
Cherokee.....	10	581	10	302	1	23	-----	-----	5	5	3	7	.06	.59
Totals.....	35	2,846	35	2,517	15	345	31	472	16	19	24	11	\$.24	\$ 1.72

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Carl A. Marsh, Belmont *Miss Elizabeth Bragg, Marshall
*Mrs. Carl A. Marsh, Belmont

BOILING SPRINGS COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

J. Carl Ayers, Avondale	Woodrow Hill, High Point
B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro	Nolan Howington, Shelby
Paul Bullington, Shelby	Arvill Icard, Granite Falls
George Carver, Forest City	A. C. Lovelace, Jr., Forest City
Roy Greene, Mills Spring	W. T. Luckadoo, Mooresboro
Hugh Harrill, Lattimore	Graham Piercy, Henrietta
L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	Marlow Stroupe, Shelby

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

Charles W. Bartholomew	Ralph Lloyd, Buie's Creek
Paul Childress, Buie's Creek	William Buie McIver, Cumnock
William B. Cone, Spring Hope	Raymond Elsworth Moore,
Drewry Frazier, Virgilina, Va.	Castalia
Linwood Swanson Griffin, Castalia	James E. Swinson, Thomasville
Norman Arrington Hicks, Henderson	LeRoy James Teachey, Wallace
Grover Cleveland Kinlaw, Lumberton	Charles W. Wagner, Spencer
	William Edgar West, Monks Corner, S. C.

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

HENDERSONVILLE

Glen Cagle, Asheville	William Hamilton, Etowah
Wayne Deitz, Belmont	

MARS HILL COLLEGE

MARS HILL

Henry Dennis Anderson, Clover, Va.	Arthur Dixon, Greensboro
C. D. Barringer, Salisbury	M. D. Dunkley, Scottsburg, Va.
Clinard Brooks, Granite Falls	W. F. Fleming, Drayton, S. C.
Ralph Lee Cannon, Stanley	C. F. Forbes, Johnson City, Tenn.
	Thomas J. Fulk, Mount Airy

* Taking Christian Training.

Wilson Glass, Nathalie, Va.	John Murray, Charleston, S. C.
Richard Lee Goodson, Morristown, Tenn.	John Sidney McGee, Kernersville
J. M. Gragg, Johnson City, Tenn.	Joe Parsons, Charlotte
Clarence Gwaltney, Hiddenite	Heber F. Peacock, Porterville, Calif.
Harry Hand, Cramerton	Jerome Pee, Mars Hill
William Hill, Verona, N. J.	Paul Roberts, Johnson City, Tenn.
Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek	W. A. Sanderson, Pembroke
Daniel Kester, Hilton Village, Va.	George Shaver, Rankin, Tenn.
Richard Ledbetter, Havre de Grace, Md.	Walter Smoak, Youngs Island, S. C.
Eddie Lieberman, Greenwood, S. C.	John F. Stevens, Spartanburg, S. C.
Miller Lindsay, Landrum, S. C.	Mack Summey, Black Mountain
Austin Lovings, Greensboro	Warren F. Taylor, Washington, D. C.
Enoch Sumpter Morgan, Stocks- ville	J. R. Thompson, Wheatley, Ky.
U. A. Moss, Palmetto, Ga.	Marion Albert Woodson, Pendle- ton, S. C.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KY.

R. K. Benfield, Lenoir	John W. Lambert, Raleigh
M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro	G. C. Lewis, High Point
J. B. Brooks, Rowland	F. H. Malone, Lumberton
Jno. E. Carter, Rockwell	F. E. Morris, Sunbury
R. P. Caudill, North Wilkesboro	W. D. Morris, Sunbury
K. S. Combs, Wilson	O. J. Murphy, Louisburg
R. E. Connell, Kannapolis	D. G. Myers, Mooresville
G. H. Cross, Lexington	J. B. Ousley, Buie's Creek
W. W. Finlator, Raleigh	O. J. Owens, Wilson
C. W. Glosson, Greensboro	J. W. Pearce, Raleigh
Geo. J. Griffin, Pittsboro	G. R. Pendergraph, Durham
A. J. Hawes, Rose Hill	G. L. Royster, Shelby
G. A. Hendricks, Nashville	E. M. Walker, Morgantown
W. B. Johnson, Lillington	E. L. Weston, Guilford College
M. H. Kendall, Fayetteville	W. A. Weston, Guilford College
A. M. Kiser, Bessemer City	F. T. Woodward, Statesville

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Ernest Brown, Brevard	Roy A. Griffin, Mountain Park
*Flora Cavanaugh, Wallace	Ray P. Ingraham, Asheville
Robert T. Daniel, Charlotte	*Mrs. C. C. Prince, Boiling Springs

* Taking Christian Training.

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE

E. K. Davis, Charlotte	Dean Pittman, Tigerville, S. C.
R. L. Dixon, Charlotte	Marion Potter, Erwin, Tenn.
Leland Mabry, Albemarle	Ernest Smith, Albemarle
J. D. Marler, Jr., Wingate	J. B. Spittle, Jr., Wingate
Crowell Pierce, Waxhaw	

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

P. M. Atkins, Holly Springs	L. W. Hewett, Absecon Heights, N. J.
H. O. Baker, Matthews	W. S. Hicks, Jr., Raleigh
J. W. Baker, Harrellsville	G. T. High, Dallas
E. F. Beale, Franklin, Va.	C. E. Hobgood, Oxford
J. H. Blackmore, Warsaw	C. F. Horne, Roseboro
D. M. Branch, Raleigh	R. T. Howerton, Jr., Durham
M. R. Breedlove, Middleburg	Wilbur Huneycutt, Oakboro
D. F. Brooks, Shelby	C. C. Hurst, Spartanburg, S. C.
Eugene Brown, Rose Hill	O. H. Jackson, Jr., Winterville
W. A. Brown, Selma	F. W. Jennings, Elizabeth, W. Va.
J. H. Butler, Atkinson	J. D. Johnson, Bolivia
Sam Carswell, Morganton	J. M. Johnson, Wake Forest
J. W. Castello, Windsor	E. G. Jones, Jr., Wadesboro
J. H. Copeland, Jr., Ahoskie	H. E. Jones, Buie's Creek
Robert Costner, Greensboro	L. J. Knox, Hickory
William Dancy, North Wilkesboro	Percy Lancaster, Lexington
H. G. Dawkins, St. Pauls	Rowell Lane, Bostic
Olin Dellinger, Dallas	D. J. Larkins, Wilmington
J. H. Dixon, Greensboro	Pierson Lockamy, Wade
T. L. Ervin, Catawba	E. T. Malone, Williamston
L. W. Fields, Four Oaks	F. R. Moore, Cary
B. C. Fisher, Canton	Jack Memory, Durham
H. F. Forbes, Jr., Riddle	Gerald Motley, Buie's Creek
H. J. Ford, Taylorsville	W. G. Nagel, Trenton, N. J.
G. A. Francis, Waynesville	P. B. Nickens, Calypso
W. C. Francis, Forest City	John Ousley, Lillington
H. Y. Gamble, Waxhaw	W. B. Pittard, Oxford
Cloyd Gantt, Statesville	Earl Rogers, Rose Hill
W. F. Gentry, Roxboro	E. W. Ross, Hope Mills
C. O. Greene, Shelby	C. P. Santa, Hallsboro
H. L. Hart, Green Cone, Va.	F. H. Scofield, Poplar Bluff, Mo.
K. M. Hayes, Charlottesville, Va.	V. W. Sears, Concord
F. D. Hemphill, Union Mills	B. L. Shore, Charlotte
J. C. Herrin, Concord	

W. S. Smith, Kannapolis	C. W. Teague, Wake Forest
R. T. Stancil, Garner	C. R. Taylor, Lumberton
H. R. Starling, Wake Forest	H. E. Walden, Monroe
J. A. Stevens, Goldsboro	J. M. Wester, Louisburg
H. B. Stokes, Winston-Salem	J. D. Whisnant, Newton
A. E. Strickland, Stedman	R. L. Wilson, Broadway
J. M. Sykes, Greensboro	T. K. Woody, Jr., Wilmington
Roger Tatum, Elizabethtown	A. P. Whealton, Morehead City

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TRAINING SCHOOL

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Lucile Blake, Wilmington	Elizabeth Lassiter, Raleigh
Elma Currin, Henderson	Ruth Snipes, Burgaw
Vivian Grant, Wilmington	Mrs. Bess E. Stone, Greensboro
Olive Jackson, Winterville	Helen Wells, Edenton
Mildred Kichline, Raleigh	

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	Appointed	1885
Mrs. George W. Green, Canton, China.....	"	1891
W. C. Newton, Tsingtae, Shantung Province, China....	"	1903
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Kokura, Japan.....	"	1906
Miss Catherine Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	"	1908
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1909
Miss Laura Cox, Mexico.....	"	1910
Chas. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
Mrs. Evelyn Corbett Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
W. D. Bostick, Poochow, China.....	"	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China.....	"	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Mrs. Lelia Memory McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Pweitch, China.....	"	1916
Miss Cora Caudle, Africa.....	"	1918
A. R. Gallamore, Waichow, China.....	"	1918
V. V. McGuire, China.....	"	1919
J. C. Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
James Walton Moore, Chefoo, China.....	"	1920
M. T. Rankin, Canton, China.....	"	1920
*Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China.....	"	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobita, Japan.....	"	1921
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Nell Lawrence Bostick, China.....	"	1923
Mrs. Belle Tyner Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1923
John A. Abernathy, Tsiman, China.....	"	1924
Phillip E. White, Kweith, China.....	"	1924
Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Kweith, China.....	"	1924
Frank T. N. Woodard, Kong Moon, China.....	"	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China.....	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile.....	"	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	"	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	"	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1932
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1932
Mrs. Virginia Lake, Canton, China.....	"	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, China.....	"	1934
W. Shelby Vance, China.....	"	1935
Miss Maud Cobb, Budapest, Hungary.....	"	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary.....	"	1935

* At home on furlough.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

We gratefully acknowledge our gratitude to God for his blessings upon us during the year. Throughout the state there has been evidence of a return of prosperity. Bountiful harvests with attendant good prices for farm products and a general increase in business of all kinds have brought new hope and heart to our people. With pleasure we record the fact that our church people have responded in a fine way to the call of the world. They have shared their blessings with others beyond last year. Many more than formerly have given a good account of their stewardship by sharing their blessings with others through the Mission enterprise.

The greatest hindrance to all activities was the epidemic of infantile paralysis which swept through the state during June, July, August and September. More than six hundred cases were reported. Hundreds of the churches were closed to the children and Sunday school operations were suspended during the summer. On this account many young people and adults remained away from church, thereby causing a slump in contributions or gifts, as well as Bible school and preaching attendance.

In spite of the epidemic of Polio contributions show a fine increase. A glance at the Statistical Tables will reveal appreciable gains in gifts. The finest progress, however, has been in spirit, attitudes, and outlook. One feels it in all the churches, in Associational meetings and all general gatherings in city, town and rural churches. A feeling of optimism prevails everywhere in denominational circles. Secretary M. A. Huggins has led us all in a great and far-reaching program of teaching. Emphasis has been placed on the study of our distinctive Baptist doctrines, along with renewed study of the subjects of stewardship, discipleship and missions.

We state, and shall repeat it until the truth of God's Word shall become real to our people and a vital thing in their lives, that what is needed most is that God's people tithed their income in support of the work of the Kingdom. The principle of the tithe will, if practiced, enable God's children to preach the gospel around the world. If North Carolina Baptists had tithed their net earnings this year they would have given into the Lord's treasury more than twelve million dollars. We face the old issue of whether the material shall control us instead of the spiritual. "What shall it profit a man if he gain the whole world and lose his soul?"

The "prove me" plan or tithing movement is gaining favor with many of the churches. Tithing is the one salvation to all our financial difficulties. We repeat: "Let the churches be constant in teaching the people what to do with material things entrusted to them. Our conviction is that most people love their churches and possess the desire

to have a part in giving them worthy support, also that they will respond to a financial program that is worthy of their support. They are not afraid of the money question when it is presented in the light of the truth of the Scriptures and with a challenge to rise up and meet world needs.

"Evangelism" should be our battle cry in the New Year. There are still myriads of lost people around us. They are wholly without a Saviour.

BAPTISMS

The number of baptisms for the year is 18,768. No baptisms were reported by 653 churches. Thirty-five Indian churches reported 59 baptisms.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

The number of churches is.....	2,346
Gain in number of churches is.....	26
The number of church members is.....	458,517
Gain in church members is.....	7,749
There are 35 Indian churches with a membership of	2,846

GIFTS

All figures are given for the Associational year and not the calendar year. Gifts to all Missions, Education and Benevolences total \$516,022.21. This sum is a gain over last year of \$20,203.98. For all local work as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support and other operating expenses the sum given was \$2,195,003.11. The sum represents a gain over last year of \$161,732.80. The total of all gifts to all causes is \$2,711,025.32. The total gain in contributions to all causes is \$181,936.78.

CO-OPERATING CHURCHES

Churches contributing to denominational objects number 2,209. This number is an increase of 150 over last year. Only 227 failed to contribute to one or more of the Convention's institutions.

PER CAPITA GIFTS

The per capita gift to all causes, local and outside is \$5.91. Gifts to denominational causes alone are \$1.12 per capita.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,430 Sunday Schools with an enrollment of 384,254. Gain in number of schools is 46. Perry Morgan is Secretary of the Sunday School Department. L. L. Morgan is Field Worker. Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn, is Approved Elementary Worker. Mrs. John B. Lane, Lenoir, is Approved Intermediate Worker. The headquarters office is 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

The epidemic of infantile paralysis caused all but 65 of about 150 schools planned not to be held.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

There are 2,641 organizations with 60,703 members. Winnie Rickett is Secretary of the Department. Mabel Starnes is Field Worker. The headquarters office is at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union reports run from January 1 to December 31, and 1935 reports cannot be compiled before this annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press so the figures below are of 1934.

In 1934 there were 2,913 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 52,185. Organized work was done in fifty-nine Associations, each one holding its separate annual meeting. Eleven hundred and ninety-two organizations made at least four points on the Standard of Excellence and 388 made all ten points. Eighteen hundred and two mission study classes were held, with thirteen hundred and seventy-four seals awarded. The 1934 Heck Memorial Offering, \$3,831.57 was appropriated as follows: Equipment of Yang Chow Hospital, China, \$1,000.00; Single Women's Missionaries' Home, Wuchow, China, \$1,000.00; Helen Dozier's Passage to Japan and First Year's Salary, \$1,500.00; Supplies for Alda Grayson's Work in Kathleen Mallory Hospital, Laichowiu, China, \$300.00.

The total contributions for the year, \$181,946.16.

Officers for 1934: Mrs. W. N. Jones, President; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Treasurer; and Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Secretary. Office: Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Book Store is at Baptist Headquarters, Second Floor, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, Mrs. Roger P. Marshall is Manager.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

In number of churches. Pilot Mountain 71; Roanoke 69; Tar River 63; Robeson 61; West Chowan 55; Sandy Run 57; Buncombe 57; Mount Zion 55; Sandy Creek 54; and the Tennessee River 52.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	MEMBERSHIP	CONTRIBUTIONS
Alleghany—Mrs. Amos Wagoner, Sparta.....	5	78	63.98
Ashe—Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson.....	8	118	65.31
Atlantic—Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern.....	49	342	2,273.28
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland.....	5	59	111.00
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn.....	56	1,019	2,364.12
Bladen—Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	33	368	916.88
Blue Ridge—Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Marion.....	23	175	697.50
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. Eugene Olive, Norrh Wilkesbro.....	20	348	864.53
Brunswick—Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte.....	28	200	239.61
Buncombe—Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville.....	84	1,400	4,643.37
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke.....	31	472	224.30
Caldwell—Mrs. J. A. Triplett, Lenoir.....	29	500	1,588.50
Cape Fear-Columbus—Mrs. J. T. McKenzie, Whiteville.....	34	415	1,035.32
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville.....	26	360	1,607.67
Catawba River—Mrs. F. L. Smith, Drexel.....	22	560	1,702.70
Central—Mrs. John O. Gough, Wake Forest.....	53	686	8,730.95
Chowan—Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford.....	142	2,372	5,628.17
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	87	1,442	2,427.20
Flat River—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford.....	65	1,139	1,822.44
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	14	290	793.10
Gaston—Mrs. C. P. Nanney, Gastonia.....	60	1,138	6,109.73
Green River—Mrs. G. G. O'Neill, Rutherfordton.....	18	220	710.98
Haywood—Mrs. J. H. Haynes, Clyde.....	24	334	1,254.78
Johnston—Mrs. G. E. Lovell, Clayton.....	52	955	2,324.70
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville.....	71	1,720	4,767.22
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.....	65	1,275	5,060.16
Little River—Mrs. Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	56	1,092	2,367.61
Macon—Mrs. Sam Gibson, Iotla.....	17	135	270.40
Mecklenburg-Cabarrus—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte.....	83	2,080	7,147.09
Mitchell—Mrs. D. A. Greene, Bakersville.....	14	79	261.86
Montgomery—Mrs. J. E. Hodge, Troy.....	21	337	542.19
Mount Zion—Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.....	121	2,576	13,304.91
Neuse—Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro.....	21	470	1,889.49
New South River—Mrs. R. P. Harris, Gibson.....	50	700	1,579.26
Pamlico—Mrs. W. F. Woodall, Belhaven.....	18	249	358.08
Pee Dee—Mrs. Wallace Hartsell, Hamlet.....	62	1,160	3,202.17
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro.....	105	2,118	19,602.59
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	139	3,477	15,714.04
Raleigh—Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Apex.....	75	1,000	5,290.97
Roanoke—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck.....	146	3,144	9,934.12
Robeson—Mrs. A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	108	1,000	5,004.92
Rowan—Mrs. C. S. Wall, Salisbury.....	27	538	2,310.57
Sandy Creek—Mrs. Herbert Grimes, Siler City.....	62	1,600	2,148.22
Sandy Run—Mrs. G. G. O'Neill, Rutherfordton.....	64	1,575	1,210.43
South Fork—Mrs. George Grice, Lincolnnton.....	41	613	2,113.33
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	52	733	4,037.51
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle.....	33	743	2,026.08
Surry—Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Mount Airy.....	25	410	1,791.35
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg.....	91	1,420	3,401.21
Tennessee River—Mrs. A. J. Franklin, Bryson City.....	7	100	116.15
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone.....	24	435	465.35
Transylvania—Mrs. M. C. Shipman, Pisgah Forest.....	19	285	495.24
Tuckaseigee—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster.....	14	300	218.05
Union—Mrs. Wilton A. Williams, Monroe.....	42	986	1,416.19
West Chowan—Mrs. R. M. Maddrey, Seaboard.....	175	3,210	7,843.85
Western North Carolina—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.....	18	144	216.30
Wilmington—Mrs. J. W. Carroll, St. Stephens, S. C.....	51	1,134	5,093.48
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville.....	24	227	583.09
Yancey—Mrs. E. D. Wilson, Burnsville.....	9	130	216.31
Miscellaneous.....	--	--	932.10
Training School Allotment.....	--	--	352.57
Training School loan funds.....	--	--	206.25
Totals.....	2,913	52,185	\$181,946.16

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarbrough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey

1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Huffham	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	do	T. J. Knapp	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Foresville	do	do	C. E. Dunn	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	do	W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	do	T. M. Hughes	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	do	J. L. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	do	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	do	W. T. Brooks	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	do	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	F. R. Underwood	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Huffham	do	J. B. Richardson	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	do	do	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	do	do	Wm. Briggs	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	W. A. Graham, Jr.	do	G. W. Greene	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. L. Shaw	B. F. Montague	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	N. L. Shaw	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	John T. Pullen	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	H. W. Battle
					Fabius H. Briggs	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1888	Greensboro	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	Q. C. Davis

1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	do	do	E. T. Carter
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do	do	do	do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do	do	do	do	do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do	do	do	do	do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green	do	do	do	do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane	do	do	do	do	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do	do	do	do	do	Maloy A. Huggins
1934	New Bern	do	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Louis Portant
1935	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	do	Hugh E. Ellis
								Richard K. Redwine

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS, 1935

Associations	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'s		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches			
				Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organiza-tions	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions and Education and Benevolences	Total for All Purposes	
72 Alabama.....	2,219	1,885	14,392	341,329	2,018	218,521	2,772	48,858	2,630	113,845.70	2,077	232	12,608,431.00	1,076,712.10	201,158.24	1,277,870.34
1 Arizona.....	13	38	196	2,604	13	1,820	47	700	29	1,603.28	13	-----	146,575.00	17,811.90	3,874.38	21,686.28
41 Arkansas.....	822	808	8,414	125,827	722	90,985	1,080	23,087	1,032	125,921.23	671	107	5,384,798.00	634,042.97	112,177.31	746,220.28
1 Dist. of Col.....	28	42	439	17,112	28	17,824	58	1,697	65	12,707.96	28	5	2,942,600.00	227,313.03	90,422.93	317,735.96
32 Florida.....	774	1,030	7,061	131,049	675	97,513	1,186	20,410	1,502	83,389.98	716	130	8,914,205.00	827,097.01	139,847.57	966,944.58
93 Georgia.....	2,560	2,155	19,745	475,204	2,209	272,624	2,625	54,739	2,525	224,741.91	2,344	233	17,214,692.00	1,624,517.47	350,640.92	1,975,158.39
23 Illinois.....	584	468	3,021	69,770	543	53,351	441	8,046	429	17,494.95	557	46	2,517,645.00	274,612.43	37,583.28	312,195.71
81 Kentucky.....	2,070	2,500	16,105	356,182	1,783	239,164	1,568	30,619	2,040	141,938.02	1,810	199	15,664,068.00	1,445,544.91	330,018.05	1,775,562.96
37 Louisiana.....	837	692	8,612	152,090	773	94,986	1,584	26,573	1,112	62,966.79	767	110	5,466,948.00	678,573.91	168,776.82	847,350.73
5 Maryland.....	100	80	799	19,288	97	19,181	149	2,734	280	17,825.09	80	-----	2,784,600.00	231,268.17	49,163.11	280,431.28
75 Mississippi.....	1,489	950	9,776	247,599	1,277	131,910	1,877	35,708	2,158	91,771.81	1,399	215	8,493,720.00	860,493.00	172,044.51	1,032,537.51
85 Missouri.....	1,708	1,605	12,714	247,938	1,628	201,946	2,845	45,500	1,884	103,882.56	1,613	157	14,688,397.00	1,320,259.87	240,516.99	1,560,776.86
10 New Mexico.....	160	123	1,018	14,644	118	12,672	342	4,980	211	12,392.02	78	31	631,574.00	102,918.90	20,314.29	123,233.19
70 North Carolina.....	2,456	2,000	19,746	455,305	2,421	394,394	2,746	56,610	3,081	207,362.31	2,356	361	21,314,179.00	2,028,940.29	459,692.72	2,488,633.01
39 Oklahoma.....	1,032	1,545	14,596	186,314	927	152,007	2,257	41,059	1,960	83,350.00	771	246	8,365,065.00	1,042,865.50	184,019.13	1,226,884.63
38 South Carolina.....	1,197	998	11,151	248,634	1,147	199,818	1,721	36,263	2,224	138,827.38	1,154	257	11,525,388.00	1,177,353.93	289,793.30	1,467,147.23
65 Tennessee.....	2,025	1,970	16,115	344,617	1,819	235,594	1,780	37,821	2,018	143,129.21	1,885	170	13,778,137.00	1,448,537.21	296,882.27	1,745,419.48
108 Texas.....	3,125	3,609	35,900	599,793	2,765	457,347	7,224	139,610	4,754	1,003,772.25	2,619	617	31,140,796.00	3,623,210.88	659,398.71	4,282,609.59
30 Virginia.....	1,161	774	9,564	241,753	1,109	212,754	1,562	34,759	3,603	271,241.73	1,131	428	18,513,976.00	1,759,534.33	445,343.43	2,204,877.76
906 Grand Totals.....	24,360	23,272	209,364	4,277,052	22,072	3,104,411	33,864	649,773	33,537	82,858,164.18	22,069	3,544	\$202,095,794.00	\$20,401,607.81	\$4,251,667.96	\$24,653,275.77

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) PERRY MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

Abernathy, C. A., Icard	Baines, J. J., Alarka
Abernathy, W. W., Lumber Bridge	Baity, A. K., Spurgeon
Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly	Baity, J. W., Highlands
Absher, A. F., Mertie	Baker, C. E., Durham, 2100 Erwin Road
Adams, R. E., Mayodan	Baker, E. F., Kernersville
Adams, T. O., Winston-Salem, R. 4	Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, R. 2
Alexander, M. O., Raleigh	Baker, Smoot A., Enka
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Ballard, L. E., West Asheville, 34 New St.
Allen, Clifton J., Fairmont	Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton
Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville	Barker, M. F., Roaring River
Almond, H. J., Mill Spring	Barker, Robert, Bryson City
Almond, W. B., Albemarle, R. 4	Barnes, D. C., Lumberton, R. 5
Ammons, J. C., Leaksville	Barnes, J. H., Rose Hill
Anderson, H. B., Durham	Barnes, L. C., Fair Bluff
Andrews, E. N. C., Jr., Thomasville	Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville	Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly
Andrews, W. O., Raleigh, R. 3	Barnes, R. L., Boone
Arnold, H. L., Raleigh, 614 W. North St.	Barnette, Henlee, Kannapolis
Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood	Barnette, L. P., Lowell
Arrowood, R. C., Oakboro	Barringer, C. D., Salisbury, R. 2
Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville	Bassett, W. M., Clinton
Ashley, G. N., Salemburg	Bass, R. L., Albemarle
Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock	Barton, A. J., Wilmington
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, R. 6	Baucom, C. E., Concord, 202 McGill St.
Austin, B. F., East Gastonia	Baucom, H. W., Gastonia, Victory Station
Ayers, W. A., Forest City	
Ayscue, P. E., Buie's Creek	
Bain, G. A., Dunn, R. 1	

- Baucom, H. W., Waynesville
 Baucom, H. W., Jr., Murphy
 Baucom, W. T., St. Paul's
 Beach, W. R., Lenoir, R. 2
 Beam, Leonard, Mortimer
 Bean, H. F., Rutherfordton
 Beavers, E. A., Suit
 Beck, Arnold, Smokemont
 Belton J. O., Mount Airy
 Benfield, H. S., Lenoir
 Benfield, J. G., Morganton
 Bennett, J. C., Norwood
 Bennett, J. P., Asheville
 Benton, A. L., Benson, R. 2
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
 Berry, Kennedy, Wadesboro
 Beshears, Lee, Parsonville
 Biddle, J. T., Franklinton
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Lincolnton,
 R. 5
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
 Biles, T. H., Southport
 Binkley, J. N., Harmony
 Binkley, O. T., Chapel Hill
 Bishop, Joseph, Gay
 Black, C. J., Bessemer City
 Black, J. H., Windom
 Black, R. H., North Charlotte
 Blackburn, M. D., West Jefferson
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
 Blake, J. M., Raleigh
 Blalock, Jesse, Micaville
 Blanton, M. D., Mooresboro, R. 1
 Blevins, M. A., Winston-Salem,
 3055 N. Patterson St.
 Blevins, S. L., Hayes
 Blevins, T. E., New Life
 Blythre, C. E., Penrose, R. 1
 Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville
 Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
 Bolch, O. H., Wake Forest
 Bomar, John, Fairview
 Bond, W. E., Varina
 Booe, M. F., Lillington
 Booker, E. B., Apex
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
 Bost, W. E., Granite Falls
 Bowen, G. G., Gastonia, R. 2
 Bower, F. A., Albemarle
 Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
 Bowers, H. C., Goldsboro
 Bowman, J. N., Erlanger
 Bradley, Earl L., Spencer
 Bradley, Vandaley, Cherokee
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Bragg, J. L., Marshall
 Branch, D. M., Wake Forest
 Bray, B. F., Marion
 Bray, Tom W., Greensboro, 1913
 Asheboro St.
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
 Briggs, W. T. C., Edenton
 Brinkley, R. O., China Grove,
 Box 50
 Brinson, H. F., Lewiston
 Brisson, Curtis, St. Paul's
 Britt, I. F., Lumberton, R. 2
 Britt, N. F., High Point, 705
 Bridges St.
 Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
 Brock, J. A., Forest City, R. 2
 Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro, R. 2
 Brooks, C. E., Gastonia
 Brooks, C. V., Rowland
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland
 Brooks, Nathan C., Bryson City
 Broom, H. M., Rosman
 Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
 Brown, A. L., Benson
 Brown, A. M., Boone
 Brown, G. W., Boone
 Brown, H. J., Young Harris, Ga.
 Brown, J. C., Cranberry
 Brown, J. E., Tuckaseegee
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville
 Brown, T. L., Gates
 Brown, W. V., Cycle
 Bryant, J. S., Roaring River
 Bryant, H. G., Clinton
 Bryant, K. E., Powellsville

- Bryant, W. B., Patterson
 Bryant, W. N., Lenoir, Route 1
 Buchanan, Ade, Windom
 Buchanan, Avery, Micaville
 Buchanan, Clarence A., Ledger
 Buchanan, M. L., Spruce Pine
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
 Buckner, J. W., Sanford
 Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
 Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville,
 R. 2
 Bunn, John H., Murfreesboro
 Burch, G. W., Paw Creek
 Burger, J. A., Sweet Gum, Ga.
 Burgess, I. H., Candor
 Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
 Burkett, O. F., Canton, R. F. D.
 Burns, Ford A., Stantonsburg
 Burns, W. M., Franklin
 Burrell, D. E., Argura
 Burrell, J. F., Franklin
 Burrell, W. R., Biltmore
 Burris, C. C., Wingate
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville
 Burt, J. E., Ninety Six, S. C.
 Butler, A. A., Hertford
 Butler, E. P., Whiteville
 Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, R. 4
 Byrd, R. L., St. Paul's
 Byrum, J. T., Tyner
 Cabe, L. A., Green's Creek
 Cain, A. T., Bladenboro
 Cain, G. S., Phafftown
 Cain, L. W., Casar
 Caldwell, B. B., Greenville, S. C.,
 105 President St.
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro
 Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner
 Calloway, J. W., State Road
 Camp, W. G., Cherryville
 Campbell, A. L., Lincolnton, R. 3
 Campbell, Roy D., Wing
 Canipe, J. C., Boone
 Cannady, E. H., Ayden
 Cannon, D. Boyd, Granite Falls,
 R. 2
 Cantrell, J. R., Newton
 Canupe, B. M., Mars Hill
 Carroll, L. A., Murphy
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson
 Carroll, Van, Denton
 Carter, J. E., Selma, R. 2
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem, 2025
 Long View Dr.
 Carter, J. R., Hammonds, S. C.
 Carter, L. P., Lumberton
 Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
 Caudle, E. P., Yadkinville
 Caudle, T. A., Courtney
 Caudle, Zeb, Charlotte
 Chambers, Gay, Canton, R. 2
 Chaney, R. L., Jr., Kings Mountain
 Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, R. 3
 Chapman, N. H., Rosman
 Chappell, J. D., Robbinsville
 Chavis, George J., Red Springs,
 R. 2
 Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
 Cheek, A. K., Durham
 Childress, R. N., Rocky Mount
 Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy
 Church, Avery M., Wilkesboro
 Church, John W., Summitt
 Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville
 Clark, Ben F., Thomasville
 Clark, L. F., Canton, R. 2
 Clemmons, D. M., Fayetteville
 Cloer, G. A., Franklin, R. 4
 Cloer, M. G., Dallas
 Coble, Martin, Proctor
 Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
 Coe, C. G., Greensboro, Pomona
 Station
 Coffey, H. L., Volney, Va.
 Cogburn, T. M., Canton
 Coggins, N. C., Wingate

- Coggins, L. V., Semora
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem, 224
 Lockland Ave.
 Cohn, D. K., Marshall, R. 1
 Cohn, H. D., Candler
 Coker, Eugene, Mars Hill, Box 303
 Coley, J. L., Greensboro, Denim
 Station
 Collins, T. D., Durham
 Comer, W. T., Stony Point
 Condray, G. A., Marion, R. 2
 Conrad, A. B., High Point
 Cook, Ben, Cowarts
 Cook, Charlie F., Granite Falls,
 R. 2
 Cook, John H., Raleigh, R. 5
 Cook, L. M., Mount Airy
 Cook, M. L., Glen Alpine
 Cook, Otis, Lawndale
 Cook, R. R., Shelby
 Cook, W. B., Greensboro, Pomona
 Station
 Cook, W. J., Boone
 Cook, W. N., Webster
 Cooper, T. N., Richlands
 Copeland, J. E., Askeville
 Corey, A., Jamesville
 Corn, J. A., Asheville, Woodfin
 Station
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3
 Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy
 Cothren, Grant, Doughton
 Councilman, R. L., Morganton
 Covert, W. H., Forest City, 425
 Arlington St.
 Cowan, G. N., Apex
 Coward, S. H., New Bern
 Cox, G. C., Weaverville
 Cox, J. A., Central Falls
 Cranford, A. B., China Grove
 Crawford, C. E., Bunn
 Crawford, L. H., Sylva, R. 1
 Crawford, R. L., Forest City, R. 1
 Cree, Arch C., Salisbury
 Creech, A. R., Micro
 Creech, C. S., Kenly, R. 2
 Creech, Oscar, Ahsokie
 Crisman, W. T., Siloam
 Crouch, W. Perry, Morganton
 Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem,
 R. 3
 Crow, C. C., Forest City, R. 1
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem,
 2832 Waughtown St.
 Culler, J. M., Mount Airy
 Culler, Walter J., Norman
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro
 Curtis, L. G., Hudson
 Danner, G. D., Crossnore
 Darnell, W. C., Lexington
 Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem,
 R. 1
 Davis, B. L., Roxobel
 Davis, E. Gibson, Asheville
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, R. 2
 Davis, J. B., Pembroke
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1
 Davis, J. P., Boonville
 Davis, J. P., Colwell, Ga.
 Davis, J. Y., Clyde, R. 1
 Davis, S. H., Mineral Bluff, Ga.
 Davis, Teho B., Zebulon
 Davis, Townley, Mount Grogan,
 S. C.
 Davis, W. L., Washington
 Davis, W. R., Williston, S. C.
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
 Day, D. C., Nantahala
 Day, Richard, Benham
 Deaver, Cade, Latta, S. C.
 Deitz, T. F., Sylva, R. 1
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear
 Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville
 Dempsey, D. S., Hertford
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
 Denny, T. D., Flats
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
 DeWesse, R. L., Salisbury

- Dickey, C. H., Raleigh
 Digh, D. W., Salisbury, R. 4
 Dix, O. P., Randleman
 Dixon, L. M., Hertford
 Dorton, M. L., Albemarle
 Doshier, J. B., Southport
 Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
 Downs, P. E., Clemmons
 Draughan, E. B., Elkin
 Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
 Drum, Paul K., Maiden, R. 1
 Dry, M. H., Charlotte, R. 9
 Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte
 Eagle, E. F., Salisbury
 Early, B. G., Kinston, R. 4
 Early, J. F., Rutherfordton
 Early, Waldo D., Hickory, R. 1
 Earp, G. J., Bolton
 Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
 Eddinger, Clyde, Welcome
 Edney, A. E., Flat Rock
 Edwards, John T., Henderson,
 Box 24
 Edwards, J. C., Staley
 Edwards, Wilbar L., Lumberton
 Edwards, Will, Barnardsville
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville
 Elam, W. A., Shelby
 Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, R. 1
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
 Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709
 Asheboro St.
 Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Elliott, Y. C., Clayton
 Ellis, C. G., Maiden
 Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson
 Ennis, L. R., Farmville
 Epley, L. N., Forest City
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, R. 2
 Eubanks, M. E., Jacksonville
 Evans, L. R., Knightdale
 Everett, J. R., Washington
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 Farmer, R. E., Clear Branch,
 Tenn.
 Farmer, T. A., Lansing
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
 Feezor, Forrest C., Raleigh
 Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, R. 1
 Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem,
 R. 1
 Fisher, Charles L., Salisbury
 Fisher, V. C., Marshall, R. 2
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee
 Flack, O. R., Bostic
 Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville
 Fletcher, Phillip, Sherwood
 Fletcher, R. D., Mount Airy
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5
 Fleming, W., Mars Hill
 Flowers, W. H., Valdese
 Flowe, Thos. B., Concord, R. 1,
 Box 756
 Fogleman, T. W., Albemarle
 Ford, Howard J., Wake Forest
 Forsyth, Paul, Ridgecrest
 Fortner, S. J., Fletcher
 Foster, R. C., Warsaw
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon
 Fox, J. W., Lenoir, R. 2
 Francis, W. C., Wake Forest
 Frederick, J. V., West Gastonia
 Freeman, John, Almond
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, R. 3
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
 Frye, F. W., Landis
 Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville
 Fulk, A. Lincoln, High Point
 Gaddy, J. F., Salisbury, R. 4
 Gaines, Louis S., Lexington
 Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
 Garland, Roy, Stecoah
 Gardner, E. N., Dunn
 Gardner, R. A., Madison
 Garner, John U., Greensboro,
 Denim Station
 Garner, W. E., Randleman
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville

Gattis, E. H., Raleigh
 Gehring, B. F., Biltmore
 George, Esiah, Whittier
 Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, R. 2
 Gilley, J. A., Thurman
 Gilley, William, Blowing Rock
 Glosson, S. C., Moncure
 Godwin, L. E., Four Oaks
 Goforth, J. W., Ravensford
 Goforth, Walter, Joe
 Golden, Joe, Proctor
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, R. 3
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
 Goodwin, H. F., Monroe
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
 Gouge, J. A., Wing
 Gough, W. H., Shoals
 Gragg, E. M., Shull's Mills
 Graham, W. H., Culberson
 Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C.
 Green, J. H., Warne
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap
 Green, J. R., Drexel
 Green, R. W., Green's Creek
 Green, D. A., Clarissa
 Green, Tipton, Boone
 Green, V. W., Cranberry
 Green, Walter C., Boone
 Greenway, Troy, Bakersville
 Greer, G. D., Tuxedo
 Greer, R. G., Summitt
 Gresham, N. E., Tarboro
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville
 Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
 Griffin, N. H., Big Laurel
 Griffin, R. A., Mount Airy
 Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
 Grigg, W. R., Marion
 Grogan, C. C., Union Mill
 Grubb, G. G., Durham
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
 Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, R. 2
 Guthrie, W. B., Chocowinity

Guy, T. Sloan, Carthage
 Gwaltney, R. C., Winston-Salem
 Haas, L. P., Granite Falls
 Habel, S. T., Jr., Enfield
 Haga, K. L., Newland
 Hagler, O. J., Black Mountain
 Hale, A. S., Henderson
 Hall, Howard, Hayesville
 Hall, J. H., Mount Airy
 Hall, R. F., Fuquay Springs
 Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
 Hall, W. G., East Durham
 Hamby, A. C., Mebane
 Hamby, R. P., Shelby
 Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton,
 R. 2
 Hamrick, John, Weeksville
 Hancock, W. F., Hemp
 Hanes, J. H., Belews Creek
 Haney, M. B., Busick
 Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir
 Hardin, E. F., Lincolnton
 Hardwick, O. E., Hammond, S. C.
 Hare, Frank, Jonesboro
 Harmon, E. M., Vilas
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg, R. 2
 Harrell, E. J., Red Oak
 Harrell, I. S., South Mills
 Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem,
 1704 Green St.
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.
 Harrington, W. B., Williamston
 Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
 Harris, D. P., Louisburg
 Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
 Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
 Harris, John, Argura
 Harris, J. P., Maysville
 Harris, J. S., Concord
 Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, R. 1
 Harris, M. I., Valdese
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
 Harris, Reid, Albemarle
 Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy

- Hartsell, Paul, Brevard
 Hartsell, P. P., Durham
 Hathcock, A. A., Concord
 Hatley, Jas. H., Mount Airy
 Hatley, S. A., Clarendon
 Hauser, O. H., Westfield
 Hawkins, F. C., Statesville
 Hayes, A. B., Hays
 Hayes, C. C., Ladonia
 Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
 Hayes, Noah, North Wilkesboro
 Haynes, Grady E., Concord
 Haytin, W. M., Maxton
 Haywood, Oscar, New Bern
 Headden, W. A., Murphy
 Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
 Heath, R. E., Steeds
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Helms, D. F., Indian Trail
 Helton, R. A., Culberson
 Henderson, C. H., Dover, R. 2
 Hendricks, G. A., Nashville
 Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
 Henline, J. H., Newland
 Hensley, B. S., Barnardsville
 Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon
 Hester, C. R., St. Paul's
 Hester, Paul, Durham
 Hester, T. M., Spindale
 Hickman, T. O., Williamston
 Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, R. 5
 Hicks, H. P., Canton, R. 2
 Hicks, J. P., Asheville
 Hicks, P. A., Belmont
 Hicks, P. C., Canton
 Hilemon, C. W., Cedar Mountain
 Hill, J. E., Marion
 Hill, J. W. P., Forest City, R. 1
 Hines, H. B., Manteo
 Hinson, J. S., Jonesville
 Hinton, C. R., Tabor City
 Hocutt, Geo. L., Matthews
 Hodge, Dewey, Rutherfordton,
 R. 2
 Hodges, E. C., Boone
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern
 Hoffman, W. Arthur, West Gas-
 tonia, Box 2547
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser
 Holbert, J. C., Saluda
 Holden, N. E., Lauada
 Holland, C. C., Taylorsville
 Hollingsworth, C. B., Penrose, R. 1
 Hollis, A. N., Greensboro, Revolu-
 tion Branch
 Holloman, J. C., Marion, S. C.
 Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, R. 1
 Holmes, W. B., Monroe
 Holtsclaw, Dewey, Elk Park
 Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah
 Honeycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 7
 Hooper, D. C., Speedwell
 Hooper, M. L., East La Porte
 Hopkins, J. S., Greensboro
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
 Horne, C. B., Roseboro
 Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton
 Horne, W. B., Kings Mountain
 Hough, J. C., Kinston, Kennedy
 Home
 Hough, W. A., New London
 Hovis, R. W., King, R. 1
 Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C.,
 R. 3
 Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek
 Howell, Lee, Husk
 Hoyle, J. E., Whitakers
 Hudson, C. F., West Durham
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
 Hudson, J. A., Gastonia, Pinkney
 Station
 Hudson, S. F., Red Springs
 Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
 Huggins, A., Shallotte
 Huggins, F. M., Belmont
 Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
 Hughes, J. G., Valley
 Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 4

- Hunnicutt, J. A., Cliffside
 Hunt, G. R., Chadbourn,
 Hunt, Howard, Denton
 Hunt, J. E., Lumberton, R. 3
 Hunt, W. G., Lumberton, R. 3
 Huntley, David, Fairview
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
 Huntley, William C., Bear Wallow
 Hutchins, C. C., Mount Airy
 Hutchins, W. Wilbar, High Point
 Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro
 Hux, M. L., Greensboro, R. 5
 Hyatt, J. L., Whittier
 Ingle, E. J., Bakersville
 Israel, F. L., Danville, Va., R. 4
 Ives, D. H., Spray
 Ivester, Seth, Lawndale
 Ivey, Jas. A., West Asheville,
 23 Balsam St.
 Jackson, I. B., Warrenton
 Jackson, R. R., Harrellsville
 Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
 James, Lee, Taylorsville, R. 2
 James, W. C., Mount Airy
 James, W. H., Kannapolis, Box 546
 Jamison, Ernest, Sylva
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
 Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton
 Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
 Jenkins, P. H., Tuskegee
 Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro
 Johnson, E. M., Minneapolis
 Johnson, E. N., Mount Olive
 Johnson, Jennings, Greensboro, 902
 Wharton St.
 Johnson, J. J., Belhaven
 Johnson, Walter L., Mount Airy
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
 Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
 Johnson, M. M., Selma
 Johnson, T. C., Kinston
 Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
 (Winter Address, Malbourne
 Hotel, Durham)
- Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, R. 2
 Johnson, W. O., St. Paul's
 Johnson, W. S., Burlington, R. 5
 Johnston, C. R., Concord, R. 1
 Jolley, Charles, Durham, R. 6
 Jones, A. W. H., Severn
 Jones, Clarence, Newell
 Jones, Grady, Postell
 Jones, H. B., Lincolnton
 Jones, J. L., Wilmington
 Jones, J. M., Loris, S. C.
 Jones, J. W., Caroleen
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh
 Jones, Troy, Wade
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg
 Jones, W. S., Shelby, R. 4
 Jones, W. W., Charlotte, 1409
 Allen St.
 Jordan, E. G., Elkin
 Jordan, J. R., Star
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, R. 1
 Joyner, A. V., Canton
 Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, R. 2
 Justice, J. M., Hendersonville
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem,
 1418 E. 25th St.
 Keels, L. J., Tryon
 Keller, E. C., Dunn
 Keller, Jack R., Hickory
 Keller, L. N., Fleetwood
 Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
 Keller, Sam, Banner Elk
 Kelly, R. A., Belmont
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
 Kendrick, R. D., Durham, 921
 Fifth St.
 Kersey, W. O., Burlington
 Kester, J. M., Wilmington
 Kesterson, J. W., Horse Shoe
 Key, H. R., Mount Airy
 Kidd, J. C., Bennett
 Kidd, Roland, Bennett, R. 2
 Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Balsam Grove
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount

- King, Bascomb, Steeds
 King, T. H., Clinton
 Kinnett, A. D., Burlington
 Kirk, J. E., Roanoke Rapids
 Kirk, J. T., Halifax
 Kirstein, M. L., Fletcher
 Kiser, W. R., Concord
 Knight, Ira D. S., Durham
 Knight, Luther, Hartsville, S. C.
 Knott, J. L., Rural Hall
 Kolb, E. C., Windsor
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
 Lambert, H. F., Statesville
 Lambert, Jesse, Ravensford
 Laney, W. C., Brookford
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
 Lanier, J. E., Wallace
 Lanier, R. C., Mount Airy
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester
 Laskey, J. H., Marietta, S. C.
 Lawing, E. R., Nebo
 Lawrence, T. S., Chadbourn
 Lawrence, W. F., Union Grove
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville
 Ledford, R. F., Blairsville, Ga.
 Lee, Bud, Nantahala
 Lee, L. C., Durham
 Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
 Lewis, M. L., Dana
 Lindsey, E. B., Bryson City, R. 1
 Lineberger, C. A., Alexis
 Liner, G. H., High Point
 Link, John R., Belcross
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
 Little, C. S., Peachland, R. 1
 Little, C. Ray, Polkton, Box 166
 Little, I. B., Marshville
 Little, James B., Marshville
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Lizenby, J. T., Troy
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
 Lockee, A. A., Lincolnton
 Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
 Locklear, D. D., Laurinburg, R. 5
 Locklear, P. P., Lumberton
 Locklear, Purcell, Pembroke
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, R. 5
 Long, E. A., Germanton
 Long, Raymond, Charlotte, R. 5
 Lossie, Jonas, Whittier
 Loudermilk, Carl, Isabella, Tenn.
 Love, Hoyle, High Point
 Lowe, C. G., Rocky Mount, R. 3
 Lovingood, R. P., Marble
 Lowe, W. E., Shelby, R. 2
 Lowder, D. H., Salisbury
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
 Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem,
 Eaton St.
 Luffman, J. H., Elkin
 Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke
 Lunsford, T. W., West Asheville
 Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, R. 3
 Lynes, W. W., Lenoir
 Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill
 McCall, A. C., Durham, R. 3
 McCall, C. S., Lake Toxoway
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River
 McCarter, Jesse, Wake Forest
 McCarter, W. P., Mocksville
 McClure, L. A., Alexis
 McCulloch, Roy R., Oxford
 McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester, R. 2
 McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2
 McFee, C. B., Brevard
 McGee, W. K., Thomasville
 McGill, J. I., Wadesboro
 McGregor, J. C., Jalong
 McGuire, V. V., Swannanoa
 McIver, J. A., Greenville
 McKaughan, J. A., Winston-
 Salem, 1836 Buena Vista Road
 McKnight, C. H., Whitehead
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
 McMahan, P. L., Micaville
 McMahan, W. F., Nebo
 McManus, O. W., Gibson

- McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, R. 4
 Mace, R. G., Clyde
 Maddry, Chas. A., Spindale
 Maness, O. T., Spies
 Manly, A. J., Rosman
 Mann, Marvin T., Canton, R. 2
 Manuel, J. F., Germanton, R. 2
 Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem,
 E. 16th St.
 Marion, L. G., Crutchfield
 Marler, J. D., Wingate
 Marr, L. N., Turtletown, Tenn.
 Marr, W. W., Hickory
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 Marshall, O. N., Rocky Mount
 Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2
 Martin, C. V., Shelby
 Martin, G. A., Sparta
 Martin, J. L., Pineola
 Martin, S. H., Young Harris, Ga.
 Mason, J. P., Hendersonville
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem,
 Box 2030
 Matthewson, Butler, Topton
 Matthews, Luther J., Wallburg
 Maynor, Chesley, Red Springs
 Maynor, L. A., Buie
 May, G. W., Louisburg, R. 2
 Mayberry, R. F., Sylva
 Meadows, A. F., Rainbow Springs
 Mecum, C. C., Whitnel
 Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester
 Meigs, J. C., Pageland, S. C.
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
 Melton, E. L., Mount Pleasant
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
 Melton, R. G., Forest City
 Melton, Sterling, Sylva
 Memory, J. I., Wake Forest
 Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
 Messer, K. W., Clyde
 Miller, Ed O., North Wilkesboro
 Miller, H. O., High Point
 Miller, H. R., Littleton
 Miller, J. R., Raeford
 Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 3
 Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey
 Minton, B. L., Congo
 Mintz, M. L., Swansboro
 Mintz, S. I., Leland
 Mitchell, B. A., Corapeake
 Monds, R. S., Columbia
 Moore, G. C., Nashville, R. 2
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath
 Moore, W. H., Wadesboro
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick
 Station
 Moretz, A. E., Boone
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary
 Morgan, J. W., Beaufort
 Morgan, R. C., Bessie
 Morgan, Ralph, Mars Hill
 Morgan, S. L., Creedmoor
 Morris, B. E., Durham
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem,
 132 N. Spring St.
 Moss, J. F., Kings Mountain
 Motley, Gerald E., Wake Forest
 Mull, J. O., Vale
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate
 Mumford, E. F., High Point, R. 1
 Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
 Murray, J. G., Sylva
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem,
 Chatham Heights
 Murray, L. B., State Road
 Mustian, A. P., Colerain
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem, 239
 Glenn Ave.
 Nall, L. A., Elon College
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss
 Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Newman, Leslie, Bethel
 Newton, Dewey, Casar

- Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Nichols, H. L., Durham, R. 6
 Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
 Nobles, J. W., Bailey
 Norman, E. C., East Bend
 Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
 Norville, C. S., Durham
 Nuckols, R. O., Colfax, R. 1
 Oates, C. M., Greensboro, Revolution Branch
 Oates, D. E., High Point, R. 4
 O'Brian, L. R., Asheboro
 O'Hara, J. W., Candler
 Oldham, S. W., Wendell
 Olive, Eugene I., North Wilkesboro
 O'Kelly, H. A., Greenville, S. C.
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
 Otter, Andrew, Whittier
 Ousley, Carl, Zebulon
 Ousley, J. W., Wake Forest
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville
 Owen, J. C., Spruce Pine
 Owen, J. R., Asheville
 Owensby, J. W., Flat Rock, R. 1
 Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, R. 2
 Padgett, Rush, Grover
 Page, B. R., Southport
 Page, J. M., Raleigh
 Page, W. P., Burgaw
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
 Parham, E. T., Charlotte
 Parham, Otto, West Asheville
 Parker, B. H., Icard
 Parker, C. C., Marion
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, R. 1
 Parker, G. M., Tuckaseegee
 Parker, W. W., Cowarts
 Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 845
 Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon
 Parris, T. H., Henrietta
 Pate, E. W., Wilmington
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton
 Payne, J. B., Whitnel
 Payne, T. E., Marion
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
 Peacock, J. L., Tarboro
 Pearce, J. L., Shikoh
 Pearson, S. B., Waynesville, R. 2
 Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
 Peeler, M. F., Taylorsville
 Pegg, Fred, Alexander
 Pegram, C. M., Fair Bluff
 Penry, H. T., Southmont
 Phillips, A. T., Dalton
 Phillips, C. E., Dallas
 Phillips, Grover C., Altamahaw
 Phillips, J. H., Lincolnton
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
 Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock
 Pickler, J. M., Albemarle
 Pipes, J. C., Asheville, R. 1
 Pippin, A. A., Zebulon
 Pittard, C. R., Apex
 Plemmons, Erskine, Marshall, R. 1
 Plybon, C. T., Forest City
 Poe, W. D., Oxford
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner
 Pool, W. H., Fayetteville, 810
 Branson St.
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee
 Poteat, E. McNeill, Jr., Raleigh
 Potter, F. P., Supply
 Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville
 Powers, J. L., Elkin
 Powers, J. L., Beulaville
 Preslar, M. D. L., Wingate
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 2
 Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
 Price, J. Louis, Siler City
 Price, W. S., Brevard
 Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro
 Privette, G. W., Roaring River
 Pruitt, J. C., North Wilkesboro
 Pugh, R. L., New Bern
 Queen, A. C., Webster

- Quinton, Jas. D., Asheville, R. 1
 Quisenberry, J. R., Wake Forest
 Rainey, L. J., Durham
 Raspberry, R. J., Hallsboro
 Ray, Willie, Faust
 Ray, Z. G., Ash
 Reavis, L. B., Louisburg
 Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
 Redwine, Richard K., Hickory
 Reece, D. G., Jennings
 Reece, C. C., Brevard
 Reese, Ben, Vest
 Reese, Cecil, Marshall, R. 3
 Reese, Paul, Marion
 Reese, W. C., Marshal
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle
 Reid, W. C., Sylva
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony, R. 2
 Rennell, F. A., Taylorsville, R. 2
 Reynolds, R. T., Canton, R. 3
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
 Riddick, J. T., Durham
 Riggs, O. L., Durham
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius
 Roach, E. C., Lexington, R. 3
 Roach, J. F., Norlina
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, R. 3
 Robbins, Edd D., Blowing Rock
 Roberson, W. B., Marshall, R. 2
 Roberts, David, Caroleen
 Roberts, Eugene, Goldsboro
 Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby
 Robinson, D. J., Winton
 Rogers, B. N., Fletcher
 Rogers, C. F., Andrews
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
 Ross, M. L., Concord, R. 6
 Rosser, W. O., Smithfield, R. 1
 Rotan, Z. W., New London, R. 6
 Rouse, C. A., Kinston, R. 4
 Royal, C. N., High Point
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
 Russell, W. G., Richfield
 Russell, W. J., Whiteville
 Sampson, W. J., Lumberton
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
 Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
 Satterfield, R. H., Wilmington
 Saunders, J. H., Reidsville
 Sawyer, J. E., Pembroke
 Scofield, F. H., Wake Forest
 Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem, R. 1
 Seefeldt, H. C., Shelby
 Sentell, R. E., Southport
 Sessoms, J. B., Erwin
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
 Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
 Seymour, J. A., Concord, Franklin
 Ave.
 Seymour, T. Y., Pittsboro
 Shearin, K. C., Murphy
 Shelton, R. H., Ramseytown
 Shepherd, N. H., Greensboro
 Shew, T. R., North Wilkesboro,
 R. 1
 Shoe, E. C., Robersonville
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R. 3
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
 Shook, Frank, Bryson City
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
 Shuford, S. W., Celso
 Short, R. G., Newton
 Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, R. 4
 Simmons, W. V., Ash
 Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem, 114
 Brookstown Ave.
 Sinclair, Joe, Forest City
 Sinclair, W. F., Robbinsville
 Singletary, G. M., Whiteville
 Smart, D. M., Forest City
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
 Smith, C. S., Lumberton, Box 1047
 Smith, Dean, Union Mills
 Smith, Ernest, Wingate
 Smith, Jas. H., Williamston
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham

- Smith, J. T., Westfield
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, 420
 Dunleith Ave.
 Smith, M. D., Mooresville
 Smith, R. L., High Point
 Smith, R. L., Old Fort
 Smith, Sibbold, Patrick
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
 Snipes, L. E., Morganton, R. 1
 Snipes, M. V., Nebo
 Snow, J. A., Wingate
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, G. C., Sylva, R. 1
 Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
 Soles, A. R., Tabor City
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, R. 4
 Solomon, F. D., Carthage
 Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Spell, T. R., Roseboro
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston, R. 2
 Sprinkle, A. P., West Asheville
 Sprinkle, E. F., Alexander, R. 2
 Sprinkle, W. B., Marshallberg
 Stafford, I. K., Asheville
 Staley, T. E., Albemarle
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
 Stallings, T. C., Concord
 Stanberry, J. S., Almond
 Stancil, J. N., Zebulon
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, R. 1
 Stanfield, C. H., Corbett
 Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton,
 R. 6
 Stanley, D. B., Wilmington
 Stanley, H. R., Dobson
 Starling, H. R., Wake Forest
 Starnes, Nene, Asheville, 851 Hay-
 wood Road
 Stegall, J. Frank, Pollocksville
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
 Stephens, G. Van, Oxford
 Stephens, W. R., Calypso
 Stepp, Neil, Bryson City
 Stevens, Chas. E., Morven
 Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem,
 432 S. Broad St.
 Stevenson, J. S., Taylorsville
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
 Stike, C. L., White Top, Va.
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, R. 2
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
 Stoudemire, A. T., Cooleemee
 Street, J. L., Belwood
 Strickland, B. M., Chesnee, S. C.
 Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, 64
 Walnut St.
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Stroup, H. M., Ramseur
 Stroupe, S. A., Catawba, R. 2
 Stroupe, S. M., Alexis
 Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Summers, E. S., Concord
 Summey, M. C., Rosman
 Surratt, R. R., Thomasville
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem,
 2106 S. Main St.
 Swann, S. G., Statesville, R. 1
 Swanson, W. F., Pilot Mountain
 Swiney, G. W., Burlington
 Tarlton, W. V., Rich Square
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, R. 6
 Taylor, C. L., Ellenboro
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
 Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
 Taylor, J. Ned, Winston-Salem
 Teague, C. W., Wake Forest
 Teague, E. N., Fayetteville,
 210 B St.
 Teague, C. W., Selma, R. 1
 Teague, G. C., Granite Falls
 Teague, J. L., Hickory, R. 2
 Teague, J. U., Henderson
 Teague, N. C., Winston-Salem,
 129 E. Devonshire St.

- Teel, Z. B., East Durham
 Thomas, J. C., Micaville
 Thomas, LeRoy A., Rhodhiss
 Thompson, N. A., Jr., Draper
 Thompson, Troy M., Old Dock
 Threatt, T., Kinston, R. 2
 Tillett, G. V., Morganton
 Tillman, O. G., Gary
 Tillman, W. S., Spott
 Tilson, Tom, Shookville
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon
 Todd, L. L., Mollie
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, R. 2
 Tomlinson, Audrey S., Laurinburg
 Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh,
 319 Morrison Ave.
 Townsend, B., Rockfish
 Trammel, C. B., Columbus
 Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock
 Tripp, R. E., Nashville
 Trivett, G. L., West Jefferson
 Trivett, J. R., Mabel
 Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard
 Truett, James L., Andrews
 Truett, W. T., Culberson
 Tucker, George A., Pilot Mountain, R. 3
 Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh
 Turbyville, W. M., Clarissa
 Turner, C. K., North Asheville
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 3
 Turner, G. S., Erwin
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke
 Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis
 Underwood, J. L., Hayesville
 Underwood, P. A., Kannapolis
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
 Upchurch, H. C., Cary
 Upchurch, P. B., Apex
 Usry, E. G., Oxford
 Usry, J. B., Oxford
 Ussery, L. D., Mount Gilead
 Vann, L. R., Spruce Pine
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Vaughn, R. B., Marshall
 Vause, Chas. B., Troy
 Vebaun, W. S., Asheville,
 40 Biltmore Ave.
 Vestel, I. W., Jonesville
 Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga.
 VonMiller, R. M., Wilson
 Voyles, Clarence A., Birch
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
 Walker, A. A., Greensboro,
 Bessemer Branch
 Walker, F. G., Castalia
 Walker, W. H., Morganton, R. 1
 Wall, R. E., Sanford
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby
 Walters, R. E., Cherokee Falls,
 S. C.
 Walters, T. E., Rocky Mount
 Walters, W. L., Gastonia
 Walton, J. O., Windsor
 Ward, O. E., Winston-Salem, R. 2
 Warfford, Walter L., Lexington,
 Box 122
 Warren, John F., Wilmington
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4
 Watkins, John, Bryson City
 Watson, Thomas, Buck
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
 Watts, F. C., Purllear
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hill
 Watts, S. I., Boomer
 Wayland, John T., Monroe
 Weatherman, John L., Jonesville
 Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville
 Weaver, R. H., Bonlee
 Welch, C. C., Stiles
 Welchel, S. E., Avondale
 Weldon, Seldon, Mount Airy
 Wells, E. L., Edenton
 Wescott, W. C., Wilmington,
 R. 2, Box 15
 Wesson, D. C., McAdenville
 West, Algia, Marble
 West, R. W., Andrews, R. 1
 West, W. F., Roxboro

- West, Weldon, Andrews
 Weston, L. U., Huntersville
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
 Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,
 Tenn.
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 3
 White, G. D., Statesville, R. 5
 Whiten, G. V., Winston-Salem
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, R. 5
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
 Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson
 Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem,
 830 W. Fifth St.
 Williams, Gardner, Tapoco
 Williams, L. R., Maiden
 Williams, T. H., Magnolia
 Williams, Wm. Harrison,
 Charlotte
 Williams, W. W., Oteen
 Williax, Edwards, Andrews
 Willis, E. G., Nashville, R. 2
 Willis, Garland, Bryson City
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet
 Willis, R. T., Jr., Oriental
 Willoughby, J. A., Ahoskie
 Wilson, J. B., Chesnee, S. C., R. 3
 Wilson, J. H., Bryson City
 Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, R. 2
 Wilson, S. B., High Point,
 402 Barker St.
 Winkler, H. M., Todd
 Womack, Floyd, Sylva
 Womack, Fred G., Hickory
 Wood, A. B., Maxton
 Wood, Wyman E., Swannanoa
 Woodall, A. D., Conway, S. C.
 Woodall, W. F., Gatesville
 Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
 Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro
 Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
 Woody, W. S., Spruce Pine
 Wooten, E. K., Cycle
 Worley, W. M., West Asheville
 Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
 Wright, J. M., Jennings
 Wyatt, Emanuel, Waynesville
 Wyatt, R. L., Asheville
 Wyatt, W. K., Bostic, R. 2
 Yates, J. Clyde, Bessemer City
 Yonce, G. H., Kyle
 Young, C. S., Hillsboro, Box 303
 Young, F. L., Benson
 Younger, L. T., New Hope

**MINISTERS ORDAINED BUT NOT ACTIVE IN THE PASTORATE
 AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION OF THIS VOLUME**

- Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro
 Adams, D. A., Hays
 Adams, J. H., Asheville
 Adams, J. J., Southport
 Adams, J. Z., Austin
 Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
 Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
 Allen, C. L., Waybesville
 Allen, D. R., Canton
 Allen, P. A., Lenoir
 Allen, Turlon, Clayton
 Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro
 Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton
 Annas, L. M., Pearland
 Anthony, W. W., Whittier
 Arant, Norman, Dunn
 Arnold, J. N., Cullasaja
 Arrington, A. C., Waynesville
 Arrington, T. F., Waynesville
 Arrington, W. F., Julian
 Arrowood, John, Rutherfordton,
 R. 2
 Atkins, C. C., Ramseytown
 Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem

- Baker, Jeta, Charlotte
 Baker, T. E., Winston-Salem
 Bacott, A. J., East Laurinburg
 Bailey, E. J., Caroleen
 Ball, Kimsey, Marshall, R. 2
 Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkeny
 Station
 Barker, B. H., Benham
 Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek
 Barnwell, Geo. L., Candler
 Bartlett, E. R., Asheville
 Barton, C. D., Greensboro
 Beam, J. M., Candor
 Beaver, J. T., Burnsville
 Beck, D., Webster
 Beck, L. P., Badin
 Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove
 Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R. 1
 Betts, S. J., Raleigh
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
 Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
 Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
 Blackwell, A. F., Chesnee, S. C.,
 R. 3
 Blalock, J. G., Wake Forest
 Blanchard, C. W.
 Blevins, J. A., Hays
 Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
 Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
 Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek
 Bloxam, Percy, Salisbury
 Bowden, W. C., Rex
 Bonds, C. R., Charlotte
 Boney, L. B., Durham
 Boyd, J. P., Morven
 Bradley, S. A., Weaverville
 Bradley, W. L., Etna
 Bradley, Weaver, West Asheville
 Bradshaw, E. Mastin, Hudson
 Branch, R. A., Lenoir
 Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
 Braun, M. L., Salisbury
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
 Bridges, Lee, Durham
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin
 Bristol, Powell, North Cove
 Britt, R. A., Bladenboro
 Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem,
 430 Sprague St.
 Brooks, Clinard, Morganton
 Brown, E. D., Hardin
 Brown, Denver, Candler
 Brown, James, Burlington
 Brown, Willard, Selma
 Brown, W. T., Shelby
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam
 Buchanan, Charlie, Minpro
 Euchanan, J. O., Webster
 Buck, P. D., Wilmington
 Bumgarner, Alpha, Hudson
 Bumgarner, A. P., West Gastonia
 Bumgarner, Frank, Grinshaw
 Burcham, John, Trap Hill
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
 Burleson, Raymond, Estatoe
 Burns, J. R., Drexel
 Butler, A. L., Honeycutt
 Byrum, W. J., Asheboro
 Call, C. M., Wilkesboro
 Calloway, Green, Franklin, R. 4
 Campbell, J. A., Jefferson
 Campbell, W. C., Shelby
 Campbell, W. T., Clinton
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
 Carson, J. F., Sylva, R. 1
 Carson, W. T., Franklin, R. 3
 Carter, A. D., Garland
 Carter, Thomas, Franklin, R. 4
 Cates, W. F., Randleman, R. 2
 Chamblee, E. C., Raleigh
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
 Childress, Joseph, Weaversford
 Chronister, J. E., Stanley
 Church, W. B., Finley
 Cloninger, J. L., Gastonia, R. 2
 Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
 Coffey, A. T., Caroleen
 Cogdill, J. R., Luck
 Coggin, A. J., Nashville

- Collins, E., Carthage
 Collins, F. T., Lumberton
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte
 Cook, R. L., Sylva, R. 1
 Cooper, W. F., Trap Hill
 Cope, C. M., Crumpler
 Coram, R. P., Boonville
 Coren, Judson, Brevard
 Coren, Judson, Brevard
 Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek
 Cox, R. E., Durham
 Craig, W. B., Union Mills
 Crawford, D. T., Harris
 Crawford, Henry P., Wolf Mountain
 Crisp, J. H., Whitnel
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale
 Dailey, L. E., Buie's Creek
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
 Dean, D. A., Balman
 Deaton, L. M., Greensboro, R. 5
 Deitz, R. N., Green's Creek
 DeLancey, J. C., Greensboro
 DeLoache, B. F., Gibsonville
 Dendy, F. E., Highlands
 Denton, Lincoln, Morganton, R. 4
 Denton, W. V., Nashville
 Devine, C. L., Connelly Springs
 DeVinney, J. V., Lawndale
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
 Dodd, W. H., Mocksville
 Dellinger, R. L., Sturgills
 Dotson, G. H., Bear Wallow
 Dotson, Roy, Boone
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir
 Dry, C. C., Concord
 Dunnagan, W. E., Durham, R. 6
 Dyson, C. F., Nebo
 Edwards, C. E., Wake Forest
 Eldredge, Jack, Rosman
 Eller, Vernon, Purlear
 Elliott, J. S., Knottville
 Elliott, F. S., Cullowhee
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
 English, W. R., Asheville
 Evans, C. R., Maggie
 Farington, B. H., Colfax
 Felts, N. M., Union Grove
 Finger, John, Maggie
 Finlator, W. D., Raleigh
 Fizer, J. R., Charlotte
 Foster, J. A., Call
 Foster, J. H., Wilmington
 Frost, G. E., Charlotte
 Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs
 Gambill, Arthur, Absher
 Garner, S. E., Asheville
 Gatewood, J. C., Trinity
 Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson
 Gilbert, J. W., Winston-Salem
 Gillespie, W. M., Rosman
 Gilliam, C. E., Old Fort
 Gladden, B. T., High Point
 Glosson, Clyde, Greensboro
 Glenn, Clarence, Little Switzerland
 Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
 Golden, H. R., Altamahaw
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford, R. 1
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Grant, J. H., Nantahala
 Green, A. J., Vilas
 Green, C. W., Marion
 Green, E. W., Henderson, R. 4
 Green, Levi, Deep Gap
 Green, Joe, Granite Falls
 Green, W. C., Boone
 Grice, E. S., Gastonia, Ranlo Station
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander
 Groce, J. H., Cana
 Grogan, P., Canton
 Gulledege, J. G., Marshville, R. 2
 Guy, C. A., Whaley
 Gwyn, Gurney, Elk Park
 Gwyn, Hubert, East Bend
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir

- Haigh, L. B., Salemburg
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
 Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem
 Hall, J. F., Rosman
 Hall, Sam, Marshall R. 1
 Hallman, John A., Earl
 Hamby, Grady, Lenoir, R. 4
 Hamby, J. M., Bina
 Hampton, C. G., Asheville
 Hampton, N. L., Union Mills
 Hamon, S. E., Carthage
 Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton
 Hargrove, B. H., Maggie
 Harrell, R. F., Gastonia
 Harris, F. A., Norwood
 Harris, J. S., Concord
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
 Hartsell, P. B., Oakboro
 Hartsell, Roby, Brevard
 Hayes, A. C., Bunn Level
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
 Haynes, Jesse, Joe
 Haynes, W. L., Forest City
 Heatherly, Ben, Cruso
 Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
 Heilig, J. A., Concord
 Henderson, A. C., Winston-Salem
 Henderson, C. H., Mount Airy
 Henderson, J. K., Brevard
 Hensley, J. E., Celo
 Henry, B. G., Kannapolis
 Henson, A. C., Canton, R. 2
 Hester, B. F., Durham, R. 1
 Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
 Hicks, H. N., Winston-Salem
 Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, R. 2
 Hicks, T. C., Valley
 Hildebran, Julius, Hickory, R. 1
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Hilliard, Otha, Fuquay Springs
 Hill, H. V., Trap Hill
 Hill, M. D., Marshville, R. 2
 Hill, M. P., Oakboro
 Hill, O. M., Boardman
 Hinson, Jasper, Fair Bluff
 Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton, R. 2
 Hodges, J. L., Jr., New Bern
 Holden, F. H., Brevard
 Holloman, J. C., Peachland
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
 Holloway, L. M., Beulaville
 Holloway, Mace, Ramseytown
 Holtzclaw, W. J., Brevard
 Honeycutt, A. L., Linville
 Hopson, Ham, Valley
 Hough, W. C., Carthage
 Howard, G. N., Chapel Hill
 Howell, J. D., Whitakers
 Howell, J. G., Grassy Creek
 Howell, W. M., Asheville
 Hoxit, V. S., Wolf Mountain
 Hudson, Albert, Casar
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford
 Huffman, M. A., Icard
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R. 2
 Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R. 2
 Huneycutt, G. A., Albemarle
 Hurley, W. L., Grassy Creek
 Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
 Inman, Fred, Canton, R. 2
 Israel, R. J., Asheville
 Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Rfd
 James, R. H., Marshville, R. 2
 Jamison, Thad, Sylva
 Jenks, L. D., Wake Forest
 Jennings, Charles, Franklin
 Jernigan, James, Mount Olive
 Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's
 Johnson, T. C., Whittier
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
 Jones, Blane, Spindale
 Jones, F. T., Asheville
 Jones, J. O., Nebo
 Jones, Lee J., Marion

- Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton, R. 1
 Jordan, Alphonzo, Tyner
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
 Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville
 Justice, H. H., Marion
 King, T. C., Asheville
 Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
 Kuykendall, R. M., Zirconia
 Kuykendall, I. N., East Flat Rock
 Kuykendall, W. L., Asheville, R. 1
 Lancaster, N. L., Gastonia
 Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
 Lassiter, A. G., Star
 Ledford, A. V., Gastonia
 Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
 Lennon, R. S., Delco
 Lewis, Carl, High Point
 Liner, H. G., Concord
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte
 Little, T. P., Marshville
 Livingston, E. A., Staley
 Long, E. A., Laurel Springs
 Long, J. A., Aulander
 Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill
 McAllister, T. G., Caroleen
 McCall, S. B., Lenoir
 McCloud, Spencer, Spear
 McCoy, D. C., Etna
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde, R. 1
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
 McGuire, J. C., Matney
 McIntyre, Donald W., Ellerbe
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
 McIntyre, W. L., Asheville
 McKeithan, W. H., Southport
 Mann, J. C., Shull's Mills
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort
 Martin, W. N., Marshall, R. 1
 Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
 Matherly, W. H., Greensboro
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle
 Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
 Mayberry, O. B., North Wilkes-
 boro
 May, S. S., Yadkinville
 Medford, A. T., Rainbow Springs
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf
 Metcalf, C. C., Weaverville
 Miller, D. C., Hays
 Miller, C. L., Bluff
 Miller, R. A., New Bern
 Miller, T. C., Patterson
 Miller, V. L., Peachland
 Millican, C., Nakina
 Millican, E. B., Tabor City
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 Mizzelle, J. C., Currie
 Moore, Eugene, Spring Creek
 Morgan, F. M., Marshall
 Morris, D. P., Norwood
 Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
 Mott, M. L., Jr., State Road
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville
 Myers, Gus, New Castle
 Myers, M., Winston-Salem
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
 Nelson, J. H., Patterson
 New, C. H., Newland
 Nichols, L. L., Finley
 Norris, Lee, Whaley
 Nunnally, M. A., Marion
 Oakes, S. H., Rockingham
 O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
 Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
 Owen, C. F., Canton
 Owen, Dillard, Rosman
 Owen, Dock, Rosman
 Owen, O. J., Wilson
 Owen, Wiley, Wolf Mountain
 Owen, Wm. Russell, Biltmore
 Paganstecker, B. H., Kings Moun-
 tain
 Painter, Roby, Balm
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
 Parker, G. M., Tuckaseegee
 Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek
 Parsons, Joe, Charlotte
 Passmore, P. H., Nantahala

- Pendergraph, Garland, Durham,
 R. 1
 Pendleton, E. P., Brevard
 Perry, H. J., Raleigh
 Phillips, H. L., Asheville
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, R. 3
 Philyow, Pink, Mortimer
 Plemmons, B. B., Luck
 Ponder, N. L., Penrose
 Potts, W. T., Highlands
 Powell, L. A., Drexel
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing
 Powers, Luther, Lansing
 Presley, W. W., Raleigh
 Prestwood, R. L., Hudson
 Price, B. H., Southport
 Price, John, Barnard
 Prince, E. A., Nantahala
 Privette, J. E., Union Grove
 Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
 Pruett, W. M., Waynesville
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby
 Pyatt, J. Sam, Nebo
 Queen, Cleve, Cowarts
 Queen, M. C., Argura
 Ranes, J. A., Rosman
 Rash, C. E., Alexander
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain
 Reese, B. B., Marion
 Reese, Welford, Marion
 Rhinehart, I. A., Clyde
 Rhyne, S. A., Erwin
 Richardson, W. C., Guilford
 Riggin, Joseph W., Vaughn
 Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-
 Salem
 Robbins, T. S., Stony Fork
 Roberson, E. A., Winston-Salem
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
 Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 Roberts, Harry M., Kings Moun-
 tain
 Roberts, J. W., West Asheville
 Rodgers, Troy, Cullowhee
 Rouse, Marvin, Mocksville
 Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
 Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City
 Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
 Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1
 Scott, W. H., Selma
 Sears, H. C., Apex, R. 3
 Sears, R. D., Siler City
 Secrest, David., Lenoir, R. 3
 Sentell, J. E., Penrose
 Sexton, C. W., Edison
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
 Shaw, F. W., Worthville
 Shell, P. J., Nebo
 Shook, John, Leicester
 Shores, J. R., Vilas
 Shuford, Aaron, Celso
 Siler, W. T., Warsaw
 Simmons, Clete, Jonesville
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
 Simpson, J. S., Monroe, R. 2
 Simpson, L. M., Brevard
 Sitton, F. J., Sylva
 Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
 Smith, C. R., Colfax
 Smith, H. H., Stony Fork
 Smith, J. A., Tellico
 Smith, Lee, Maggie
 Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton
 Sorrells, A. P., Gilkey
 Sorrells, Lester, Franklin
 Sparks, A. F., Toecane
 Sparks, J. Y., Toecane
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham, R. 1
 Spire, H. M., West Asheville
 Stanberry, J. H., Asheville
 Stanley, D. M., Pilot Mountain
 Stanley, Frank, Lansing
 Stanley, J. H., St. Paul's
 Stanley, K. L., Whiteville
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
 Stockton, W. C., Prentiss
 Strickland, W. M., Tabor City

- Sturgills, J. R., Sturgills
 Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
 Sullins, David L., Altapass
 Summey, J. A., Hamlet
 Swain, H. L., Durham
 Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
 Tate, I. C., Rutherfordton, R. 1
 Tatum, J. W., Elizabethtown
 Teague, A. E., Gastonia, R. 2
 Teague, L. W., Barnardsville
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
 Temple, D. L., Greensboro,
 Pomona Station
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-
 Salem, 203 Broad St.
 Testerman, Luther, Lansing
 Thomas, J. Lester, Mount Holly
 Thomasson, J. A., Hamptonville
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville
 Thorn, J. L., Union Mills
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
 Tritt, D. B., Burlington
 Trivett, Dewey, Zionville
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
 Tucker, J. M., Cullowhee
 Turner, L. S., Concord
 Turner, Marvin, Shelby
 Tyner, J. T., Boardman
 Utley, C. H., Durham
 Vaughan, A. L., Brevard
 Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale
 Walker, D. N., Old Fort
 Walker, G. G., Rutherfordton
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Walker, M., Cycle
 Walton, M. C., Wilmington
 Weaver, G. H., Raeford
 Webb, U. S., East Rockingham
 Wheeler, W. P., Charlotte
 White, J. P., Maggie
 Wilcox, Joseph, West Jefferson
 Williams, G. W., Canton
 Williams, J. D., Rockingham
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
 Williams, W. A., Brevard
 Wilkinson, G. D., Lowell
 Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton,
 R. 3
 Wilson, E. D., Burnsville
 Wilson, L. A., Boone
 Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove
 Wilson, T. G., Flats
 Wilson, T. O., Swiss
 Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
 Witten, J. F., Durham, 501 Oak-
 wood Ave.
 Wood, W. G., Gneiss
 Wood, Harry, Raleigh
 Woodruff, I. C., Hays
 Woody, I. W., Frank
 Woody, Taylor, Luck
 Worley, C. A., Worley
 Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton
 Wyatt, Eldreth, Lansing
 Wyatt, Preston, White Top, Va.
 Yarborough, H. C., Winston-
 Salem
 Young, W. W., Statesville

276
229

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ANNUAL

**ONE-HUNDRED-SIXTH
YEAR**

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
DURHAM**

1936

Annual
of the
North Carolina
Baptist State Convention

One-Hundred-Sixth Annual Session

First Baptist Church
Durham
November 10-12, 1936

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The Next Session will be held
November 16-18, 1937
First Baptist Church, Wilmington

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statement.....		97
Baptist Book Shop, executives of.....		1
Baptist Foundation, directors of.....		2
Baptist Hospital, trustees of.....		2
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of.....		3
Baptist Training Union, executives of.....		1
Baptist World Alliance, executives of.....		6
Benevolences, secretary of.....		1
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , directory of.....		5
Campbell College, trustees of.....		3
<i>Charity and Children</i> , directory of.....		5
Chowan College, trustees of.....		3
Church Building Aid.....(113)		60
Committees		
Baptist Men's Convention.....(22)		23
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , to study.....(22)		23
Committee on Committees.....(8)		20
Enrollment.....(5)		19
General Board, to report on report of.....(22)		22
Historical Commission.....(22)		22
Memorials (1937).....(22)		22
Needy, Aged, and Infirm.....(22)		23
Order of Business, (1937).....(22)		22
Place and Preacher.....(22)		22
Promotion and Enlistment.....(22)		23
Publicity.....(22)		22
Resolutions.....(22)		22
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....(22)		22
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....(22)		22
Constitution.....		7
Amendments.....(43) (65)		28, 35
Convention		
Audit—Income and Disbursements.....		97-101
Directory.....		1
Associational.....		176
Objectives.....(104)		53
Historical Table.....		187
Institutions.....		2, 4
Objectives.....(104)		53
Officers, executives and administrative.....		1
Officers, elected		
General Secretary.....(10)		18
President.....(88)		40
Recording Secretary.....(10)		18
Vice-Presidents.....(89)		40
Proceedings of.....(1)		15
Sermon—J. Allan Easley.....(15)		19
Debt, Status of Convention.....		82
Refinancing Convention.....(6)		93
General Board		
By Laws.....		11
Officers and organizations.....		2
Report.....(103)		52
Greetings.....(16)		19
Huggins, M. A., vote of appreciation to.....(12)		18
Indian Work.....(114)		61
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of.....		3
Mars Hill College, trustees of.....		4
Meredith College, trustees of.....		4
Messengers.....		46
Mills Home, trustees of.....		3
Ministers		
New Ministers recognized.....(7)		15
Ordained, pastors.....		191
Ordained, not pastors.....		201
Ministerial Students.....		180
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field.....		183
Morgan, Perry, to Ridgcrest.....(85)		40
Negro Baptist, recognition.....(33) (115)		26, 61
Oteen Mission.....(116)		62
"Our Dead".....		45
Pastoral Assistance.....(112)		59
Pastors Circulating Library.....(119)		64
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1937.....		5
Program 1936.....		44

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	SECTION	PAGE
Pastors' Schools and Conferences.....	(120)	64
Reports		
Aid and Program Former Prisoners.....	(34)	26
Baptist Book Shop	(137)	90
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics		81
Baptist Foundation	(30) (139)	25, 91
Baptist Hospital	(47) (134)	29, 86
Audit Summary		102
Baptist Training Union	(124)	70
Biblical Recorder	(14)	19
<i>In Re</i> , Purchase by Convention.....	(44)	28
Campbell College	(67) (131)	35, 79
Chowan College	(67) (129)	35, 78
Committees on Committees	(9)	18
Co-operative Program	(92) (135)	42, 87
Debt Status		82
Education	(66) (67) (121)	35, 64
Enrollment	(5)	15
General Board		
Committee, to report on report of.....	(80)	38
Huggins, Maloy A., Report General Secretary.....		51
Meetings	(105)	55
Objectives	(104)	53
Recommendations		93
Historical Commission	(29) (138)	25, 90
Laymens Convention	(126)	76
Mars Hill College	(66) (130)	35, 79
Memorials	(98)	59
Meredith College	(66) (128)	35, 77
Missions, department of		
Foreign	(100) (106)	42, 57
Home	(57) (106)	30, 57
State	(33) (107)	26, 57
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.....	(45) (133)	29, 84
Audit Summary		102
Order of Business 1936.....	(8)	16
Place and Preacher.....	(50)	29
Publicity	(76)	36
Resolutions Committee	(90)	41
Relief and Annuity	(48) (132)	29, 82
Seminaries	(66)	35
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....	(64)	32
Student Work	(125)	74
Sunday School	(123)	66
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....	(81)	38
Constitutional Amendment regarding election.....	(65)	35
Trustees of Convention	(23)	24
Wake Forest College	(66) (127)	35, 77
Woman's Missionary Union	(20) (141)	21, 95
Resolutions Offered		
<i>In Re</i> , Announcements Convention floor.....	(86)	40
<i>In Re</i> , Calvary Baptist Church, Raleigh.....	(49)	29
<i>In Re</i> , Campbell College.....	(70)	35
<i>In Re</i> , Constitutional Amendments.....	(43) (65)	28, 35
<i>In Re</i> , Convention Indebtedness.....	(91)	41
<i>In Re</i> , Intoxicating Liquors.....	(77)	36
Ridgecrest, directory of		5
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of.....		5, 6
Statistical Data		
Associational		104
Recapitulation		175
General Church Activities		178
Statistical Summary		184
Southern Baptist Convention, 1935-1936.....		190
Woman's Missionary Union		186
Student Secretary		1
Sunday School, Executives of.....		1
Visitors recognized	(5)	15
Names		49
Wake Forest College, trustees of.....		4
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory		186
Executives		1
Memorial—Miss Elsie K. Hunter.....	(20)	21

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

WM. LOUIS POTEAT, Wake Forest.....	<i>President</i>
R. N. SIMMS, SR., Raleigh.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
HOYT BLACKWELL, Mars Hill.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
A. J. BARTON, Wilmington.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham.....	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
L. L. MORGAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>
R. L. McMILLAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Trustee</i>
WM. LOUIS POTEAT, Wake Forest.....	<i>Trustee</i>
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....	<i>Trustee</i>

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....	General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....	Bookkeeper
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

M. O. Alexander, Cary.....	General Missionary
J. C. Pipes, Asheville.....	General Missionary

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh.....	Secretary
Miss Velma Preslar, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary

DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	Secretary
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary

DIVISION OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh.....	Secretary
Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh.....	Associate Secretary
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary

DIVISION OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro.....	Student Secretary
-------------------------------------	-------------------

DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.....	Secretary
--------------------------	-----------

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....	Manager
Miss Margaret Burch, Raleigh.....	Clerk
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh.....	Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.....	President
Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh.....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....	Treasurer
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh.....	Young People's Leader
Miss Kathleen Holt Davis, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

B. E. MORRIS, <i>President</i>	Durham
J. R. MORGAN, <i>Vice-President</i>	Waynesville
C. B. DEANE, <i>Secretary</i>	Rockingham

Term Expiring 1937—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; Clarence A. Smith, High Point; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly; J. C. Canipe, Boone; E. N. Johnson, Mount Olive; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; C. G. Powell, Ahoskie; J. A. Brock, Caroleen; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; E. N. Gardner, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1938—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Broadus Wall, Hendersonville; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; E. S. Summers, Concord; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; W. D. Poe, Oxford; E. Gibson Davis, Asheville; Clifton J. Allen, Statesville; Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; A. H. Casey, North Wilkesboro; Roy D. Campbell, Wing; R. E. Wall, Sanford.

Term Expiring 1939—Leroy Martin, Raleigh; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Vance Browning, Bryson City; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; B. E. Morris, Durham; S. F. Hudson, Lowell; H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; E. S. Summers, Concord; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; R. M. Squires, Wake Forest; Luther Little, Charlotte; Earl James, Elkin; R. P. Noble, Raleigh; Wm. Louis Poteat, *ex officio*; C. B. Deane, *ex officio*.

Executive Committee: J. H. Highsmith, J. E. Kirk, W. D. Poe, E. N. Gardner, Claude F. Gaddy, Leroy Martin, B. E. Morris, *ex officio*.

1. Committee on Missions: J. E. Kirk, *Chairman*, J. R. Morgan, *Secretary*, R. K. Redwine, B. E. Morris, Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, A. P. Stephens, S. F. Hudson, Earl C. James, R. A. Kelly, R. M. Squires, M. L. Barnes, J. W. Kincheloe.

2. Committee on Training Activities: W. D. Poe, *Chairman*, A. D. Kinnett, *Secretary*, Mrs. C. D. Bain, J. C. Canipe, E. N. Johnson, J. A. Brock, E. H. Potts, R. D. Campbell, Vance Browning, Sankey L. Blanton, E. S. Summers, Broadus E. Wall.

3. Committee on Education: J. H. Highsmith, *Chairman*, R. E. Wall, *Secretary*, Trela D. Collins, E. Gibson Davis, J. B. Willis, Paul P. Davis, Mrs. J. T. Alderman, A. H. Casey, R. P. Noble, B. A. Bowers, T. C. Johnson, Leroy Martin.

4. Committee on Benevolence: E. N. Gardner, *Chairman*, C. J. Allen, *Secretary*, R. J. Hall, Clarence A. Smith, J. W. Suttle, W. O. Rosser, Hugh A. Ellis, D. H. Wilcox, H. S. Benfield, Claude F. Gaddy, Luther Little, C. G. Powell.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Note. In collaboration with George W. Paschal, Baptist Historian, and the Institutional Heads, the Recording Secretary in 1933 established the Historical Data that appears under the names of the Institutions and Colleges that follow.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 12, 1919.

Organized December 15, 1919.

First meeting of Directors November 17, 1920.

Z. M. CAVENESS, *Chairman*, Raleigh

T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1937—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, New Bern.

Term Expiring 1938—Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

Term Expiring 1939—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1940—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. J. B. Spillman, Greenville; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1941—J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Irvin Carlyle, Winston-Salem; George Pennell, Asheville.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 17, 1920.

Chartered December 27, 1922.

Began Operations May 28, 1923.

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent*, Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

E. L. DAVIS, *President*, Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1937—Paul Johnson, Winston-Salem; Grover H. Jones, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1938—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1939—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. F. Lethco, Charlotte; Fielding Combs, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1940—Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885.

First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885.

I. G. GREER, *General Superintendent*, Thomasville.

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property April 26, 1912

First group admitted June 5, 1914.

J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent*, Kinston

Board of Trustees

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman*, Kinston

Term Expiring 1937—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

Term Expiring 1938—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

Term Expiring 1939—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis.

Term Expiring 1940—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened at Buie's Creek Academy January 5, 1887

Became Buie's Creek Junior College August 31, 1926.

Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College
December 17, 1926.

New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927.

LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President*, Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. McLEOD, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1937—S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1938—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Rockfish; W. S. Strickland, Dunn; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

Term Expiring 1939—John W. Holmes, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

Term Expiring 1940—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute
October 11, 1848.

First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851.

First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.

Became Chowan College May 17, 1910.

ROY R. McCULLOCK, *President*, Murfreesboro

Board of Trustees

J. H. MATTHEWS, *President*, Windsor

Term Expiring 1937—W. J. Rountrec, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Holmes, Farmville.

Term Expiring 1938—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Term Expiring 1939—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; E. L. Wells, Edenton.

Term Expiring 1940—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; J. L. White, Elizabeth City; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute
July 4, 1857.

Chartered Mars Hill College February 16, 1859.

Opened as Mars Hill Junior College August 14, 1922.

R. L. MOORE, *President*, Mars Hill.

Board of Trustees

J. B. GRICE, *President*, West Asheville.

Term Expiring 1937—J. Ben Eller, Statesville; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; N. S. Whitaker, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; D. C. May, Durham; W. T. Myers, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1938—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; O. D. Revell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1939—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; J. R. Sams, Mars Hill; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia.

Term Expiring 1940—J. B. Eford, Charlotte; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina February 27, 1891.

Opened for Students September 27, 1899.

By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women January 20, 1905.

Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment January 24, 1911.

CHARLES E. BREWER, *President*, Raleigh

Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1937—L. R. Varser, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; F. A. Bower, Kannapolis.

Term Expiring 1938—Mrs. Ruby McK. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; E. McK. Goodwin, Morganton; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Henry Edwards, Shelby; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1939—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Wm. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1940—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Ralchigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, LaGrange; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute February 3, 1834.

Chartered as Wake Forest College December 28, 1838.

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

CLAUDE GORE, *President*, Rockingham.

Term Expiring 1937—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1938—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Hendersonville; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1939—C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton, Germain Bernard, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence Poe, Ralchigh.

Term Expiring 1940—Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1937

CLIFTON J. ALLEN, *President*, Statesville
 W. L. GRIGGS, *Vice-President*, Charlotte
 WALDO D. EARLY, *Secretary*, Granite Falls

VII. STANDING COMMITTEES

(SEE PAGE 22)

VIII. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PRESS

1. **Biblical Recorder**, Raleigh, N. C.

Published every Wednesday by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, N. A. Dunn, President Board of Directors.

Founded 1833—Incorporated 1901.

J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager.

The paper was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833, moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication was suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Mr. Meredith died in 1851.

Editors, succeeding Mr. Meredith, have been as follows: T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; J. W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-

Circulation, 10,600. Price \$2.00 a year.

Organ of the Baptist State Convention.

2. **Charity and Children**, Thomasville, N. C.

Published each week by the trustees of the Mills Home, Inc., (formerly Thomasville Baptist Orphanage) B. W. Spilman (Kinston, N. C.) President.

Established 1887. Circulation 29,671; Price \$1.00 a year.

John Arch McMillan, Editor; I. G. Greer, General Superintendent; R. D. Covington, Treasurer.

Orphanage organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

IX. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907.

Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds,
 Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

PERRY MORGAN, *Manager*, Ridgecrest.*

T. L. HOLCOMB, *Chairman* Program Committee 1937, Nashville, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.

The last session was held in St. Louis, Missouri.

The next session will be held in New Orleans, Louisiana, May 13, 1937.

Officers of the Convention:

President: John R. Sampey, Louisville, Kentucky.

Vice-Presidents: Walter C. Goodson, Macon, Mo.; John L. Whorton, Longview, Texas.

Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary.

North Carolina member: F. C. Feezor, Raleigh.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.; J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer.

North Carolina member: Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North

Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North

Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn.

* Succeeded R. F. Staples, February 1st, 1936.

Institutions of the Convention :

- Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky. North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby.
- Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.
- Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.
- American Baptist Theological Seminary: E. P. Aldredge, Acting Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.
- Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
- Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.
- Social Service Commission, A. J. Barton, Wilmington, N. C. North Carolina member: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest.

Standing Committees of the Convention :

- Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn. North Carolina member: Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro.
- Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina members: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Special Committees of the Convention :

- Advisability of creating an Agency of Social Research: E. McNeill Poteat, *Chairman*, Raleigh; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville.
- Baptist Papers: Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.
- On Boards: E. Gibson Davis, Asheville.
- Memorial to Luther Rice, Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union :

- Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. North Carolina Vice-President, Mrs. Wesley N. Jones.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905.

GEORGE W. TRUETT, *President*, Dallas, Texas.

J. H. RUSKBROKE, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London, England,

Next meeting: 1939, Atlanta, Georgia, U. S. A.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each co-operating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the *third* Sunday in November.*

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, three Vice-Presidents, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice-Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice-Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said

* Amendment passed 1936 Convention (See page 28, section 43).

report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for re-election until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session

in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committees on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTION

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove

from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. *That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.**

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and co-operation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention, nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention

* Amendment passed 1936 Convention (See page 35, section 65).

adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.*

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the Convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice-President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any Department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union*.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board

* Due to Thanksgiving Day conflict, the officers herein have decreed that the 1937 Convention meet on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November rather than as the Constitution stands amended.

as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly give, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet in regular session at ten a.m., on Tuesday following the first Sunday in each month, but it may meet in called session at any other time upon call of the General Secretary.

VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

DURHAM, NORTH CAROLINA

Tuesday Afternoon, November 10, 1936

The Church In Its Service of Worship

1. North Carolina Missionary Baptists gathered in the main auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Durham, on Tuesday, November 10, 1936 and promptly at 2 p.m., President Zeno Wall called this the one hundred sixth annual session to the transaction of business.

2. Led by Horace Eason, Shelby, Director of Music during this session, the Convention joined in singing "Faith of Our Fathers", with Mrs. W. T. Carpenter, organist of the host church, and Convention pianist, assisting.

3. The scripture reading and prayer of this opening period was led by C. R. Hinton, Tabor City.

4. President Wall and the Convention appreciatively recognized the host pastor and Chairman of the Convention Committee of the Durham Baptist Churches, Ira D. S. Knight, who in turn called forward and presented the pastors of the city who planned so well for the Convention.

DURHAM BAPTIST MINISTERS: H. B. Anderson, *Grace*; C. E. Byrd, *Yates*; W. G. Hall, *Angier Avenue*; P. P. Hartsell, *Lakewood*; B. E. Morris, *West Durham*; C. S. Norville, *Edgemont*; J. T. Riddick, *Watts Street*.

5. Visitors in attendance were here, and at other times during the sessions, welcomed by the presiding officers. (See page 49).

6. **Enrollment:** The *Committee on Enrollment* as named by the President composed of W. G. Hall, *Chairman*, C. A. Rhyne, Zon Roberson, Y. C. Elliott, O. T. Binkley, J. A. Hunnicutt and J. A. Snow received and reported a registration totaling 426. A motion by W. G. Hall, passed wherein the present registration and those who register will constitute the Convention from day to day.

7. A roster of New Pastors were read by General Secretary Huggins and after their presentation the Convention's President spoke words of greeting.

Thomas E. Baber, Greensboro; M. L. Bannister, Oxford; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; S. K. Brazil, Charlotte; Carl E. Gaddy, Columbia; George N. Harward, Chapel Hill; C. P. Harring, Fairmont; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; H. M. Hocutt, Sylva; Lewis E. Ludlum, Asheville; W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill; R. A. Thompson, New Bern; Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville; O. K. Webb, Morganton; John L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; J. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids.

8. The order of business now being followed was presented by *Chairman* J. A. Easley, Wake Forest and upon his motion adopted.

ORDER OF BUSINESSZENO WALL, *President*, Presiding

CONVENTION THEME:

*The Local Church in Our World Today***TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 10***The Church In Its Service of Worship*

- 2:00—Praise and Prayer.....C. R. Hinton, Tabor City
 2:15—Enrollment and Organization
 2:30—Appointment of Committees
 2:35—Presentation of New Pastors
 2:45—Presentation of Reports
 3:30—Biblical Recorder
 4:00—Worship and Convention Sermon.....Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton
 Alternate, J. A. Easley, Wake Forest

TUESDAY EVENING*The Church In Service to Its Membership and Community*

- 7:30—Praise and Prayer.....John R. Link, Windsor
 7:45—Christian Education and Training
 (1) Sunday Schools. (2) Baptist Training Union. (3) Baptist Student
 Union. (4) Baptist Men, Report of Special Committee.
 8:30—Woman's Missionary Union
 9:00—Business
 (1) Announcement of Committees. (2) Report of Trustees of Conven-
 tion.
 9:10—Address: The Church In Service to the
 Community.....Arch C. Cree, Salisbury
 9:45—Adjournment

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 11*The Church In Service to the People of the State*

- 9:00—Praise and Prayer.....Nane Starnes, Asheville
 9:15—Business
 (1) Report of Historical Commission. (2) Miscellaneous.
 9:30—The Baptist Foundation
 10:00—State Missions
 (1) Missionary Pastoral Assistance. (2) Church Building. (3) For
 the Negroes. (4) For the Indians. (5) For the Prison Population,
 Report of Special Committee.
 10:40—Music and Miscellaneous
 10:50—State Mission Opportunities
 (1) In Eastern North Carolina—B. W. Spilman, Kinston. (2) In Pied-
 mont North Carolina—B. E. Morris, Durham. (3) In Western
 North Carolina—Wayne Williams, Oteen.
 11:00—Armistice Day Memoirs and Prayer.
 11:40—Music and Miscellaneous
 11:55—Worship and Sermon: The Church at
 Worship.....O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON*The Church In Service to Those In Need*

- 2:30—Praise and Prayer.....E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City
 2:45—Business
 (1) Report of Committee on *Biblical Recorder*. (2) Report of Committee on Time of Annual Meeting.
 3:00—The Orphan Child
 3:40—The Sick
 4:10—Music
 4:15—The Aged Minister
 4:45—Miscellaneous and Adjournment

WEDNESDAY EVENING*The Church In Service to the People of America*

- 7:30—Praise and Prayer.....C. E. Baucom, Concord
 7:45—Social Service and Civic Righteousness
 8:10—Music
 8:20—Home Missions
 9:30—Adjournment

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 12*The Church Training Christian Leaders*

- 9:00—Praise and Prayer.....C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe
 9:15—Business
 (1) Report of Committee on Publicity. (2) Report of Committee on Aged and Infirm
 9:30—Sunday School Board
 10:00—Seminaries
 (1) Baptist Bible Institute. (2) Southwestern Theological Seminary.
 (3) Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
 10:45—Music and Miscellaneous
 10:50—Reports of the Colleges
 11:20—Address—Christian Education and the World
 Situation.....Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington
 11:55—Worship and Sermon—The Home, the Source of
 Christian Leaders.....Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem

THURSDAY AFTERNOON*The Church Enlisted In World Wide Service*

- 2:15—Praise and Prayer.....A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point
 2:30—Business
 (1) Report of Committee to Nominate Trustees, etc. (2) Election of Officers.
 3:00—A Worthy Financial Program for the
 Local Church.....C. J. Allen, Statesville
 3:30—The Co-operative Program of Southern Baptists
 (1) Report of Promotion and Enlistment Committee. (2) Reports from the Field. (3) Address: Why I Believe In the Co-operative Program.....J. E. Dillard, Nashville, Tenn.
 4:45—Miscellaneous and Adjournment

THURSDAY EVENING

The Church In Service Beyond the Seas

- 7:30—Praise and Prayer.....G. T. Mills, Apex
 7:45—Report of Committee on Memorials
 7:50—Address: Luther Rice.....W. H. Williams, Charlotte
 8:20—Foreign Missions
 9:30—Final Adjournment

JOHN ALLAN EASLEY, *Chairman*,
 G. N. COWAN,
 T. L. SASSER,
 B. W. SPILMAN,
 MRS. J. S. FARMER,
 CHARLES H. STEVENS,
Committee.

9. President Wall announced this Committee:

Committee on Committees: A. D. Kennett, *Chairman*, A. J. Barton, F. C. Feezor, C. V. Hudson, A. V. Joyner, Luther Little, W. A. Elam, J. T. Riddick, A. Wayland Cooke, Wade D. Bostick, John R. Crawford.

10. To Act as its officers for the ensuing year the Convention named these men:

General Secretary: Maloy A. Huggins was re-elected by the rising and unanimous vote of the Convention when nominated by James B. Willis, Hamlet.

Recording Secretary: The Convention again arose and by unanimous vote re-named Charles B. Deane, Rockingham upon Charles H. Dickey's motion.

Statistical Secretary: And again the Convention stood, naming Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest to succeed himself upon motion by J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem.*

Song: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".

11. To be received as general information the advance report of the General Board, the fifth prepared under the direction of General Secretary Huggins, was distributed in printed form. (See page 52, section 103.) The Secretary called special attention to salient features revealing marked achievements over any recent year.

12. In keeping with this progressive report J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, moved and the Convention voted appreciation and offered a silent prayer of thankfulness for the splendid efforts of the General Secretary and the co-operation of North Carolina Baptist, thus enabling the Convention to reach this good state both spiritually and in securing such favorable financial credit.

13. Secretary Deane read this telegram from President C. Sylvester Green, Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.

CHARLES B. DEANE, *Secretary*,
 Baptist State Convention,
 Durham, N. C.

Please convey my sincerest greetings for greatest session and regret that I cannot be present. I shall ever be grateful for the fine friendships and courtesies of other years and cherish the hope of many equally fine privileges of friendship throughout the years. I pray God's guidance upon you in your considerations.

SYLVESTER GREEN, *President*,
 Coker College.

* See page 40, section 85 for resignation and election of successor.

14. In the regular order J. S. Farmer, *Editor*, read the report signed by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company on the *Recorder* and recorded as a matter of information.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

We report a good year in which we have made a net gain of 3,000 subscriptions. We have budgets in fifty-one of the seventy associations. The number of budgets is 249, and 130 of them are paid in full for the year.

The triangular effort by this Convention, our local churches, and the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company appealed to our pastors and churches. Our thanks are due and are here tendered to Secretary M. A. Huggins for aiding in our special effort to increase the circulation of the *Recorder*. He loaned us Rev. Chas. H. Dickey for the first six months of this year. Mr. Dickey aided our new circulation manager, Rev. R. F. Terrell, in getting acquainted in eastern North Carolina.

Our Baptist pastors have rendered distinct service in putting the *Recorder* in the budgets and thus reducing the price of the paper to their members from \$2.00 to \$1.50 per year. Their efforts are crowned with the results mentioned above. We take this occasion to thank each pastor and the representatives in the various churches for the fine service rendered during this year.

Mr. Terrell, a native of Virginia and on the staff of the *Baptist Courier*, of South Carolina, for ten years, came with us the first of the year and immediately set about the task of changing our individual subscription plan to that of budgets in the churches. We consider the results reported above as a splendid beginning. We anticipate a larger increase during the coming year.

BIBLICAL RECORDER PUBLISHING COMPANY,
N. A. DUNN, *Chairman*,
Board of Directors,
J. S. FARMER, *Editor*.

Song: "O Jesus Thou Art Standing".

15. President Wall announced that Charles H. Durham, Lumberton, the appointee to preach the Convention Sermon was physically unable to attend the Convention and requested W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, to pray for Brother Durham's early return to strong health. Thereafter J. Allan Easley, Wake Forest, the appointed Alternate preached the Convention sermon using as his theme "Jesus in the Midst of the Church", from the scripture John 20:19-22.

16. Greetings:

Secretary Deane was asked by the Convention and the message that follows was despatched to both C. H. Durham and R. T. Vann, and messages were also forwarded under the same order to other Baptist State Conventions now convened.

Durham, N. C.,
November 10, 1936.

Dr. R. T. Vann,
Baptist Hospital,
Winston-Salem, N. C.

&

Dr. C. H. Durham,
Lumberton, N. C.

North Carolina Baptists in one hundred and sixth annual session note your absence, and through prayer hope for your early return to health.

C. B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

Responding Messages

Lumberton, N. C.,
November 11, 1936.

Baptist State Convention,
Care of C. B. Deane,
Durham, N. C.

Your gracious message received and greatly appreciated. May the Convention be divinely guided and abundantly blessed in all its deliberations and plans for the future. Love and best wishes to all the brethren.

CHAS. H. DURHAM.

Winston-Salem, N. C.,
November 11, 1936.

Charles B. Deane,
Durham, N. C.

My grateful appreciation and warm affection to the convention.

R. T. VANN.

Durham, N. C.,
Nov. 10, 1936.

The General Association of Baptists in Kentucky,
Paducah, Ky.
The Tennessee Baptist Convention,
Clarksville, Tenn.
Baptist General Convention of Texas,
Mineral Wells, Tex.
Baptist General Association of Virginia,
Richmond, Va.

The North Carolina Baptist Convention in its one hundredth and sixth session conveys in this message a genuine appreciation of Southern Baptists and your Convention. We join you in a definite program for Christ and His mission.

CHARLES B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

Richmond, Va.,
November 11, 1936.

North Carolina Baptist Convention,
Durham, N. C.

Virginia Baptists in annual session send greetings to their fellow Baptists in North Carolina.

BAPTIST GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF VIRGINIA.

Clarksville, Tenn.,
November 11, 1936.

North Carolina Baptist Convention,
Durham, N. C.

Greatly appreciate the kind greetings and may the Lord continue to bless the cherished fellow Baptists of North Carolina. First Corinthians three, nine.

THE TENNESSEE BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Paducah, Ky.,
November 11, 1936.

North Carolina Baptist Convention,
Durham, N. C.

Kentucky Baptists greet you. We go forward together, Jesus leads.

H. S. SUMMERS, *Secretary.*

The Secretary read this telegram:

Raleigh, N. C.,
November 11, 1936.

M. A. Huggins,
General Secretary,
Durham, N. C.

Shaw University extends greetings to Convention and wishes to express appreciation for co-operation extended in services of Reverend Somerville and other assistants in adjusting Baptist problems among negroes in North Carolina.

ROBERT P. DANIELS.

17. Pastor Luther Grice, Deland, Florida, prayed and the session closed.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

The Church In Service to Its Membership and Community

18. After singing "There is a Name I Love to Hear", John R. Link, Windsor, led the devotional service, worshipfully assisted with the playing of Mrs. Carpenter at the organ. This worship period closed with the singing of "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee".

19. Secretary Huggins led off in presenting the next order, Christian Education and Training. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, newly named Secretary of the Department of Christian Education, continued the theme to be followed by these divisional heads.

(a) Sunday Schools was the topic discussed by the Secretary, L. L. Morgan. (See page 66, section 123).

(b) Miss Mabel Starnes, Associate Secretary brought the discussion on the Baptist Training Union. (See page 70, section 124).

(c) B. S. U. work was next and prior to the discussion by Miss Cleo Mitchell, Secretary, she introduced Zon Robinson, Student Secretary at Wake Forest College. (See page 74, section 125).

(d) This order ended with the adoption of the Department of Christian Education Report (See page 64, section 121), following an address on the same general theme by Southwide Laymen Secretary, John T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tennessee.

Song: "Trust and Obey".

20. Making her first appearance before the Convention as the President of the State Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, first recognized Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary and Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Leader and then read the Union's report to be adopted as it appears on page 95, upon motion by Mrs. Turner together with the following supplementary report, after the address by Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, on the Womans' Work.

"Since the preparation of this report we have been greatly bereaved in the death of Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Treasurer of the Women's Missionary Union since 1921. Miss Hunter was a woman of splendid business ability and rare consecration and had labored untiringly in the interest of the Women's Missionary Union. She will be greatly missed and sincerely mourned by a host of friends throughout the state. As an organization we express sincere appreciation for her faithful services and deep sorrow in the loss we have sustained in her going."

21. J. Henry Highsmith, Raleigh, gave notice that on tomorrow he would introduce a resolution to amend the Constitution as amended at the 1935 Convention (page 52, section 74), to enable retiring members of the General Board to be eligible for re-election.*

* The proposed resolution to amend Constitution was not introduced.

22. On behalf of the Committee on Committees, A. D. Kinnett, *Chairman* or R. E. Wall, *Secretary* read and the Convention named these Committees from time to time during the sessions.

COMMITTEES OF THE PRESENT SESSIONS

Committee to Report on General Board's Report:

B. A. Bowers, *Chairman*, Gastonia; W. F. West, Roxboro; T. H. King, Clinton; H. W. Baucom, Waynesville; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount.

Committee on Place and Preacher:

J. F. Carter, *Chairman*, Winston-Salem; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; L. V. Coggins, Semora; J. L. Jones, Wilmington; J. C. Canipe, Boone; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Miss Wynona Chaney, Durham.

Committee on Resolutions:

J. Clyde Turner, *Chairman*; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.

STANDING COMMITTEES

To Report in 1937

Historical Commission:

G. W. Paschal, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. T. N. Pitman, Raleigh; Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.

Committee on Memorials:

J. B. Willis, *Chairman*, Hamlet; R. A. Kelly, Belmont, J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; C. J. Allen, Statesville; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

Order of Business 1937:

E. Norfleet Gardner, *Chairman*, Dunn; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Roy McCulloch, Murfreesboro; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest.

Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and Members of the General Board for 1937:

Zeno Wall, *Chairman*, Shelby; John T. Wayland, Durham; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; Luther Little, Charlotte; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; A. B. Conrad, High Point; Thomas L. Johnson, Asheville; Mrs. Wade Bostick, Shelby.

Publicity Committee:

Charles H. Dickey, *Chairman*, Raleigh; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Jasper L. Memory, Wake Forest; Sanford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville.

*Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

A. J. Barton, *Chairman*, Wilmington; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; George J. Burnett, Shelby; M. L. Skaggs, Buie's Creek.

* Named by A. J. Barton by order Committee on Committees.

***Committee to Consider Usefulness or Wisdom
of Purchasing Biblical Recorder:**

J. L. Peacock, *Chairman*, Tarboro; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; A. J. Smith, Greensboro; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Baptist's Men's Convention Committee:

R. N. Simms, *Chairman*, Raleigh; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; G. H. Jones, High Point; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; K. R. Curtis, Wilson; Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont.

Needy, Aged, and Infirm:

†W. D. Poe, *Chairman*, Oxford; C. V. Brooks, Rowland; C. S. Norville, Durham.

‡B. W. Spilman, Kinston; Thos. P. Pruitt, Hickory; J. W. Noell, Roxboro.

‡‡Grover H. Jones, High Point; T. H. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; Smith Hagaman, Winston-Salem.

Promotion and Enlistment:

<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Brushy Mountain	Eugene Olive, <i>Chairman</i>	N. Wilkesboro
Alexander	Charles E. Echerd	Taylorville
Alleghany	W. F. Doughton	Laurel Springs
Anson	E. M. Brooks	Peachland
Ashe	Ira T. Johnson	Jefferson
Atlantic	J. P. Harris	Maysville
Avery	G. D. Danner	Crossnore
Beulah	L. V. Coggins	Semora
Bladen	R. J. Hall	Bladenboro
Blue Ridge	W. R. Grigg	Marion
Briar Creek	N. T. Jarvis	Roaring River
Brunswick	B. R. Page	Bolivia
Buncombe	G. C. Cox	Asheville
Cabarrus	E. S. Summers	Concord
Caldwell	Waldo D. Early	Granite Falls
Catawba River	O. K. Webb	Morganton
Carolina	Broadus E. Wall	Hendersonville
Central	Carl M. Townsend	Raleigh
Chowan	E. H. Potts	Elizabeth City
Columbus	S. N. Lamb	Whiteville
Dock	W. V. Simmons	Ash
Eastern	R. C. Foster	Warsaw
Elkin	David Day	Elkin
Flat River	M. L. Bannister	Oxford
French Broad	Fred Jervis	Mars Hill
Gaston	E. V. Hudson	Cramerton
Green River	R. E. Price	Rutherfordton
Haywood	R. P. McCracken	Clyde
Johnston	A. J. Whitley	Smithfield
Kings Mountain	W. A. Elam	Shelby
Liberty	W. K. McGee	Thomasville
Little River	E. N. Gardner	Dunn
Macon	R. F. Mayberry	Sylva
Mecklenburg	Ben Favell	Charlotte
Mitchell	Roy D. Campbell	Wing
Montgomery	D. C. McLeod	Biscoe

* This Committee continued in office to report again in 1937.

† These persons elected by Convention.

‡ These persons named by Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina.

‡‡ These persons named by North Carolina Baptist Hospital.

<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mt. Zion	B. E. Morris	Durham
Neuse	Joe C. Hough	Kinston
New Found	J. H. Roberts	Marshall
New South River	G. N. Ashley	Salemburg
Pamlico	E. R. Stewart	Fairfield
Pee Dee	A. S. Tomlinson	Laurinburg
Piedmont	Grover H. Jones	High Point
Pilot Mountain	D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem
Raleigh	L. R. Evans	Knightdale
Randolph	H. M. Stroup	Ramseur
Roanoke	John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
Robeson	C. P. Herring	Fairmont
Rowan	Earl Bradley	Spencer
Sandy Creek	V. M. Dorsett	Siler City
Sandy Run	C. C. Crow	Forest City
South Fork	E. F. Sullivan	Hickory
South Mountain	J. R. Hufman	Connelly Springs
South Yadkin	C. A. Millsaps	Statesville
Stanly	L. D. Munn	Badin
Stone Mountain	C. C. Gambill	North Wilkesboro
Stony Fork	Carl Triplett	Blowing Rock
Surry	A. V. West	Mount Airy
Tar River	J. E. Allen	Warrenton
Tennessee River	John H. Harwood	Bryson City
Three Forks	J. C. Canipe	Boone
Transylvania	M. L. Lewis	Brevard
Tuckaseegee	W. N. Cook	Webster
Union	J. T. Wayland	Monroe
West Chowan	J. O. Walton	Windsor
West Liberty	Fred Stiles	Murphy
Western North Carolina	J. L. Underwood	Hayesville
Wilmington	A. J. Barton	Wilmington
Yadkin	J. P. Davis	Boonville
Yancey	R. E. Powell	Burnsville

23. Trustee Wm. Louis Poteat read and thereafter moved the adoption of the report from the Convention trustees and accepted as follows:

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Board, composed of W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; and F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; was organized with W. L. Poteat, Chairman and R. L. McMillan, Secretary.

In our report last year we called attention to the time and effort that had been given in connection with the will of O. L. Pittman, of Edgecombe County. We pointed out that the matter was in litigation and that the superior court had rendered a decision in favor of the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention. The matter was carried to the supreme court and there the higher court ruled in favor of the Trustees. The net amount of the estate which came into the hands of the Trustees was \$7,500.

In accordance with the terms of the will we have transmitted to the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina \$2,500 and to the Trustees of Gethsemane Baptist Church in the Roanoke Association \$2,500. We hold \$2,500, given by the terms of the will for the purpose of State Mission work in the Roanoke Association, subject to the disposition of the General Board of the State Convention.

In connection with the issue of bonds known as Meredith College bonds, Mr. Wilson Lewis of St. Louis resigned as individual trustee, and the Trustees agreed to the appointment of Mr. W. C. Bitting, Jr.,

in his stead. All this was done in accordance with the terms of the indenture.

As required by the Convention we found upon examination that the Treasurer is bonded for \$25,000, the bookkeeper, Miss Esther Ivey, for \$10,000, and the bookkeeper of the Debt Service Fund, Miss Margie Murchison, for \$10,000.

24. A discussion of the resolution adopted in connection with the report of the Committee to nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and members of the General Board at the 1935 Convention (see page 54, section 78) insued with W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, asking for an interpretation. The chair ruled that it was the intent of the Convention that beginning with this Convention no individual would serve on two or more Boards or Institutions.* Song: "My Hope is Built".

25. Arch C. Cree, Salisbury, brought to a close this session that had for its theme *The Church in Service to Its Membership and Community* with an address on the subject, "The Church in Service to the Community".

26. Adjournment thereafter came when A. J. Barton, Wilmington, prayed.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

The Church In Service to the People of the State

27. At 9:00 o'clock, Horace Easom led the audience in singing "Jesus Saves" and "I'll Go Where You Want Me to Go", whereupon Vice-President John H. Coley, Rocky Mount, now presiding called upon Nane Starnes, Asheville, who led the morning devotions assisted in prayer by E. Gibson Davis, Asheville and by Edward E. Rutledge, Charlotte, who sang, "I Have a Savior".

28. The latest registration figures were read by the Secretary totalling 554.

29. C. B. Deane, Rockingham, read in behalf of the Baptist Historical Commission its report (see page 90, section 138) and moved its acceptance to be approved after Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Librarian, Wake Forest College spoke on the priceless Baptist Collection at Wake Forest and other features in the report.

30. In the absence of the Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, M. A. Huggins made mention of the report (see page 91, section 139) and upon his motion the report was adopted after brief comments from Oscar Haywood, C. L. Dowell, and Wilson Woodcock.

31. Reversing a former ruling President Wall inserted this statement:

After further thought, the Chair wishes to revise a ruling made hastily yesterday, with the request that this ruling be made a matter of record in the proceedings of the Convention.

The motion passed last year, that there shall be no duplication in the personnel of the Boards and Committees of the Convention, was intended to establish a policy to be effective *when* and *as* such policy could become operative without doing violence to or contravening any former act of the Convention. In the nature of the case such motion could not be retroactive concerning the term of office of any person already elected for a definite period of service on any Board and properly and legally serving under the Constitution of the Convention and the Charter of any institution.

If there had been no constitutional provision concerning the personnel of Boards and Committees, this motion would have established a rule. In that case, as terms of office expired from year to year the policy sought to be established by the motion could have been duly regarded

* See revised ruling page 25, section 31.

by the Committee on Nominations and made operative by the Convention in its elections.

But the Chair would now remind the Convention of a fact that was overlooked both by the Chair and by the Convention when the motion referred to was adopted, namely, that the evident intent of the motion referred to is virtually embodied already in the Constitution. Art. VII, Section 2, provides that the Boards of the Convention and of Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable both as to territory and individuals. Manifestly, the adoption of a motion, affecting a matter imbedded in the Constitution, could not displace or take precedence of the Constitution itself. The motion should have taken the form of a Constitutional Amendment.

The Chair would suggest that if it is the will of the Convention to establish a fixed rule that in no case shall the name of any individual appear more than once on the roster of the Boards of the Convention and of Institutions affiliated with the Convention, it would be proper to amend Art. VII, Section 2, by changing the wording to this effect.

The Chair would also remind the Convention that under Art. VII, Sec. 7, providing the method of amending the Constitution, such amendment may be adopted at this session, within the discretion of the Convention, if the brother who made the motion last year, or any other member of the Convention, gives proper notice during today's sessions so that final action may be taken at any session tomorrow.

32. Immediately W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, gave notice that on tomorrow he would offer a resolution to amend the Constitution to the end that no individual be named on more than one Board or Institution of the Convention.

33. At this hour the Department of Missions was the regular order with General Secretary Huggins presiding and leading the discussions. Prior to the adoption of the report (see page 57, section 106), the Convention heard the General Secretary comment upon Missionary Pastoral Assistance, Missionary Pastors, Progress in Church Building, and the work among Robeson County Indians. Missionaries M. C. Lunseford and Mrs. Lunseford to the Indians received the Convention's recognition.

(a) Next, E. M. Harris, Aberdeen, spoke of the work he is doing at the State Sanatorium and at Samarcond as projected in a small degree by the State Mission Board.

(b) He was followed by W. C. Somerville, General Secretary of the Negro Baptist State Convention in a report on the work among the Negroes expressing thankfulness for the splendid aid given the Negro Baptists by this Convention.

34. Then came M. L. Skaggs, Buie's Creek, who made the report as *Chairman* of the Committee to recommend a Program to aid Former Prisoners, and adopted upon motion by the speaker.

A PROGRAM TO AID FORMER PRISONERS

Many thoughtful people are raising significant questions regarding the group of our population who have served time in our penal institutions. They would like to know what becomes of the prisoner who is released from our institutions. Your committee has tried to approach this problem in a spirit of helpfulness toward this unfortunate group.

I. The conditions facing us—

The magnitude of the problem of the former prisoners is challenging, and it is growing. There were 3.73 times as many prisons committed to prison in 1932 as in 1920; however, there was an increase in population from 1920 to 1930 of only 23.9 per cent. The number of

prisoners released in 1931 was 5,466. For 1934, the number was 7,236; and for the first half of 1936, 9,970. By far the greater number of these were young men, and the tragedy is that the average age is decreasing. The average age of prisoners committed from 1913 to 1926 was approximately 26 years. The average for the last five years is about 23 years. Of all white prisoners committed from 1917 to 1922, 23.5 per cent were 20 years old or younger.

The economic conditions surrounding the released prisoners are a vital factor in their rehabilitation. Of the white prisoners discharged during the five-year period following 1917, 80 per cent of their families were near the poverty level, 90 per cent were receiving aid from some other source, and 67.1 per cent were unemployed. About three-fourths were unskilled laborers. More than half of the prisoners committed during January, February, and March, 1936 had no vocational training. The result almost invariably is either casual employment, unsuitable employment or positive unemployment. Most of the average crimes the prison records reveal for the biennium were committed in urban sections. This is a challenge to the church people of our cities.

The church relationship of the prisoners is of great interest to us. Most of them belong to our denomination, and for two major reasons: first, there are more Baptists in North Carolina than any other religious sect; and, secondly, the prisoners belong to the lower economic level. Of all the white prisoners incarcerated from 1917 to 1922, 92.5 per cent were not members of any church. Of all prisoners in chain gangs in 1927, more than 50 per cent had been members of some church. The drink habit was connected with 56.1 per cent of the crimes of all white prisoners released during the five year period after 1917, and 97.4 per cent of these used alcohol beverages after their release. Direct contacts by a representative of our churches would have saved a great many of this number.

The educational status of the prisoners is a revelation. One-fourth of them have had no educational training. Of the families of the 1917 to 1922 group two-thirds were not sending their children to school. Of the 4,820 prisoners incarcerated during the first three months of this year (1936), 1,062 have had no schooling. Many of the prisoners can be saved yet because of their low age and the brevity of their sentences.

It is important to note that the tendency toward crime is cumulative. Juvenile delinquency was found to exist among most of them. The greater number of them came from disrupted homes where evil influences were weighing ever heavier on their lives. Approximately 32 per cent of those discharged are soon returned to prison, almost half of them having committed at least two more crimes since their release. They simply have not repented.

The released prisoners of our state are being neglected. Their after-prison life is simply a continuation of their pre-prison life. Their prison life has had little effect on them for the better. It has neither reformed them nor deterred them from crime. Our regular church services are not reaching them. Our social clubs are not reaching them, and the legally established agencies responsible for them are not reaching them because of their inadequacy. The present Commissioner of Paroles states that the situation is still deplorable.

II. Our present efforts to aid the former prisoners—

Our denomination is making no direct contribution to the moral and spiritual salvation of this group.

III. A suggested program—

1. At the earliest possible moment employ a paid worker who would:
 - (a) Do personal work among the former prisoners.
 - (b) Co-ordinate the work of the churches on this problem by associations.
 - (c) Contact parole and penal authorities.
2. Urge the State to broaden the field of vocational training for our prisoners.

3. Give fuller support to the parole system.
4. Make an appeal to the public at large to help us in this challenging task—through the Press, other denominations and civic clubs.
5. Encourage our churches to work with the families of the former prisoners.
6. Secure specialists in this field to speak to our Brotherhood meetings, Sunday School classes, etc.
7. Encourage employment of the prisoners.
8. Organize "Big Brother" clubs in our Sunday Schools.
9. Co-operate with county Welfare Organizations in salvaging the prisoners.
10. Urge the State to provide better supervision of probationers.
11. Insist upon better enforcement of the compulsory school attendance law.
12. Develop a more tolerant and sympathetic attitude on the part of our people toward the former prisoners. Let us teach them to "hate the sin but love the sinner." We must exercise something of the spirit of the Galilean and say to these human tragedies, "We are your brothers and your sisters, 'Go thou and sin no more'."

35. In keeping with the order of Business the Convention at this 11:00 o'clock hour, November 11, 1936 stood silently in a Memorial or Armistice Day Service with Mrs. Carpenter playing "Taps" at the organ. Cleveland Holland, World War Chaplain afterwards offered the prayer.

36. Special musical selections were next offered by the Kennedy Home High School Choral Club under the direction of John Biggs Alderman. The numbers included "The King of Love My Shepherd Is", a reading "I Am Music" by Miss Elizabeth Smith, and closed with "Holy Is the Lord". Miss Bertha Earp and Mrs. J. C. Pate assisted at the organ and piano, respectively.

37. The regular order now appeared with B. W. Spilman, Kinston representing Eastern North Carolina, B. E. Morris, the Piedmont section of the State and Wayne Williams, Western Carolina, who assisted the General Secretary in discussing State Mission Opportunities.

38. "Hymn of Love", was the song here sung by the forty-eight boys and girls from the Kennedy Home.

Song: "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross".

39. O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill, preached the noon hour sermon and his theme was "The Church at Worship."

40. Adjournment followed after prayer by R. N. Simms, Raleigh.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

"The Church In Service to Those In Need"

41. "Pass Me Not" was the opening song of this session and E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, led the devotions.

42. Vice-President B. E. Morris was presiding at this time and announced the latest registration at 738.

43. In keeping with the will of the 1935 Convention (See page 55, section 80) the Convention heard the Committee report, being an amendment to the Constitution changing the Convention's date of meeting. *Chairman* T. H. King, Clinton, read and moved the adoption of the amendment which upon vote became a part of the Constitution as follows:

That in Article III, Section 1, the word *second* in the second line be omitted and the word *third* be inserted.*

44. There was received, with President Wall now presiding, from another special Committee named at the 1935 Convention, (see page 57, section 88) a report *IN Re The Biblical Recorder*. This report follows, read and upon the motion of J. L. Peacock, Tarboro, accepted:

* Under Constitutional Authority, Article VII, Section 6 the 1937 Convention will meet on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

REPORT OF BIBLICAL RECORDER COMMITTEE

The Biblical Recorder Committee cannot make a complete report to the Convention this year.

Your committee was unfortunate in having its chairman, Dr. Charles H. Durham, resign two months ago. Up to that time no meeting of the committee had been held. When a new chairman had been appointed, steps were immediately taken to call the committee together. Three meetings have been held, one of which was held in conjunction with the Directors of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company.

At that meeting a proposition was made that will require further consideration.

Your committee would, therefore, ask that the committee be permitted to continue for another year and that any vacancy which may occur be filled by the president of the Convention, keeping the number of the committee at seven.

Your committee endorses the Triple Plan for increasing the number of subscribers to the *Biblical Recorder* and urges the pastors and churches of the Convention to adopt the plan as outlined by the field representative, R. F. Terrell, that the paper may accomplish its purpose in disseminating information concerning the work of the Convention and our missionary enterprises at home and abroad to the Baptists of the state.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

J. L. PEACOCK, *Chairman.*

45. Superintendent I. G. Greer read the Orphanage Report (see page 84, section 133) and moving its adoption offered first a quartet of Mills Home girls, Ruby Byerly, and Mary Belle Jarrell, Davidson County, Elma Harward, Wilkes County, and Della Mae Watson, Johnston County, who sang "The Heart that was Broken for Me", and then introduced Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro, who discussed the orphanage report to be adopted in due course by the Convention.

46. Again the Kennedy Home High School Choral Club sang, using the song, "The Holy City".

47. A discussion of the Baptist Hospital Report (see page 86, section 134) read by Smith Hagaman, Superintendent, was opened by Miss Myrtle Barnette speaking primarily on the opportunity of the Nurse, followed by Mrs. Mae Matthews and J. A. McKaughan, recent Winston-Salem patients. who happily endorsed this report here adopted with great praise for the attention and relief they received while confined in the hospital.

48. The Relief and Annuity work was received here when B. Frank Hasty, Field Representative of the Annuity Board, made his appointed speech. The discussion was carried further by A. D. Kinnett, Burlington and C. E. Baucom, Concord. An extra period of time was voted the guest speaker to touch on the National Social Security Law as it relates to the Relief and Annuity plan.

49. A special resolution in the interest of Calvary Baptist Church, Raleigh, accepted by the General Board and not now included in the Advance Report of the General Board, was offered here as a matter of information and referred to the Committee to Report on General Boards Report. (See page 94, recommendation 7).

50. Chairman J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem, made the report for the committee on Place and Preacher and received the approval of the Convention to-wit:

Place: To be determined by the General Board or its executive Committee.

Preacher: Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.

Alternate: A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.

51. A. J. Barton, moving adjournment, prayer was offered by R. L. Lemons and the session closed.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session*The Church In Service To The People of America*

52. After singing "Faith of Our Fathers" the convention heard devotions as offered by C. E. Baucom, Concord to be continued with the choir of the host church singing under the direction of J. T. Holland.

53. Other committees from the Committee on Committees were here named and by motion of A. D. Kinnett, *Chairman*, accepted. (See page 22, section 22).

54. President Wall, Shelby, recognized his townsman and North Carolina's next Governor and a prominent Methodist, Layman Clyde R. Hoey, who was welcomed to the platform while the audience stood in greeting and acknowledgement from Mr. Hoey.

55. Under the presiding offices of Vice-President W. D. Poe, Oxford, and thereafter with President Wall in the chair, Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh, as Chairman read the report from the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, and upon motion to adopt by the Committee, Chairman Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro, offered certain amendments. A prolonged discussion followed, to be ended after M. A. Huggins moved that the report and amendments be carried to the Thursday morning session for disposition; moreover such motion was withdrawn in favor of J. A. McKaughan's motion to be adopted which referred the amendments back to the Committee to the end that a revised or new report be submitted Thursday Morning at 9:15. President Frank Graham, of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, upon invitation then spoke on the general theme of Social Service.

56. The Choir of the host church again sang, this time "Seek Ye the Lord".

57. In presenting the regular order Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, State Representative of the Home Mission Board read the Board's report to be adopted upon his motion following the Home Mission Address by Noble Y. Beall, Atlanta, Board Missionary to the Negro.

REPORT ON HOME MISSION BOARD

The missionary movement among our churches sets before us the task of making real the vision of Jesus Christ concerning the Kingdom of God. It desires to bring all people into a conscious relationship to God and to one another, living together in Christian and brotherly love. The Home Mission Board is one of the several agencies of Southern Baptists engaged in this comprehensive enterprise of exalting God and Jesus Christ.

The Home Mission Board is delighted to report real progress during the past year. Two years ago this Board had 200 missionaries. Today they have 313. This is great progress but we should have 1,000 missionaries in the field during the next several years.

General advancement is necessarily dependent upon financial increase. The income of the Home Mission Board during 1936 has been nearly 11 per cent above the amount of money received during the previous year. All interest on the indebtedness has been paid and \$91,151.20 has been paid on the principal of indebtedness. All financial obligations have been met with cash during this year. This encouraging financial statement does not mean that ample funds are being received. Much more money is needed to carry forward this imperative work. But this encouraging financial situation does mean that the Home Mission Board is determined to carry on its work within its income on a cash basis. By this same policy the Home Mission Board will continue to conduct its work.

The budget adopted for 1937 calls for the expenditure of \$407,999. This Board will continue the established policy of not making any direct and specific appeals for designated funds. Designations that are

made without solicitations, but given as the response of the heart to the appeals of great spiritual needs, will be received and accredited as among the highest type of missionary giving.

In all of our consideration of the Home Mission Board finances, especially when we think of debt, we should not fail to remember that this Board has a Church Building loan fund of approximately one and one-third million dollars.

The greatest appeal of our Home Mission Board is not an appeal for money only. It is an appeal to our people to realize that we are living in a changing and rapidly growing Southland. Industry, with its changing social complex, is rapidly making a new South. The foreigners in our midst are a mighty challenge to our missionary zeal. These will not have a chance to know Christ if we do not enlarge our missionary program. This foreign problem in our midst should be realized. Within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention there are thirty million people of native white parentage. The foreign and alien peoples within our Southern boundaries are approximately 5,000,000. Our Home Mission work also includes the four western provinces of Cuba, wherein live two and one-half million people, and also the fifty thousand living in the Panama Canal Zone.

The foreigner in our midst is one of our greatest Home Mission opportunities. Last year, for the first time in our national history, more foreigners left the shores of our nation than came into the United States. More than one hundred thousand went back; only forty-six thousand came. Every one of the one hundred thousand who returned to his native land, returned as a missionary. But did we send them back as Christian missionaries? Much of our foreign mission problem can be solved by the Home Mission Board being given the means whereby they can save the foreigner in our midst.

A brief report cannot include extended reference to the work among our deaf mutes, Indians, Jews and Negroes, nor the work done through our City Missions and Good Will Centers, nor the helpful work among the mountaineers. This vast missionary enterprise cannot continue upon the Christian zeal and momentum of the past. Each rising generation must be fired with new zeal. The successes of the past demand increasing activities in the present.

The immediate expression to the increasing activity of the Home Mission Board is the recent election of Dr. Roland Q. Leavell as Superintendent of Evangelism. He will begin his work January 1, 1937. This new work will be done in co-operation with the Sunday School Board. His salary is being provided by the Bottoms Trust Fund, of the Home Mission Board. It should be the prayer of all Southern Baptists that the leadership of Dr. Leavell will be used for a new evangelistic awakening within our borders which shall overflow to the uttermost parts of the earth.

We thank God for the sane, aggressive, Christian leadership of Dr. J. B. Lawrence. We rejoice in the crown of success which is placed upon the labors of all the faithful Home Mission workers. Gratitude is given to the W. M. U. for the work they have made possible through the Annie W. Armstrong offering each month of March. Praise is also given to the debt payments made possible by the One Hundred Thousand Club. But every individual Baptist should realize that the chief financial support for all of the mission work of our denomination comes through the individual offering of every individual Baptist, every week of the year, to the comprehensive Co-operative Program.

58. Clyde R. Hoey, Shelby, offered prayer thereafter and this session ended.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

The Church Training Christian Leaders

59. Horace Eason led with the Convention singing "Take Time to Be Holy".

60. C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe led the devotion.

61. President Wall recognized J. M. Hilliard, High Point one of the Convention's oldest and most faithful messengers from year to year.

Song: "Come Thou Almighty King."

62. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro offered a special prayer for the program of this day.

63. A. J. Barton, Wilmington, moved and the Convention instructed the Secretary to forward to Wm. D. Upshaw, Asheville, a message and associated with this thought a prayer was offered by Brother Barton.

Durham, N. C.
November 12, 1936.

WM. D. UPSHAW,
Asheville, N. C.

North Carolina Baptists in One Hundred Sixth Annual Session recalled today your remarkable and praiseworthy life and prayed for your early return to good health.

CHARLES B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

64. The Convention received from Charles E. Brewer, Chairman, under a previous order (see page 30, section 55) the report of the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness, together with the amendments to it referred. This report again provoked extended debate and after the Conventions vote on the amendments not included in the report the original report with the approved amendments were accepted as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Thoughtful observers note with growing apprehension certain tendencies of our time. One of these is the world-wide large-scale preparation for war. Nothing like it has ever been known. Former optimism has given place to gloom and fear. Although in recent years our own country has avoided the threat of war, we look with growing concern upon our warlike preparations. And we express the conviction that our leaders should cultivate mutual understanding with all nations so as to make war less probable. Particularly do we voice our concern over such facts as those revealed by the Senate investigation of munitions manufacturers, and we urge that effective steps be taken to curb their sinister influence.

*[We voice strongly the conviction that as Christians we can have no part in the crossing of International Boundaries in war. We protest vigorously against compulsory military training of our youth, and we urge the nationalization of the manufacture of all munitions.]

Another cause for apprehension is the great increase of crime. Recent disclosures show that criminals are highly organized and that they operate on a scale hitherto unknown. In the decade from 1924 to 1934 the number of persons confined in penitentiaries and reformatories more than doubled, their being 158,000 in 1934. The average jail population in the United States is 200,000. The cost of fighting crime and protecting society against criminals is said to reach the staggering annual total of \$14,000,000,000. It is of grave importance that so little is done to reclaim criminals while in prison, or to rehabilitate them after release. We believe that efforts along these lines should be encouraged.

*[1. At the earliest possible moment employ a paid worker who would:

- (a) Do personal work among the former prisoners.
- (b) Co-ordinate the work of the churches on this problem by associations.
- (c) Contact parole and penal authorities.

* Amendments in brackets agreed upon by the Convention and edited at the request of the Secretary, by Charles E. Brewer, *Committee Chairman*, Eugene Olive, presenter of amendments, and A. J. Barton.

2. Urge the State to broaden the field of vocational training for our prisoners.
3. Give fuller support to the parole system.
4. Make an appeal to the public at large to help us in this challenging task—through the Press, other denominations and civic clubs.
5. Encourage our churches to work with the families of the former prisoners.
6. Secure specialists in this field to speak to our Brotherhood meetings, Sunday School classes, etc.
7. Encourage employment of the prisoners.
8. Organize "Big Brother" clubs in our Sunday Schools.
9. Co-operate with county Welfare Organizations in salvaging the prisoners.
10. Urge the State to provide better supervision of probationers.
11. Insist upon better enforcement of the compulsory school attendance law.
12. Develop a more tolerant and sympathetic attitude on the part of our people toward the former prisoners. Let us teach them to "hate the sin but love the sinner". We must exercise something of the spirit of the Galilean and say to these human tragedies, "We are your brothers and your sisters, 'Go thou and sin no more.'"

The administration of justice is of prime importance to social welfare. Laws are made for the general good. Most persons are law-abiding. A small part of the population is actually lawless. We commend certain of our judges for their impartial and effective handling of cases tried before them and their manifest concern for society. We believe that heavier penalties should be administered for such crimes as drunken driving, driving after revocation of license, and for violation of the liquor laws. We hope that greater efforts will be made to insure certain and swift penalties for guilty persons. In line with this, we strongly deprecate legal malpractice which obstructs justice by unnecessary delays, gross abuse of the right of appeal, and the use of legal technicalities to clear the guilty. We believe that such revision of court procedure as will check abuses and provide for more effective administration of justice is highly desirable.

The present liquor situation in America is tragic in the extreme. By the free use of money, by false propoganda, and by campaign promises, soon to be forgotten, the prohibition amendment was repealed. The United States government then became the advocate of the liquor business, openly fostering the use of alcoholic liquors for the sake of revenue. In our own state, the last legislature in its closing days, overriding the will of the people as expressed by 184,000 majority in the last election, treacherously destroyed our temperance legislation and provided for the operation of liquor stores in several counties of the state. The results of this unwarranted action are seen in the great increase of drunkenness, particularly in the wet counties. In the past year over six thousand drivers' licenses have been revoked, most of them for drunken driving. The menace of the roads is due in some degree to beer sold in hundreds of places where even in the days of the saloon it was not found. A highly financed advertising campaign is keeping alcoholic beverages before the public. We deplore the fact that some of our daily papers in the state are a party to this effort at wholesale debauchery. Particularly do we condemn the deliberate effort to induce women and youth to drink. We urge our ministers and the denominational press to keep our people informed about the evils of drink and about the present issue. Especially do we commend the State Department of Education for its effort to provide suitable temperance instruction in the schools. The United Dry Forces of the state are carrying on their work under the leadership of Mr. Cale Burgess of Raleigh. We express to him our appreciation for his unselfish service in the cause of temperance and we urge our people to support his organization in its work.

We note with satisfaction the improved quality of moving pictures. This is doubtless due to the efforts of certain agencies advocating reform. The improvement came gradually as it appeared that the public appreciated clean shows. We believe that all Christians should discourage the production of salacious plays and those that feature crime. This can best be done by not

patronizing them. We also believe that they should co-operate in all practical ways to secure further improvement in the quality of screen plays.

The secularization of the sabbath is a matter of grave concern. Indirectly it is of great social importance. Christian citizenship is the highest citizenship. The best Christian citizenship depends on worship and active support of the church and its activities. Sabbath desecration interferes with these, thus handicapping the church in its efforts to Christianize the social order by developing Christian personalities to function in society. We strongly urge our people both by precept and by example to help save the sabbath for its God-given purpose.

We believe that, on the whole, race relations are improving. The right of Negroes to act as jurymen is now definitely conceded. Participation in court procedure will be beneficial to them and will tend in time to overcome hurtful race prejudices. We condemn mob action, especially that which involves lynching. If national action in this matter is to be long deferred, the states must handle the lynching problem more effectively. The success of the G-men in dealing with crime shows what could be done in dealing with lynchers. We urge our officials and officers to put forth every possible effort to stamp the blot of lynching from our civilization.

We are chiefly concerned with the moral and spiritual phases of our life. But these are closely related to economic conditions. A large percent of our population have too little income to allow them to develop personality in wholesome ways. The poor and defenseless are put at great disadvantage by the economically powerful. This is a matter of serious concern to Baptists.* [We believe that this condition will persist until our social order can be brought under control of the Christian stewardship motive. We believe that Baptists should give this matter serious consideration in an effort to find a more Christian economy.] We are still largely rural. Our country churches depend on the quality of country life. Whatever seriously affects farm life affects our churches. We view with alarm the growth of tenancy, enhancing as it does the problems of soil depletion, education of a mobile population, and the matter of church affiliation. We look with favor upon any efforts made to improve country life.

We note with much interest the launching of a movement to combat venereal diseases in state and nation. Too long have Christians been indifferent to this evil, the extent of which was revealed for the first time in the selective draft for the World War. It has now reached such proportions as to be a real menace to our civilization. We hereby express to the State Board of Health our hearty approval of its work.

Our changing civilization and the lowering of moral ideals are working havoc with the American home. Some of the best features of the older family are gone, probably never to return. Regular worship and religious training are largely things of the past. Divorce, itself, a symptom of more radical evils, is rapidly increasing. The family as an institution is becoming more and more unstable. We affirm our conviction that Christian principles alone can save the family and the home for their high social purposes.

Finally, we express our firm belief that these and all other social ills can be successfully dealt with only by the recognition of the saving power of Jesus Christ and hearty acceptance of Him by Christian people as Lord of their lives.

Charles E. Brewer, *Chairman*,
 J. C. Hough,
 R. H. Satterfield,
 W. K. McGee,
 E. M. Harris,
 F. A. Bower,
 Mrs. D. C. Martin,

* Amendments in brackets agreed upon by the Convention and edited at the request of the Secretary, by Charles E. Brewer, *Committee Chairman*, Eugene Olive, presenter of amendments, and A. J. Barton.

65. In keeping with proper notice W. H. Moore, Wadesboro, moved and the Convention accepted this additional amendment to the Constitution.

That Article VI, Section 1, be amended by the addition of the following paragraph, to be designated as paragraph G, to-wit: **That no individual shall serve on any Board or Institution who is at the same time holding membership on any Board or Institution.**

66. At this hour W. Perry Crouch, Secretary of the Department of Christian Education introduced the topic Christian Education, which first included a discussion of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., by its General Manager J. O. Williams, afterwards Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro, and Nane Starnes, Asheville, spoke for the Baptist Bible Institute and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, respectively. These speakers preceded J. B. Weatherspoon, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, who addressed the Convention on Christian and Theological Education.

Song: "Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken".

67. Reports (see page 77), came from our Baptist Colleges at this time as General Secretary Huggins introduced these representative speakers: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; Charles E. Brewer, Meredith; Robert L. Moore, Mars Hill; and Leslie H. Campbell, Campbell.

68. The General Secretary made mention of Wingate Junior College and Boiling Springs, two additional State Baptist Schools, and recognized their Presidents: James B. Little and George Burnette.

69. W. P. Few, President of Duke University, was recognized and warmly welcomed at this time.

70. R. W. Simms read the following resolution to be adopted by the Convention.

GOLDEN JUBILEE OF CAMPBELL COLLEGE

WHEREAS, Campbell College has entered upon its Fiftieth Year of continuous service; and

WHEREAS, the Golden Jubilee of the College will be celebrated in June, 1937; and

WHEREAS, thousands of students have been the recipients of the educational and character-building benefits made available to the sons and daughters of North Carolina; and

WHEREAS, the students and graduates of Campbell College are rendering conspicuous service in all walks of life; in the vocations; the professions and as workers in the life of the Baptist Denomination, and as inspirational leaders among the Baptist Clergy of the State and Nation; and

WHEREAS, the College with the vision of larger service to mankind is projecting its program of expansion and endowment for the future,—

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its 106th Annual Session, convening in Durham, North Carolina, that the felicitations of the Convention are hereby tendered to Campbell College, not only for the Golden Jubilee Year, but for the future, that beckons to an enlarged and ever expanding service to the Denomination and to the Southland.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That the State Convention which sponsors and fosters the College as an important division of its educational life, with its congratulations on the half century, pledges its sympathetic interest and co-operation, as the spirit and ideals of Campbell go forward down into the Century.

Submitted by

T. H. King,	Forrest C. Feezor,
B. W. Spilman,	Eugene Olive,
S. N. Lamb,	S. L. Morgan,
Chas. B. Howard,	John E. Lanier.

71. In further recognition of this celebration, President Wall named R. N. Simms, Raleigh; D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest; and Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro as a committee to attend the Golden Jubilee of Campbell as personal representatives of the Convention.

72. "Christian Education and the World Situation" was the subject address that closed the discussion on Christian Education by Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington and afterwards upon motion by J. S. Farmer, Raleigh the report of Christian Education was adopted.

73. M. A. Huggins under miscellaneous told of efforts put forth by Charles H. Dickey and himself in securing an option on the George W. Truett Homestead, of 80 acres, in Western North Carolina and solicited the interest of the Convention in the acquisition of the property for North Carolina Baptists. A collection was received toward the purchase price of \$2,500.00 and upon motion by J. S. Farmer, the Convention instructed the General Secretary to take such additional steps as necessary that title to the property be perfected in the Convention.*

Song: "Stand Up for Jesus".

74. The sermon coming at this noon hour was preached by Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem whose subject was "The Home, the Source of Christian Leaders."

J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest prayed and the session ended.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

The Church Enlisted In World Wide Service

75. A. Lincoln Fulk, led the devotion accompanied by Mrs. Carpenter at the organ after Horace Easom led in the singing of "I Gave My Life for Thee".

76. On behalf of the Publicity Committee, Chairman Charles H. Dickey read and on his motion the report that follows was approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLICITY

During the past conventional year this department has had access to nearly all of the one hundred and fifty newspapers in this State, together with the two great press associations. Items of interest have constantly gone out over the wires and through the mails to these mediums of news dissemination. It may be fairly said that the State has been kept rather well informed about what the Baptists of North Carolina have been doing.

The news gathering organizations in this State have been most generous with the space which they have constantly placed at the disposal of our denomination. It can be said as of today that we have reached that place in our publicity work where the newspapers of this State are glad to publish anything when we have anything to say. Their treatment of this convention has demonstrated that.

For the year that lies out ahead of us it may be said that one hundred and fifty newspapers, two big press associations and all the radio broadcasting stations in the State are at our reasonable disposal.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES H. DICKEY.

77. In keeping with the positive position of North Carolina Baptists, Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro, read and upon his motion the following resolution which was unanimously passed.

Believing as we do that legalizing liquor in any form—under whatever device or name—will inevitably result in increased consumption of liquor with all its attendant evils, and will neither stop nor check bootlegging, we the messengers in attendance at the Baptist State

* Deed of acquisition filed for recordation Clay County, North Carolina.

Convention, most respectfully and earnestly petition the General Assembly of North Carolina, in accordance with the expressed will of the voters of the State, to make it unlawful to manufacture or sell intoxicating beverages within this State. It is our considered judgment that revenue to be derived from legalizing the traffic is unworthy to be compared to the wealth wasted, lives marred, character impaired, homes molested, and spirits crushed.

A copy of this resolution shall be sent by the Secretary of this Convention to the President of the Senate and Speaker of the House of our next General Assembly.

78. W. D. Poe offered the report for the Needy, Aged, and Infirm Committee and confirmed hereafter by his motion.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AGED AND INFIRM

Your Committee desires to re-emphasize the suggestions made in its 1934 report to the effect that we owe a distinct duty to render helpful assistance to the Aged and Infirm. In view of the unsettled situation as to the governmental pension program, we deem it unwise to make any specific recommendation upon this question at this time. This further delay is, in our opinion, the best course to pursue, lest there should be a duplication or a conflict in plans and purposes. We do urge, however, that the local churches give special attention to their needy old people so that their last days may be made as happy as possible.

It is our further opinion that this subject should be kept before the Convention until the situation is more settled and a definite program can be adopted.

Our investigation discloses that more than 400 homes for the Aged and Infirm are now operated in 40 states by 25 different denominations. The Baptists have 20 such homes.

Some of these homes are small, sheltering less than 25 persons; some have more than 200 people each; and a number of the homes are maintained solely for ministers and their widows, and other church workers. Our Methodist brethren have 45 such homes, but none of them are exclusively ministers' homes.

More than half the homes have no entrance fee. Some have a fee, but do not refuse admission to any worthy person when resources permit. About half the homes have a provision for life members, with a fixed payment made by the applicants or by others for them. More than 27,000 aged people are cared for in these homes at a cost of more than eight million dollars annually.

One Home describes its benefits as follows:

"Each person is given a cheerful, well-furnished private room, with furnace heat and electric lights. Also, the use of the pleasant living rooms, freedom of the grounds, and every privilege that goes with real family life. Each member is guaranteed comfortable support, wholesome food, competent medical care and nursing, and at death, Christian burial . . . unless interment is otherwise provided."

North Carolina Baptists waited a long time before they undertook the care of the orphan child. Many fatherless and friendless children were bound out by the Courts and countless others went hungry and cold and unlettered. Now everybody is interested in the orphan. We have been made richer in soul by the love and money we have given to these children.

Equally helpless with the orphan are the worn out and penniless men and women of our land. And we cannot claim soul honesty until we have volunteered our assistance to these silent old people who are too feeble to work, too poor to live decently, and too proud to beg. A Baptist in a poor house, by whatever name it is called, raised a question that is difficult for us to answer. We cannot divide the Gospel into

evangelistic and social. The Gospel is for the whole man, it matters not where or when his need is.

We recommend, therefore, that:

The Convention name a Committee to confer with life Committees to be appointed by the Orphanage Trustees and by the Hospital Trustees and that this joint Committee report with recommendation on this subject at the next Convention.

79. At the request of Secretary Huggins the Convention advised that this order be observed *In Re* the recommendations of the General Board. In lieu of Recommendation 6, that there be inserted the special resolution for the refinancing of the Convention Indebtedness; that the resolution in the interest of Calvary Baptist Church, Raleigh be Recommendation 7 and that the goals of the Convention come as the last recommendation.

80. Following immediately Chairman B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, reported for the Committee to report on General Boards Report and was upon motion passed:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The progress made along all lines as indicated in the report of the General Board is most gratifying. The committee wishes to express appreciation of the fine spirit of co-operation existing in our churches. The above is shown in the increase in contributions and accessions to the churches.

Mr. Huggins and those associated with him have rendered most excellent service to our denomination in the Master's cause.

We recommend the adoption of the eight recommendations presented in the advanced report of the General Board as appearing on page 93 ff as revised by the Convention.

B. A. Bowers, *Chairman*,
T. H. King,
W. F. West,
John T. Coley,
W. H. Baucom.

81. Adoption of the report from the Committee to nominate Trustees of the Convention, its Institutions and members of the General Board followed the reading of the report by E. Gibson Davis, *Chairman* and his motion to accept.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTION AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. General Board—Members

Term Expiring 1937: Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington, to succeed J. M. Kester, deceased; Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahsokie, to succeed Oscar Crech.

Term Expiring 1938: R. E. Wall, Sanford, to succeed A. B. Wood, Maxton; Broadus Wall, to succeed J. B. Grice.

Term Expiring 1939: LeRoy Martin, Raleigh; Claude Gaddy, Raleigh; Vance Browning, Bryson City; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; B. E. Morris, Durham; S. F. Hudson, Red Springs; H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; E. S. Summers, Concord; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; Luther Little, Charlotte; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; R. M. Squires, Wake Forest; Earl James, Elkin.

II. Baptist State Convention—Trustees

R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

III. Baptist Foundation—Directors

Term Expiring 1938: Guy Carswell, Charlotte, to succeed J. R. Morgan.

Term Expiring 1941: J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh, to succeed Z. M. Caveness; Irving Carlyle, Winston-Salem; George Pennell, Asheville.

IV. Baptist Hospital—Trustees

Term Expiring 1937: Paul Johnson, Winston-Salem, to succeed Dr. Wingate Johnson.

Term Expiring 1940: Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.

V. Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina—Trustees

Term Expiring 1939: Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis, to succeed Mrs. Fannie Moore.

Term Expiring 1940: Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

VI. Campbell College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1939: W. C. Downing, Fayetteville, N. C., to succeed A. P. Stephens.

Term Expiring 1940: D. T. Dickie, Henderson, to succeed Miss Mattie Bain; Sanford Martin, Winston-Salem; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Spring; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

VII. Chowan College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1940: J. L. White, Elizabeth City; Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

VIII. Mars Hill College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1937: D. C. May, Durham to succeed G. H. Jones.

Term Expiring 1938: C. M. Palmer, Albemarle to succeed W. C. McConnell; W. T. Myers, Winston-Salem, to succeed J. R. Morgan.

Term Expiring 1939: T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia, to succeed R. K. Redwine, of Hickory.

Term Expiring 1940: J. E. Efrid, Charlotte; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Troup, Shelby.

IX. Meredith College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1937: F. A. Bower, Kannapolis, to succeed B. A. Bowers.

Term Expiring 1938: Henry Edwards, Shelby, to succeed Mrs. Lillie Morehead, Mebane.

Term Expiring 1939: Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin, to succeed William Dowd Poe.

Term Expiring 1940: Zebulon Marvin Caveness, Raleigh; Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Annie Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck; James Yadkin Joyner, LaGrange; Daniel Harris Penton, Wilmington; C. T. Council, Durham.

X. Wake Forest College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1940: Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Signed: E. Gibson Davis, *Chairman*, J. T. Riddick, B. F. Bray, V. M. Dorsett, G. H. Jones, E. F. Hardin, Claude F. Gaddy, Jno. T. Coley, Mrs. W. W. Parker, and Mrs. W. K. McGee.

82. Prior to the election of Convention officers President Zeno Wall submitted this statement:

Today brings to a close my fourth year as President of this Convention, and a conviction that I should not permit you to nominate me for re-election.

During these busy years I have tried to do at least four things:

- (1) Keep this great Convention together as "one body in Christ",
- (2) Run it on time,
- (3) Have a cheerful spirit in all of its sessions, and
- (4) Point out attainable goals.

What success I have had, you will have to say.

As I retire, I do so with sincere thanks to each and every one who has helped in carrying forward our programs and in writing the history of our denomination during these trying years. My appreciation of your honor and hearty co-operation is both deep and genuine, and my prayer is that the Holy Spirit will lead you to a more capable man than I have been, and into bigger and better days and years.

Fraternally,

ZENO WALL

83. For Convention President J. T. Riddick nominated Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; L. R. O'Brien, placed A. J. Barton, Wilmington; E. Gibson, Davis, submitted R. N. Simms, Raleigh, and the nominations closed upon R. H. Satterfield's motion after Eugene Olive had nominated Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest.

84. President Wall named Hugh A. Ellis, E. Norfleet Gardner, Eph Whisenhunt, E. N. Royal and J. L. Jenkins as tellers to canvass the returns and that Forrest C. Feezor offer a prayer as the Convention elects its Twentieth President.

85. Leonard L. Morgan, Raleigh, became Convention Statistical Secretary upon the statement from Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest that his duties would prevent him serving, and upon motion by B. E. Morris, Durham.*

86. A resolution was read by J. P. Harris, Maysville and his motion to adopt carried.

RESOLUTION

Whereas, many announcements and appeals to support special meals, promoted by various institutions and groups, consume so much valuable time of the convention and oftentimes dissipates the main thought of the convention.

Therefore be it Resolved, that the Program Committee for each convention, working with the local church committee, make plans for the special meals by arranging time and place and publish same on a supplement to the program to be distributed to the Convention delegates, and that all such announcements and appeals be eliminated from the floor of the Convention.

Song: "Jesus Savior Pilot Me".

87. Clifton J. Allen, Statesville, addressed the Convention on the topic "A Worthy Financial Program for the Local Church."

88. It was announced at this point that Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest had received the majority vote of the Convention, and his election to the Presidency was made unanimous upon the motion of L. R. O'Brien.

89. The Convention Vice-Presidents were named under one vote when nominated in this order: J. Ben Eller named R. N. Simms; W. D. Early, Hoyt Blackwell, and E. N. Johnson, A. J. Barton.

* Perry Morgan resigned as State Sunday School Secretary to assume on February 1st, 1936, the Secretaryship of Southern Baptist Assembly work with immediate duties as Manager, Southern Baptist Assembly Grounds, Ridgecrest, North Carolina.

90. Resolutions from the standing Committee was heard and unanimously adopted upon motion by S. N. Lamb:

RESOLUTION

Resolved, That the Convention express by rising vote its hearty thanks:

First, To this church and its pastor, and to the other Baptist Churches and pastors of this city, for the ample provision they have made for our comfort and convenience during these days.

Second, To the daily papers for the splendid publicity given to the proceedings of the Convention.

Third, To the police officers who have served so faithfully in front of the Church.

Fourth, To all who have contributed towards the success of the Convention.

J. Clyde Turner, *Chairman*,
Ralph A. Herring,
S. N. Lamb.

91. As a special order R. N. Simms read the following resolution for the re-financing of the Convention Indebtedness and was duly adopted after motion by R. N. Simms.

*A RESOLUTION

Resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina that for the purpose of refunding certain outstanding bonded and note indebtedness of the Convention, in accordance with the report and recommendation of its General Board pertaining thereto, which is made a part hereof, and which was adopted at this session of the Convention, the Trustees of the Convention be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to issue a note or notes in the name of the Convention to the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company in the principal amount of \$350,000, same to bear interest at 4%, and to be payable over a period of five years ending not later than December 31, 1941; and further that the Trustees of the Convention be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to issue in the name of the Convention bonds or notes to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, or other lending source, in the principal amount of \$450,000, same to bear an interest rate of not over 5%, and to be payable over a period of fifteen years, with however no principal payments to be made during the five year period ending December 31, 1941;

And for the full and prompt payment of the principal and interest of such notes and bonds herein authorized to be issued when and as due, the full faith, credit and resources of the Convention are hereby irrevocably pledged;

That the General Board be and it is hereby fully authorized and empowered to do all things whatsoever that may be necessary to perfect the said notes and/or bonds as to substance and form, the maturities thereof to be in accordance with said report and recommendation of the General Board adopted at this session; and that the General Board is hereby instructed to allocate and appropriate from the receipts and expected receipts on January 1 of each year, during which any of the bonds and/or notes herein authorized are outstanding, a sum sufficient to pay the interest and principal payments on such refunding notes and/or bonds falling due for the then current year;

That the Trustees of Meredith College be authorized and instructed to secure the notes and/or bonds to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company or to some other lending agency with a first mortgage or deed of trust on the physical property of Meredith College, exclusive of

* See recommendation 6 under General Boards Report. See page 93.

endowment, and exclusive of lands acquired in connection with endowment funds, and exclusive of a portion of the campus property suitable for professors' homes, if such portion of the campus property is not necessary to be included in order to obtain and secure the loan;

That the Convention hereby pledges to the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company and to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, or other lending source, that all sums thus allocated and appropriated shall constitute and enjoy a first claim upon the incomes and revenues, received or to be received, by the convention, excepting only incomes and revenues designated for other specific purposes.

92. The Co-operative Program of Southern Baptists occupied the remainder of the afternoon session with General Secretary Huggins presiding and calling upon Eugene Olive, Chairman of the Promotion and Enlistment Committee for the Committee report and thereafter J. C. Pipes, W. Perry Crouch, M. O. Alexander, and Walter L. Johnson brought most encouraging statements from our North Carolina Baptist Field of Activity.

93. Following, J. E. Dilliard, Nashville came speaking upon the subject "Why I Believe in the Co-operative Program," and thereafter the Convention sang "Break Thou the Bread of Life" and adjourned when J. C. Powell prayed.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

The Church In Service Beyond the Seas

94. This last session opened with the singing of "We're Marching to Zion" and G. T. Mills, Apex, leading the devotions.

95. A final announcement came at this time from Enrollment Chairman W. G. Hall who reported a total registration of 896.

96. A. D. Kinnett, Chairman, announced with the approval of the Convention the Laymen's, Promotion Enlistment, and Needy, Aged and Infirm Committees. See Page 22, (Section 22).

Song: "The Great Physician".

97. At this hour William Harrison Williams, Charlotte, brought the first address of the evening and his topic was "Luther Rice".

Song: "Must I Go an Empty Handed?"

98. A motion carried authorizing the President, Secretary, and General Secretary to approve the Journal.

99. To Horace Easom, Director of Music and Mrs. W. T. Carpenter, Convention Pianist, the Convention voted its thanks and also to those people furnishing flowers during the session.

100. Prior to the presentation of the Foreign Mission report Forrest Feezor suggested and the Convention requested the President and Secretary to send this message:

Durham, N. C.
November 12, 1936.

Mrs. J. M. Kester,
Wilmington, N. C.

The Baptist State Convention feels keenly the loss of your beloved companion, and extends to you and your children deepest sympathy and assures you and them of earnest prayers.

Zeno Wall, *President*,
Charles B. Deane, *Secretary*.

101. Proceeding, State Representative of the Foreign Mission Board, Forest Feezor, Raleigh, requested Missionaries J. C. Powell and Mrs. Powell and W. D. Herring, to take brief parts in presenting Foreign Missions to be

followed by Board Representative R. S. Jones, Richmond, who made the feature address of the evening.

102. As the closing scene of the One Hundred Sixth Annual Convention retiring President Zeno Wall called the incoming President to the Chair and President-elect Wm. Louis Poteat commented that this Convention was one of the greatest of his lifetime and quietly thereafter Zeno Wall offered the closing prayer.

Zeno Wall, *President*,
Charles B. Deane, *Secretary*.

PROGRAM
PRESENTED BY
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS'
CONFERENCE

AT THE
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Durham, N. C.

November 9-10, 1936

Subject: "*The High Calling of God*"

MONDAY AFTERNOON

Rev. and Mrs. Chas. Jolley in charge of Music

- 2:45—Praise and Prayer
3:00—Devotional.....Walter L. Johnson, Mount Airy
3:15—The Divine Call.....J. C. Powell, Warsaw and Africa
3:45—The Pastor.....W. F. West, Roxboro
4:15—The Preacher.....John Link, Belcross
4:45—Adjournment

MONDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Praise and Prayer
7:45—Devotional.....David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville
8:00—Roger Williams: Spiritual and Social Pioneer
O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill
8:30—The Subject of Preaching.....Jesse W. Weatherspoon, Louisville, Ky.
9:00—Adjournment

TUESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Praise and Prayer
9:15—Devotional.....Yancey Elliott, Clayton
9:30—Miscellaneous Business
9:45—Report of Committee on Pastoral Relations
10:00—The Conditions of a Fruitful Ministry
Ralph Herring, Winston-Salem
10:30—The Preacher as Prophet.....Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill
11:00—The Object of Preaching.....Jesse W. Weatherspoon, Louisville, Ky.
11:45—Adjournment

HENRY B. ANDERSON, *President*, Durham,
J. LOUIS PRICE, *Vice-President*, Siler City,
TRELA D. COLLINS, *Secretary*, Durham.

Our Home Goers

H. L. ARNOLD Raleigh	W. R. JOHNSON Wilmington
L. A. BANGLE Lincolnton	J. B. KELLY Wadesboro
J. T. BEAVER Burnsville	J. MARCUS KESTER Wilmington
S. J. BETTS Raleigh	C. G. LOWE Rocky Mount
M. A. BLEVINS Winston-Salem	W. E. LOWE Shelby
W. J. BUMGARNER Taylorsville	J. C. MCGREGOR Rocky Mount
E. P. BUTLER Whiteville	J. L. MARTIN Pineola
T. A. CAUDLE Yadkinville	H. REID MILLER Littleton
A. L. COFFEY Caroleen	C. MILLIKEN Nakina
B. R. CROWDER Winston-Salem	A. T. PARDUE Roaring River
R. N. DEITZ Green's Creek	A. C. QUEEN Webster
W. E. DUNNAGAN Durham	J. R. QUISENBERRY Wake Forest
N. M. FELTS Union Grove	W. H. SCOTT Selma
DAVID GREEN Bakersville	A. J. SPRINKLE Weaverville
ISAAC GRINDSTAFF Toecane	W. L. SHERRILL Bryson City
R. P. GROGAN Canton	K. L. STANLEY Whiteville
T. J. HOOD Goldsboro	L. A. WILSON Boone
W. A. HOUGH New London	

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

- REPRESENTATIVES FROM HEADQUARTERS (18)—M. O. Alexander, Ora Alford, Mary Ayscue, W. Perry Crouch, Mary Currin, Charles H. Dickey, J. S. Farmer, Mrs. Edna R. Harris, M. A. Huggins, Hugh Johnson, Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Bessie Morgan, L. L. Morgan, Margie Murchison, Velma Preslar, Mabel Starnes, R. F. Terrill, Mrs. J. E. Tharrington.
- ALLEGHANY (2)—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Fender, Whitehead.
- ATLANTIC (13)—T. N. Cooper, Richlands; M. Leslie Davis and M. Leslie Davis, Jr., Beaufort; J. P. Harris, Maysville; M. L. Mintz, Swansboro; Mrs. Jemima Ringgold, Pollocksville; W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; R. A. Thompson, New Bern; R. T. Willis, Morehead City; R. T. Willis, Jr., Oriental.
- BEULAH (21)—Mrs. T. M. Allen, Semora; Mrs. Molly Strum Barrett, Roxboro; Mary Clay Coley, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Coley, Longhurst; Rev. and Mrs. L. V. Coggins, Semora; Miss Lucille Davidson, Roxboro; Mrs. S. O. Garrett, Mrs. Carrie Holloman, Mrs. Horton, Somora; Rev. and Mrs. F. L. Israel, R. 4, Danville, Va.; Mrs. W. W. Morrell, Longhurst; Mrs. E. Y. McAden, Semora; Rev. and Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, Roxboro; N. J. Todd, Roxboro; Rev. and Mrs. W. F. West, Roxboro; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro.
- BLADEN (3)—Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.
- BLUE RIDGE (4)—M. A. Adams, West Marion; B. F. Bray, Jr., Marion; W. R. Grigg, Marion; R. L. Smith, Old Fort.
- BRUNSWICK (1)—R. E. Sentelle, Southport.
- BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (4)—A. M. Church, Wilkesboro; J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro; Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro.
- BUNCOMBE (19)—W. R. Burrell, Asheville; William H. Covert, Weaverville; G. C. Cox, Asheville; E. Gibson Davis, Asheville; Paul Forsythe, Ridgecrest; B. F. Gehring, Biltmore; J. B. Grice, Asheville; Lewis E. Ludlum, Asheville; D. C. Martin, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; E. V. Plemmons, Candler; J. C. Pipes, Asheville; Mrs. W. M. Pate, Ridgecrest; Otto Parham, West Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. Nane Starnes, Asheville; Wayne W. Williams, Oteen; Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa.
- BURNT SWAMP (2)—Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke.
- CABARRUS (8)—Clyde E. Baucom, Concord; C. A. Canup, Concord; Grady J. Haynes, Concord; Wade H. James, Kannapolis; C. R. Johnson, West Concord; M. L. Ross, Concord; J. A. Seymour, Concord; E. S. Summers, Concord.
- CALDWELL (15)—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Beach, Lenoir; Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Benfield, Granite Falls; R. D. Carroll, Hudson; W. D. Early, Granite Falls; Richard E. Hardaway, Lenoir; Wilbert Lynes, Lenoir; Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Lenoir; G. G. Steele, Lenoir; G. C. Teague, Granite Falls; LeRoy Thomas, Rhodhiss; Mr. and Mrs. Will Watson, Lenoir.
- CAROLINA (1)—Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville.
- CATAWBA RIVER (5)—R. L. Councilman, Morganton; J. R. Greene, Drexel; M. I. Harris, Valdese; Rev. and Mrs. O. K. Webb, Morganton.
- CENTRAL (37)—Charles E. Brewer, Raleigh; John T. Biddle, Franklinton; Rev. and Mrs. H. O. Baker, Wake Forest; J. G. Blalock, Wake Forest; Mrs. D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. R. N. Childress, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; I. M. Deaton, Raleigh; Dr. and Mrs. J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; W. C. Francis, Wake Forest, Mrs. Robert J. Griffin, Raleigh; F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh; B. E. Kintou, Youngsville; Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Lawrence, Creedmoor; Jesse McCarter, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. T. Moore, Cary; C. L. Ousley, Wendell; Mrs. M. L. Phillips, Cary; J. O. Purnell, Franklinton; W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; R. E. Royall, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. A. Smith, Raleigh; Mrs. Alma Short, Wake Forest; H. R. Starling, Wake Forest; John A. Sheets, Raleigh; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; J. P. Tucker, Raleigh; Mrs. J. G. Vann, Raleigh; Mrs. J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor; William L. Wyatt, Raleigh; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh.
- CHOWAN (10)—Rev. and Mrs. A. A. Butler, Hertford; D. S. Dempsey, Hertford; Ira S. Harrell, South Mills; H. B. Hines, Manteo; W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City; A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.
- COLUMBUS (8)—C. R. Hinton, Tabor City; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; I. T. Newton, Whiteville; W. G. Russell, Brunswick; W. J. Russell, Whiteville; R. J. Raspberry, Hallsboro; G. M. Singletary, Whiteville; M. C. Wilkinson, Whiteville.
- DOCK (1)—A. T. Cain, Bladenboro.
- EASTERN (16)—J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill; Mrs. Joe R. Best, Clinton; H. G. Bryant, Clinton; R. C. Foster, Warsaw; Ethel Hudson, Turkey; Elbert N. Johnson, Mt. Olive; T. H. King, Clinton; Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; H.

- M. Middleton, Warsaw; Oscar O. Peterson, Clinton; A. Phillips, Warsaw; J. L. Powers, Beulaville; Mr. and Mrs. J. Sebron Royal, Clinton; G. T. Wallace, Clinton.
- FLAT RIVER (21)**—Mrs. Ben H. Averett, Mrs. L. D. Blackwell, M. L. Bannister, Mrs. J. M. Blalock, Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford; Joe B. Currin, Roxboro; Rev. and Mrs. Edwin R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.; F. D. Hancock, Mrs. A. T. Knott, Mrs. Len Knott, Charles O. Mainor, Mrs. T. O. Mullins, Oxford; J. H. Perry, Creedmoor; Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Poe, Oxford; G. Van Stephens, Mittie Lee Taylor, Oxford; J. U. Teague, Henderson; Rev. and Mrs. E. G. Usry, Oxford.
- FRENCH BROAD (6)**—Hoyt Blackwell, Walt N. Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Lynch, Dr. and Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.
- GASTON (14)**—B. F. Austin, Gastonia; M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; G. W. Davis, Gastonia; P. A. Hicks, Belmont; W. Arthur Hoffman, Gastonia; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; A. C. Lovelace, Gastonia; Mrs. J. D. Moore, Gastonia; Maude Lee Keys, Belmont; Mrs. S. M. Stroupe, Alexis; D. C. Wesson, McAdenville.
- GREEN RIVER (3)**—Edward B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton; Rev. and Mrs. Charles B. Trammel, Columbus.
- HAYWOOD (8)**—H. W. Baucom, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Burgin, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Byers, Waynesville; A. V. Joyner, Canton; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.
- JOHNSTON (16)**—G. A. Bain, Dunn; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; J. E. Carter, Selma; D. M. Clemmons, Selma; Theo. B. Bobbitt, Cherryville; G. W. Davis, Zebulon; Yancey C. Elliott, Clayton; Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; Mr. and Mrs. Geo. E. Lovell, Clayton; W. O. Rosser, Smithfield; Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Teague, Selma; Mrs. L. A. Westbrook, Smithfield; Rev. and Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Benson.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN (14)**—Rev. and Mrs. Wade D. Bostick, Shelby; George J. Burnett, Boiling Springs; Horace Eason, Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Hamby, Shelby; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; B. P. Parks, Shelby; Mrs. M. A. Spangler, Mrs. Rush Stroup, Zeno Wall, D. G. Washburn, Shelby.
- LIBERTY (28)**—L. A. Bruton, R. D. Covington, Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Mrs. R. S. Green, Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, Mrs. R. G. Jennings, Sallie L. McCracken, Mary Ellen McCredie, W. K. McGee, C. C. McKoin, John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; L. J. Matthews, Wallburg; G. W. Miller, Lexington; E. F. Mumford, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Neilson Thomasville; H. T. Penry, Southmont; Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Roach, Erlanger; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Sharpe, Lexington; Miss Roxie Sheets, Lexington; L. E. Teague, Mrs. T. H. Tomlinson, Thomasville; C. M. Wall, Walter L. Warford, Lexington.
- LITTLE RIVER (9)**—Leslie H. Campbell, L. E. Dailey, Buie's Creek; E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn; R. F. Hall, Lillington; Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek; Lizzie Jones, Fuquay Springs; John W. Lambert, Broadway; W. M. Thomas, Broadway; George R. Wells, Varina.
- MECKLENBURG (17)**—R. H. Black, North Charlotte; Sam K. Brazil, Charlotte; George W. Burch, Paw Creek; Zeb Caudle, C. W. Durden, Mrs. O. L. Faber, W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; George L. Hocutt, Matthews; W. Walter Jones, Robert L. Lemons, Luther Little, Raymond Long, J. D. Moose, Charlotte; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius; Edward E. Rutledge, Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.
- MONTGOMERY (1)**—W. M. Williamson, Biscoe.
- MOUNT ZION (69)**—J. F. Adams, H. B. Anderson, Durham; Mrs. R. Homer Andrews, Burlington; S. W. Andrews, Chapel Hill; C. E. Baker, Durham; Dr. and Mrs. Olin T. Binkley, Chapel Hill; L. B. Boney, Durham; Mrs. B. P. Bowling, Rougemont; H. S. Boyce, Leo Bridgers, C. E. Byrd, W. E. Byrd, Durham; C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro; Mrs. O. S. Chandler, Burlington; A. K. Cheek, L. G. Cole, Trela D. Collins, Durham; R. P. Ellington, Graham; R. S. Ellis, Durham; R. A. Eubanks, Bob Eubanks, Chapel Hill; Thurston Evans, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. D. R. Garrett, W. G. Hall, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. A. C. Hamby, Mebane; P. P. Hartsell, Durham; George N. Harward, Chapel Hill; C. L. Hagwood, Durham; J. B. Hocutt, John Hocutt, Chapel Hill; Charles F. Hudson, Durham; W. Wilbur Hutchins, Apex; Charles Jollay, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Kersey, Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; R. G. Kendrick, Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Lee, Mebane; L. C. Lee, R. S. Lindsey, Durham; Miss Lena Melton, Burlington; James P. Morgan, B. E. Morris, Durham; Roy A. Morris, Carrboro; Mrs. J. C. Myrick, Durham; Luther A. Nall, Burlington; Hugh L. Nichols, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Norville, Durham; W. P. Phillips, Jr., West Durham; L. J. Rainey, Durham; J. C. Revels, Graham; J. T. Riddick, George H. Ross, Durham; Mrs. T. I. Sellars, Burlington; W. E. Stanley, Durham; G. W. Swinney, Burlington; Z. B. Teel, East Durham; George T. Watkins, Jr., W. O. Williams, Durham; W. M. Wilson, Chapel Hill.
- NEUSE (13)**—B. G. Early, Kinston; Sam A. Hines, Seven Springs; J. C. Hough, T. C. Johnson, Kinston; Ethel Lyles, Goldsboro; Mrs. B. Martin, Kinston; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; B. W. Spilman, Martha Watson, Kinston.
- NEW SOUTH RIVER (11)**—G. N. Ashley, Salemburg; A. L. Brown, Benson; Otis Hobbs, Roseboro; Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville; Troy Jones, Stedman; W. J. Jones, Salemburg; John A. Oates, Mrs. W. H. Powell, Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; John L. Williams, Julia C. Williams, Dunn.

- PAMLICO (4)—Carl E. Gaddy, Columbia; J. Jeter Johnson, Belhaven; G. A. Martin, Creswell; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.
- PEE DEE (21)—Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Bruce Benton, A. R. Brothers, C. B. Deane, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gore, Mrs. Betty Seawell, Rockingham; J. I. McGill, Lilesville; Miss Jewell McIntosh, Rockingham; Rev. and Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson; Ethel Meacham, Rockingham; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; Mr. and Mrs. E. Pearce, Hamlet; C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe; Miss Geneva Seago, C. O. Funderburk, Rockingham; Charles E. Stevens, Morven; Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.
- PIEDMONT (40)—Thomas E. Baber, J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; James N. Bowman, High Point; Tom W. Bray, Pleasant Garden; Mrs. W. O. Burnham, Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point; John U. Garner, Greensboro; James C. Gillespie, Reidsville; W. J. Goldsmith, J. M. Hilliard, High Point; Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro; G. H. Jones, High Point; J. E. Kirk, Mrs. Eugene McLarty, Greensboro; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; Mrs. F. S. Miles, Cleo Mitchell, J. S. Moore, Mrs. C. W. Moseley, Greensboro; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Frank L. Pschal, Greensboro; Edna Phillips, Rev. and Mrs. Grover C. Phillips, Altamahaw; Mrs. R. E. Ebey, Greensboro; C. N. Royal, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. T. L. Sasser, Tom Sasser, Reidsville; Mrs. Ben Spencer, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point; Mrs. Charles Tucker, Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, A. A. Walker, B. G. Whitley, Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.
- PILOT MOUNTAIN (35)—R. E. Adams, Mayodan; J. C. Ammons, Leaksville; Exum F. Baker, Kernersville; Mabel Beeker, Leaksville; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; Mrs. A. W. Dunn, Leaksville; Robert A. Gardner, Madison; Mr. and Mrs. Smith Hagaman, V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem; E. X. Heatherley, Leaksville; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. D. H. Ives, Leaksville; Raymond Lanier, Mount Airy; Cora Lee, Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; T. C. McCuiston, Kernersville; B. K. Mason, S. F. Morton, W. T. Myers, S. L. Naff, Sue Noell, Charles E. Parker, Rev. and Mrs. Charles H. Stevens, C. V. Strickland, J. Ned Taylor, N. C. Teague, Winston-Salem; N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper; Mrs. S. A. Trcdway, Leaksville; J. C. Watkins, Rev. and Mrs. D. H. Wilcox.
- RALEIGH (30)—Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Andrews, Raleigh; C. M. Beach, Cary; E. B. Booker, Apex; Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs; C. H. Cashwell, Wendell; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Mr. and Mrs. Willard L. Dowell, Raleigh; Lucius R. Evans, Knightdale; Forrest C. Feezor, L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; R. H. Herring, Zebulon; T. S. Lawrence, Cary; Mr. and Mrs. G. E. Lineberry, W. P. McGehee, Raleigh; G. T. Mills, Apex; J. Andrew Morgan, Cary; Leslie Newman, Wendell; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; S. W. Oldham, Cary; Edwin McNeill Poteat, Jr., Raleigh; O. L. Riggs, Durham; C. C. Seagraves, Fuquay Springs; R. N. Simms, Sr., R. N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh; Marva Leigh Stephens, Holly Springs.
- RANDOLPH (8)—O. P. Dix, Randleman; J. C. Edwards, Staley; R. E. Heath, Steeds; Hoyle Love, High Point; Rev. and Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. C. W. Scott, Asheboro; H. M. Stroup, Rameur.
- ROANOKE (39)—Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Nashville; Emily S. Austin, Tarboro; William B. Batts, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Z. T. Brewer, Roanoke Rapids; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Mrs. P. A. Cook, Roanoke Rapids; R. L. Evans, Farmville; Dr. and Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; J. R. Everett, Washington; Mrs. W. D. Farmer, Rocky Mount; A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Greenville; Richard S. Fountain, Weldon; Mrs. C. B. Foy, Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount; W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck; J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers; Dr. and Mrs. J. W. Kincheloe, Mrs. H. Z. Luper, Rev. and Mrs. O. N. Marshall, Rocky Mount; G. W. May, Red Oak; Mrs. W. F. Metcalfe, Rocky Mount; J. L. Peacock, Mrs. Nina B. Powell, Tarboro; Mrs. R. S. Powell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. J. G. Raby, Tarboro; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; J. H. Smith, Williamston; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Tripp, Sharpsburg; Emma Ruth Weeks, Tarboro; E. G. Willis, Nashville; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids.
- ROBESON (12)—W. T. Baucom, St. Pauls; I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; C. P. Herring, Fairmont; C. R. Hester, W. H. Howard, St. Pauls; Sam F. Hudson, Red Springs; W. O. Johnson, St. Pauls; John R. Miller, Raeford; E. A. Paul, T. P. Powers; Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Smith, Lumberton; Rev. and Mrs. C. V. Brooks, Rowland.
- ROWAN (6)—Earle L. Bradley, Spencer; Arch C. Cree, Rev. and Mrs. E. F. Eagle, C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury; Miss Louise Smith, Granite Quarry.
- SANDY CREEK (19)—E. W. Byerly, Bonlee; Mrs. T. J. Brooks, Sanford; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. E. L. Gavin, Sanford; B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro; E. M. Harris, Aberdeen; Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Harward, Moncure; W. T. Hurst, Victor R. Johnson, Pittsboro; A. H. Jones, Siler City; O. A. Keller, Jonesboro; A. H. Porter, Bonlee; J. Louis Price, Siler City; Charles P. Rogers, Dr. and Mrs. Ronald E. Wall, Sanford; Rev. and Mrs. R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.
- SANDY RUN (6)—J. A. Brock, T. M. Hester, Spindale; J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside; Charles T. Plybon, Forest City; Dean Smith, Chesnee, S. C.; Charles B. Vause, Spindale.
- SOUTH FORK (15)—Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Bandy, W. P. Biggerstaff, Lincolnton; W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; J. R. Cantrell, Newton; Elbert F. Hardin, Lincolnton; L. L.

Hatfield, C. H. Henderson, Hickory; W. C. Laney, Brookford; Rev. and Mrs. Richard K. Redwine, Hickory; S. A. Stroup, Catawba; E. F. Sullivan, Fred Womack, Hickory; Ruth Young, Vale.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN (1)—James R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.

SOUTH YADKIN (10)—Clifton J. Allen, Statesville; Walter H. Dodd, Mocksville; Frank Carter Hawkins, Rev. and Mrs. H. Fletcher Lambert, A. C. McCall, Statesville; C. H. Myers, Mooresville; Mrs. R. L. Poovcy, Statesville; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Coolemece.

STANLY (9)—Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, W. S. Caudle, M. L. Dorton, T. W. Fogleman, W. B. Holmes, Albemarle; J. D. Marler, Crawford W. Poplin, New London; Z. W. Rotan, Albemarle.

SURRY (4)—J. S. Bray, Walter L. Johnson, A. V. West, Mount Airy; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.

TAR RIVER (14)—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; Ernest Y. Averett, Spring Hope; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Mrs. W. B. Daniel, Sr., Henderson; John Edwards, Louisburg; A. S. Hale, Henderson; John H. Harper, Louisburg; E. R. Nelson, Henderson; A. A. Pippin, Zebulon; Joseph W. Riggan, Macon; Joe F. Roach, Norlina; Mrs. W. C. Stainback, Henderson; F. G. Walker, Castalia.

TENNESSEE RIVER (2)—Vance A. Browning, Bryson City; W. F. Sinclair, Robbinsville.

THREE FORKS (2)—J. C. Canipe, Boone; J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem.

TUCKASEEGEE (3)—Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, Sylva; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee.

UNION (9)—C. C. Burris, Wingate; Harry Gamble, Waxhaw; H. F. Goodwin, Monroe; James B. Little, Marshville; Mr. and Mrs. Ernest M. Smith, J. A. Snow, Wingate; E. C. Snyder, Monroe; John T. Wayland, Monroe.

WEST CHOWAN (16)—Rev. and Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Lewiston; John H. Bunn, Murfreesboro; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; L. M. Dixon, Colerain; Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander; John R. Link, Windsor; Roy R. McCulloch, Murfreesboro; C. B. Morris, Colerain; Mrs. D. L. Myers, Ahoskie; Mrs. J. D. Parker, Aulander; C. M. Pegram, Pendleton; D. J. Robinson, Winton; Lonnie Sasser, Aulander; W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square; C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (2)—J. L. Underwood, Mary Underwood, Hayesville.

WILMINGTON (12)—Arthur J. Barton, Rev. and Mrs. Sankey L. Blanton, H. P. Briggs, Wilmington; Flora Cavenaugh, Wallace; Eleanor M. Grant, Wilmington; L. L. Johnson, Magnolia; J. L. Jones, Wilmington; Rev. and Mrs. John E. Lanier, Wallace; R. H. Satterfield, H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.

YADKIN (2)—J. P. Davis, F. M. Woodhouse, Bconville.

YANCEY (1)—R. E. Powell, Burnsville.

VISITORS (133)—Mrs. J. M. Arnette, Raleigh; Currie F. Arnold, Tarboro; Mrs. J. M. Barbee, Mrs. D. C. Barbee, Durham; Myrtle Barnette, Winston-Salem; Mrs. D. W. Batchelor, Sharpsburg; Mrs. Fred Battle, Raleigh; Mrs. R. E. Batton, Smithfield; Noble Y. Beale, Atlanta, Ga.; Frank W. Bennett, Durham; T. H. Biles, Charlotte; Mrs. Z. C. Bisette, Wadsworth; Mrs. J. C. Blanks, Pembroke; Mrs. Henry Bowling, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, Durham; El Dora Bryant, Mrs. Paul J. Bryant, Clinton; Ruby Byerly, Thomasville; Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Henderson; H. U. Byrd, Durham; Mrs. L. E. Candler, Henderson; Mrs. W. T. Carpenter, Durham; Mrs. C. P. Cates, Mrs. S. H. Cates, Mebane; Mrs. Nannie B. Check, Durham; Mrs. Whitfield Cobb, Winston-Salem; Mrs. P. B. Comer, Greensboro; Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Covington, Jr., Winston-Salem; F. T. Cox, Columbia, S. C.; Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh; Mrs. John Daughtery, Goldsboro; Mrs. Charlie Davis, Durham; Mrs. Jasper M. Dean, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Charles H. Dickey, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. I. H. Dunlap, Bonlee; Mrs. J. A. Eason, Selma; Nina Everett, Smithfield; J. O. Fulbright, Clarksville, La.; Helen Gibson, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. Bcnj. Giveans, Warwick, N. Y.; Mrs. Felix W. Graves, Mebane; Luther B. Grice, DeLand, Fla.; George W. Griffin, Washington, D. C.; Elma Harward, Thomasville; B. Frank Hasty, Greenville, S. C.; Oscar Hayward, Mt. Gilead; J. T. Henderson, Knoxville, Tenn.; Mrs. D. D. Hocutt, Henderson; Thomas C. Holland, Mooresboro; Maude Holler, Sanford; Mrs. M. A. Huggins, J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; Mrs. F. A. Hyatt, Goldsboro; Dwight Ives, Jr., Leaksville; Mary Belle Jarrell, Thomasville; T. Neil Johnson, Waynesville; Horace E. Jones, Buie's Creek; Mrs. Lehman Jones, Smithfield; Ernest C. Kolb, Cheraw, S. C.; Mrs. W. T. Lee, Oxford; Mrs. C. A. McKee, Greensboro; Mrs. A. E. Martin, Clayton; Ross G. Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Maye T. Matthews, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Sarah Maynard, Mrs. Rosa C. Maynard, Mrs. A. H. Maynard, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Cary; Annie M. Myatt, Smithfield; Mrs. R. E. Myrick, Henderson; Mrs. W. H. Nelson, Clinton; W. E. Oglesby, Thomasville; Mrs. John H. Orr, Rocky Mount; Clarence J. Owen, Washington, D. C.; G. G. Page, Buie's Creek; Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Page, Raleigh; Mrs. W. L. Parks, Winston-Salem; Grady S. Patterson, Wake Forest; Mrs. E. A. Pearson, Clinton; Mrs. A. C. Perry, Winston-Salem; C. C. Perry, Louisville, Ky.; M. G. Perry, Charlotte; G. A. Phillips, N. A. Phillips, Warsaw; Mrs. W. B. Pittard, Oxford; Alfred L. Pollock, Chester, Pa.; Rev. and Mrs. W. Gordon Poole, Cavendish, Vermont; Carl H. Ragland, Oxford; Mrs. W. P. Reed, Fayetteville; C. H. Robertson, Leaksville; Zon Robinson, Mrs. C. N. Rogers, Wake Forest; Mrs. M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro; Mrs. Elliott G. Shaw, Henderson;

Charles C. Smith, Durham; John J. Snow, Wingate; Mrs. J. H. Spaulding, Durham; R. F. Staples, Asheville; Edith Steele, Lenoir; Mrs. Beulah Stephens, Raleigh; Clyde P. Stinson, Goldston; Mrs. David L. Strain, Durham; Mrs. Neva Taylor, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Paul Taylor, Kinston; Mrs. W. L. Taylor, Semora; Mildred Thomas, Durham; Mrs. R. W. Thomas, Henderson; Mrs. W. C. Timberlake, Charles H. Utley, Durham; Mrs. J. A. Wales, Brookhaven, Miss.; Mrs. Griffin G. Wall, Winston-Salem; Demming Ward, D. E. Ward, Jr., Mrs. D. E. Ward, Durham; Charles H. Warren, Raleigh; Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro; Mrs. R. C. Watkins, Oxford; Della Mae Watson, Thomasville; E. B. Weatherspoon, Durham; Mrs. W. H. Wells, Oxford; Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Whaler, Durham; Lily Mae Wilkerson, Buie's Creek; Mrs. W. V. Williams, Winston-Salem; Mrs. T. C. Williams, Burlington; Mrs. P. H. Winter, Scranton, Pa.; Mrs. Beulah S. Worley, Smithfield; Mrs. George C. Yarborough, Winston-Salem.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Compiled by
M. A. HUGGINS, *General Secretary*
RALEIGH, N. C.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

103.

INTRODUCTION

In making this report, which is the fifth report of the Board prepared by the present General Secretary, we express our deep thanksgiving to God for His unfailing blessings upon us. Our faith in Him grows continuously, and our confidence in the Baptist people has never been greater.

We rejoice to be able to record in this report some of the achievements of the year. We believe that these achievements have been more substantial than in any recent year. Gracious revivals have been held in hundreds of our churches, and many members have been added. The progress in Sunday school work, as revealed in this report, has never been more marked, while the work of all other departments, B. T. U., B. S. U., work among our men, etc., has produced gratifying results. Our institutions are crowded with students. Moreover, we have been reducing our obligations to our creditors; at the same time we have been meeting our obligations, in part at least, to the people of the state, the southland, and the world. It appears now that we shall reduce our obligations to our creditors around \$50,000 during the current year, and at the same time increase our gifts to all mission and benevolent causes.

It appears that our income will be some eight to ten per cent in advance of the income of 1935. While this advance is not as great as we had hoped, it will be remembered that during the early months of the year we had an unusually severe winter. The result was that for the first three and a half months of the year we made no gain over 1935. We undertook an enlarged budget for this year; and that is what should have been done. Present indications are, however, that we shall come to the end of the year without a deficit anywhere along the line.

We rejoice to record the passing of the financial depression. We know that God has wonderfully smiled upon North Carolina. As a token of gratitude and as an expression of our abiding interest in the great causes we cherish and foster, we ought to, and must, make a great advance during the year that is ahead. We speak here not only of a financial advance but also a spiritual advance. Are we out of the financial depression? The answer is, yes. A more important question is: Are we coming out of the spiritual and moral depression into which we slumped prior to the financial depression in 1929 and 1930? No more important question faces our churches and Convention now than this.

While we point with pardonable pride to substantial achievements all along the line, we know that our gains are small in comparison with what we ought to be doing. We must go forward with a great program of evangelism here in the state, in the south and in the world. We must win men and women who are *outside of our churches* and who are lost to God. An equally important task is winning the men and women *in our churches* who are now lost, apparently completely lost, to His Kingdom. When we think of the great tasks ahead of us there is no place for pride, but rather of humility and a deep resolve to seriously undertake the challenging tasks that await us. Evangelism and stewardship must go hand in hand in our thinking, in our planning, and in our activities.

In 1933 the Convention adopted twenty-two objectives. We can measure, at least in part, our progress in terms of these objectives. This procedure will enable us to get a fairly accurate glimpse of many phases of our work, as well as the progress which we are making.

104.

I. OUR OBJECTIVES

In parentheses we give the figures for last year and for the years preceding, in so far as this is possible. The figures in the first parentheses are for the year immediately preceding; and in the second parentheses the figures for the next preceding year, etc., are given.

1. Every church with a pastor.

It is estimated that on October 1, 1936, 150 (160) (175) (200), churches were without pastors. Probably there are at all times at least 150 pastorless churches.

2. A revival in each church—at least one each year.

Accurate figures are not available, but the Minutes of 1935 show that 1,783 (1,797) (1,792), churches reported baptisms, while 653 (613) (593) did not. Taking the state as a whole, 18,768 baptisms were reported in 1935, 19,670 in 1934, 20,038 in 1933 and 23,342 in 1932. The 653 churches reporting no baptisms have a combined membership of 76,210. It is interesting also to note that these 76,210 members gave to denominational causes \$49,522, or a per capita of 67 cents a year. In other words, the per capita gifts of the churches reporting no baptisms is only about one half of that for the state as a whole.

3. Every church with a Sunday school enrollment at least as large as the church membership.

For the year 1935 854 (863) (810) (912) of the 2,430 Sunday schools in the state met this requirement.

4. Every church with a B. T. U.

As of October 1, 1936, 950 (1,050) (1,043) (975) of the 2,436 churches had a B. T. U. organization. (This would indicate that we had fewer B. T. U. organizations than last year, but the drop in number brought about by revision of the mailing list, and all organizations not heard from over a given period are being dropped from the list.)

5. Every church with a W. M. S.

As of October 1, 1936, 1,156 (1,153) (1,100) (1,118) of the 2,436 churches had a W. M. S.

6. At least 500,000 members by 1940, with all church rolls corrected.

The Minutes of 1935 show a membership of 458,517 (450,770) (440,602) (433,046). The net gain in membership is not quite one half of the total baptisms. It is known that many churches, more than formerly perhaps, are correcting their rolls.

7. **Every Association with a representative Promotion-Executive Committee, or its equivalent, that functions throughout the year, led by the Moderator or the Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee, who will visit and encourage the churches.**

Probably about 45 (40) (33) of the 70 associations are meeting this requirement in whole or in part. Only a few moderators, however, visit the churches.

8. **A ten days school, or schools, for Christian workers held each year with an attendance of at least 1,000.**

In the three pastors' schools provided at Meredith, Chowan and Mars Hill about 250 (225) (192) pastors were enrolled.

9. **At least 2,500 college students enrolled in our Baptist colleges.**

For the year ending June, 1936, there were enrolled 2,419 (2,415) (2,229) college students. This does not include 1,029 (691) (651) which were enrolled in the Wake Forest-Meredith summer school at Wake Forest and Mars Hill.

10. **Two general state missionaries giving their full time to the development of our churches, missionary instruction, forming fields, et cetera, especially in the rural churches.**

The Board now has three general missionaries, M. O. Alexander, J. C. Pipes, and Charles H. Dickey.

11. **A club of Charity and Children in every Baptist Sunday school.**

For the calendar year 1935 733 (772) (678) (781) Sunday schools had a club of Charity and Children.

12. **Twenty-five thousand subscribers to the Biblical Recorder, including every pastor, every Sunday school superintendent, every W. M. S. president or leader, and every B. T. U. leader or director.**

As of the last week of October, 1936, the circulation of the Biblical Recorder was 13,200 (10,500) (10,400) (8,000). Of the 1,182 ordained ministers who were pastors 625 (605) (727) (582), were taking the Recorder; 105 (97) (97) (78), of the 525 ordained ministers not in the pastorate were taking it; 440 (410) (396) (317) of the 2,430 Sunday school superintendents, and 425 (393) (377) (302) of the 1,156 W. M. S. presidents were taking it.

13. **Every institution and agency of the Convention living within its income.**

Chowan, Meredith and Wake Forest had small deficits. They are so small, however, it may be said that all institutions are living within their incomes.

14. **No borrowing by the Convention, or its institutions or agencies, of any funds for any purpose, except in anticipation of current income.**

No funds for current support have been borrowed this year.

15. **A fifty-fifty division of distributable or undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects.**

For 1936 the Coöperative Program (Undesignated), receipts are divided on the 60-40 basis, 60 for State and 40 for Southwide objects.

16. **An annual income, designated and undesignated of \$450,000 for the fiscal year 1934: \$500,000 for 1935; \$550,000 for 1936; \$600,000 for 1937; \$660,000 for 1938; \$725,000 for 1939 and \$800,000 for 1940.**

Our total income for 1935, designated and undesignated, was \$493,785.51. Thus we fell short of our goal by only about \$6,000. With real effort we can reach our goal of \$550,000 for 1936.

17. **Every church contributing through the Coöperative Program, including both designated and undesignated funds.**

For 1935 1,877, (1,796), (1,648), (1,607) of the 2,436 churches reported funds given through the Coöperative Program or to some object in the Coöperative Program, leaving 559 (614), (737), (767) that made no contribution.

18. **Every church and Sunday school contributing to the Orphanage.**

For 1935 1,944 (1,920), (1,728), (1,686) churches made some contribution to the Orphanage, leaving 492, (490), (657), (688) that did not.

19. **Every Sunday school contributing and remitting to the Orphanage once each month.**

During 1935 218 (269), (230), Sunday schools met this requirement, leaving 2,212, (2,115), (2,155) that did not.

20. **Every church making a Thanksgiving offering for the Orphanage.**

1,752, (1,659), (1,515), (1,056) churches or Sunday schools made a Thanksgiving offering in 1935 to the Orphanage, leaving 684, (751), (870), (1,348) that did not.

21. **Every church and Sunday school making an offering on Mother's Day for the Hospital.**

On Mother's Day 1936 about 1,508, (1,706), (1,308), (1,062) churches or Sunday schools made an offering to the Hospital.

22. **Every church making a remittance to the Convention Treasurer at least once a month.**

For the year 1935 328, (359), (215), (197) churches met this requirement.

105. II. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

The Board has had two meetings during the year, one on December 16, 1935, and one on June 11, 1936. In accord with the Constitution of the Convention the important actions of the Board during the year are here recorded.

1. The principal item which claimed the attention of the Board in its December meeting was the adoption of the budget for 1936. We do not publish here the budget figures for the reason that actual expenditures for each department of the work will be published in the Convention Annual. Suffice it to say the budget was carefully and conservatively made and we are living without our income.

2. The last Convention ordered that all undesignated funds be divided sixty per cent for State objects and forty per cent for Southwide objects.

The Board divided the sixty per cent for State objects as follows: Christian Education, Debt Service 42 per cent; State Missions 13 per cent; Hospital 4 per cent; Ministerial Education 1 per cent.

3. A resolution was passed authorizing the borrowing of sufficient funds to retire the mortgage on the property of Boiling Springs College, the amount of the mortgage being \$16,000. (Subsequently \$16,000 was borrowed from the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company at an interest rate of 5 per cent, same to be paid during 1936, 1937 and 1938.)

4. A resolution was adopted authorizing the restoration of salaries of the administrative and departmental staff to the 1932 level "as funds are available and under the direction of the Executive Committee." (Due to severe weather during the first part of the year, which in turn affected seriously the receipts of the Convention, the salaries have not as yet been restored in accordance with the resolution. It is, of course, the definite policy of the Board to live within its income.)

5. The Board accepted with regret the resignation of Perry Morgan as Sunday School Secretary, and appointed a committee to draw up suitable resolutions in recognition of his work.

6. The matter of the selection of a Sunday School Secretary to succeed Perry Morgan was left open, a special committee being appointed to report at a later date.

At the June 1936 meeting of the Board the following matters were determined upon.

1. The Board heard the request of Wake Forest College for an appropriation of \$9,000 for current support; also a similar request from Chowan College made through President Roy R. McCulloch. These requests were referred to the Education Committee of the General Board for study.

2. Upon motion the following recommendation from the Executive Committee was adopted:

The Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention recommends the appointment of a Secretary of Christian Education, under whose supervision shall be promoted the activities of the Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, Baptist Student Union, and the enlistment of our men.

3. Following this action Mr. Claude F. Gaddy of Raleigh was elected to this position, and L. L. Morgan was promoted to the position of Sunday School Secretary. (Mr. Gaddy did not see fit to accept the position, and at a subsequent meeting of the special committee, to whom was given power to act, there was called to this position Rev. W. Perry Crouch, then pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church of Morganton. Mr. Crouch accepted and began his work with the Board on August 1.)

4. A resolution was passed authorizing the borrowing of \$15,000 for the purpose of reimbursing Southwide Objects for money due them. (Subsequently, \$15,000 was borrowed, at an interest rate of 5 per cent and payable during the years 1936, 1937 and 1938, from the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company of Raleigh.)

5. The Board adopted the general promotion plans for the fall. (These plans will be found outlined in another section of this report.)

III. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

106.

A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the twelve months ending September 30, 1935, we have forwarded for all Southwide objects \$173,819.90. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1935, we forwarded \$148,803.53, a gain of \$25,016.37. For the year ending September 30, 1934, we forwarded \$120,208.34. Undesignated funds for Southwide objects, after deducting \$25,000 annually for Southern Baptist Convention Bonds, are divided as follows:

	<i>Per Cent</i>
Foreign Mission Board.....	50
Home Mission Board.....	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board.....	7
Education Board.....	3 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	4 1/5
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	4 1/5
Baptist Bible Institute.....	3 9/10
W. M. U. Training School.....	0 8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1
New Orleans Baptist Hospital.....	2 1/2
	100

Of course all designated funds, without any deduction whatever, go directly to the object specified.

107.

B. STATE MISSIONS

We rejoice to report that State Missions came to the end of 1935 not only with no debt but with a credit balance of about \$12,000. This was made possible because of a greatly reduced budget during the past four years, and because the offering for this particular object was the largest since before 1927.

We are operating during 1936 on an enlarged budget, by virtue of the action of the 1935 Convention. No debt, however, is anticipated. We make herewith a brief report concerning what has been undertaken, together with some brief comments upon the State Mission Program as a whole.

We call attention to the enlarged and enlarging task of State Missions. We are now undertaking ten separate activities in the work. A glance at the outline of the work as recorded in the following pages presents the varied tasks of State Missions. The report, however, shows one task of State Missions which, in reality, we have not as yet undertaken, viz.: A Ministry to the Prison Population. Surely at the earliest moment possible this work should become a definite part of our State Mission Program.

The Convention of 1935 created a special committee to recommend a program for aiding former prisoners. Dr. M. L. Skaggs is the chairman of the committee. He has given much study to the subject, and we believe his report will be read with great interest and profit.

It must be remembered, too, that State Missions is a sort of S. O. S., that is to say the *Service of Supply* for all other objects. Our failure to provide for an adequate and aggressive State Mission Program will soon result in our failure along all lines.

108.

1. GENERAL MISSIONARIES

We record here with enthusiasm our appreciation of the effective and sacrificial service of the general missionaries, M. O. Alexander, J. C. Pipes and Charles H. Dickey. Mr. Alexander and Mr. Pipes have given their time largely to the churches, partly in evangelistic meetings but mostly in holding stewardship revivals. For the first six months of the year Mr. Dickey gave his time to assisting the management of the Biblical Recorder in an effort to increase the circulation. A partial result of his efforts will be found in the increased circulation of the Recorder as given elsewhere in this report. During the second six months of the year he has been giving his time partly to publicity for the Convention and partly to stewardship revivals.

Day and night these Convention servants have labored. We are advancing along all lines, and this advance is due in part to their efficient service. We record not only our deep appreciation but also submit a summary of their activities during the year.

109. (a.) REPORT OF M. O. ALEXANDER, GENERAL MISSIONARY

Beginning with November 1, 1935, this report covers in outline my activities to October 31, 1936.

In the fall of 1935 Stewardship Schools were conducted in eleven associations, reaching definitely more than eighty churches. During the Convention year I have

Assisted 16 churches in church revivals.

Supplied pulpits for our pastors in 12 churches.

Delivered 18 special addresses on our promotion work.

Assisted in 9 Pastors' Conferences.

Addressed 7 Men's Meetings.

Assisted in 2 schools for pastors.

Attended 6 meetings of associations in special conferences, visited 11 associations in annual meetings.

Attended meetings of 3 special committees with reference to our Statewide work and 2 with reference to Southwide work.

Attended 3 conventions, the General State Convention, the State Sunday School Convention and the Southern Convention.

Spent one week in conference of all state secretaries of the south at Ridgecrest.

Visited many of our state missionaries on their fields and assisted 6 of them in special meetings.

Worked in 14 associations with promotion committees in preparation for Stewardship Schools this fall. These schools are in progress as this report is written, having been completed in 3 associations.

I suggest that all of our pastors use James 2:14-20 in their preaching. The least of all of our problems is the problem of finances.

110. (b.) REPORT OF J. C. PIPES, GENERAL MISSIONARY

Your General Missionary, J. C. Pipes, came with us on September 1, 1935. Since then he has been engaged in varied work.

He has held four meetings: One of 6 days at Brookford, three of 10 days each at Pine Branch, Roan Mt. and West Canton.

Attended four Men's Meetings: Marion, Asheville, Bryson City and Boone, respectively.

Attended 3 Pastor's Conferences of 2 days each at Bryson City, Andrews, and Boone.

Attended 13 Preliminary Associational meetings in the spring.

Attended one Pastors' School at Mars Hill.

Supplied in 15 pulpits.

Held personally or supervised 128 Stewardship Revivals in 12 associations.

Visited and spoke in 11 associations.

Delivered 278 sermons and addresses during the year and held innumerable conferences with groups arranging for Stewardship Revivals, etc.

In the four meetings held there were 165 professions of religion and renewals.

The Board has received from the churches helped as a direct result of meetings \$264.98.

111. (c.) REPORT OF C. H. DICKEY, PUBLICITY DIRECTOR

Came with the Board September 1, 1935, and began work of publicity and field undertakings. After the Convention at Asheville spent the remaining part of the weeks until the holidays in holding Stewardship Schools, doing the Convention's publicity work and visiting the churches and associations.

For the first six months of 1936, the time was spent in the interest of the Biblical Recorder. Traveled almost constantly over the State between Charlotte and Wilmington, between Winston-Salem and Elizabeth City, between the Virginia and South Carolina lines. During this time, promoted the club plan, spoke in many churches, interviewed scores of pastors and, at the same time, looked after whatever publicity matters we deemed advisable.

Beginning with June, 1936, I have given my time exclusively to the Convention work. Attended many pastors' conferences, men's meetings and the Raleigh and Chowan College Summer Schools for pastors. In August, began my work in the 12 associations assigned me and since then have been holding preliminary meetings, visiting associations, and holding and promoting Stewardship Revivals.

During the Convention year, reported the Asheville Convention to the State press and have, from time to time, furnished the daily press, the press associations and the weekly press whatever items we deemed advisable. In addition, have edited a full page on the Biblical Recorder for much of this time.

112. 2. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

We give below a summary of the work done by our 63 missionary pastors from October 1, 1935, to September 30, 1936. Let us bear in mind we had 86 in 1930, 47 in 1931, 40 in 1932, 48 in 1933, 56 in 1934, and 70 in 1935. We are on the incline again.

Number of Missionary Pastors.....	63
Number Churches Served.....	133
Sermons	6,208

Other Addresses.....	2,312
Revivals Held.....	171
Training Classes Conducted.....	307
Visits made.....	19,960
Conversions	1,501
Baptisms	889
Other Additions.....	687
Churches Repaired or Being Built.....	56
Subscriptions to Charity and Children.....	152
Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder.....	330
Subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields.....	9

The following amounts were reported as collected in the churches during the year:

Building and Repair.....	\$ 15,311
Pastors' Salaries.....	30,874
Undesignated Coöperative Program.....	5,702
State Missions.....	444
Home Missions.....	239
Foreign Missions.....	704
Education	73
Hundred Thousand Club.....	100
Orphanage	2,885
Aid in Evangelistic Meetings.....	540
Hospital	374
Margaret Fund and Training School.....	24
Oteen	6

113.

3. CHURCH BUILDING AID

The Board is doing what it can to aid churches here and there in lifting debts on buildings, constructing new buildings and in repairing others. It is our hope that this year we shall be able to aid, in small amounts to be sure, about twenty-two churches. A list of those approved so far follows:

Forest Avenue.....	Piedmont
Boone.....	Three Forks
Arlington Street.....	Roanoke
Murfreesboro.....	West Chowan
Wingate.....	Union
Gold Hill.....	Rowan
Hilliard Memorial.....	Piedmont
West Marion.....	Blue Ridge
Cullowhee.....	Tuckaseegee
Nine Mile.....	Atlantic
Center View.....	Gaston
Front Street.....	South Yadkin
Deep Creek.....	Montgomery
Mt. Elim.....	Robeson
Ephesus.....	Tennessee River
Victory.....	Gastonia
Deaver View.....	Buncombe
Murphy Second.....	Western North Carolina
West Jefferson.....	Ashe
Carolina Avenue.....	Liberty
Lemon Springs.....	Sandy Creek
Pleasant Grove.....	Green River

114. 4. THE WORK WITH OUR INDIAN BROTHERS

We report the continuance of Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford as workers among the Indians of Robeson County, and record our appreciation of the splendid work they have done and are doing there.

It will be remembered that some years ago the Home Mission Board found itself unable to carry on the work among the Cherokees in Swain County. At that time our General Board came to the rescue. During that period W. F. Sinclair and W. H. Fitzgerald served under our Board, after the resignation of J. N. Lee. At the first of this year the Home Board informed us that they were ready to assume the responsibility for the work there. Brother Fitzgerald was retained and is carrying on the work in a fine way.

115. 5. THE WORK WITH OUR NEGRO BROTHERS

Rev. W. C. Somerville, who made his first report to the Convention last year, has done a most effective and far-reaching work during the current year. We record our joy because of the progress which the Negroes are making under his excellent leadership. His report, a summary of which follows, is encouraging to us all. His task has been :

1. To awaken and vitalize the Christian consciousness of the Negro Baptists of North Carolina in the Kingdom of God.
2. To frankly and sincerely face the present-day problems which confront the ministers of Christ, the membership of our churches, and the larger problems of the Kingdom.
3. To establish good-will and confidence among our churches in the Convention program.
4. To develop the spirit of racial good-will throughout the state.
5. To inculcate the spirit of consistent giving by the churches to the Convention objects.
6. To develop denominational love and pride.
7. To unify all of our work into a regular consistent organization.
8. To enlarge and make more effective a consistent program of religious education, missions, and evangelism.
9. To organize Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Leadership Training Courses, and Teacher Training Courses.
10. Make periodical visitations to the various ministers in order to inspire them in Kingdom Building.

During the past twelve months I have :

Directed a Baptist Conclave in August which brought more than 3,500 church representatives to Raleigh.

Preached 146 sermons.

Delivered 253 lectures.

Attended 27 Associations.

Visited 326 ministers.

Spoken to approximately 23,000 persons at various meetings and traveled 27,635 miles.

With the continued support of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, I hope to achieve the following objects during the future :

1. To bring to fruition a program of unification among our various organizations.
2. To enlarge our program of religious education throughout the state:
 - a) Hope to secure the service of an assistant who will give his full time to Sunday school and B. Y. P. U. work.
 - b) To have a commission appointed to study religious educational needs in each section of the state.
3. To urge a continuous growth in regular and consistent support of Missions and Christian Education.
4. To continue a ceaseless effort to raise the moral, educational, and spiritual development of our clergy and laity.
5. Plan for our Baptist Conclave of 1940.
6. To conduct a ministers' school at Shaw University during the month of June.

116.

6. THE OTEEN MISSION

We record again our appreciation of the distinguished work which Brother Wayne W. Williams continues to do at Oteen, both in the hospital and in the church. Moreover, his contacts and influence with the pastors in the western part of the state is wholesome and helpful to the whole State Mission enterprise. Concerning the work at Oteen, we rejoice to report that other states appreciate the work he is doing to the extent that they are having some share in its maintenance. A brief report from Mr. Williams follows:

In the mountains of Western North Carolina, six miles east of Asheville, is located the U. S. Veterans Administration Hospital for the treatment of tuberculosis among World War veterans. Situated on a sunny plateau, with "Hemorrhage Hill" in the background, and surrounded on all sides by the em-purpled hills, it is beautiful in its setting.

Eight hundred brave men and women, wards of a grateful nation, are confined in this great institution. They are fighting now a greater battle than that of Flanders Fields. Daily, hourly, the drama of life and death goes on. Somewhere in America, the sun sets every evening on the fresh-made grave of some World War veteran who has "gone West" in one of Uncle Sam's hospitals.

For fifteen years, first under the Home Board and more recently under our State Board, Baptists have been ministering to these men and their families, many of whom live hard by the reservation, in the name of the Great Physician. Visiting the sick, burying the dead, saving sinners, comforting saints, preaching the word, distributing Christian literature, corresponding with loved ones back home—these and many other activities have kept us busy and happy during this, the tenth, year of our sojourn on Oteen Hill.

117.

7. AID TO THE DEAF

We have provided for a ministry to the deaf in our state. The program, as well as the appropriation, is small, but we record our appreciation to W. R. Hackney of Charlotte and G. C. Wilder of Asheville for their efforts. The amount expended provides only about enough to cover traveling expenses. These men, however, have touched a great many points in the state during the

past year, and the reports which they send in are most encouraging. We should by all means continue this work. Mr. Hackney says:

The reception and attendance has been fine. The deaf attend the meetings with enthusiasm often coming long distances. They seem to get great joy and blessings out of the meetings, and feel that the Church is interested in them.

The need is great for more permanent work in this field.

It is said that there are some three thousand of these people in the state. It would be conservative to say that not more than five hundred of these people are ever contacted by church meetings and their various kinds of assemblies. Herein we can say "where are the ninety and nine?"

A great number of these people are Baptist by inclination, coming directly or indirectly from Baptist families.

Up to October 1st, your Missionary has held seventeen services with an attendance of 610. In these services, seven have been converted.

We are hoping and praying that this work will be enlarged, and be made permanent.

118.

8. SANATORIUM AND SAMARCAND

We record our appreciation to Rev. E. M. Harris, pastor at Aberdeen. An appropriation was made this year to enable Brother Harris to visit as often as possible Sanatorium and Samarcand. His work there has been highly significant. A good start has been made, and it is hoped that we can carry this work on even more successfully. A brief report from Brother Harris follows:

The work at Sanatorium and Samarcand is different from all other State Mission work. There is no church organization of any denomination at either place. Both institutions are maintained by the state but are quite different in their purpose and service. They are mentioned here in the same report because the same pastor ministers at both places.

At the Sanatorium there are 500 tubercular patients and they come from all sections of North Carolina. Possibly most of them are church members and some were quite active in their churches back home. They greatly appreciate the efforts of your representative to bring a little sunshine and Gospel cheer into their lives. Two Sunday schools are maintained by the institution and some minister preaches there every Sunday. It is hard to tabulate your representative's work but he preaches at the Sanatorium every month, has prayer service in rooms and wards occasionally and makes many visits to individual patients. There are frequent requests for personal visits to loved ones. We welcome such requests.

At Samarcand there are 170 girls from 9 to 18 years of age. These girls are all wards of the state, sent there by the courts of North Carolina. We preach there regularly every month and make special visits when an occasion presents itself. Our Woman's Missionary Society has asked the privilege of organizing a Y. W. A. among the Baptist girls. Birthday greetings are sent to each Baptist girl. An unusually large percentage of the girls are either Baptist or Baptist inclined, placing a great responsibility upon us. This is indeed first-hand mission work. The vital need here is for some one to show a real interest in them.

119. 9. THE PASTORS' CIRCULATING LIBRARY

In this library we now have about 500 books. We have continued to send out books on request all during the year, thus rendering the pastors a very valuable service. We had hoped to make an expenditure for some new books, but have not been able to do it.

We would urge the pastors to send to the office in Raleigh any books they can spare which they think would be helpful to their brother pastors. We would urge them also to avail themselves of this service. The office in Raleigh agrees to send two books to any pastor requesting them. The Board will pay the postage. The only expense to the pastor is postage for returning the books to the Raleigh office. A card to the General Secretary will bring full information.

120. 10. PASTORS' SCHOOLS AND CONFERENCE

We are happy to report that about a dozen Pastors' Conferences were held early in the year. These are quiet two day meetings, and in our opinion no more effective meetings are held during the year. We trust the Convention will continue these, and urge all pastors to attend them. The meetings this year were attended by about three to four hundred pastors.

In accordance with the authority and plans provided by the last Convention, we had three Pastors' Schools, one at Meredith College, one at Mars Hill College, and one at Chowan College. The program directors were T. H. King, G. C. Cox and J. L. Garrick. To these men the thanks of the Board are due in generous measure. At Mars Hill Dr. Hersey Davis and Dr. B. W. Spilman led the group in New Testament interpretation and expository preaching. The attendance was larger than ever before, about one hundred in fact. It is hoped that at least two hundred will be at Mars Hill next year. At Meredith and Chowan Dr. E. M. Poteat, Sr., and Dr. Spilman composed the faculty.

The platform hours at Meredith were superb, with such speakers as Dr. Frederick W. Norwood of London, Dr. Sun of China, our own Dr. Sampey and Dr. Yates and Dr. Franklin of Crozer.

We trust the Convention will authorize the continuance of these schools, and that the pastors will attend them in increasing numbers.

121. IV. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We are beginning to see Christian Education as one great task whether it is undertaken by churches in their church buildings, or whether it is undertaken by Christian colleges on their campuses. Moreover, it is the same task, whether it is carried on by the agency of the Sunday school, the B. T. U., the B. S. U., the W. M. U. or the Brotherhood. Then also it is becoming increasingly clear that we have in our educational efforts much duplication. In fact the work of some of the agencies which have grown up overlap at several points. We believe the time has come to make a start in an effort to avoid this overlapping. There is urgent need for coördination, simplification, and correlation.

With this in mind the General Board in its June meeting announced a change in the present set up of our work and provided for a secretary of Christian Education, whose duties it would be to think in terms of and work

out a program, gradually of course, in line with the ideas stated above. To this position Rev. W. Perry Crouch, then pastor of Calvary Church in Morganton, was called. He began his work with the Board on August 1. He has a fine appreciation of the task involved and has given himself to it with abandon, although for sixty or ninety days he has given his time in large measure to stewardship revivals in the churches. It is proposed that he shall have general oversight of the Sunday school, B. T. U., B. S. U., and men's work; or in other words, that part of the whole Christian education program which must take place in the churches themselves. It is not proposed that he devote his energies to the administrative and financial problems of the colleges.

122.

A. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

The first of August, at the request of the General Board, I came to the work of Secretary of the Department of Christian Education. I came to the work with the consciousness of the enormous opportunities that are ours to serve in this capacity. I pledge to North Carolina Baptists my best in a program which we hope will reach and help every Baptist church in North Carolina.

The reports from the different divisions of our work will follow in detail. We hope you will read them carefully.

The Sunday School work suffered a distinct loss in the resignation of the beloved Perry Morgan. Mr. Morgan had served North Carolina Baptists long and well, and they loved him. However, Mr. L. L. Morgan has been elected Secretary of our Sunday school work and has brought a great report to the Convention this year. Particularly is the Summer Campaign work notable. We hope to add a field worker to this division of our work soon.

The Training Department has likewise suffered a loss in the resignation of Miss Winnie Rickett. For four years she had been B. T. U. Secretary and was loved by people all over North Carolina. However, Miss Mabel Starnes was named Associate Secretary and has carried on the work most effectively. At least one other worker is needed in this department at once and we hope to take care of this need soon. The B. T. U. Department under Miss Starnes' leadership has had a splendid year as her report will indicate.

In addition to the workers in Sunday school and B. T. U., Miss Velma Preslar is office Secretary and will also do field work in these two departments and in Baptist Student work.

Miss Cleo Mitchell continues in the work as Student Secretary at the Woman's College of the University, at Greensboro. Meredith employs a full time Student Secretary, and we are helping in the support of Mr. Lon Robinson, Student Secretary at Wake Forest. Student workers are greatly needed at Cullowhee, Boone, East Carolina Teachers' College, Chapel Hill, and State College, Raleigh. It is our hope that we can add these workers soon.

We are outlining a program among the men of our state for the spring of 1937. Through group meetings of various kinds, we hope to reach at least 25,000 laymen during next year.

In all of this work we hope to bring a closer spirit of coöperation and where possible, correlation. Some definite plans for correlation of work, particularly meetings involving Sunday school, B. T. U., and Promotion are now

being tried in some of our Associations. We hope that this will be the beginning of a vitalized and coördinated program of education in our churches.

The reports of the different divisions of our work follow:

123.

1. DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. MORGAN, *Secretary*

It is with a deep sense of gratitude to God that we come to make this annual report of our stewardship of the matters entrusted to our care. God has been good and our people have been kind and coöperative in all of our work. Interest in Bible Study and teaching has grown steadily throughout the year, and progress has been made along many lines. For lack of help we have had to say no to many challenging calls from needy places throughout the state.

WE EXPRESS OUR THANKS: 1. To our General Secretary, the General Board and to the Sunday School Board for the financial assistance which made a great year possible.

2. To that loyal and capable group of summer workers, and to the hundreds of volunteer workers who have so faithfully helped us during the year.

3. To the Biblical Recorder for space in the paper where week by week we keep before our people interesting facts about our work.

WORKERS IN THE DEPARTMENT: Sunday School Secretary, L. L. Morgan, is now in his eleventh year with the Department and in his first year as Secretary. Mr. Perry Morgan's leaving February 1st has more than doubled the office responsibility. However, it has been possible for us to conduct twenty-two Sunday School Revivals, attend eight Conventions and make more than forty speeches at Associational meetings and rallies.

Office Secretary, Miss Bessie Morgan, now in her tenth year, is a devout Christian worker. Her task is to run the office in the absence of the Secretary, and while he is here coöperate in the work. She has handled nearly 17,000 awards and literally hundreds of pieces of mail during the year.

APPROVED AND QUALIFIED WORKERS: For a number of years, by courtesy of the Sunday School Board, we have been permitted occasionally to use Approved and Qualified workers in the different departments. They receive pay for only the weeks they work. The workers now are as follows: Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn, Approved Elementary Worker; Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro, and Mrs. F. A. Bower, Albemarle, Qualified Elementary Workers; Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, Approved Intermediate Worker; Mr. James Morgan, Durham, Approved Young People's Worker, and Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Gastonia, Approved Extension Worker.

PROMOTIONAL PROJECTS: State Sunday School Convention. January 21-23 at the First Baptist Church, Charlotte, more than 2,000 of our people from every section of the state gathered for a great Sunday School Convention. The personnel of the program was the best in the Sunday School field, and our people were greatly helped in solving their problems.

Associational Officers Training Conference. By courtesy of the Sunday School Board, 800 of our Associational leaders met at Hickory for a two-day training conference March 19-20. Under the same plan our 1937 conference will be held January 21-22. The place will be announced later.

Ridgecrest Conference. The South-wide Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest, July 19-26, was well attended by our North Carolina folks, and almost every section of our state was represented. We are fortunate to have this conference in our state each year, and we urge that more of our people attend next year.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS: We now have a record of approximately 180 Vacational Bible Schools that were held during June, July and August. This is a good increase over last year's record when we were crippled by the infantile paralysis epidemic, and also over our 1934 total of 102. With the financial assistance of the Sunday School Board we secured the services of Mrs. John B. Lane, Mrs. A. V. Washburn and Mr. M. L. Jones for the promotion work in March and April. To them is due most of the credit for such a fine record.

TEACHER TRAINING AWARDS: The most encouraging thing about our work is the fact that 16,678 awards have been issued from October 1, 1935, to October 1, 1936. This is a gain of 10,922 over last year and the largest number of any year in the history of our department.

ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOLS: J. W. Costner of Lawndale, Superintendent of Sunday School work in the Kings Mountain Association, conducted a week of simultaneous training in forty-three churches, September 13-20, using volunteer teachers within the association. Fifteen hundred people were enrolled in the classes and more than six hundred awards were given.

Miss Ruth Tucker conducted a similar project in the Randolph Association with twenty-two churches participating and William B. Batts conducted one in Nash County with seventeen churches taking part. We really seem to be on the threshold of a new era in training work. The Associational organization is our greatest avenue of approach.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S-ADULT AND EXTENSION CONFERENCE: Mr. William F. Phillips and Miss Verda Von Hagen of Nashville, Tennessee, assisted us in a City-Wide Young People's Adult and Extension Conference at the First Baptist Church, Charlotte, October 4-9. More than three hundred and fifty people were in our conferences and nineteen churches were represented.

OTHER WORK: Aside from our regular force and our summer workers, others have been called in at different times during the year to the extent that sixty-five extra weeks' work have been given to our department through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board and volunteer workers.

WE REQUEST: 1. That the Sunday School Department be given a field worker as soon as financial conditions will permit it.

2. That the plan of conducting Sunday School Revivals be continued, and that sufficient appropriations be made to finance at least ten projects in 1937.

3. That Pastors and Superintendents join us in a concerted effort to enlarge our Sunday School space, improve our teaching, and train our leaders.

SUMMER WORKERS IN THE EAST: The following associations were assisted by twenty-one of our finest and most efficient young people during the weeks of June 13-August 16: Atlantic, Miss Ramona Brock; Bladen, Mildred Brooks; Brunswick and Dock, Zula Rogers; Cape Fear-Columbus, Ethelene Cain;

Central and Raleigh, Elma Currin; Chowan, Lewis E. Ludlum; Eastern, A. T. Usher; Johnston, Katherine Martin; Little River, Neva Harper; Neuse, Ruth Yates; New South River, Bill Dancey; Pamlico, Charles Wagner; Randolph, Ruth Tucker; Roanoke, Mr. and Mrs. O. Jack Murphy; Robeson, Flora Mae Cavenaugh; Sandy Creek, John Lambert; Tar River, Louella Brown; West Chowan, Ann Downey; and the Wilmington, Maude Jones.

The service rendered by these faithful workers cannot be tabulated except in part. The vision, encouragement, inspiration and organizations, cannot be recorded. We report a few facts:

Number of classes taught or directed.....	214
Number of people reached.....	9,885
Number of awards given.....	1,649

SUMMER WORK IN THE WEST: Perhaps the most effective work of the year was accomplished through our Sunday School Revivals west of Asheville during the time of June 13-August 16. Here, too, it is impossible to record fully the valuable service rendered by these faithful servants. The following table partially tells the story:

Summary of Sunday School Revival and Enlargement Campaign Work in the West, June 13-August 16, 1936

ASSOCIATIONS	Number Churches Participating	ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING CLASS					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance Past Quarter	Attendance Campaign First Sunday	Attendance Campaign Last Sunday	Number Workers at Beginning	New Workers Enrolled	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added	Resident Church Membership	Possibilities for Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Buncombe.....	28	1,131	1,114	898	561	952	6,125	3,374	3,163	3,315	559	130	313	50	5,036	12,563	4,178
Carolina.....	14	250	388	464	434	364	2,029	1,217	1,151	1,332	215	65	128	35	1,465	4,565	1,371
Haywood.....	22	1,052	1,142	1,239	1,256	1,290	3,848	2,162	2,449	3,121	243	169	162	49	2,826	9,969	3,856
Macon.....	23	998	1,163	1,026	982	614	2,674	1,587	1,678	2,061	228	135	152	63	2,543	5,117	1,698
Tennessee River.....	46	2,696	3,015	3,044	3,091	3,439	6,544	3,780	4,332	5,208	578	284	395	169	5,053	13,439	4,558
Transylvania and New Found.....	23	791	972	1,022	964	906	2,344	1,424	1,388	1,935	243	176	156	68	2,408	6,583	2,055
Tuckasegee.....	23	951	972	1,228	1,291	1,271	3,378	1,716	1,960	2,510	265	250	186	49	2,969	7,477	2,400
Western North Carolina and West Liberty.....	24	1,029	1,183	1,135	1,254	1,419	2,819	1,454	1,527	1,934	250	161	167	76	2,547	7,082	2,369
TOTALS.....	203	8,898	9,951	10,056	9,839	10,263	28,761	26,824	17,648	21,406	2,581	1,370	1,668	604	24,827	67,395	22,492

Schools of Training and Revival Work continued for seven days in each church.
 Number of full weeks of work done was 226, a total of four years and eighteen weeks.
 Largest campaign was in the Tennessee River Association with 46 churches taking part.
 Approximate number of people reached in training class attendance.....14,000
 Highest class attendance on any single night was.....3,437
 Total combined high class attendance on one night for all associations was.....10,263
 The number of workers used was.....32
 Engaged in the work were: Mrs. C. D. Bain; Jack Blount; Evelyn Brock; Mary Chandler; Frances Currin; Edna Frances Dawkins; Ben Fisher; Clyde W. Glosson; William Hill; John Hughston; Irene Jones; John B. Lane; Mrs. John B. Lane; Virginia Lambert; Elizabeth Lassiter; Bell Lazenby; Hazel Martin; Darrell Middleton; L. L. Morgan; S. Lewis Morgan; Ollin J. Owens; Heber F. Peacock; Wilma Phillips; Martha Kyle Pittman; Aris Shankle; Ruth Snipes; Anne Mae Taylor; Ruth Tucker; Jesse Wester; Robert Wilson; James M. Wilder, Jr.; and Harry D. Wood, Jr.

124.

2. DIVISION OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNIONMiss Mabel Starnes, *Associate Secretary*Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, *Office Secretary*

This is the first report to be made by the Associate Secretary, who has served for four years as field worker in the Baptist Training Union Department. Miss Winnie Rickett, Secretary of the Department, was married June 2, 1936, to Rev. J. Winston Pearce. The department lost by her resignation one who has for eleven years rendered invaluable service to the young people of North Carolina. Constantly alert, deeply consecrated and zealous in her work, she was worthy of the trust imposed in her by the Baptist State Convention. Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, who has been the capable and efficient office secretary for eleven years, has been indispensable during these days of extra work and strain.

We herein give an account of our work for the past year. The first half of the year's work, however, is not complete, because of the sudden resignation of the secretary of the department.

GENERAL OBJECTIVES: Many in our state do not yet fully appreciate the real purpose of the Training Union work in our churches, so we herein quote the general objectives for which our Training Union exists and for which we are striving.

1. To establish the Baptist Training Union more thoroughly in the thinking of our people as the church program for training all church members, and as an essential element in the Christian educational program of every Baptist church.

2. To make substantial progress in the enlistment of all our people in all our church and denominational life through a permanently effective means of enlistment, namely, the training process.

3. To present God's challenge to our young Christians to meet the demands of the new day with a complete dedication of lives to the Master in any life calling into which He might direct them, and to be ready at all times to respond to His call to preach the Gospel at home or in the uttermost parts of the earth, or to enter any other field of Christian service as a vocation.

4. To fortify our people with the truth and to equip them better through Christian training to meet the issues—social, racial, economic, political and religious—of the complex age in which we live.

EVIDENCES OF ENLARGEMENT AND GROWTH—*Associational Enlargement Endeavors:* January 26-31 was given to an Associational-wide study course at Gastonia for the Gaston County Association. Mr. W. A. Harrell of Nashville, Tennessee, assisted the State leaders in this project. Inclement weather conditions defeated the plan for enlargement, but about thirteen churches participated with an attendance of approximately two hundred. The week was considered most helpful, especially in laying a foundation for future development.

March 1-6 an Associational study course was held in Buncombe Association. Approximately thirty churches participated and the attendance ran to around five hundred. Mr. E. E. Lee and Mr. W. A. Harrell from the Sunday School Board at Nashville, Tennessee, assisted in this project also.

March 22-27 a district school was held for the churches of the Burlington district of Mount Zion Association. The State leaders were assisted by local talent. Several churches were reached and the week's work registered a success.

September 27-October 2 a City-Wide Study Course and Enlargement Week was directed by C. Aubrey Hearn of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee. It proved to be a great success and during the week more than eight hundred young people were enrolled in the classes in various churches.

November 1-6 an Associational-Wide Study Course will be held in Robeson Association. The services of Mr. J. E. Lambdin of the Sunday School Board were secured. More than sixty churches of the association will participate and hundreds of young people will be enlisted.

Summer Extension Work: For six weeks during the summer the Associate Secretary tried an experiment never attempted before by the department. The volunteer services of twelve college students were secured for six week's work in six mountain associations. A week's work was given to each of the following associations: Surry, Avery, Liberty, Three Forks, Alexander and Brushy Mountain. During these six weeks the young people taught 85 study courses in 37 different churches, but contacted about 60 churches, organized 35 new organizations, visited in 250 different homes and reached more than 2,500 young people during this time. It was a noble service they rendered and the department wishes here to again express deep gratitude for the services rendered by this group, who were: Fred Lipe, Asheville; James Brown, Asheville; Ted Jollay, Durham; Daphne Penny, Raleigh; Wila Marks, Rockingham; Edith Johnson, Murfreesboro; Eloise Guy, Statesville; Helen Melton, Hendersonville; Mrs. John Cashion, Wilkesboro, and Zubie Ingle, Statesville.

Twenty workers were placed in twenty associations in the eastern section of the state for nine weeks. These workers reported 74 study courses taught, 691 awards, and 2,074 people reached. This was another great step in enlargement.

State Leadership Conference: On July 3rd, the First State Leadership Conference for Associational officers was held at Ridgecrest. Approximately five hundred associational leaders and officers attended from the sixty-one associations organized in Baptist Training Union work in North Carolina, leaving only two organized associations not represented in the conference.

It would be impossible to estimate the value of this conference. The South-wide leaders, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Lambdin, Mr. W. A. Harrell, Mr. Aubrey Hearn and Dr. Clay I. Hudson, were present and conducted conferences and worked very definitely with our state leaders and associational leaders concerning their problems and making plans for greater growth and development. The Sunday School Board furnished free transportation for all associational officers, which enabled so many to come. We are grateful for this help from our Sunday School Board.

The following goals for the next five years were set by the leaders attending the State Leadership Conference:

North Carolina Goals for Five Year Program

	<i>No. in N. C. on Jan. 1, 1936</i>	<i>Goals for New Organizations and New Members by Jan. 1, 1941</i>
1. Training Unions, with at least a director....	469	1,000
2. Enrolment Training Unions.....	62,116	109,000
3. Junior B. Y. P. U.'s.....	649	500
4. Junior Enrolment.....	16,691	7,500
5. Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s.....	678	500
6. Intermediate Enrolment.....	16,206	7,500
7. Senior B. Y. P. U.'s.....	897	700
8. Senior Enrolment.....	23,466	14,000
9. B. A. U.'s.....	198	800
10. B. A. U. Enrolment.....	4,340	14,000
11. Associational Training Unions.....	57	13
12. Organizations to be A-1 at least one quarter each year.....		

	<i>Total in N. C. 1935</i>	<i>Goals for Totals, 1936</i>	<i>Goals for Totals, 1940</i>
(1) Training Unions.....	4	15	100
(2) Junior B. Y. P. U.'s.....	47	75	200
(3) Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	28	75	200
(4) Senior B. Y. P. U.'s.....	37	75	250
(5) B. A. U.'s.....	8	25	200
(6) Associations	—	6	30

	<i>N. Issued in 1935</i>	<i>Goal for 1936</i>	<i>Goal for Five Years 1936-1940</i>
13. Study Course Awards.....	13,645	15,000	75,000

College Engagements: Baptist Student Union presidents, Baptist Training Union directors and college presidents have been most coöperative in planning and encouraging the study courses on the various college campuses. The Associate Secretary has given a week to each of the following colleges: Campbell, Western Carolina Teacher's College, Appalachian State Teachers' College, Mars Hill and Chowan colleges. Conferences and training camps have been held on other campuses. During these engagements some 900 students have been enlisted in the classes, representing about 600 different Baptist churches.

The Regional Tours: Beginning on April 26 the Associate Secretary started on a tour of all twenty-one associations of the Southern and Central Regions, and contacted 107 churches with associational leaders, pastors and young people's leaders. At North Wilkesboro, Erlanger and Concord, 36 other churches of the 20 associations of the West Central Region were met. The main object of the tour was to stimulate interest in the Training Union work; to see that every association was completely organized, to help with problems and to bring inspiration. Delegations to the State Leadership Conference were planned and detailed instructions given to associational officers. Approximately 1,200 pastors, leaders and officers attended these meetings.

Local Church Engagements: Local church engagements have been emphasized. Many weeks have been given to this phase of the work. The object has been not only to strengthen the work of the local church, but to prepare it for leadership in doing extension work in the association.

REGULARLY SCHEDULED MEETINGS: The annual meeting of the State B. T. U. Convention Assembly was held at Ridgecrest, July 5-10. The attendance ran about a thousand, and those who registered numbered six hundred. The program consisted of a series of study courses, a Bible study hour, con-

ferences dealing with social justice, war and peace, home ideals, economics, and similar issues, inspirational messages, and supervised recreation in the afternoons. Great hours of consecration were experienced and hundreds of young people dedicated their lives to the service of the Lord.

Mr. Perry Morgan says: "It was one of the most deeply moving, most helpful assemblies I have ever attended."

Dr. C. J. Allen wrote: "The young people came away with a stronger conviction as to the reality of Christ, the urgency of His work, the supremacy of His church, and the sufficiency of His Spirit."

First Regional Conventions: The Regional Conventions held in the spring showed an increased attendance and set new high standards for better programs. The Eastern convention met in Goldsboro, the Southern at Rockingham, the Central at High Point, the West Central at Shelby, and the Western at Sylva. The average attendance at these meetings was about three hundred.

The Regional Conventions for 1937 are scheduled as follows: Eastern at Elizabeth City, March 12-13; Southern at Lumberton, March 19-20; Central at Burlington, March 26-27; West Central at Mount Airy, April 2-3; Western at Hendersonville, April 9-10.

A word of appreciation should be expressed here for the Regional presidents who work so faithfully and so earnestly the year round in promoting the interest of the Training Union work, traveling hundreds of miles at their own expense to speak in associational meetings, to teach study courses and to organize new unions. These gallant young men who serve as regional presidents are: Eastern, Rev. James Smith, Williamston; Southern, Mr. Truby Powell, Lillington; Central, Mr. James Morgan, Durham; West Central, Mr. Wyan Washburn, Shelby; Western, Rev. Nathan Brooks, Bryson City. With the very limited state force the work would have been terribly handicapped had it not been for the service rendered by these officers.

Associational Conventions: In the Baptist Training Union organization of the State there are 72 associations, two of these being Indian, Burnt Swamp and Cherokee. Sixty-one of this number have Baptist Training Union associational organizations which function in varying degrees. All have held annual conventions, a majority hold quarterly district meetings. In many of them the officers are endeavoring to reach every church with a training union, teaching study courses and setting up goals for enlargement and growth.

OFFICE: The most rigid economy has been practiced in the use of literature, stationery and postage, but at the same time we have sought not to weaken the effectiveness of our work. There has been much to do getting out necessary periodic material, and free literature mailed to new unions and others on request. Thousands of letters of personal correspondence have been sent. The Baptist Training Union page of the Biblical Recorder has been edited each week by the department.

THE YEAR'S RECORD: Owing to the fact that Training Union officers are usually reelected every six months and young people do not send lists of new officers, it is hard to keep an accurate record of unions in the state. The mailing list was revised very recently and unions from which we had received no reports for the past three or four years were dropped from the list. Therefore,

we make the following report, which may suggest a falling off in our work but which is not really the case:

Associational Baptist Training Unions.....	61
Baptist Training Unions.....	501
Baptist Adult Unions.....	203
Senior Unions.....	923
Intermediate Unions.....	703
Junior Unions.....	677
Story Hours.....	28
Grand total of new organizations in North Carolina.....	75
Study Course Awards.....	14,545

CONCLUSION: We are grateful to our Heavenly Father for the great year he has given us in Training Union work. To the Convention, to the Baptist Sunday School Board and to the General Board we are grateful for the financial support received from them. We appreciate, too, more than we can express, the hearty coöperation, the fellowship and loyal support given by the pastors and Training Union friends throughout the state. Mr. Huggins has exhibited the finest spirit of interest in our young people, proving to be a wise, consecrated leader and a real friend.

We express the most earnest urge and burden of our heart in the desire that the time will soon come when the contributions to the Coöperative Program will increase to the extent that the Baptist Training Union Department of North Carolina may be equipped with a leadership adequate to meet our possibilities throughout the state.

125.

3. DIVISION OF BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Cleo Mitchell

"The development of student religious work in the South as well as throughout the nation," according to Frank H. Leavell, Executive Secretary of the Department of Southern Baptist Student Work, "is decidedly by the various denominations whereas in former decades inter-denominational leadership was largely responsible for the promotion of student religious work. We find today that the various denominations are promoting their own programs, putting into it an investment of money and life which was formerly unthought of. Within the past year there has been a gratifying activity on the part of State Mission Boards in establishing, for the promotion of Baptist Student Union Work in their states, a B. S. U. Department of State Mission activity." In North Carolina a department of Christian Education, of which student work is a part, has been established with W. Perry Crouch as Secretary. Two new Student Secretaries on local campuses have been placed—Miss Mildred Kichline at Meredith College, and Zon Robinson at Wake Forest College. The Student Secretary, or "Spiritual Coach," on the local campus is truly the arm of the church reaching the students and always linking them to Christ and His church. Our goal is such a coach on each campus in North Carolina.

In coöperation with the department of Southern Baptist Student Work, emphasis has been laid within our program in North Carolina on certain principles. We "approach the students through the churches in college centers, making the church the central unit of activity in and through which all possible religious activity is directed." Emphasis is laid on local church member-

ship and a normal church life while in college. In the denominational program we are seeking "to match the physical and intellectual development of students with a corresponding spiritual development." The Baptist Student Union, which serves as a connecting link between the church and the campus, is composed of the same unit organizations as found in the local church; namely, Sunday School, Baptist Training Union, and Young Woman's Auxiliary. On many campuses we find, for the promotion of spiritual development, students, who plan to do full time religious work, having regular meetings of that group for practical discussion and for inspiration. On our campuses where there is a B. S. U. we find prayer mates—two or more students—meeting daily for prayer that the will of God may be done in their lives, on the campus, and in the world. The Baptist student leaders of our colleges are sufficiently concerned about the religious conditions on the campus to come to college several days before the opening of the fall session to plan and pray definitely for the year's program. Such pre-session Council retreats are held where there is a B. S. U. In each year's program personal evangelism and training in all phases of Christian activity are included. In North Carolina we have Baptist Student Union organizations on fourteen campuses.

Last April the Baptist Student Union of Woman's College, Greensboro, was hostess to all the Baptist Student Union Councils in the state for a day of intensive training—and in September a state retreat of B. S. U. presidents and adult leaders was held for the first time in Raleigh. The entire denominational program was presented so that these interested leaders might promote such on the college campuses of North Carolina.

During the summer, there were functioning Baptist Student Unions on the campuses where summer sessions were held. In this way teachers became informed of the denominational program for college students and can interest high school seniors in such a program before they enter college; and regular college students are kept in close touch with the church during the summer months.

At Ridgecrest Southwide Student Retreat in June representatives from North Carolina colleges, to the extent of our assigned quota, found new zeal, instruction, and inspiration for advancing Kingdom work. In the five year program of the Sunday School Board, North Carolina students have gladly pledged their services. During the past summer scores of our choice, trained college youth served churches of our state by teaching study courses, conducting Vacation Bible Schools, helping in organizing training and missionary organizations and teaching Sunday school classes. This host of volunteer workers proved a decided asset to Kingdom work through our denominational agencies.

A dependable state B. S. U. organization has been maintained throughout the past several years. Al Martin, student at Wake Forest College, has served most efficiently during the past year. The annual convention held in Greensboro, October 23-25 set a new mark in student work in our state by placing emphasis in student living on seeking to know and live the keynote, "The Will of God."

At Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, we have more than four hundred Baptist and Baptist preference students this year. Already

half of them are actively enlisted in our church organizations. About a fourth have placed their letters in local Baptist churches and plans are under way for at least half to definitely pledge to missions and the support of the B. S. U. program on the campus. Daily personal evangelism is another goal for the year. Already one conversion and baptism have taken place among our group. The year's program comprises Student Sunday School Classes, B. T. U., Y. W. A., daily prayer meetings, study courses in each unit organization, Christian recreation, promotion of Foreign Mission and Home Mission Offerings, group discussion of present youth problems, and daily help to students in spiritual development.

To answer the quest of the thousands of our eager, earnest, Christian youth in North Carolina colleges, our denomination is seeking to give the highest and best in Christian training and development. The present and future will reveal the results of our program through the service of the Christian leadership being trained today.

126. 4. REPORT OF BAPTIST MEN'S CONVENTION COMMITTEE

R. N. Simms, *Chairman*

In 1935, it will be recalled, we had one general meeting for men in Greensboro. The attendance was around seven hundred. In 1936 there were provided nine regional meetings. The attendance at these meetings was in the neighborhood of two thousand. We feel that the program was unsurpassed, and while we were somewhat disappointed in the attendance upon these meetings, we feel that on the whole they were well worth while and resulted in getting a great, great number of our men to think more seriously upon matters pertaining to God's Kingdom.

As we look to 1937, we are inclined to favor a program which will provide for a great men's meeting in each association in the state, or as nearly that as possible. We would suggest that these meetings be held on Sunday in some church located near the center of the Association, and that an effort be made to reach hundreds of our men who cannot come to one central state meeting, or even a regional meeting. We have found that many of our men cannot possibly get away from their duties during the week and it is for this reason we are suggesting that these meetings for 1937 be held on Sunday. It is believed that in sixty meetings of this sort we can reach possibly 25,000 men.

We cannot speak with certainty, but plans are under way to provide for Laymen's Week on the Ridgecrest program. In the event this is worked out, we would urge hundreds of our men to avail themselves of this opportunity next summer. We would not allow ourselves to get away from the idea of a great state-wide meeting for our men, but in view of the prospect of a week at Ridgecrest we suggest the associational meetings instead of the one central state meeting. In other words, the week at Ridgecrest would provide an opportunity equivalent to the opportunity our men would have in a state-wide meeting.

We record again the faith we have in our men once they are brought to get a wider Kingdom vision. We do know that the great task ahead of us is to reach our men so that they will be led to release the power they now control for the support of every Kingdom interest.

127. B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES

1. REPORT OF THE COLLEGES

(a.) WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

For the academic year 1935-1936 Wake Forest College reports: (1) An enrollment in the regular session of 995. (2) An enrollment in the combined units of the summer session of 981, an increase over last year. (3) Admission of the Law School to membership in The Association of American Law Schools, and approval of the Law School by the American Bar Association. (4) Alterations, excavation, additional structures, and improvement of the Gore Athletic Field and the street approaching it.

The internal organization of the College presents two rather definite achievements for the year:

1. The recognition of the growing demands upon instruction in the junior and senior classes. As a result of large numbers of junior college transfers the registration of courses in the last two years of the college has been increased. The departments have been very conscious of these demands and have modified their organization accordingly. This larger opportunity in the junior-Senior years is regarded favorably.

2. For the first time the enlargement of the physical plant has made possible definite organization of the departments of instruction around centralized offices as headquarters and adjacent classrooms for the use of each department. Each department is now located with definite conveniences. This unity is proving to be highly satisfactory to the departmental staffs as well as the convenience of students. This has been accomplished in some instances by assigning an entire building or entire floors or definite areas to the several departments.

Additions and replacements to the faculty for the ensuing year are as follows:

In medicine—Dr. R. P. Morehead and Dr. Herbert C. Tidwell; in English—Dr. Edgar E. Folk and Dr. Guy A. Cardwell; in physics—Dr. Sherwood Githens; in biology—Instructor Bruce Perry. Mr. Zon Robinson has been added as assistant to the chaplain and secretary of religious organizations.

128.

(b.) MEREDITH COLLEGE

Up to date there have been enrolled for the session of 1936-1937, 528 students. Of these 35 are specials, 427 are boarders. The student body includes five daughters of ministers on the Foreign Field. There are 13 states represented. Students come from 72 counties of North Carolina.

After ten years of service in our office of Dean of Women, Miss Caroline Biggers resigned to accept a like position at Mars Hill College. The work of Miss Biggers was done with wonderful fidelity and efficiency and the students who came under her care will long remember her with unflinching affection. To fill the vacancy thus created Miss Mary Susan Steele was elected. Miss Steele is a graduate of Meredith, taught here for five years, holds the degree of Doctor of Philosophy from Cornell University, and was head of the English department of Judson College for ten years, being also academic dean for the last three years. She has taken up with real enthusiasm the duties of the office and we anticipate for her a highly successful administration.

Prof. Edgar H. Henderson succeeds Miss Florence Hoagland, resigned, as Professor of Philosophy and Psychology. Mr. Edgar H. Alden succeeds Miss Charlotte Armstrong, resigned, as Associate Professor of Violin. Miss Louise Lanham fills the vacancy made in the resignation of Miss Elizabeth Foster as Instructor in English. Mrs. H. A. List has been employed to carry on the work begun by Miss Hoagland in Oral English and Dramatics. Miss Mildred Kichline takes the place vacated by the resignation of Miss Marguerite Mason as Religious Secretary. Miss Lucile Johnson is beginning the work of Registrar as a separate office. Miss Lois Byrd is directing our News Bureau. Miss Virginia Branch returns as Instructor of Piano, after leave of absence for a year. All of these who have left us rendered excellent service and made great places for themselves in our life. Those who come bring the best of credentials and we give them hearty welcome.

There is a delightful spirit on the campus—enthusiastic and coöperative.

129.

(c.) CHOWAN COLLEGE

At the close of the school year 1935-36 Chowan College was facing the absolute necessity of entering into a program of improvement and expansion. Such a program was demanded in order to do efficient work, to meet the needs of the youth of northeastern North Carolina, and to meet the accepted standards of schools and colleges.

The enrollment on October 15, 1936, was 113, approximately the same that it was one year ago. This enrollment has been maintained in spite of the fact that Chowan College changed its financial policy to the effect that financial inducement is not offered to any student to attend college, with the exception of a sixty-five-dollar valedictorial scholarship. Students are required to pay their expenses in advance. No student gets in debt to the College.

The faculty of Chowan College has been increased and strengthened. Dr. Athey G. Gillaspie, who holds the Ph.D. degree from Duke University, has succeeded Miss Sara K. Liggett as head of the department of science. Dr. George W. F. Stripling, who holds the Ph.D. degree from the University of Illinois, has succeeded Miss Sara E. Martin as head of the department of modern foreign languages. The following additions have been made to the faculty: Mr. London A. Sanders, who holds the M.S. degree from the University of Tennessee, and who has had advanced training in commercial work, has been secured as commercial teacher. Mr. Ray Frank Fehrman, who holds the M.A. degree from the University of Kentucky, has become the assistant in the departments of science and history. Miss Sara Ann Bruce, graduate of Coker College, who has done considerable advanced work in physical education, has been secured as physical education director. Miss Dorothy Evans, who holds the B.S. degree from the School of Library Science of Simmons College, Boston, Massachusetts, has been secured as librarian. Miss Carolynne Gay, who holds the B.A. degree with a major in home economics and science from Blue Mountain College, Mississippi, has been secured as dietitian.

Improvements have been made in equipment. The library has been rearranged and is being brought up to date. The kitchen has been renovated and new equipment secured. The main building has been rewired, many rooms renovated, and other repairs made on buildings. Definite progress is being

made in the College's campaign to secure improved and larger equipment. It is expected that the College shall, within three years' time, be equipped to take care of a student body of 275, and that it shall ultimately be equipped to accommodate a student body of 300 to 350.

130.

(d.) MARS HILL COLLEGE

Enrollment: The present enrollment, October 1, 1936, is 615—565 college students, 40 academy, and 10 special department students. These come from 80 North Carolina counties and from 25 states and foreign countries. Every county west of Raleigh except two are represented. There are 39 ministerial students.

Workers: Two new members of our staff add strength to our group—Miss Carolyn Biggers becoming Dean of Women, a position similar to the one held at Meredith for the past eleven years, and Mr. Fred Dickerson, who has been coach at Lees-McRae for three years coming as assistant coach and teacher in the academy. Miss Ella J. Pierce has won the Ph.D. degree from Cornell and returns to her place in the English department. Mr. J. B. Huff, who was out most of last year on account of illness, is again at his post. For many years now there have been few changes in our teaching force. Seventeen of our teachers live in homes of their own.

Needs: The College has outgrown its quarters. There is imperative need of a modern science building, a fire-proof dormitory to care for a hundred young women, and a dining room large enough to accommodate our group at one sitting. It is hoped to have one of these under way before the session closes.

Summer Meetings: The Mars Hill division of the Wake Forest-Meredith summer school lasts nine weeks and reaches more than 300 students. The School for Ministers though lasting only a week reaches more than a hundred pastors, and the Retreat conducted by Dr. W. N. Johnson has for ten years helped scores of ministers.

131.

(e.) CAMPBELL COLLEGE

This year marks the close of a half-century of notable achievements. From a community school opening with twenty-one students on January 5, 1887, in a one-room building, the institution has grown into a junior college of wide reputation, known especially for its loyalty to fundamental Christian principles. In material equipment it has now a thirty-two-acre campus with eleven buildings, valued at \$425,000, approximately. On October 15 we have 426 high school and college students, or approximately sixty more than last year on the same date. All standing indebtedness against the institution, save a small balance due by the Convention on the purchase price, has been paid and current bills are met promptly. With a rich heritage in equipment and friends, and with an enviable reputation for providing well-rounded educational advantages, the administration faces the second half-century confidently. For many evidences of the full coöperation and moral support of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and Secretary Huggins, we are deeply grateful.

Outstanding developments during the past Convention year includes:

(1.) New Department of Home Economics. This is one step in a program of vocational training to meet the needs of our constituency, largely ru-

ral, for a fuller life. Registration in this department for the first year numbers forty.

(2.) Campaign for \$250,000 as Golden Jubilee Foundation for Endowment and Expansion, celebrating fiftieth anniversary.

(3.) Religious emphasis. A major objective for the year is to direct students in a re-study of Christian principles as applicable to campus activities and subsequent life.

(4.) New Teachers: Miss Mary Eliason, M.A., University of North Carolina, replacing Miss Evelyn Snider, on leave of absence; Miss Elma Black, M.A., Duke University, replacing Mrs. L. B. Reavis; Miss Amanda K. Martin, B.A., and graduate student of University of Tennessee, Home Economics; Mr. Falk Johnson, M.A., Wake Forest, teacher of English, replacing Mr. Zon Robinson; Rev. Norfleet Gardner, M.A., Th.M., Bible, replacing J. F. Blackmon, resigned. B. P. Marshbanks, formerly Dean, has been made Business Manager; Mr. R. L. Poplin succeeds Mr. Marshbanks as Dean.

2. GENERAL STATISTICS

Exhibit "A." Condensed Statement of Operations for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1936

COLLEGE	INCOME		Total Expense	Profit Loss if All Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1935-1936	Profit or Loss		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid By Students	
	Student	Other				Total	If no Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected		If No Accounts Collected
Wake Forest.....	\$145,155.01	\$168,971.88	\$315,277.23	\$1,150.34	\$16,360.13	\$17,510.47	\$89,330.40	\$170,122.22	\$186,482.35	46.02	
Chowan.....	36,888.25	3,915.15	40,803.38	1,064.61	2,258.14	3,322.75	1,193.68	4,979.76	7,237.90	90.40	
Mereditth.....	195,197.97	19,674.07	214,872.04	2,875.89	18,699.75	121,575.64	12,225.76	27,549.96	10,249.71	92.80	
Mars Hill.....	159,430.87	12,358.46	171,809.33	13,746.80	11,485.97	2,260.83	8,005.81	1,388.34	10,097.65	92.80	
Campbell.....	74,704.28	2,264.49	76,968.77	738.23	8,325.41	7,587.18	3,424.47	1,525.34	9,851.15	97.06	

*Income from students overpaid all expenses.

†Figures so marked indicate a deficit.

Exhibit "B." Condensed Statement of Condition at June 30, 1936

COLLEGE	ASSETS					LIABILITIES					Net Worth
	Cash	Due by Students	Inventories	Loan Funds	Endowment	Plant	Total	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed	Total	
Wake Forest.....	\$ 9,024.77	\$84,068.52	\$ 1,387.00	\$ 6,504.14	\$ 2,320,287.45	946,789.57	\$ 3,368,061.45	\$76,461.81	\$ 9,024.77	\$85,486.58	\$ 3,282,574.87
Chowan.....	1,401.51	26,896.65	1,400.00	2,503.41	59,213.59	249,215.00	380,630.16	6,500.00	18,472.75	24,972.75	555,657.41
Mereditth.....	2,578.75	118,042.83	2,256.35	20,240.07	509,081.88	1,432,890.16	2,085,090.04	*10,000.00	2,607.37	12,607.37	2,072,482.67
Mars Hill.....	12,685.51	69,019.55	4,666.89	23,371.37	119,875.64	398,673.93	628,292.89	.....	1,792.29	1,792.29	626,500.60
Campbell.....	3,501.11	22,039.47	4,395.00	2,830.17	9,415.70	413,000.00	455,181.45	.....	20,465.16	20,465.16	434,716.29

*Bonds and Notes Payable assumed by Convention not included.

†Amounts "Due by Students" represents full amounts—no deductions for worthless notes and accounts.

Exhibit "C." Educational Institutions in the System of the Convention

INSTITUTION	PRESIDENT	POST OFFICE	Teachers and Officers	ENROLLMENT 1934-35				Enrollment School 1936	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	GRADUATES		
				College	High School	Special	Total				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest.....	T. D. Kirebin.....	Wake Forest.....	62	995	4	700	89	18	162	.....	.....	.....
Mereditth.....	Charles E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	56	505	.....	.....	89	25	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chowan.....	Roy R. McCulloch.....	Murfreesboro.....	21	120	26	329	39	18	15	136	19	.....
Mars Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	39	524	140	330	20	25	.....	83	28	.....
Campbell.....	Leslie H. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	30	275	.....	.....	148	86	266	219	47	.....
TOTALS.....	.....	.....	208	2,419	192	360	6	30	33	72	10	.....
Wingate.....	James B. Little.....	Wingate.....	22	180	20	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boiling Springs.....	George Burnett.....	Boiling Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE: About 110 of the High School students enrolled at Campbell are provided for by the state for a term of eight months, while the College provides an additional month for all of the 140. Those listed as "Special" are elementary students provided for by the state.

3. OUR DEBTS

We are again grateful that we can report a substantial reduction in our educational debts. In 1935 we reduced the principal indebtedness by \$38,000. It is expected that we shall reduce the debt in 1936 in the amount of about \$50,000. We do not give here a full report as the auditor's account of the Debt Service Fund for the calendar year 1936 will appear in the Minutes of the Convention when they are printed.

On December 1, 1936 the Convention will owe about \$800,000. This is huge, but it will be recalled that at one time the debt was nearly \$1,200,000; and in 1932 and 1933, at the depth of the depression, the debt was about \$950,000.

We are happy to report also that steps have been taken and progress has been made toward a rearrangement, or refinancing, of our indebtedness so as to secure a lower rate of interest. We believe that this Convention should authorize and instruct the General Board and the Trustees of Meredith College to do all things that may be necessary to refinance our indebtedness so as to provide for a lower interest rate and to work out a plan of yearly payments so that all institutions and agencies may share in the program. We must not forget our obligations to our creditors, but at the same time we must not forget our obligations to the present generation.

132. V. DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, *Secretary*

A. RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Aided during the past year, ministers 78;	
widows 66—Total	144
Dropped for cause during the year.....	none
Declined for cause	none
Died—men, 11; widows, 4—Total.....	15
On roll October 1, 1936—ministers, 67; widows, 62—Total	129
On waiting list	8
Amount received from North Carolina for Relief	
benefits through the Coöperative Program.....	\$5,662.75
Amount forwarded from North Carolina for this purpose	7,507.66
Number ministers paying annuities under old plan.....	14
Number persons receiving annuities:	
Ministers, from old age, 15; ministers, from disability,	
17; widows, 20—Total.....	52
These received during the year a total of.....	\$22,000.00

Under two or three later Annuity Plans, seventeen, including missionaries, are now receiving pensions through the Relief Board.

The above tabulation gives practically all necessary information as to the Board's relief work in the State and a few items with regard to its annuity operation.

For the whole South, the Board aided last year 1,065 ministers and widows together with about 150 children. As usual, our State received from the Board more than it contributed. The average allocation for a whole year amounted to—guess what? Around \$70.00; not a month, but a whole year. And who are these men and women receiving this pitiful dole? They were all set apart according to what Baptists regard as the Scriptural plan namely, under the authority of Baptist churches to preach the Gospel and serve those churches.

Are they all worthy of assistance? Maybe not, but before any applicant is taken on for relief he must answer and sign on a printed form 38 questions on every conceivable fact bearing on the applicant's worthiness. Similar questions are sent to the widows.

This blank when properly filled out, must be signed by the applicant and his pastor, and then by the Executive Committee of the applicant's Association. Finally, if the present writer is not satisfied, he endeavors to investigate doubtful points by private inquiry. He is grateful to report that in all his years of connection with the Board he has found among the hundreds of applicants only two doubtful characters.

From whence does money thus allocated come? From the Coöperative Program came last year \$42,377.89 from the entire Southern Baptist Convention, which alone would have averaged about \$40.00 per applicant. But this sum was augmented by \$17,678.69 from special designations, and \$5,917.16 from the earnings of small invested funds in six of these states. The balance came from the Relief Board's Relief Endowment and Reserve Fund, which amounts to \$7,512.13, making a total of \$73,485.87 for all the needy veterans and their widows in the South. This amount, I am told, shows that Southern Baptists contribute per capita *yearly* and not monthly, two cents apiece, one postage stamp, for the care of their aged preachers.

But you must not think that our leaders are satisfied with such a showing or that they are making no steps to improve it. After years of disjointed unorganized efforts in the several states individually the Southern Baptist Convention in 1918 organized a General Relief and Annuity Board, which during its seventeen years of service has paid out in Relief and Annuity to our veterans \$2,656,000.82, and meanwhile accumulated total holdings of \$4,212,678.89. But of this sum only \$448,559.64 is available from its earnings for direct relief purposes. So discovering several years ago that the funds available for relief from all existing sources were wholly inadequate, yielding only \$70.00 a year for an average allocation, our vigorous, virile and aggressive Secretary, Tom Watts, began to devise plans to increase the pittance now given.

First were the two Annuity Plans, now known as the "Old" and the "New," whereby under the former ministers could be relieved from infirmities at the age of 68 and receive \$500.00 a year, and their widows \$300.00. Then came the second, the "New Annuity Plan" under which the age of retirement was reduced to 65, the general benefits, as I recall, being about the same. Under both these plans the minister unaided was to bear his share in creating the annuity which with prevailing salaries few pastors were able to do, although fifty-two pastors and widows are now annuitant in our state under those plans and are receiving yearly a total of \$22,000.00. So the Board has devised several other plans only two of which—the most practical and promising to my mind and apparently to Dr. Watts—I mention here. These are called the "Two Contributory Plans."

Under the former, called the "Service Annuity Plan," the pastor contributes 2½ per cent of his salary and the church 8 per cent. This plan, Dr. Watts says, the pastors seem ready to accept but the churches have been very slow to undertake the 8 per cent of salary required. However, the plan is being pressed and is in operation. In fact, a small membership has been enrolled on a completely funded and actuarially sound basis with a small surplus. This

amounted, December 31, 1935 to \$49,209.59. This plan depends on age, length of service and salaries received, so that young men could not hope for full annuity at once and older men could not hope to receive much from it.

The second of these plans, called the "Age Security Plan," which also involves the coöperation of the pastor and the church, requires that the pastor contribute 3 per cent of his salary and the church 3 per cent. Though the other plan is preferable of course to pastors, the second, says Watts, "will do better for our employees and their families." It is really a modified form of the Service Annuity and in some respects is complementary to the Federal Contributory Plan.

It promises more than the latter in these respects: it provides for widow's pensions; for orphans and for permanent and total disability; and under it the annuitant has the privilege of withdrawal of individual dues, none of which promises are made by the government.

It is earnestly hoped that all our pastors and as many of the laymen as have opportunity will study the details of these plans as they appear on pages 223 and 224 of the minutes of the Southern Baptist Convention for 1936.

There is space here to refer to only one other plan now under operation, that of the Gift Annuity, which is open to everybody. The proposed annuitant may turn over to the Board any amount, not as a gift but as a purchase price of an annuity, the Board to pay an agreed annual income to the annuitant and keep the gift after his death. This is a sort of investment which has two excellent points: first, the donor's gift is aiding the denomination while he lives; and second, it pays a larger annuity than any other safe investment known to the writer. This the Board is able to do because it doesn't have to pay taxes on such funds.

The Board is devoting much attention to plans for annuities to orphanage workers, and is considering a workable plan for pensioning workers in all denominational institutions.

133. B. REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

I. G. Greer, *General Superintendent*

Again we come to you to render an account of our stewardship. We will do this in a brief report of the year's work rather than in an extended discussion of child welfare.

We have had another good year. Not one of your large family of adopted children has been taken by death. During the past five years you have ministered to 1,025 children in your immediate family without the loss of a single child. Surely this unparalleled record should cause us to pause and lift our hearts in gratitude to the Great Physician. Your staff of workers, composed of consecrated men and women, have worked together with Him in safeguarding the health and lives of these children. They have had the advantage of the combined effort of medical science and love coöperating in their behalf. This has cost money, but there is not a Baptist in the state who loves the Giver of life and humanity that would change the record.

While we are grateful for the preservation of the lives of the children, the Father did call home one of our efficient workers, Mr. T. H. Hilliard, who for 27 years had looked after the water and lights of the Mills Home.

We report with deep sorrow the passing of one of our most loyal and helpful trustees, Mrs. H. B. Moore, of Gastonia. This Convention never appointed a trustee who rendered a more unselfish and valuable service than Mrs. Moore gave to the Orphanage which she loved.

Let me pause here to pay tribute to my fellow workers. Never has any one been surrounded by a more loyal and coöperative group of men and women. During my four years' connection with the institution there has never been the least discord to mar the harmony of the work which is our common task. All have proven themselves both ready and willing to sacrifice any personal ambitions or views in the interest of the child in the midst.

Our farms have yielded a bountiful harvest this year. These crops, supplemented by the generous gifts of produce from our friends will reduce the usual large outlay of money for these products.

Your children have educational advantages equal to any in the state. We are offering courses in music, business, home economics and vocational training that will enable them to succeed after they have left the home that you are providing for them. At the present time 22 of your boys and girls are in college, making good.

The religious life of the Orphanage centers in and radiates from two well organized churches, one at Mills Home and one at Kennedy Home. The entire support of these churches comes from the membership which is made up exclusively of the workers and children on the grounds. Last year these churches gave nearly twice as much to outside objects as they did for local support. The pastors had the privilege of baptizing 146 children.

North Carolina Baptists should honor the memory of those master builders in Orphanage work who inaugurated and defended the wise financial policy that we have pursued throughout the years. The once-a-month offerings in the Sunday schools, supplemented by gifts of produce and the Thanksgiving offerings in the churches, has enabled you to care for more children than the Baptists of any other Southern state. This policy has also made it possible for you to accumulate property now valued at approximately one and a half million dollars, without a cent of indebtedness except current bills which we hope to pay out of the Thanksgiving offering. A policy that has worked so well should not be invaded nor abandoned. The fact that once a month the giver has the opportunity of contributing directly to the orphan child has not only made possible the financial support of the Orphanage, but it has kept alive the spirit of giving in the hearts of our people, and stimulated them to support other objects as well. As a denomination we should not permit any financial policy to obscure the child.

Our thoughts are now beginning to turn towards the Thanksgiving season. It has been necessary to spend heavily this year in order to strengthen the physical equipment of your institution. A great Thanksgiving offering has never been needed more than it is needed now. Through me more than seven hundred children offer you the privilege of enriching your spiritual lives. You will, I am sure, accept the challenge, as you have always done, in the name of Him who said: "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

134.

C. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

Smith Hagaman, *Superintendent*

Profoundly grateful to Almighty God and to its multitudes of friends, the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem is now closing its greatest year of service to sick and distressed humanity.

During this Convention Year 4,000 patients have entered for treatment—the largest number in any year of its history. We have now reached the limit of its capacity. We estimate that we would have had a thousand more patients this year if we had had room. Of this total number treated 1,800 were part pay and free service, that is to say about 45% of patient days were free. These patients have come from practically every section of the State.

At least 3,000 children have been gladdened this year by the return of the 1,000 Mothers who have been cared for in our hospital. When we take into consideration the fact that each patient is in most instances but one of a family, then we have directly ministered to 20,000 people, and the further estimate that at least fifty kinsmen or neighbors have been anxiously interested in the recovery of each patient: we conclude that the hospital has in a very vital way touched the lives of at least 200,000 people this year.

During the year some changes were made in the personnel of our Staff—Miss Beatrice O'Dell is now instructress in our School of Nurses. Miss Edna Heinzerling, who was Superintendent of Nurses during almost the entire life of the Hospital, was on account of her health forced to resign, and Miss Ruth Council was secured to take her place.

We have enrolled in our Nurses Training School 32, and the Hospital has a staff of 66 well trained doctors and surgeons.

During the first ten months of the calendar year we have received from the Coöperative Program \$7,084.20. This was applied to the bonded debt of the Hospital. We have received from the Duke Endowment \$14,218.00, and from Mother's Day Offerings \$12,125.02, and still due us from Raleigh from Mother's Day Offering \$6,000.00. (A more complete report of receipts and disbursements will be given at the close of the fiscal year when audit is made.)

We are pleased to report receipts of quantities of hospital linens furnished by the W. M. U.'s and other church organizations.

During the year we have been able to refinance our bonded debt, thereby saving \$2,500.00, and a further saving by securing a lower rate of interest. We have further been able through favorable consideration of friends to reduce local indebtedness in the amount of \$13,000. In addition to the above we paid on bonds and street assessments \$9,276.00 thereby reducing the hospital indebtedness this year in the amount of \$24,776.

We have added this year \$2,000.00 worth of new equipment.

As this report indicates, the hospital is in need of additional patient and other space. We are encouraged to believe that we shall have this in the near future, and without expense to the denomination. Sick people cannot be placed on a "waiting list."

Our Mother's Day offering is largely the hope of our sick who are unable to pay for treatment. We trust that we shall have an enlarged service by our W. M. U.'s and other organizations in supplying hospital linen.

135.

VI. CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM

A. DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

As stated elsewhere in this report, the undesignated money of the Coöperative Program is divided sixty per cent for state objects and forty per cent for southwide objects. We have been earnestly hoping that our income would increase to the point whereby we could divide fifty-fifty. At the moment we do not see that we can make any change in this sixty-forty division of funds for 1937. Certain negotiations, however, are now pending which may make it possible for us to increase the southwide share of the Coöperative Program receipts from forty to possibly forty-three or forty-four per cent. In December when the General Board meets to plan the work for next year, we shall be able to see further than we can now see. With this in mind we think it would be wise for the Convention to instruct the Board to raise the percentage from forty to forty-three or forty-four if at all possible.

We must bear in mind, however, that other objects in the Coöperative Program,—all save Debt Service—receive during the year substantial designations. In 1935 the several objects received special designations as follows:

State Missions	\$28,435.37
Ministerial Education	1,355.87
Hospital	16,462.71
Foreign Missions	58,878.92
Home Missions	16,511.62
Ministers' Relief	2,587.97

These designated amounts were sent to the several objects *in addition* to their per cent of the undesignated money.

136.

B. PROMOTION PLANS

We are now in the midst of the most intensive effort we have made in years to promote the every member enrollment and canvass of our membership. From the mountains to the sea for the past few months we have sounded out the challenge, "A Stewardship Revival in Every Baptist Church in North Carolina." We have hoped that with all our efforts there would be at least one thousand of these revivals held. The blue print of the plan contemplates the assembling of the church together for a week of study and meditation on the great themes of discipleship, stewardship and missions. We believe now that these revivals will be held in more than a thousand churches. We have kept away from the use of the term, "Mission Schools," inasmuch as that term fails to convey the complete idea which we have had in mind. We cannot get our people to go very far in the support of missions and other objects until they have made a committal of themselves as disciples and stewards. Moreover, we have urged the adoption not only of a worthy budget for the Coöperative Program objects but also an enlarged program for the local church. We do this because it is our conviction that at the present time fully seventy per cent of our pastors, particularly those in the rural churches, are not receiving an income sufficient to keep them fit for kingdom service.

We have tried to sound out the challenge all over North Carolina this fall that the time has come for a great advance. By a great advance we mean an advance of at least 25 per cent. We know that prosperity has returned to North Carolina and that our people can do this if they will. Moreover, we have

tried to keep certain definite objectives before the churches. We repeat the objectives here:

1. A Stewardship Revival in each church sometime during the fall months.
2. The purpose of this revival must be to lead all the members into vital touch with the living, reigning Jesus, and then to lead them to make a committal of themselves to Him as Disciples and Stewards.
3. These Disciples and Stewards must be brought to the point where EACH one of them on EACH Lord's Day will make a worthy offering—and do it as an act of worship—through the Coöperative Program, thus having a share in the support of EACH and all objects which Baptists cherish.
4. These Disciples and Stewards must be led to tithe their income. At least let one objective be this, certainly as a starting point.

"At least a Tithe from at least a Tithe of our resident church membership."

In preparation for these Stewardship Revivals we have prepared certain material which we know is being widely used, (1) A booklet, "Baptist Working Together," revised and prepared by the General Secretary; (2) A chart for use in the churches; (3) A tract for use in preparation for the every member enrollment with the title, "My Church and I, What Are We For?"; An enrollment card which challenges each church member to set for himself a program of spiritual living and scriptural giving. We know if churches will use this material correctly, and if they will major upon discipleship and stewardship and a worthy program, that our people will respond in far greater measure than they have been doing.

It will be recalled that the Convention some years ago created a committee composed of one member from each association, known as the Committee on Promotion and Enlistment. In June of this year this committee had a very enthusiastic meeting in Thomasville, covering a two day period and with members present from about fifty associations. At this meeting the promotion plans, to which we referred above, were thoroughly discussed and adopted. Without going into detail we give here a resolution adopted by this committee, and which is now passed on to the Convention for its action. The resolution follows:

WHEREAS our State Secretary finds it most difficult for him, his associates, and representatives of the Convention's institutions, to meet with the associations in annual meeting as they are now scheduled to be held, and WHEREAS we believe it will be most helpful to the work of our State Convention if certain associations would change their annual meetings from October to August and September and WHEREAS such a change would be economical both in time and money. THEREFORE be it resolved, that we the State Promotion Committee in meeting assembled on this the 10th day of July 1936, at Thomasville, North Carolina, do memorialize the Baptist State Convention to request the associations to do adjust the time of the annual meeting as to conform to a schedule to be worked out by our State Secretary which will assure our State Workers an opportunity of attending a larger number of the annual meetings of our associations in the state.

D. H. Wilcox,
E. F. Sullivan,
R. J. Hall,
Committee.

At the meeting of the Board in June further steps were taken to provide for an intensive effort this fall in an effort to arouse our people to have a share in all the program. The plans adopted and carried out provided for a division

of the state into five regions. To these regions the general missionaries, M. O. Alexander, J. C. Pipes and Charles H. Dickey, together with Mr. Crouch, the newly appointed Secretary of Christian Education, were assigned. Moreover, the Executive Committee invited Mr. Hugh Johnson, a layman of Raleigh, to work in one of the districts during the fall months. These brethren have labored unceasingly in the associations and in the churches to provide for and hold Stewardship Revivals.

Thus we have undertaken an intensive and far-reaching program. We believe it is going to prove eminently successful.

We call attention again to the fact that the Coöperative Program, broadly conceived, contemplates not only the giving of undesignated money, but provides also for special days on which offerings are made for special objects. It is true that money given on these special days goes to the object specified, but at the same time these special days are observed as a part of our general Coöperative Program plan. These special days follow:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March.

Hospital—Mother's Day.

Christian Education—Some Sunday in June.

Old Ministers' Relief—Some Sunday in August.

State Missions—Last Sunday in October.

Orphanage—Thanksgiving.

These days should be observed in all our churches, and the appeal should be made (1) to those who have made a subscription and who are contributing systematically. These should not be pressed, but merely asked to make an offering, and "over and above," if their hearts prompt them. But what of the sixty to eighty per cent of our members who make no pledge at all and contribute with no regularity? Even in our most progressive churches there is a group of twenty-five to fifty per cent of the membership who make no subscriptions. How are they to be reached for our Mission objects unless these Special Days are observed? It is, therefore, suggested that after the Canvass or Enrollment is completed a list of those members who will not make a subscription be made. We suggest the formation in each church of a Missions or Coöperative Program Committee composed of the following: Chairman, the Superintendent of the Sunday school; other members to include the chairman of the board of deacons, the president of the W. M. S., the president of the B. T. U., and the presidents and teachers of the larger classes in the Sunday school. The names of those who made no subscription, or who contribute irregularly, should be divided among the members of this committee. Then when the special days come each member who has not subscribed should be challenged to do something for each of these objects.

We must undertake a goal next year of at least \$500,000 for Coöperative Program objects, plus \$150,000 for the Orphanage. Surely we are well able to do this. For each of the years 1920-1924 inclusive about 300,000 Baptists in North Carolina gave nearly a million dollars each year. Surely with 450,000 Baptists now we ought not to undertake anything less than this goal of \$650,000. We can do it if we will. It is largely a question of providing a real Stewardship Revival in each church and making an honest effort to place a straightforward challenge on the heart of each and every church member.

137. **VII. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE**

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.,
and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention)

Mrs. Roger Marshall, *Manager*

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1935 amounted to \$40,471.51 with a net profit of \$4,355.21.

The amount paid out to the two boards owning the Book Store in dividends during the year amounted to \$2,818.54, one-half of this amount having been paid to each board.

It may be seen from this that the Book Store is operating on a paying basis. The total net worth at December 31, 1935 was \$15,633.32, with no unpaid bills. During the eleven years under the present partnership a total profit of \$27,305.92 has been paid out to both boards. One-half of this amount, \$13,652.96, has been paid the North Carolina Board, which means that the Book Store is a distinct asset and a denominational investment.

The Book Store handles all supplies for every department of the church, as well as a complete line of general and religious books, song books, and Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print.

It is our desire to serve North Carolina Baptists promptly and efficiently, and we covet your continued patronage and support.

Write for free catalogues.

138.

VIII. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Commission is glad to report that there are many evidences of an increasing interest in matters of Baptist history in the State. Many churches are celebrating their centennial anniversaries which are made occasions for papers on the history of the churches; these are often prepared with much care and are valuable contributions to our history.

Important additions continue to be made to the "North Carolina Baptist Collection" in the library of Wake Forest College, which has now become one of the largest and most valuable libraries of Baptist books, documents and records in the world. During the past year 3,247 volumes were contributed to the Collection; of these 627 were donated by Mrs. W. C. Tyree of Oxford, N. C., from the library of her lamented husband, and 987 volumes were donated by the family of the late Dr. Len G. Broughton from his collection, part of which was acquired during his pastorate in London and comprises many rare and valuable books.

It should also be mentioned that to the Collection there have recently been added the books and pamphlets on the history of our own and other denominations from the library of the late Judge T. M. Pittman, part of it, in accord with the desire of her husband, by donation from Mrs. Pittman. Judge Pittman had spent a life time of devoted and sacrificial labor in making this collection, which was probably the most valuable private library on Baptist history ever assembled.

Scholars and others interested in our Baptist history are making larger use from year to year of our Collection. Its importance is indicated by the fact that by request a duplicate card catalogue of it has been placed in the Library of the University of North Carolina.

Your Commission would again urge upon the churches and their clerks and pastors the importance of collecting and depositing their church record books and documents and published articles and letters in the Collection in the Wake Forest College Library where they will be carefully preserved in a fireproof building and in steel cabinets, catalogues and made readily available for the use of members of the churches and all others who may be interested in our history. In this way they could preserve these same records which are now in constant danger of loss from fire, vermin and lack of proper care, and which cannot often be found when needed. Clerks of Associations are also urged to send to the Collection copies of their minutes year by year. Those who write sketches of churches also should send copies. These and other donations to the Collection should be sent to the Wake Forest College Library, care of Mrs. C. C. Crittenden, Librarian.

139. IX. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Theodore S. Johnson, *Secretary*

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation on October 1, 1936, was administering trusts as enumerated below in the aggregate amount of \$133,829.88, a decrease from the sum reported for the previous year of \$185.83. This is partly accounted for by the fact that the report for this year covers only eleven months, and shows a decrease in income received, and therefore of cash income on hand, and otherwise by slight changes due to changes in the investments.

The assets of the Foundation may be classified as follows:

Real Estate	\$ 37,753.96
Meredith College Bonds	7,322.50
Baptist State Convention Bonds.....	10,885.00
Notes secured by Deeds of Trust.....	46,988.08
Federal Securities	4,647.47
Stocks	23,448.00
Other Bonds	847.80
Cash Principal Balances.....	471.39
Cash Income Balances	1,465.68
Total Assets	\$133,829.88

The following trusts have been administered:

<i>Donor</i>	<i>Designation</i>	<i>Value</i>	<i>Net Income</i>
W. P. Carter	Undesignated	\$ 900.00	\$ 0.00
Aged Ministers'			
Relief Fund	Ministers' Relief	39,776.25	855.00
Noah Biggs	Mission Work	5,247.13	80.00
Noah Biggs	Church Edifice	5,044.69	160.00
Noah Biggs	Ministers' Relief	2,811.58	135.00
Noah Biggs	Ministerial Education	2,500.00	125.00
D. P. Bridges	State Missions	10,000.00	0.00
Anonymous	Mills Home	1,139.08	0.00
W. L. Carter	Mills Home	1,800.00	0.00
W. L. Carter	Baptist Hospital	1,800.00	0.00
Susan A. Hurdle	Mills Home	10,852.40	0.00
Gaston Co. Association..	Boiling Springs College.....	761.00	42.53
G. H. Church	Mills Home and Foreign Missions.....	8,465.07	195.00
Ida Y. Rogers	Mills Home	24,701.14	1,160.00
P. D. Camp	Ministers' Aid and Education.....	15,000.00	1,700.00
Y. M. Whisenhunt.....	State Missions	100.00	0.00
Nannie L. McLean.....	Ministers' Relief	465.95	27.00
D. P. Bridges.....	Wake Forest College, Foreign Missions, Meredith College	1,000.00	0.00
Total Income Distributed.....			\$4,479.53

It will be noted from the above list that total income was received and distributed to beneficiaries in the amount of \$4,479.53, which represents a net

return after all expenses of administration of slightly less than 4.3% on the value of income producing assets.

The expenses of administration were as follows:

Insurance Premiums	\$ 16.00
Repairs	35.01
General Administrative Expense.....	58.71
Fiscal Agent's Commissions.....	217.01
Paving Assessments	87.86
Total Expense	\$414.59

As shown on the statement of assets, there is on hand as of the date of the financial report, \$471.59 uninvested cash principal and \$1,465.68 cash income balance not yet distributed to beneficiaries.

The last annual Convention authorized the enlargement of the Board of Directors, from five to fifteen members, and elected new members to these positions. One meeting of the whole Board was held in Raleigh on January 9, 1936, with six members present. At this meeting, the By-Laws were amended to provide for an executive committee of five members, and elected Dr. Z. M. Caveness, Chairman, Dr. J. L. Peacock, Mr. J. D. Wilkins, Reverend A. J. Smith, and T. S. Johnson to that committee.

The executive committee has held several meetings through the year, as required for the handling of routine matters in connection with the administration of these trusts. The members of this committee have given careful attention to their duties.

It is a matter of very great regret that Dr. Z. M. Caveness, who has been a Director of the Foundation since its establishment and its Chairman for many years, finds it necessary to withdraw his name as a candidate for reelection to the Board. His long and faithful service has brought his fine business ability to the service of this important trust, and especially, through the years of the economic depression, he has meant very much to the progress of the work. He richly deserves the sincere thanks of the entire denomination for his fine example of unselfish service. His place will be difficult to fill.

The Board of Directors of the Foundation will convene on Saturday, October 24, 1936, for the regular annual meeting.

From year to year, at the close of this report, the Secretaries and the various Boards of Directors have repeatedly urged upon the Convention, and upon the Baptists of the whole State, the great possibilities for service which may be realized through the means of the Foundation. At the risk of vain repetition, we dare again to assert that the Baptists of North Carolina should conduct a vigorous and continuous campaign to direct the attention of possible donors to the services available and the advantages that undoubtedly accrue to the denominational interests through the agency of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

Sixteen years of service proves that through this means trusts will be safely and wisely administered, investments and funds will be faithfully handled, a reasonably high rate of return be secured, and regular incomes made available to the beneficiaries. Small trusts as well as large ones will be given equal attention, and, together with others, make an aggregate contribution to denominational activities, which will be most effective.

One person, properly qualified, could in a few years secure additional bequests and gifts, the return from which would soon repay the incident expense.

We repeat, the Convention should adopt and carry through an aggressive support of the Foundation work.

XI. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the division of undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects be left to the decision of the General Board when it meets in December, with, however the instruction to the Board to increase the percentage to Southwide funds if it is at all possible to do so; that the General Board be asked to divide the per cent allocated for State objects so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve and promote in the best manner possible all our work.

2. That the Convention authorize the continuance of the work with our Negro brethren which has been so auspiciously begun.

3. That the Convention authorize the continuance of the work among the Indians, and if possible inaugurate some work which we may call "A Ministry to the prisoners, whether in prison or on parole."

4. That the Convention authorize the continuance of the work of the general missionaries, now being so ably done by M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes.

5. That the work now being done at Oteen, Samarcand and Sanatorium be continued; and that with reference to the work at Oteen we ask the other states of the Southern Convention, from which veterans come to the hospital at Oteen, to continue their coöperation in the support of Wayne Williams as our missionary there.

*6. On December 31, 1936 the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina will owe bonds and other indebtedness in the amount of about \$800,000. Of this total amount the bonded indebtedness, about \$745,000, is represented by serial and sinking fund bonds and notes.

As now financed our minimum debt requirements for the next five years are as follows: 1937, \$98,405; 1938, \$104,567; 1939, \$88,516; 1940, \$86,588; 1941, \$79,540.

The Board believes we could easily meet this schedule of debt payments. However, all the indebtedness carries an interest rate of 6% save two notes held by the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company which bear 5%.

For some months past we have been negotiating in an effort (1) to secure a lower rate of interest and (2) to arrange our debt payments, if possible, so that we can meet our commitments without serious difficulty and at the same time include in our program those institutions which are now receiving nothing.

This Board now comes with the proposal that the Convention authorize and instruct the General Board to proceed with the refinancing or rearrangement of our outstanding indebtedness. The proposal which we present provides for a loan from the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company of \$350,000, payable over a five year period, with an interest rate of 4%, with the principal payable through said period of five years as follows: 1937, \$60,000; 1938, \$65,000; 1939, \$70,000; 1940, \$75,000; 1941, \$80,000.

The proposal further provides that the Convention borrow \$450,000 from the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, or some other source, at an interest rate not to exceed 5% per annum, payable over a period not to exceed fifteen years, with interest only to be paid during the first five year period, and while the loan to the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company is being repaid.

* Convention resolution of authorization adopted. (See page 41, section 91).

At the end of this five year period, and during the subsequent ten year period, the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company loan, or the loan from other source, may be called at such rate as may be agreed upon between the Executive Committee of the General Board and such corporation.

The proposal provides further that the Trustees of Meredith College give to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company, or such other loaning corporation, a mortgage or deed of trust on the physical property of Meredith College to secure the loan.

The proceeds from these two loans will enable the Convention to call all outstanding 6% bonds, notes and other indebtedness of the Convention and at the same time cancel the present mortgage on Meredith College.

It is proposed that in the new arrangement the annual payments will be so arranged that they can be easily met out of Co-operative Program funds; further that the loans shall be made with the understanding that they are callable at such rate as may be agreed upon after giving of sufficient notice by the Convention, said notice not to exceed six months.

We recommend that the Convention adopt this report, and in so doing adopt a resolution authorizing and instructing the General Board and the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to do all things necessary to perfect the arrangements outlined above, and also authorize and instruct the Trustees of Meredith College to give mortgage on the property of the college as outlined in the foregoing paragraph; in addition that the General Board be instructed to allocate and appropriate from the receipts and expected receipts on January 1 of each year a sum sufficient to pay all interest and principal on these loans falling due for the current year; that for the prompt payment of principal and interest the Convention pledge to its creditors that all sums thus allocated and appropriated constitute and enjoy a first claim on all revenues received or to be received by the Convention, excepting only incomes and revenues designated for other special purposes."

7. Whereas Calvary Baptist Church at Raleigh, North Carolina, now has a membership of 146, is in a vigorous and growing condition, and is strategically located near the new city auditorium at a place which should be maintained for church purposes by the Baptists; and,

Whereas, the new Calvary Baptist Church organization has taken over and is now occupying the property formerly owned and occupied by Southside Baptist Church; and,

Whereas this property is encumbered for approximately \$24,000 indebtedness due the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company; and

Whereas the church anticipates that it will be able to obtain a refinancing arrangement whereby the principal indebtedness will be reduced to \$15,000 to be retired at the rate of \$500 annually for the first five years, and \$1,000 annually for the next five years, said indebtedness to bear interest at six per cent per annum or less, and

Whereas the church anticipates that it will be able to pay the principal installments as the same mature, but will not be able to pay and discharge the interest payments, and have requested the State Board to make interest payments during the said ten year period; and

Whereas the said church will not be able to effect such refinancing without the coöperation of the General Board, and

Whereas, in the opinion of the General Board the payment of the interest charges as aforesaid during the ten years, will be a wise and proper expendi-

ture in the interest of State Missions, and can be made out of the current annual revenues of the Board or Convention available for State Mission purposes;

Now, therefore, the General Board recommends that the State Convention authorize the payment out of its current annual revenues the interest charges accruing on said \$15,000 new loan for Calvary Baptist Church as above described in the principal sum of \$15,000, upon compliance with the conditions above set forth, said interest charges not to exceed \$900 per annum.

Provided, however, that Calvary Baptist Church agree to repay the State Mission Board whatever sum may have been expended on said loan in the event the church cannot successfully operate and has to be liquidated and sold.

8. That we set our goal for 1937 at \$500,000 for the Coöperative Program including both designated and undesignated funds; that we set our goal for the Orphanage at \$150,000; and that we ask the coöperation of all the churches, together with all their agencies, and all the associations as we attempt to reach this objective.

141. REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The year 1936 has been memorable in our Woman's Missionary Union history because of the Anniversaries that we have observed.

First, and very important to our constituency was the Fiftieth Anniversary commemorating the organization of our Union in Raleigh on January 6, 1886. This anniversary was an important feature of the program of our Annual meeting held in Raleigh, March 10-12. We were fortunate indeed to have with us on this memorable occasion Mrs. W. J. Cox, Treasurer of Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention; Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary of our Southern Union; Dr. John L. Hill, Editor of Home and Foreign Fields, Nashville, Tennessee; Miss Blanche Sydner White, Corresponding Secretary W. M. U. of Virginia; Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary Foreign Mission Board, Richmond; and five foreign missionaries—Dr. H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China; Miss Alda Grayson, Laichow Fu, China; Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China; Miss Naomi Schell, Tobata, Japan; and Miss Lucy Wright, Hwanghsien, China.

The Fiftieth Anniversary of our organized work marked also fifty years of active service of our beloved Mrs. Wesley N. Jones. Since she refused reëlection she was made President Emeritus for life and we still rejoice in her guidance.

All through the year, the Fiftieth Anniversary of the organization of the Sunbeam societies was featured, particularly on the program of our young people. An increase in the number of Sunbeam Societies was noted and a worthy gift to kindergarten work in Soochow, China, was taken as a special objective for the year.

The Henrietta Hall Shuck Centennial was widely observed in our State. Mrs. F. Y. O. Ling, Corresponding Secretary of our Woman's Missionary Union work in Central China, was an honored guest at the G. A. House Party at Meredith College in June and at the meeting of the Mt. Zion Association held in Mt. Pisgah church. Those who were so fortunate as to hear Mrs. Ling's tribute to Dr. and Mrs. Matthew T. Yates at this their home church will never forget the joy and inspiration of her message.

The Literature Department of our Southern Union also had an Anniversary

this year. From a small beginning by Maryland Baptists this department has grown until the past year the record showed 1,023,447 free leaflets distributed through the State W. M. U. offices; 81,275 stewardship cards, tithing and offering boxes; and offering envelopes, \$1,045,130. Miss Mallory says: "If asked what agency is the chief promoter for the utilizing of this vast quantity of free literature the answer should inevitably be the stimulus of the Unions three monthly missionary magazines each of which is entirely self-supporting—*World Comrades* with a paid up subscription of 17,697 among Sunbeams, Girls' Auxiliaries and Royal Ambassadors; *The Window of Y. W. A.* with a circulation of 9,072; and *Royal Service* for Woman's Missionary Societies use through its 75,562 renewals and new subscriptions as secured in 1935." North Carolina women subscribed for 8,365 copies of this magazine.

Another Anniversary, that of the death of Luther Rice, was observed on September 25 in Columbia, South Carolina and at his grave near Pine Pleasant church in the Edgefield District. Mrs. Edna R. Harris and Miss Mary Currin represented the North Carolina Union on this occasion. Special programs on Luther Rice were used in a number of societies.

An effort is being made to enlist North Carolina women in membership in the One Hundred Thousand Club. A goal of 2,000 paid-up memberships during 1936, and the same number in 1937 is our objective.

Six scholarships have been given to the Woman's Missionary Union Training School in Louisville, Kentucky, and interest has increased in the work of our Margaret Fund for aiding in the education of the children of our missionaries.

Twenty-five hundred dollars of the Heck Memorial Offering was given this year to the work of Dr. H. H. McMillan in Soochow, China; and \$1,000 to Dr. J. L. Lake for the leper work on Tai Kam Island.

There are still many churches that have no Woman's Missionary Union organization and we will continue our efforts to enlist these churches. A comparison of W. M. U. and State Convention Minutes show that nearly all of the churches that are contributing to missions have W. M. U. organizations. Increased emphasis is laid on what we sometimes call our W. M. U. Fundamentals: Prayer; Study both of the Bible and Missions; Stewardship—the grace of giving; Personal Service—manifestation of Christian Fellowship and Soul Winning; and Missionary Education of our young people. No department of our work is more vital than that of our young people. To stimulate greater interest each group of organizations has been given special publicity through a definite "Focus Week" devoted to their special needs and activities. In addition gatherings have been held in their interest; the Y. W. A. Camp at Ridgecrest, the G. A. House Party at Meredith, and the R. A. Conclave at Dunn. Each of these has yielded splendid results both in increased interest and deepened spiritual life. We believe that all activity in Kingdom work is based on love for Christ and the realization that we have a task committed to us by Him.

"As the Father hath sent me even so send I you."

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, *President*,
 Mrs. Edna R. Harris, *Corresponding Secretary*,
 Mrs. W. D. Briggs, *Recording Secretary*,
 Miss Elsie K. Hunter, *Treasurer*,
 Miss Mary Currin, *Young People's Secretary*.

(This Annual was delayed because Auditor's Report was not available until February 9, 1937.—C.B.D.)

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:

We have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1936, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibits "B" to "G", inclusive, show the cash transactions of all other funds for the year, and Exhibit "H" is a summary of the net Debt of the Convention on December 31, 1936.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1936.

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Calendar Year 1936

Undesignated.....	\$ 252,091.48
Designated for State Missions.....	31,246.98
Designated for Education Debt.....	520.12
Designated for Ministerial Education.....	888.86
Designated for North Carolina Hospital.....	18,491.26
Designated for the Orphanage.....	136,468.64
W. M. U. Specials.....	9,175.54
Designated for Foreign Missions.....	58,998.18
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....	8,105.92
Designated for Home Missions.....	17,040.54
Designated for Ministers' Relief.....	533.57
TOTAL.....	\$ 533,561.09

REVENUE AND EXPENSE—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1936

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE:

From the Churches—Undesignated.....	\$ 252,091.48
W. M. U. Specials Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	9,175.54
Total Revenue.....	\$ 261,267.02

EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:

W. M. U. Department—Payment on Budget.....	\$ 8,267.69
Salaries Paid:	
Salary of the Secretary and Treasurer.....	\$ 4,249.96
Salary of the Bookkeeper.....	1,710.00
Salary of the Secretary to the Secretary and Treasurer.....	1,305.00
Salary of Clerical Assistant—Temporary.....	446.50
	<u>7,711.46</u>
Traveling Expenses.....	\$ 754.52
Rent of Offices.....	555.00
Printing.....	441.09
Postage.....	668.20
Telephone and Telegraph.....	121.15
Janitor.....	120.00
Auditing.....	141.25
Supplies and Repairs.....	207.61
Advertising and Publishing Statements.....	400.34
Bonds of Bookkeeper and Treasurer.....	97.50
Compensation Insurance.....	159.54
Purchase of Automobile.....	313.95
Expense of Board Meetings.....	526.51
State Papers Exchange.....	12.00
Funeral Design.....	5.15

Promotion:			
Salaries.....	\$	5,296.50	
Traveling Expenses.....		2,687.16	
Postage.....		116.95	
Advertising.....		175.58	
Literature.....		400.08	
Printing.....		836.70	\$ 9,512.97
Bank Service Charges.....			188.62
Total Expenses Chargeable to Undesignated Revenue.....	\$	30,204.55	
W. M. U. Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....			9,175.54
Grand Total of Expenses.....			\$ 39,380.09
Distributable Balance of Revenue After Expenses Are Paid.....			\$ 221,886.93
DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER FUNDS:			
Southwide Objects.....	40%	\$ 88,800.75	
State Missions.....	13%	28,860.25	
Education—Ministerial Aid.....	1%	2,220.01	
Education—Debt.....	42%	93,125.85	
North Carolina Hospital.....	4%	8,880.07	
Total Distributions to Other Funds.....	100%		\$ 221,886.93

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1936

EXHIBIT "B"

RECEIPTS:			
Share of the General Fund.....	\$	88,800.75	
Funds Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....		8,105.92	
Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....	\$	46,907.55	
Funds Sent Direct for Foreign Missions—See Contra- in Disbursements.....	\$	12,090.63	\$ 58,998.18
Funds Designated for Home Missions.....		17,040.54	
Funds Designated for Ministers Relief.....		533.57	
Total Receipts.....	\$	173,478.96	
Balance from Last Year.....		48,734.73	
Total to Account for.....			\$ 222,213.69
DISBURSEMENTS:			
Paid on Undesignated Funds.....	\$	101,129.77	
Paid on Designations for Hundred Thousand Club.....		7,682.69	
Paid on Designations for Foreign Missions.....	\$	45,979.39	
Funds Sent Direct for Foreign Missions—See Contra in Receipts.....	\$	12,090.63	\$ 58,070.02
Paid on Designations for Home Missions.....		17,008.22	
Paid on Designations for Ministers Relief.....		486.60	
Total Disbursements.....			\$ 184,377.30
Balance Due Southwide Objects December 31, 1936.....			\$ 37,836.39

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1936

EXHIBIT "C"

RECEIPTS:			
Share of General Fund.....	\$	28,860.25	
Funds Sent Direct to Oteen—See Contra in Disbursements.....		874.27	
Designated Funds.....		19,603.06	
Baptist Foundation.....		275.00	
Baptist Sunday School Board.....		7,146.05	
Estate Funds.....		342.60	
Chowan Preachers School.....		10.20	
Dividend from Biblical Recorder.....		54.00	
Profit from Baptist Book Shop.....		1,795.57	
Sale of Baptist Histories.....		42.40	
Mens Meetings.....		171.22	
From Biblical Recorder for Special Work.....		300.00	
Truett Fund Designations.....		632.61	
Total Receipts.....	\$	60,107.23	
Balance from Last Year.....		12,763.35	
Total to Account for.....			\$ 72,870.58

DISBURSEMENTS:

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:	
Mr. Perry Morgan.....	\$ 225.00
Mr. L. L. Morgan.....	2,350.00
Miss Bessie Morgan.....	1,140.00
Mr. W. Perry Crouch.....	900.00
	\$ 4,615.00
Traveling Expenses.....	611.46
Printing.....	271.39
Postage.....	551.00
Office Rent.....	192.00
Incidentals.....	260.66
Sunday School Convention.....	251.17
<i>Total Sunday School Department.....</i>	<i>\$ 6,752.68</i>

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:	
Miss Winnie Rickett.....	\$ 675.00
Miss Mabel Starnes.....	1,290.00
Mrs. J. E. Tharrington.....	1,140.00
Mrs. W. Perry Crouch.....	600.00
	\$ 3,705.00
Traveling Expenses.....	728.73
Printing.....	243.28
Postage.....	457.81
Office Rent.....	252.00
Incidentals.....	178.95
Convention Expenses.....	1.50
Summer Workers.....	200.00
<i>Total Baptist Training Union Department.....</i>	<i>\$ 5,767.27</i>

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:

State Convention Minutes and Recording Secretary.....	\$ 1,364.43
State Mission Day Program.....	374.64
Annuities—Spilman, Bridgers and Linkhauer.....	494.84
Preachers' School.....	1,066.63
Negro Workers—Special Appropriation.....	1,183.59
Indian Missionaries.....	1,630.32
Regular Missionaries.....	19,198.62
Special Missionaries.....	3,303.53
Rural Workers for Eastern & Western North Carolina.....	3,135.20
Upkeep of Student Cottage at N. C. C. W.....	472.93
Student Workers.....	1,618.54
Salary and Traveling Expenses — Recorder Representative.....	2,025.06
Church Buildings.....	7,895.00
Vacation Bible School.....	214.00
Student Retreat.....	19.74
Luther Rice Literature.....	63.00
Truett Place.....	2,806.54
Reading Circle—Postage and Rent.....	178.84
Men's Meetings.....	311.33
Pittman Estate.....	100.00
Insurance on Office Equipment.....	12.20
Oteen Worker.....	605.00
<i>Total Other Disbursements.....</i>	<i>\$ 48,073.98</i>
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	874.27
<i>Total Disbursements.....</i>	<i>\$ 61,468.20</i>
<i>Balance December 31, 1936.....</i>	<i>\$ 11,402.38</i>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERIAL AID FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1936

EXHIBIT "D"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 2,220.01
Designated Funds.....	888.86
<i>Total Receipts.....</i>	<i>\$ 3,108.87</i>
Balance from Last Year.....	1,077.01
<i>Total to Account for.....</i>	<i>\$ 4,185.88</i>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid to Wake Forest College.....	\$ 1,900.00
Paid to Mars Hill College.....	475.00
Paid to Wingate College.....	250.00
Paid to Campbell College.....	250.00
Paid to Boiling Springs College.....	240.00
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	<u>\$ 3,115.00</u>
<i>Balance December 31, 1936</i>	<u>\$ 1,070.88</u>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION DEBT FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1936

EXHIBIT "E"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 93,125.85
Designated Funds.....	520.12
Centennial Campaign Pledges.....	1.40
Borrowed Money.....	383,500.00
Sale of Bonds Owned.....	3,100.00
Bonds and Accrued Interest Sold to Sinking Funds and Cancelled — \$42,850.00 Par Value.....	38,420.08
<i>Total Receipts</i>	<u>\$ 518,667.45</u>
Overdraft from Last Year.....	29,733.37
<i>Total to Account for</i>	<u>\$ 488,934.08</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Bonds Purchased—\$36,800.00 Par Value.....	\$ 33,561.25
Borrowed Money Repaid.....	35,994.00
Paid on Campbell College Note.....	200.00
Boiling Springs Bonds Paid.....	16,000.00
Paid Whitney Refunding Account Balance.....	3,000.00
Paid Interest on Institutional Indebtedness.....	5,148.92
Paid Convention Refunding Bonds.....	6,850.00
Paid to Sinking Funds:	
On Interest of Institutional Indebtedness.....	\$ 35,771.53
To Apply on Principal.....	361,697.50
	\$ 397,469.03
Operating Expenses:	
Office Salaries.....	\$ 405.00
Office Rent.....	168.00
Office Supplies and Expenses.....	140.05
Audit of Books of Baptist Institutions.....	700.00
Auditing Books of Debt Service Fund.....	65.30
Fees and Expenses Paying and Handling Bonds and Coupons.....	474.04
Fidelity Bond Premium and Income Tax on Bonds.....	228.50
Interest on Borrowed Money.....	1,974.57
	\$ 4,155.46
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	<u>\$ 502,378.66</u>
<i>Overdraft December 31, 1936</i>	<u>\$ 13,444.58</u>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL
12 Months Ended December 31, 1936

EXHIBIT "F"

RECEIPTS:

From Baptist Foundation.....	\$ 1,706.90
Less Overdraft from Last Year.....	1,151.67
<i>Total to Account for</i>	<u>\$ 555.23</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary Dr. R. T. Vann.....	\$ 1,800.00
Office Expenses.....	6.00
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	<u>\$ 1,806.00</u>
<i>Overdraft December 31, 1936</i>	<u>\$ 1,250.77</u>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1936

EXHIBIT "G"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 8,880.07
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	11,420.65
Designated Funds.....	7,070.61
<i>Total Receipts</i>	<u>\$ 27,371.33</u>
Balance from Last Year.....	972.61
<i>Total to Account for</i>	<u>\$ 28,343.94</u>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Transferred to North Carolina Hospital.....	\$ 15,725.21
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	11,420.65
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	<u>\$ 27,145.86</u>
<i>Balance December 31, 1936</i>	<u>\$ 1,198.08</u>

STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

December 31, 1936

EXHIBIT "H"

LIABILITIES:

Convention Refunding Bonds.....	\$ 48,600.00
Borrowed Money—Due Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.....	350,000.00
Note to Wingate College.....	8,000.00
Note to Campbell College.....	11,800.00
Whitney National Bank Notes.....	381,500.00
Note to H. O. Gattis.....	14,000.00
Due to Southwide Objects.....	37,836.39
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	<u>\$ 851,736.39</u>
ASSETS—AVAILABLE:	
Cash in Bank.....	\$ 36,812.38
Cash in Sinking Funds.....	14,945.30
Bonds Owned.....	500.00
<i>Total Assets Available</i>	<u>\$ 52,257.68</u>
<i>Net Amount of Debt December 31, 1936</i>	<u>\$ 799,478.71</u>

Respectfully Submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, N. C., February 5, 1937

BAPTIST BOOK STORE—AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Raleigh, N. C., December 31, 1936

BALANCE SHEET:

ASSETS:	
Cash.....	\$ 10.00
Accounts Receivable.....	5,765.17
Merchandise Inventory.....	8,886.68
Furniture and Fixtures—Depreciated Cost.....	34.90
<i>Total Assets</i>	<u>\$ 14,696.75</u>
LIABILITIES:	None
<i>Net Worth</i>	<u>\$ 14,696.75</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1936

Net Sales.....	\$ 40,293.59
<i>Less: Cost of Goods Sold</i>	<u>28,025.93</u>
<i>Gross Profit</i>	<u>\$ 12,267.66</u>
Operating Expenses.....	\$ 8,337.00
Operating Profit.....	\$ 3,930.66
Other Income.....	57.37
<i>Operating Profit Plus Other Income</i>	<u>\$ 3,988.03</u>
Deductions from Income.....	179.34
<i>Net Profit for the Year</i>	<u><u>\$ 3,808.69</u></u>

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, North Carolina, and submitted to the Management a detailed report thereof.

We have prepared the above condensed statement which, in our opinion, shows the correct financial condition of the business on December 31, 1936, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that time.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants.

Raleigh, N. C., February 5, 1937

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF N. C. INC.—CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSES
Year Ended December 31, 1936

INCOME:

From the Churches.....	\$ 127,144.58
From the Churches—In Kind—Clothing.....	1,706.73
From the Churches—In Kind—Food.....	7,617.33
Individuals.....	4,307.79
Interest—Endowment Funds and Trusts.....	22,967.27
Profits from Print Shop, Charity and Children.....	5,978.44
Dividends and Rents.....	1,473.34
The Duke Endowment.....	10,187.69

\$ 181,383.17

EXPENSES:

Maintenance Cost:	
At Mills Home.....	\$ 117,416.99
At Kennedy Home.....	38,761.04
Extra Institutional Service.....	10,485.61
Annuities Paid.....	4,645.28

\$ 171,308.92

Net Profit for 1936.....\$ 10,074.25

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF N. C. INC.—STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
As of December 31, 1936

ASSETS

Plant and Equipment.....	\$ 629,869.10
Current Fund—Cash and Accounts Receivable.....	60,897.21
Endowment Funds—Cash, Mortgages and Funds.....	486,312.40
Inventories.....	48,428.50

\$1,225,507.21

LIABILITIES

None.....	_____
<i>Net Worth</i>	<u><u>\$1,225,507.21</u></u>

Increase in Net Worth over December 31, 1935, \$66,869.66.

(Waived until March 19th for Baptist Hospital Audit Summary.—C. B. D.)

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by
L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*
RALEIGH, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. Heavy commendation is accorded them for their faithful service and assistance to the Statistical Secretary in assembling material for the pages that follow. Considerable improvement was made during the year in gathering data by the efforts of the clerks in getting churches to formulate Letters in advance of the meeting of the District Associations.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in *SMALL CAPS*; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics*.

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1935 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

Raleigh, N. C.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*.

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Antioch</i>	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.....	Howard Keller, Harmony, Rt. 2.....	19	181	134	\$ 245.96	\$ 219.85	\$ 465.81
Bethany.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	J. A. Costner, Pores Knob.....	6	204	140	258.92	156.87	415.79
Bethel.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	E. F. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1.....	20	218	48	177.46	250.11	427.57
<i>Bethlehem</i>	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	A. O. Hefner, Brookford.....	21	283	120	226.08	360.66	586.74
Beulah.....	Roy Ruffy, Taylorsville.....	Fred Brookshire, Taylorsville.....	2	19	94	32.65	25.20	57.85
<i>Concord</i>	G. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Lloyd Douglas, Taylorsville.....	2	256	85	158.03	48.90	206.93
Damascus.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	A. Leach, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	8	198	53	261.90	150.83	412.73
Dover.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	F. A. Rennell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	4	232	76	207.09	188.20	395.29
East Taylorsville.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	T. J. Fortner, Taylorsville.....	2	217	75	270.48	200.00	470.48
Fair View.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, Rt. 1.....	4	113	90	221.03	151.35	372.38
<i>Fair View</i>	W. H. Mann, Mooresville.....	A. G. Starrett, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	10	97	74	172.53	10.96	183.49
<i>Gay's Chapel</i>	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville.....	D. F. Milstead, Hiddenite.....	3	121	126	759.07	560.14	1,319.21
HIDDENITE.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	C. T. Robinson, Taylorsville.....	4	89	70	40.50	21.98	62.48
<i>Lebanon</i>	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	A. E. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1.....	4	241	70	16.66	4.50	21.16
Linney's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	Bub Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 1.....	1	135	70	204.94	158.45	363.39
Little River.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	No Sunday School.....	3	122*	49	5.00	108.16	116.97
Macedonia.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	Tom Howard, Taylorsville.....	8	120	76	8.81	148.10	153.10
<i>Millersville</i>	Lee James, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....		8	79	126	4.54	190.84	195.38
Mount Hebron.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	L. C. Eckerd, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	12	149*	103	8.96	75.79	84.75
Mount Herman.....	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville.....	G. M. Blankenship, Hiddenite.....	12	208	103	10.56	37.50	48.06
Mount Nebo.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	T. S. Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	4	85	33	3.00	37.50	40.50
Mount Olive.....			4	176	135	96.71	447.48	544.19

Pilgrim.....	187	60	5 00	204.68
Pleasant Grove.....	2	125	89.30	300.59
Pleasant Hill.....	6	175	24.20	209.12
Poplar Springs.....	2	225	87.03	184.31
Smyrna.....	2	79	17.05	167.26
Stony Point.....	9	263	498.33	720.33
Sulphur Springs.....	10	233	101.96	438.57
Taylor Springs.....	10	233	43.40	2,236.39
TAYLORSVILLE.....	4	381	302.68	1,331.70
Three Forks.....	4	363	63.78	686.45
White Plains.....	4	232	26.76	283.97
Totals.....	161	5,982	4,663.34	\$12,366.28

ALLEGHANY

Bellevue.....	53	65	23.05	46.85
Chestnut Grove.....	24	24	1.20	11.00
Laura Springs.....	1	60	33.20	227.35
Liberty.....	1	74	36.48	121.01
Mount Carmel.....	56	55	10.59	58.10
New Hope.....	37	83	38.50	68.69
Pine Fork.....	2	53	8.87	38.50
Scottville.....	35	58	20.85	68.00
Sparta.....	82	64	53.50	37.02
Totals.....	4	456	187.74	783.08

ANSON

Brown Creek.....	5	171	185.20	559.35
Cedar Grove.....	4	148	12.08	136.08
Fall Branch.....	4	53	5.00	86.00
Mt. Beulah.....	14	198	24.55	335.52
Mt. Zion.....	3	42	6.00	110.65
New Home.....	3	110	22.20	247.75
North Wadesboro.....	79	90	38.45	758.86
Oak Dell.....	1	24	3.06	159.00
Rocky Mount.....	1	182	46.34	260.76
Rocky River.....	49	42	52.78	145.52
Totals.....	28	1,056	395.66	\$2,799.49

Sturgills.....	21	49	12.65	49.55	62.20
Tuckerdale.....	76	61	13.00	71.20	84.20
Valley Home.....	1	83	3.00	71.00	74.00
Warrens ville.....	57	78	7.65	76.87	84.52
WEST JEFFERSON.....	1	158	291.47	1,758.71	2,050.18
Welcome Home.....	6	33	42.10	124.99	167.09
White Rock Branch.....		73			
Totals.....	120	3,597	\$ 1,419.36	\$ 5,073.18	\$ 6,492.54

ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C).....	6	83	49.31	281.24	330.55
Atlantic (A).....		56	59	108.00	170.59
Bayboro.....	1	20	15.58	155.57	171.15
Bayview.....	40	50	5.00	50.50	55.50
Bear Creek.....	50	37	20.00	194.00	214.00
BEAUFORT.....	300	239	624.66	2,257.59	2,882.25
Bethlehem.....	89	70	19.26	190.00	209.26
Cove.....	6	34	27.22	281.00	308.22
Davis.....	124	120	83.31	600.84	684.15
Dover.....	6	25		49.49	49.49
Epon's Chapel.....		75	45.00	165.00	210.00
Fort Barnwell.....	14	106	15.15	147.81	162.96
Grant's Creek.....		179	73	554.52	614.47
Hobucken.....	4		16.85	33.15	50.00
Kellam.....	9	111	61.58	195.83	257.41
Marshville.....	32	128	110.03	1,009.73	1,119.76
MAXVILLE.....	3	108	200.00	1,137.53	1,337.53
MOREHEAD CITY.....	12	539	1,250.00	3,955.16	5,205.16
NEW BERN, FIRST.....	4	660	968.57	5,448.57	6,417.10
TABERNACLE.....	16	442	257.14	2,255.80	2,512.94
North Harlowe.....	20		6.75		6.75
Oriental.....	6	42	213.73	654.97	868.70
Piney Grove (I).....	4	86	43.80	321.31	365.11
Piney Grove (A).....	16	181	32.87	231.50	264.37
Pollockville.....	20	117	418.50	1,184.68	1,603.18
Richlands.....	16	157	171.20	1,975.66	2,146.86
Smyrna.....	91	63	26.85	181.73	208.58
Spring Garden.....	77	50	18.88	211.44	230.32
SWANBORO.....	191	183	267.90	792.90	1,060.80
Tar Landing.....	28	59	18.19	89.92	108.11
Trenton.....	27	47	43.70	235.80	279.50
Vandemere.....	17	72	35.14	293.52	328.66
Woodsville.....	3	43	18.00	177.15	195.15
Totals.....	174	4,309	\$ 5,199.92	\$ 25,410.47	\$ 30,610.39

AVERY

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salaries, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Aaron	G. W. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro.	S. E. Pritchard, Montezuma.	10	113	75	\$ 49.40	\$ 117.00	166.40
Beth Mountain	Stewart Thompson, Johnson City, Tenn.	A. V. McGuire, Heaton.	16	206	150	27.70	232.33	260.03
Bethview	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.	A. D. Ollis, Cranberry.	2	122	153	48.72	146.08	194.80
Big Meadows	J. C. Brown, Cranberry.	O. J. Benfield, Pyatte.	5	142	129	5.89	181.99	187.88
Cranberry	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.	Union Sunday School	8	140	135	15.00	121.25	136.25
CROSSBORO	G. D. Danner, Crossboro.	C. L. Franklin, Crossboro	8	128	130	62.70	205.97	268.67
Chestnut Dale	J. T. McGuire, Linville.	Rom Huffman, Frank.	90	105	68		64.11	64.11
Elk Valley	Thomas Deaton, Johnson City, Tenn.	H. M. Harney, Banner Elk.	1	90	88	33.52	218.31	251.83
Elk Park	Roby Painter, Newland.	R. E. Cardwell, Elk Park.	7	128	60	8.54	90.90	99.44
Flat Springs	V. W. Greene, Cranberry.	J. M. Greene, Whaley.	8	97	97	16.50	122.76	139.26
Fall Creek	Tipton Greene, Boone.	T. B. Gryder, Heaton.	5	69	110	6.06	200.04	206.10
Green Valley	J. C. Brown, Cranberry.	Fritz Hall, Spruce Pine.	1	53	73		40.51	40.51
Heaton	Spencer McCleand, Minneapolis.	Hobart Dellinger, Spear.	7	19	40		14.75	14.75
Heaton	Earl McKinzie, Heaton.	P. A. Shell, Jonas Ridge.	12	38	61	28.40	221.33	249.73
Jonas Ridge	J. G. Benfield, Granite Falls.	Jesse Grindstaff, Minneapolis.	7	122	92	13.30	82.60	95.90
Minneapolis	V. W. Greene, Cranberry.	H. S. Burlison, Newland.	7	75	70	5.23	61.00	66.23
Mt. Pleasant	V. W. Greene, Cranberry.	F. W. Gaines, Newland.	7	169	193	216.53	283.81	500.34
Newland	Roby Painter, Newland.	Joe Phillips, Crossboro.	5	65	63	13.00	122.28	135.28
Oak Grove	J. C. Brown, Cranberry.	Vivian Brown, Frank.	5	249	150	24.76	259.52	284.28
Pleasant Hill	S. M. Pittman, Newland.	Green Buchannan, Pineola.	14	78	95	31.15	127.06	158.21
Pineola	W. J. Cook, Boone.	George Watson, Senia.	34	34	60		63.29	63.29
Powder Mill	J. T. McGuire, Linville.	Noah Hicks, Elk Park.	1	81	63	1.00	58.37	59.37
Pleasant Valley	V. W. Greene, Cranberry.	J. G. Hughes, Valley.	1	66	70		30.00	30.00
Roaring Creek	J. G. Hughes, Valley.	Victor Stafford, Spear.	1	66	80		30.00	30.00
Yellow Mountain	J. C. Brown, Cranberry.		52	80		3.25	120.16	123.41
Totals			110	2,484	2,275	\$ 610.65	\$ 3,248.42	\$ 3,859.07

BEULAH

Antioch	John Coley, Longhurst.	W. J. Edwards, Roxboro.	1	111	87	\$ 30.35	\$ 548.50	\$ 578.85
Bayne's Chapel	P. T. Warrall, Yanceyville.	Elliot Grubbs, Mehane, Rt. 3	3	101	60	47.00	612.50	659.50
Beth Hill	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, Rt. 2	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsville.	8	223	146	142.17	735.06	897.23
Beulah	C. H. Stoddard, Burlington.	No Sunday School.	7	23		12.00	42.00	54.00
Blanch	F. L. Isreal, Danville, Va., Rt. 4	W. T. Williams, Blanch.	2	106	70	70.96	369.95	440.91

Clement.....	J. A. Glenn, Roxboro.....	64	60	152.00	385.57	537.57
Epheus.....	Roy Guthrie, Semora.....	86	54	39.00	325.00	364.00
High View.....	J. G. Lowery, Virginia, Va.....	35	17	7.43	112.50	119.93
Lambeth Memorial.....	Mrs. Errol Morton, Roxboro.....	22	155	36.55	428.95	465.50
Lea Bethel.....	C. S. Thomas, Prospect Hill.....	8	56	33.66	259.28	292.94
Kear's Chapel.....	J. L. Underwood, Alamahaw, Rt. 1.....	2	100	61	100.56	361.31
Mill Creek.....	Hall Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	5	247	196	1,260.91	1,471.78
NORTH ROXBORO.....	W. W. Morrill, Jalong.....	2	302	230.00	717.13	1,014.13
Providence (C).....	W. M. Zimmerman, Danville, Va., Rt. 4.....	2	372	191	1,048.52	1,413.26
Providence (P).....	R. K. Young, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	4	222	177	1,109.09	1,489.59
ROXBORO, FIRST.....	H. D. Young, Roxboro.....	694	702	1,360.33	5,932.88	7,293.21
Roxboro.....	C. D. Allen, Semora.....	4	104	310.83	474.25	785.08
Shiloh.....	F. L. Isreal, Danville, Va., Rt. 4.....	3	113	115.07	262.37	377.44
Ca-Vel.....	William Walker, Longhurst.....	15	120	20.00	150.00	170.00
Theresa.....	Bryan Long, Woodsdale.....	3	83	13.04	166.00	179.04
Thompsonville.....	Mrs. Lee Wayneck, Reidsville.....	9	61	15.28	244.00	259.28
Trinity.....	Mrs. Rufus Stamps, Yanceyville.....	3	60	26.35	255.00	281.35
Yanceyville.....	E. O. Foster, Blanch.....	174	141	197.95	808.00	1,005.95
Totals.....		123	3,571	2,954 \$	3,590.23	\$16,254.62
						\$19,844.85

BLADEN

Abbottsburg.....	J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg.....	87	60 \$	51.56 \$	231.00 \$	282.56
Beard's Chapel.....	L. L. Barnes, Garland.....	58	29	3.45	100.00	103.45
Bethel.....	C. E. Brisson, Dublin.....	206	216	45.52	436.38	481.90
Butters.....	J. A. Fields, Butters.....	89	85	95.23	262.20	357.43
Briar Branch.....	C. L. Long, Elizabethtown.....	4	66	10.10	62.47	72.57
BLADENBORO, FIRST.....	C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro.....	16	252	223	1,504.28	5,020.16
Center Road.....	W. E. Bryan, Bladenboro.....	183	109	44.02	285.89	329.91
CLARKTON.....	R. H. Britt, Clarkton.....	175	123	77.39	260.83	338.22
Cypress Creek.....	C. M. Davis, Parkersburg.....	135	85	17.19	166.51	183.70
ELIZABETHTOWN.....	D. A. Harris, Elizabethtown.....	312	220	229.93	1,625.39	1,855.32
GALEED.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	8	211	190	130.16	503.35
Hickory Grove.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	11	165	119	304.39	455.38
Lagoon.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	22	27	8.00	91.60	99.60
Lifton.....	A. D. Woodle, Conway, S. C.....	*	67	17.76	150.93	168.69
Mat Moor.....	R. C. Herring, Bladenboro.....	71	48	4.13	65.91	70.04
Nat Moor.....	A. C. Atkinson, Bladenboro.....	82	65	13.70	101.69	115.39
Riverside.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	52	64	99.71	284.53	384.53
Sandy Grove.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor City.....	147	102	39.35	151.09	190.44
Shady Grove.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	123	102	22.30	206.11	228.41
Sueg's Grove.....	T. R. Spell, Roseboro.....	2	90	15.00	175.00	190.00
Tar Heel.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor City.....	6	144	177	115.44	610.79
WEST BLADENBORO.....	A. T. Cain, Bladenboro.....	13	155	132.57	579.30	711.97
White's Creek.....	H. F. Little, Clarkton.....	104	115	40.75	180.25	221.00
White Lake.....	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.....	5	49	11.14	157.02	168.16

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
White Oak	W. O. Riggs, Elizabethtown.	Fred Melvin, White Oak	3	207	115	89.95	725.95	815.90
Zion Hill	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro, Rt. 1.	4	94	64	40.00	263.02	303.02
Totals			97	3,301	2,736	\$ 3,163.12	\$11,533.72	\$14,696.84

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion.	J. F. Miller, Nealsville, Rt. 1.	2	171	132	52.27	258.48	310.75
Bethlehem	Dewy W. Hodge, Rutherfordton.	Jessie Brown, Old Fort.	7	142	100	10.86	120.38	131.24
Catawba Falls	E. C. Gilliam, Old Fort, Rt. 1.	T. W. Faw, Old Fort.		4	54	4.60	45.84	50.44
Chapel Hill	Dewy W. Hodge, Rutherfordton.	George Smith, Marion.		116	46	9.98	113.68	123.66
Cherry Springs	H. L. Phillips, Marion, Rt. 4.	Alonzo E. Davis, Old Fort, Rt. 1.	11	164	186	122.50	281.20	403.70
Clear Creek		Arthur Bartlett, Marion.	3	206	219	152.55	837.84	990.39
CLINGFIELD		I. A. Walker, Marion.	40	333	488	613.59	3,565.72	4,179.31
Cross Mill	W. R. Grigg, Marion.	W. R. Burleson, Marion.	7	357	381	83.36	1,671.72	1,755.08
Dysartville	T. E. Payne, Marion.	Gordian Laughridge, Dysartville.		73	30	34.02	64.63	98.65
East Marion	M. A. Adams (Supply), Lincolnton.	J. E. Roland, East Marion.	24	265	319	180.46	1,890.98	2,071.44
Garden Creek	L. W. Cain, Casar.	Delon Hawkins, Marion.	4	139	177	3.70	482.28	485.98
Greenlee	W. F. McMahan, Marion.	A. V. Grigg, Old Fort, Rt. 2.	12	270	158	87.73	317.12	404.85
Harmony Grove	R. L. Crawford, Forest City.	F. E. Pyatt, Nebo.		142	100	29.17	206.08	235.25
Laurel Hill	W. F. McMahan, Marion.	Howard P. Baker, Nebo, Rt. 1.	11	32	65	50.22	49.92	100.14
Macedonia	C. C. Tomblin, Spindale.	T. W. Arrowood, Nebo, Rt. 1.	9	97	75	6.00	124.68	130.68
MARION, FIRST	D. W. Hodge, Rutherfordton.	C. B. Dobson, Marion.	37	525	477	2,493.84	4,716.89	7,210.73
Nebo	B. F. Bray, Marion.	C. F. Dyson, Nebo, Rt. 2.		84	108	17.63	205.65	223.28
Old Fort	W. F. McMahan, Marion.	I. L. Caplin, Old Fort.	3	157	191	107.89	1,255.20	1,363.09
Peppers Creek	R. L. Smith, Old Fort.	J. A. McKinney, North Cove.	1	32	47	29.01	164.23	193.24
Stone Mountain	No Report.							
Turkey Cove	S. W. Shuford, Celo.	W. S. Hollifield, Hollifield.		166	77	10.00	84.60	94.60
Woodlawn	S. W. Shuford, Celo.	W. A. Huskins, Marion, Rt. 3.	9	68	83	23.00	100.00	123.00
West Marion	M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton.			* 102	79			
YANCEY STREET	J. P. Hicks, Asheville.	C. C. Russell, Marion.	1	55	68	8.30		8.30
Zion Hill				80	65			
Totals			179	3,780	3,725	\$ 4,130.68	\$16,557.12	\$20,687.80

BRIER CREEK

					114 \$	4.55 \$	202.55 \$	207.10
Antioch.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.	6	149	104	22.25	164.73	186.98	
Bethel.....	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville.	12	188	60	10.20	1.00	11.20	
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.	8	65	70	9.25	214.90	224.15	
Cranberry.....	L. T. Younger, New Hope.	1	137	115	18.00	121.05	139.05	
Dennyville.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.	10	331	103	2.30	225.00	227.30	
Fall Creek.....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.	12	331	103	3.55	67.53	71.08	
Fishing Creek Arbor.....	P. C. Parks, Cycle.	15	157	116	122	5.56	86.59	
Grassy Knob.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.	4	192	122	44.02	96.90	140.92	
Hani's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville.	18	117	54	193.73	371.38	565.11	
Hebron.....	M. J. Goodwin, Turnersburg.	21	469	147	11.40	148.09	159.49	
Holly Springs.....	Poe Shaver, Harmony.	6	65	53		66.80	66.80	
Hunting Creek.....	T. R. Moore, Spurgeon.	140	101	98	6.80	55.40	62.20	
Lewis.....	Turner Prevette, Spurgeon.	3	91	102	11.47	110.54	122.01	
Mt. Pisgah.....	G. W. Feltz, Union Grove.	1	118	232		71.80	71.80	
Mt. Sinai.....	R. C. Anderson, Wilkesboro.	1	136	109	62.69	224.97	287.66	
Mt. Vernon.....	T. C. Sloan, Olin.	4	151	125		1.50	1.50	
Mountain View.....	John Privette, Spurgeon.	120	50	50				
New Hope.....	R. C. Loyd, Statesville, Rt. 5.	250	65	98	23.39	116.47	139.86	
New Prospect.....	Gordie Harris, Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.	5	270	60		54.69	54.69	
Oak Forest.....	Nelson Cassevens, Cycle.	15	178	75	10.00	61.60	61.60	
Oak Grove.....	T. F. Gray, Ronda.	9	282	126		178.47	188.47	
Pleasant Grove.....	H. W. Stroud, Harmony.	3	103	30	20.09	117.20	137.29	
Pleasant View.....	L. T. Younger, Taylorsville.	3	85	85	62.90	210.04	272.94	
Roaring River.....	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.	167	167	144	6.25	6.25	6.25	
Rocky Hill.....	J. T. Martin, Ronda.	126	77	77	27.50	245.13	272.63	
Ronda.....	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle.	7	238	222	4.49	130.71	135.20	
Shady Grove.....	J. M. Johnson, Hamptonville.	7	163	90	33.07	129.59	162.66	
Shiloh.....	B. E. Ferguson, Jonesville.	7	358	186	21.90	232.20	254.10	
Swan Creek.....	L. D. Welborn, Cycle.	9	165	89		141.50	166.25	
Sweet Home.....	I. G. Reid, Harmony.	5	232	167	24.75	349.51	392.02	
Union.....		5	218	124	42.51			
Zion.....		5	218	124				
Totals.....		166	5,675	3,411	682.62	4,197.84	4,880.46	

BRUNSWICK

					114 \$	75.79 \$	405.95 \$	481.74
Antioch.....	E. W. Pate, Wilmington.	24	151	135	17.50	118.39	135.89	
Bethel.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.	4	59	57	8.66	124.84	133.50	
Beulah.....	A. T. Cain, Bladenboro.	4	61	57	11.30	129.52	140.82	
Bolivia.....	L. R. Carter, Wilmington.	2	120	97	22.36	100.59	122.95	
Chapel Hill.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	2	68	60	25.34	117.00	142.34	
Cool Run.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.	42	62	67	39.07	108.38	147.45	
Elah.....	J. B. Dasher, Southport.	*	72	31				
Farmer's Chapel.....								
James Garner, Bolivia.....								
L. B. Leonard, Southport.....								
Mrs. W. M. Staxland, Shallotte.....								
John Holden, Bolivia.....								
T. A. Holden, Supply.....								
J. J. Ludlum, Shallotte.....								
R. O. Williams, Leland.....								

Northwest Creek—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Friendship	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	O. T. Hughes, Ash	10	140	106	70.25	459.57	529.82
Goshen	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington	W. J. Butler, Acme	72	72	61	143.14	274.74	417.88
Jennie's Branch	W. A. C. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	W. C. Gore, Shalotte	84	83	84	30.24	186.63	216.87
Lefron	B. R. Page, Southport	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	69	69	57	71.92	118.73	190.65
Mill Creek	B. R. Page, Southport	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	10	270	212	100.33	389.86	490.19
Mt. Olive	Z. C. Ray, Ash	J. J. Hawes, Supply	4	46*	177	121.98	308.02	430.00
Mt. Pisgah	V. V. Simmons, Ash	L. H. Phelps, Supply	97	72	72	2.00	73.55	75.55
Oak Grove	J. B. Doshier, Southport	H. L. Clemmons, Supply	7	48	40	14.66	145.00	159.66
Prospect	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	S. G. Fulford, Supply	92	103	103	14.66	116.87	131.53
Sabbath Home	T. H. Biles, Southport	R. E. Sentelle, Southport	12	266	189	321.96	1,373.43	1,695.39
Southport	B. R. Page, Southport	J. P. Mills, Leland	29	35	35	21.05	37.37	58.42
Town Creek								
Totals			77	2,046	1,781	\$ 1,097.35	\$ 4,590.44	\$ 5,687.79

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek	R. B. Peeler, Taylorsville	M. S. Phillips, Ferguson	130	75	75	9.00	91.60	100.60
Cub Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	J. J. Anderson, Wilkesboro	44	35	35	2.00	75.09	77.09
Edgewood	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	C. W. Fletcher, N. Wilkesboro	12	100	96	40.51	461.15	501.66
Elk	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1	W. A. Proffitt, Denny	39	57	57	1.00	142.04	143.04
Fishing Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	C. B. Mayberry, N. Wilkesboro	7	198	158	30.60	289.92	354.72
Gordon	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	W. P. Carson, N. Wilkesboro	17	190	153	30.60	217.94	248.54
Goshen	Isaac Watts, Boomer	John Higgins, Wilkesboro	9	127	76	8.00	246.50	254.50
Harmony	Levi Greene, Deep Gap	J. D. Caudle, N. Wilkesboro	1	164*	134	23.46	242.45	265.91
Hinshaw Street	R. F. Day, Elkin	C. H. Dancy, N. Wilkesboro	91	202	202	16.39	437.73	454.14
Lewis Fork	Levi Greene, Deep Gap	James Triplett, Maple Springs	11	121	121	7.15	268.73	275.90
Liberty Grove	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro	Mrs. J. S. Elliott, Knottville	10	136	67	21.75	191.04	191.04
Little Rock	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville	Vance McChinnis, Boomer	3	174	125	10.00	500.00	521.75
Moravian Falls	R. C. Gwaltney, Winston-Salem	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls	118	100	100	61.11	173.62	234.73
Mt. Carmel	E. W. Walker, Elkin, Rt. 1	E. S. Pearson, Moravian Falls	*	78	35	133.43	645.05	778.48
Mt. Pleasant	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville	Rex West, Congo	21	321	160	78	269.72	314.41
Mt. Zion	E. C. Hodges, Boone	W. O. Barnett, Hendrix	5	150	78	46.00	328.36	374.36
New Hope	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro	L. H. Church, Wilkesboro	6	259	189	46.00	328.36	374.36

	35	554	597	2,066.78	7,321.40	9,388.18
NORTH WILKESBORO,						
First.....	75	*	126			
Second.....	97		74	45.95	190.84	236.79
Oakwoods.....	6		136	1.25	182.07	183.32
Pilgrim.....	1		292	10.05	108.55	118.60
Pleasant Home.....	4		249	120.00	247.78	367.78
Shady Grove.....	4		59		64.73	64.73
Stony Hill.....	22		114	9.20	120.07	129.27
WALNUT GROVE.....	3		275	70.00	1,263.00	1,333.00
Wilkesboro.....	4		231	223.11	5,149.30	5,372.41
Zion Hill.....	197		90	60.00	194.49	234.49
Totals.....	181	4,750	3,631	\$ 3,116.23	\$19,423.21	\$22,539.44

BUNCOMBE

	4	207	80	40.47	200.22	240.69
Antioch.....	4	*	190			
Avery's Creek.....						
ASHVILLE,						
BILTMORE.....	4	125	173	323.81	1,501.93	1,825.74
First.....	58	2,254	1,572	5,724.45	16,533.59	22,258.04
CALVAY STREET.....	9	344	233	178.00	2,278.64	2,456.64
CALVAY.....	84	1,116	1,468	2,436.38	10,804.17	13,240.55
Chapel's Cove.....	4	123	103	81.57	365.68	447.25
FRENCH BROAD.....	8	215	251	508.38	2,838.00	3,346.38
NORTH.....	8	216	336	95.00	1,918.24	2,013.24
WEST.....	42	614	791	687.69	6,005.16	6,692.85
WEST END.....	45	226	226	66.75	1,404.92	1,471.67
BEAVERDAM.....	7	225	153	183.34	900.91	1,084.25
Berea.....	103	108	108	335.04	1,207.21	1,542.25
Bethel.....	2	25	58	10.12	35.00	45.12
Big Ivy.....	226	250	250	81.50	897.44	978.94
Black Mountain.....	2	79	57	3.00	128.06	131.06
Brown's Chapel.....	12	222	191	574.71	2,022.57	2,597.28
Chestnut Grove.....	4	128	114	9.66	300.00	309.66
Conith.....	4	57	85	13.06	152.70	165.76
Deaner View.....	3	155	60	55.15	101.89	157.04
Elk Mountain.....	21	95	133	73.31	1,457.81	1,531.12
Emma's Grove.....	109	154	110	20.50	161.16	181.66
Fairview.....	2	73	162	94.96	885.97	980.93
Flat Creek.....	6	133	142	213.84	1,206.09	1,419.93
HOMINY.....	8	226	153	164.80	306.26	471.06
Inanda.....	103	97	35	35.00	386.19	421.19
	236	178	249	2.23	5,035.00	5,284.23
	92	*	150			
Joe Horton, Democrat.....						
B. M. Riggins, Asheville, Rt. 3.....						
Burgin Pennell, Asheville.....						
F. L. Gilreath, 172 Deaver St., W. Asheville.....						
Don C. Young, West Asheville.....						
Mrs. P. S. Rhodes, 56 Anandale St., Asheville.....						
P. D. Rollins, 92 Mt. Clair Ave., Asheville.....						
J. G. McCracken, Asheville, Rt. 1.....						
E. G. Roberts, 176 Vermont Ave., Asheville.....						
E. G. Young, 29 Brevard Rd., W. Asheville.....						
Charles I. Carter, Asheville, Rt. 1.....						
Mrs. W. C. Shipe, Biltmore.....						
Mrs. A. Duncan, Asheville, Rt. 4.....						
Lee Whitaker, Barnardsville.....						
T. B. Ard, Asheville, Rt. 4.....						
Ray Taylor, Black Mountain.....						
Geo. L. Bradley, Weaverville, Rt. 2.....						
C. F. Cagle, Asheville, Rt. 2.....						
J. A. Riddle, Barnardsville.....						
G. B. Hawkins, Leicester, Rt. 1.....						
J. P. Walsh, Asheville, Rt. 3.....						
M. E. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4.....						
W. D. Galyean, Fletcher.....						
R. A. Hall, Enka.....						
B. R. Moore, Fairview.....						
C. D. Williams, Weaverville, Rt. 1.....						
Z. W. Mitchell, Asheville, Rt. 2.....						
G. C. Crisp, Sr., Candler.....						
U. T. Levi, Candler, Rt. 2.....						

BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Demom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Jupiter	B. M. Canupe, Mars Hill	J. F. Roberson, Weaverville	10	151	98	19.60	\$ 242.77	262.37
Liberty	E. V. Plemmons, Candler	A. H. Parham, Candler	3	104	156	68.50	279.61	348.11
Macedonia	Wayne Peck, Mars Hill	H. M. Buckner, Asheville, Rt. 4	106	185	22.91	22.91	286.31	309.22
Morgan Hill	Ralph Morgan, Stockville	Orpha Loven, Stockville	151	104	47.00	47.00	101.37	148.37
Mount Carmel	E. V. Plemmons, Candler	E. W. Sluder, Leicester, Rt. 2	15	206	140	290.88	457.67	748.55
MOUNT OLIVE	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville, Rt. 2	L. M. Howington, Asheville	30	93	129	43.01	467.76	510.77
NEW BRIDGE	James D. Quinton, Asheville, Rt. 5	Harvey Britton, 35 Clayton St., Asheville	10	310	300	90.13	1,414.21	1,504.34
New Found	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville	M. J. Foster, Leicester, Rt. 2	8	268	120	92.25	574.87	674.12
New Morgan Hill	Smoot A. Baker, Enka	J. O. Israel, Candler	3	129	202	35.27	388.67	517.40
New Salem	T. W. Lunsford, West Asheville, Rt. 3	B. C. Butler, Arden	1	87	78	41.87	92.50	134.37
North Black Mountain	Frank W. Morgan, Marshall	Jess Shuford, Barnardsville	1	47	74	182.00	1,697.35	1,879.35
OTEEN	W. W. Williams, Oteen	R. H. Henderson, Oteen	45	230	257	6.00	187.00	193.00
Pleasant Grove	J. W. Owenby, Flat Rock	J. B. Morrow, Jr., Fairview	12	101	80	10.00	187.00	197.00
Pleasant Hill	W. S. Veahn, Asheville, Rt. 1	N. P. McGee, Asheville	12	101	93	10.00	187.00	197.00
Pole Creek	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	T. F. Hall, Candler	134	97	248	575.95	2,183.36	2,759.31
REED MEMORIAL	W. R. Burrell, Biltmore	B. E. Singleton, Biltmore	4	293	151	121.60	1,028.93	1,150.53
RIDGEWAY	Paul Forsythe, Ridgcrest	Perry Morgan, Ridgcrest	13	108	151	98.40	269.11	367.51
Ridgeview	A. K. Kilpatrick, Candler	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3	7	118	166	8.00	129.00	137.00
Spring Mountain	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview	J. B. McGuffey, Fairview, Rt. 1	39	428	546	440.09	3,820.60	4,260.69
SWANNANOA	Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa	B. C. Blankenship, Swannanoa	17	90	71	13.00	273.54	286.54
Turkey Creek	Will Edwards, Barnardsville	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester	176	121	12.74	12.74	190.89	203.63
Victory	A. A. Johnson, Asheville, Rt. 4	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4	10	216	236	117.16	2,291.81	2,608.97
WEAVERVILLE	W. H. Covert, Weaverville	G. G. Johnson, Weaverville	10	216	236	124.99	2,748.96	3,064.95
White Rock	G. P. Mason, Candler	W. A. Peebles, Candler	4	19	51	10.00	109.22	119.22
Wilkey	M. M. Summey, Black Mountain	Mrs. R. E. Garrison, Black Mountain	4	19	51	10.00	109.22	119.22
Zion Hill	R. R. Mehaffey, Leicester	R. E. Rhymer, Leicester, Rt. 1	17	110	61	10.00	120.00	130.00
New Hope	(Mission Sunday School)	L. E. Ballard, 107 New St., Asheville	17	110	61	10.00	120.00	130.00
Totals			584	12,295	11,750	\$15,014.07	\$77,324.55	\$92,338.62

CABARRUS

COLD WATER	A. A. Haithcock, Concord, Rt. 2	Roy F. Sloop, Concord	7	80	135	\$ 28.50	\$ 404.13	\$ 432.63
CONCORD, FIRST	E. S. Summers, Concord	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord	9	777	691	2,067.34	8,521.22	10,588.56

KERR STREET.....	J. A. Seymour, Concord	8	160	278	1,904.16	2,133.40
MCGILL STREET.....	C. E. Baucom, Concord	106	608	907	8,550.00	9,648.21
SOUTHSIDE.....	Mangum L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 1	12	99	258	93.21	796.84
WEST.....	C. R. Johnson, Concord, Rt. 1	10	322	302	235.87	3,224.72
YOUNG STREET.....	Grady J. Haynes, Concord	6	135	292	1,328.33	1,525.48
HARRISBURG.....	Thos. B. Flowe, Concord, Rt. 1	6	34	57	226.90	234.48
HOWELL'S.....	C. E. Baucom, Concord	6	104	88	62.80	308.40
KANNAPOLIS.....	Joel S. Tyson, Kannapolis	62	381	632	5,939.25	6,484.41
CENTERVIEW.....	P. A. Underwood, Kannapolis	21	1,030	813	5,523.92	6,083.48
FIRST POINT.....	Ray Herrington, Kannapolis	9	40	147	78.54	736.07
Miami.....	W. L. Kiser, Concord	65	55	55	22.48	119.10
Midland.....	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	1	76	78	20.00	190.76
Mt. Pleasant.....	Lee Johnson, Mt. Pleasant	9	81	199	27.72	299.00
Oak Ridge.....	E. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant	9	110	110	15.50	143.50
Roberta.....	F. L. Melton, Mt. Pleasant	4	41	97	13.00	507.59
Stone's Chapel.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord	2	38	62	4.00	57.25
Totals.....		281	4,181	5,201	\$ 5,306.31	\$38,263.79
						\$43,570.10

CALDWELL

Antioch.....	Andrew Brown, Valdese	4	175	134	\$26.73	166.57	193.30
Blair's Fork.....	Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	24	158	192	38.10	356.84	394.94
Buffalo Cove.....	J. W. Hamlet, Buffalo Cove	1	120	71	8.10	14.90	123.00
Bethany.....	M. A. Bolick, Finley	10	78	64	24.85	72.90	72.90
Bethel.....	Fletcher Prestwood, Morganton, Rt. 3	10	96	65	9.00	33.85	33.85
Concord.....	George W. Hollar, Granite Falls	27	334	326	190.21	2,050.37	2,240.58
Clark's Chapel.....	George Craig, Lenoir, Rt. 3	10	116	135	53.68	373.06	426.74
Conway's Chapel.....	J. C. Braswell, Morganton, Rt. 3	8	62	47	20.17	120.83	141.00
Center Grove.....	Avery Bumgarner, Granite Falls, Rt. 1	7	237	182	123.70	817.32	941.02
Dudley Shoals.....	Fred G. Bowmar, Granite Falls	2	28	35	60.00	60.00	60.00
Edgemont.....	Mrs. Pearl Suddreth, Edgemont	18	175	188	98.95	908.89	1,007.84
Fleming's Chapel.....	Ray McCall, Morganton, Rt. 4	15	287	358	320.45	2,443.68	2,764.13
GRANITE FALLS.....	Cade Shaver, Granite Falls	1	17	42	1.41	40.40	41.81
Green Valley.....	Hill Lackey, Blackstone	1	74	55	53.53	204.16	257.69
Grandin.....	R. C. Cook, Globe	1	95	50	8.41	126.00	98.41
Globe.....	No Sunday School	40	62	154	5.00	131.50	131.50
Green Rock.....	Jack Branch, Lenoir, Rt. 3	1	62	153	18.72	579.03	579.03
Grandview Park.....	Doyle Annas, Hudson	14	196	153	37.69	985.01	1,022.70
Harris Chapel.....	Troy Estes, Upton	1	114	53	6.00	205.75	211.75
John's River.....	J. M. Laxton, Kings Creek	1	385	165	165.95	456.41	622.36
King's Creek.....	R. G. Steele, Lenoir	7	185	346	650.26	3,234.58	3,884.84
LOWER CREEK.....	R. J. Palmer, Lenoir	26	424	580	2,336.99	10,636.66	12,973.65
LENOIR, SOUTH.....	C. J. Benfield, Drexel	35	654	580	6,428.72	6,865.27	6,865.27
LENOIR, FIRST.....	L. M. Travis, Granite Falls	58	733	602	436.50	404.78	416.78
Lordaddy.....		4	45	75	12.00	40.00	40.00
Long Ford.....		6	90	156	20.93	467.65	488.58

CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Mulberry	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville	Clint Bolick, Rufus	5	120	50	\$	\$ 45.21	\$ 45.21
Mouriana Grove	Grady Hamby, Lenoir	Ray Craig, Granite Falls, Rt. 2		110	164	26.50	276.20	302.70
Mt. Zion	J. R. Keller, Hickory	O. D. Minton, Hudson, Rt. 1	4	295	228	72.52	466.27	538.79
Miller Hill	J. B. Payne, Morganton	R. S. Nelson, Lenoir	13	79	112		769.56	969.56
Maple Grove	L. P. Haas, Granite Falls	J. V. Bean, Globe		83	110	40	62.63	63.03
Nelson's Chapel	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock	E. L. Curtis, Patterson	19	156	89	31.29	243.93	275.22
Pisgah	Grady Hamby, Lenoir	Bertha Bryant, Lenoir, Rt. 4	13	120	129	8.50	321.29	329.79
Piney Grove	J. L. Green, Deep Gap	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley	21	144	136	157.40	338.11	495.51
Pooney's Grove	B. H. Parker, Icard	Harvey Sherrill, Granite Falls	15	122	115	23.77	541.19	564.96
Pooney's Chapel	J. H. Crisp, Whitnel	W. F. Hartley, Hudson		53	97	22.62	101.75	124.37
Rhodhiss	Leroy Thomas, Rhodhiss	W. H. Barker, Granite Falls	34	342	359	384.25	1,841.85	2,226.10
Rocky Springs	Waldo D. Early, Granite Falls	C. F. Annas, Collettsville	4	209	106	93.34	1,151.01	1,244.35
SAKDIS	R. D. Carroll, Hudson	R. Z. Harris, Hudson	7	329	339	212.39	977.42	1,189.81
Union Grove	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	O. J. Gibson, Lenoir, Rt. 3		125	150	17.92	298.65	316.57
Whitnel	L. W. Teague, Taylorsville	A. W. Story, Lenoir		286	89	56.26	166.24	222.50
Whitner's Grove	S. T. Morris, Lenoir, Box 771	Joe M. Smith, Whitnel	11	222	312	184.23	2,081.21	2,265.44
Yadkin	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 3	A. J. Hildebrand, W. Hickory		85	75	31.44	196.25	227.69
Yadkin Valley	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	D. R. Collins, Patterson	33	232	239	49.99	3,643.49	3,693.48
Totals	Grady Hamby, Lenoir	J. C. Vannoy, Yadkin Valley	8	41	51		426.78	426.78
			470	8,089	7,345	\$ 6,031.20	\$45,681.55	\$51,712.75

CAROLINA

BALFOUR	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	20	411	336	\$ 132.40	\$ 1,102.95	\$ 1,235.35
Bat Cave	M. L. Kirstein, Fletcher	T. L. Mann, Bat Cave		115	90	114.04	277.95	391.99
Bear Wallow	Troy Lunsford, West Asheville	J. O. Wall, Gerton		89	69	23.58	78.84	102.42
Berea	L. C. Pearson, Candler, Rt. 1	Mrs. Mary Johnson, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	2	66	30		5.00	5.00
Bethah	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	J. W. Cantrell, Penrose		277	112	146.03	191.67	337.70
Cedar River	William Huntley, Biltmore	L. B. Ledbetter, Dome		103	132	9.00	121.28	121.28
Crab Creek	C. C. Reese, Brevard, Rt. 1	Alvin Allen, Zirconia	8	124	60	13.12	82.70	95.82
Cross Roads	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	J. C. Barrell, Zirconia		60	45		49.77	49.77
Double Springs	E. H. Kilstrom, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	H. E. Royess, Hendersonville		90	67	8.40		8.40
EAST FLAT ROCK	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock	M. L. Walker, East Flat Rock	12	405	328	538.01	1,973.60	2,511.61

Ebenezer.....	4	240	95	20.00	390.90	410.90
Elizah.....	4	168	131	25.03	481.55	
Fletcher.....	203	143	32.25	971.20	1,003.45	
French Broad.....	6	79	21.34	407.58	428.92	
Friendship.....	16	166	43	220.59	457.74	678.33
Friendland.....	17	242	220	220.59	200.00	200.00
Green River.....	18	150	704	2,073.00	13,642.76	15,715.76
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST.....	18	150	704	2,073.00	13,642.76	15,715.76
Holly Springs.....	13	158	124	13.85	200.00	200.00
Hoopers Creek.....	2	123	57	332.06	345.91	
Horse Shoe.....	3	125	50	9.82	372.22	382.04
Jones Gap.....	3	39	36	9.00	69.70	78.70
Laurel Springs.....	*	22	22			
Liberty.....	3	62	45	23.84	240.00	263.84
Middle Fork.....	4	132	144	6.08	110.35	116.43
Mills River.....	169	126	149	26.37	138.22	164.59
Mountain Home.....	23	182	107	44.96	194.63	239.59
Mt. Gilead.....	12	180	149	26.37	138.22	164.59
Mt. Moriah.....	5	196	125	5.00	120.16	125.16
Mt. Page.....	49	47	47			
Mountain Valley.....	85	90	85	5.00	36.51	41.51
Mt. Olivet.....	1	20	46	5.00	36.51	41.51
Mt. Zion.....	27	448	245	98.45	1,076.59	1,175.04
Oak Grove.....	3	182	80	3.10	3.10	
PACOLET.....	5	181	133	29.05	311.72	340.77
Pleasant Hill.....	16	93	120	10.00	182.15	202.96
REFUGE.....	30	247	288	346.29	990.22	1,336.51
Saluda.....	9	114	140	54.03	455.75	509.78
Shaws Creek.....	6	133	124	315.27	779.69	779.69
TRYON, FIRST.....	1	121	135	82.81	312.19	395.00
TRYON, SECOND.....	9	293	307	114.90	1,156.92	1,271.82
Tuxedo.....	1	222	236	46.73	775.43	822.16
Valley Hill.....	14	57	103	12.73	385.63	398.36
Warrior Mountain.....	1	34	45	35.76	173.16	208.92
West Hendersonville.....	1	80	65		114.37	114.37
Zion Hill.....	2	80	65		114.37	114.37
Totals.....	318	8,453	6,347	\$ 4,676.85	\$31,011.92	\$35,688.77

CATAWBA RIVER

Abe's Grove.....	4	149	164	\$ 271.23	\$ 1,318.46	\$ 1,589.69
Barkmont.....	4	106	191	58.09	402.94	461.03
CATAWBA VALLEY.....	16	120	146	38.33	590.90	629.23
DREXEL.....	15	226	220	255.67	1,995.52	2,251.19
Enon.....	25	251	180	80.72	1,699.60	1,780.32
I. Cornelius Berry, Connelly Springs.....						
Earnest Potsett, Morganton, Rt. 1.....						
F. A. Baker, Morganton.....						
Frank McCall, Drexel.....						
H. M. Harris, Drexel.....						

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Two Totals)
<i>Glen Alpine</i>	L. E. Snipes, Glen Alpine.....	Clyde Orders, Glen Alpine.....	5	112	152	\$ 33.50	\$ 640.71	674.21
<i>Grand View</i>	M. L. Cook, Glen Alpine.....	John Fox, Morganton.....	---	33	86	12.00	77.00	89.00
<i>HIGH PEAK</i>	W. H. Flowers, Valdesse.....	Albert Powell, Valdesse.....	41	149	193	104.80	1,211.73	1,316.53
<i>HOPWELL</i>	W. H. Flowers, Valdesse.....	F. B. Walker, Morganton.....	9	154	134	43.70	498.46	542.16
<i>MORGANTON - CALVARY</i>	O. K. Webb, Morganton.....	E. C. Smith, Morganton.....	40	879	1,054	1,223.06	7,406.52	8,629.58
<i>MORGANTON, FIRST</i>	R. L. Councilman, Morganton.....	E. C. Denton, Morganton.....	19	713	525	2,662.75	8,717.16	11,379.91
<i>Mountain Home</i>	J. B. Payne, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	John S. Koper, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	19	168	232	104.96	848.50	953.46
<i>Mountain View</i>	L. E. Snipes, Glen Alpine.....	M. A. Taylor, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	---	13	30	19.10	15.88	34.98
<i>Mount Olive</i>	J. O. Summerlin, Chester, S. C.....	C. C. English, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	---	69	71	28.24	62.43	90.69
<i>North Catawba</i>	Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls.....	Harold Tiley, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	8	132	161	148.50	1,054.33	1,202.83
<i>Oak Grove</i>	J. L. Street, Belwood, Rt. 1.....	Arnold Wise, Nebo.....	12	184	100	15.73	138.10	153.83
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	O. L. McGinnis, Greenville, S. C.....	Leon Poteet, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	2	172	144	85.62	498.23	583.85
<i>Pleasant Ridge</i>	W. H. Walker, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	M. E. Shell, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	2	55	80	19.00	319.00	338.00
<i>Pleasant View</i>	L. E. Snipes, Glen Alpine.....	Charles Boughtman, Morganton.....	8	93	123	25.00	551.59	576.59
<i>Siber Creek</i>	W. S. Jones, Shelby.....	J. P. Rumlfelt, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	7	34	63	11.65	79.98	91.63
<i>Smyrna</i>	Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls.....	J. T. Lingafelt, Perkinsville.....	14	78	95	2.50	121.20	123.70
<i>VALDESE</i>	M. I. Harris, Valdesse.....	A. L. Lineberger, Valdesse.....	7	401	476	852.99	3,414.11	4,267.10
<i>Zion</i>	R. K. Cook, Shelby.....	W. J. Mull, Morganton, Rt. 2.....	4	95	104	19.49	319.91	339.40
Totals.....			261	4,366	4,724	\$ 6,116.63	\$31,982.08	\$38,098.71

CENTRAL

<i>Bay Leaf</i>	O. H. Bolch, Wake Forest.....	Walter Holloway, Neuse, Rt. 1.....	5	98	50	\$ 52.15	\$ 182.52	234.67
<i>Bethany</i>	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	S. T. Davis, Wendell.....	4	233	236	15.59	719.85	735.44
<i>Bethlehem</i>	A. D. Parish, Zebulon.....	Aubrey Baker, Youngsville, Rt. 1.....	17	152	133	34.25	373.30	407.55
<i>Brassfield</i>	W. C. Francis, Wake Forest.....	T. W. Allen, Creedmore, Rt. 1.....	4	70	79	256.61	447.00	703.61
<i>FALLS</i>	No Pastor.....	E. H. Lee, Neuse, Rt. 1.....	8	106	118	12.00	35.52	37.61
<i>Flat Rock</i>	D. M. Branch, Wake Forest.....	F. W. Justice, Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	23	576	201	196.33	1,500.76	1,697.11
<i>Franklinville</i>	John T. Biddle, Franklinton.....	W. M. Fuller, Wake Forest.....	13	176	61	204.90	336.34	541.24
<i>Franklinville</i>	O. H. Bolch, Wake Forest.....	J. O. Purnell, Franklinton.....	2	289	205	60.25	1,227.88	1,288.13
<i>Glen Royall</i>	Chas. B. Howard, Buies Creek.....	Ralph Lloyd, Wake Forest.....	6	125	140	40.00	254.64	294.64
<i>Harris Chapel</i>	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.....	J. D. Morris, Youngsville, Rt. 1.....	6	308	133	192.78	1,276.80	1,469.58
<i>HAYS-BAXTON</i>	A. D. Parish, Zebulon.....	R. B. Wilmer, Raleigh.....	21	651	529	605.85	10,063.93	10,669.78
<i>Hopkins Chapel</i>		Burbon Richards, Zebulon.....	26	250	247	92.28	506.58	598.86

JOHNSON MEMORIAL	Raleigh N. Childress, Raleigh.	18	410	348.75	2,880.69	3,229.44
Marys Chapel	D. M. Branch, Wake Forest.	4	149	2.40	132.48	134.88
Millbrook	J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, Rt. 1	5	220	800.73	836.43	1,637.16
<i>Mt. Olive</i>	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.	3	196	11.82	263.73	275.55
<i>Mr. Vernon</i>	J. M. Blake, Raleigh.	7	135	50.74	223.79	274.53
New Bethel	Paul Hester, Durham.	1	80	66	160.00	160.00
<i>New Hope</i>	Carl Ousley, Wendell.	1	221	72.95	1,070.34	1,143.29
<i>New Light</i>	J. M. Blake, Raleigh.	6	80	3.35	52.50	55.85
Oak Grove	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	7	251	124.75	447.00	571.75
<i>Oak Ridge</i>	E. G. Usry, Oxford.	7	182	17.88	183.60	201.48
<i>Perry Chapel</i>	Hugh Harrill, Wake Forest.	3	158	96	403.47	504.75
RALEIGH, FIRST	J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh.	49	1,381	14,371.58	16,978.98	31,350.36
<i>Roseville</i>	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	18	533	352	1,084.82	1,435.90
Samaritan	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	11	174	136	712.27	848.00
Stony Hill	O. H. Bolch, Wake Forest.	27	267	119	196.50	204.00
Union Chapel	Carl Ousley, Wendell.	25	85	3.00	920.63	3.00
<i>Wakefield</i>	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest.	23	297	103.64	1,024.27	1,024.27
WAKE FOREST	O. H. Bolch, Wake Forest.	5	569	2,364.10	6,190.19	8,554.29
Wake Union	W. H. Pool, Wake Forest.	16	182	19.50	190.00	213.50
Wake X-Roads	W. H. Pool, Lillington.	16	278	97.94	557.43	655.37
Woodland	E. G. Usry, Oxford.	7	290	9.97	240.00	249.97
Youngsville	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2	4	168	421.58	648.21	1,069.79
Totals		365	9,380	\$21,183.23	\$51,292.21	\$72,475.44

CHOWAN

<i>Ballard's Bridge</i>	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.	6	315	138.58	720.81	907.47
Berza	G. Claude Tuten, Elizabeth City	371	324	242.41	779.21	1,021.62
Bethel	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.	16	292	146	599.05	793.56
Bethlehem	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake.	118	135	113.30	479.50	602.80
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City	42	875	2,798.49	6,478.21	9,276.70
CALVARY	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.	15	149	81.06	778.62	859.68
<i>*Carter Hill</i>	W. F. Cole, Tyner.	1	315	312.60	569.59	882.19
<i>*Chappell's Hill</i>	W. T. C. Briggs, Edenton.	1	91	16.35	194.00	210.35
Conjock	W. S. Tillman, Spot.	1	50	15.00	246.00	261.00
Cool Springs	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake.	12	423	131.00	595.00	526.00
CORINTH	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	7	405	950.37	2,902.97	3,853.34
EBENEZER	Ira S. Harrell, South Mills	1	92	101	281.28	1,087.70
EDENTON	E. L. Wotts, Edenton	1	949	390	2,008.79	3,073.43
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	17	799	755	1,197.14	10,873.37
Eure	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.	5	142	95	225.40	300.78
<i>Eureka</i>	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake.	8	288	365.06	649.63	1,014.69
<i>Geneva</i>	G. W. Sawyer, Portsmouth, Va.	35	331	232	438.88	1,706.92
<i>*Great Hope</i>	A. A. Butler, Hertford	20	102	108	258.55	2,145.80
HERTFORD	D. S. Dempsey, Hertford	6	152	132	555.80	555.80
Herkford	G. C. Buck, Hertford.	12	326	221	607.17	4,575.70
<i>Hobbsville</i>	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville.	2	225	263.13	308.08	1,073.21
C. J. Hollowell, Tyner.				186.66		
C. C. Pritchard, Elizabeth City, Rt. 3				242.41		
C. T. Phillips, Hertford, Rt. 1				194.51		
H. B. Hoffer, Sunbury				113.30		
L. H. Sawyer, Elizabeth City				2,798.49		
S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City				81.06		
N. T. Lane, Tyner.				312.60		
N. T. Lane, Tyner.				16.35		
H. H. Poole, Conjock				15.00		
E. P. Story, Eure				131.00		
W. H. Pritchard, Elizabeth City				950.37		
C. S. Williams, South Mills				101		
R. E. Leary, Edenton				390		
W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City				755		
R. Hill, Eure				95		
J. B. Spivey, Corapeake.				365.06		
J. R. Kich, Gatesville.				232		
J. G. McCoy, Portsmouth, Va., Rt. 1				108		
Ino. L. Foxwell, Hertford.				152		
G. C. Buck, Hertford.				221		
W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville.				263.13		

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
MANTEO.....	H. B. Hines, Manteo.....	Mrs. Geo. Creaf, Manteo.....	1	78	100	\$ 346.90	\$ 1,125.10	\$ 1,472.00
Macedonia.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	J. C. Pearce, Edenton.....	15	208	110	44.00	285.24	329.24
Middle Swamp.....	W. F. Woodard, Gatesville.....	LeRoy Carter, Corapeake.....	7	171	106	83.86	385.92	469.78
Mt. Sinai.....	J. T. Byrum, Tyner.....	T. E. Morgan, Hertford.....	92	65	62	174.01	348.58	522.59
Moyock.....	Ino. R. Link, Belcross.....	W. L. Ayldrett, Moyock.....	90	102	102	126.60	553.37	679.97
Poplar Branch.....	W. S. Tillman, Spot.....	Orion Evans, Grandy.....	110	112	110	81.23	398.98	480.21
Poplar Point.....	W. S. Tillman, Spot.....	Writley Melson, Mamee.....	124	53	53	.....	80.50	80.50
Providence.....	Ino. R. Link, Belcross.....	Burwell, B. Flora, Shawboro.....	6	270	270	201.61	593.59	795.20
Ramoth Gilard.....	G. Claude Tuten, Elizabeth City.....	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4.....	13	213	174	99.62	404.34	503.96
Rehoboth.....	T. J. Brown, Gates.....	Miss Evelyn Ballance, Maple.....	6	110	75	79.64	276.19	355.83
Reynolds.....	T. J. Brown, Gates.....	T. Beourne Parker, Gates.....	9	186	170	239.72	594.00	833.72
Riverride.....	G. Claude Tuten, Elizabeth City.....	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City.....	196	121	121	332.14	813.47	1,145.61
ROANOK ISLAND.....	H. B. Hines, Manteo.....	Gilbert Myster, Manteo.....	2	77	52	62.34	416.17	478.51
* Rocky Hook.....	W. F. Cole, Jr., Tyner.....	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton.....	38	721	448	635.49	1,276.89	1,912.38
Roduco.....	T. L. Brown, Gates.....	A. J. Eure, Eure.....	1	20	30	5.40	59.57	64.97
SALEM.....	C. L. Rogers, Weeksville.....	Norman Trueblood, Hertford.....	12	161	161	151.03	1,459.79	1,610.82
Sandy Creek.....	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.....	F. D. Gray, Trotville.....	24	540	313	250.54	1,330.90	1,581.44
SAWYER'S CREEK.....	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh.....	Willie Sawyer, Belcross.....	35	263	284	545.98	997.57	1,543.55
SULLOH.....	Ino. R. Link, Belcross.....	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh.....	3	503	306	638.21	1,943.11	2,581.32
* Watauga.....	W. F. Cole, Jr., Tyner.....	D. H. Berryman, Hobbsville.....	9	3	475	512.07	515.24	1,047.31
* Watauga Grove.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	W. J. Asbell, Belvedere.....	11	135	46	1.00	935.00	936.00
* Woodville.....	A. D. Morris, Elizabeth City.....	C. A. Ownley, Elizabeth City.....	6	182	88	64.98	519.75	584.73
* Yoopim.....	A. A. Butler, Hertford.....	Miss Thelma Baker, Edenton.....	102	102	80	14.00	457.00	471.00
Totals.....			401	11,806	8,342	\$14,970.95	\$52,869.36	\$67,840.31

COLUMBUS

Antioch.....	C. R. Hinton, Tabor City.....	Woodrow Jolly, Whiteville.....	3	107	104	\$ 80.88	\$ 304.67	\$ 385.55
Boardman.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....	Ezra Britt, Boardman.....	1	51	52	60.00	100.00	160.00
Bell.....	W. C. Westcott, Bolton.....	A. B. Ward, Bolton.....	152	121	121	88.40	449.17	537.57
Cedar Grove.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn.....	Daniel Strickland, Cerro Gordo.....	1	185	142	27.31	193.39	220.70
Cerro Gordo.....	W. G. Russell, Brunswick.....	A. K. McLelland, Cerro Gordo.....	165	229	229	71.08	426.01	497.09
Chadbourn.....	No Pastor.....	R. A. Lineberry, Chadbourn.....	225	324	324	378.51	2,423.91	2,802.42
Cheerful Hope.....	Jasper Hinson, Fair Bluff.....	A. M. Malpass, Delco.....	58	65	65	10.00	79.75	89.75

Cherry Grove.....						72.94	348.06	421.00
China Grove.....						29.68	612.30	641.98
Clarendon.....						4.65	196.45	201.10
<i>Corinth</i>						85.99	431.75	517.72
Council.....						36.00	228.91	264.91
<i>Delco</i>						27.79	192.63	220.42
Evergreen.....						99.59	383.90	484.79
<i>Fair Bluff</i>						152.95	1,222.97	1,375.92
Gapway.....						250.15	1,189.07	1,439.22
<i>Hallsboro</i>						47.33	379.71	427.04
<i>Hinson Cross Road</i>						394.74	631.52	1,026.26
Lennon's Cross Roads.....						243.55	465.72	709.27
Livingston's Chapel.....						24.12	528.28	552.40
Macedonia.....						603.03	2,924.76	3,527.79
<i>Mt. Tabor</i>						90.00	332.00	422.00
New Hope.....						146.69	1,419.67	1,566.36
Oakdale.....						100.12	481.94	582.06
Piney Forest.....						112.68	302.00	414.68
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>						36.50	285.00	341.50
<i>Pleasant Plains</i>						235.30	774.44	1,009.74
<i>Porter Swamp</i>						24.46	441.12	465.58
Sandy Plains.....						31.32	106.72	138.04
<i>Smyrna</i>						46.59	383.95	430.54
<i>Union Valley</i>						27.21	654.66	681.87
Waccamaw.....						19.91	175.44	195.35
<i>Western Prong</i>						503.55	642.57	1,146.12
<i>White Marsh</i>						31.42	256.04	287.46
Warrsville.....						687.89	3,651.70	4,339.59
Williamson's Cross Roads.....						26.65	217.02	243.67
Totals.....	141	6,477	5,735	\$ 4,928.98	\$24,121.48	\$29,050.46		

DOCK

Camp Branch.....						5.00	81.75	86.75
Dulah.....						10.00	93.50	103.50
Gore's Chapel.....						20.00	676.05	696.05
Happy Home.....						3.30	78.45	81.75
Magnolia.....						5.53	163.00	168.53
Myrtlehead.....						10.00	178.94	188.94
New Britten.....						26.28	189.79	216.07
New Life.....						18.61	213.69	232.30
Olyphic.....						16.23	202.46	218.69
Palmyra.....						169.41	344.43	513.84
Polly Bridge.....						91.59	652.36	743.95
<i>Seven Creeks</i>						24.65	149.95	174.60
Shallotte.....								
C. F. Little, Bolton.....		43	30	\$				
No Sunday School.....	*	30						
J. D. Register, Nakina.....		42	60					
J. R. Milligan, Nakina.....		65	86					
H. H. Cumberge, Old Dock.....		64	55					
Murry Long, Freeland.....		67	68					
W. D. Smith, Ash.....		66	80					
E. L. Vereen, Freeland.....		128	82					
J. Marvin Gore, Olyphic.....		44	69					
D. L. Smith, Old Dock.....		122	100					
F. T. McKeithen, Nakina.....		155	169					
Percy O. Gore, Nakina.....		16	155					
H. A. Mintz, Shallotte.....		12	119					
		11	88					

DOCK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Add Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Two Totals)
Soldier Bay.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	O. D. Phelps, Ash.....	135	85	24.00	248.38	272.38	
Sweet Home.....	S. A. Hatley, Tabor City.....	From Garrell, Clarendon.....	189	137	30.40	223.60	254.00	
Zion.....	J. M. Jones, Loris, S. C.....	J. L. Ludlum, Ash.....	49	69	9.12	109.01	118.13	
Totals.....			1,503	1,374	464.12	3,605.36	4,069.48	

EASTERN

Alphine.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	H. B. Hall, Kerr.....	52	48	30.20	102.00	132.20
Alum Springs.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	Sam Waller, Mt. Olive.....	39	32	11.30	105.06	116.36
Beaulville.....	J. L. Powers, Beaulville.....	T. Y. Dobson, Beaulville.....	136	150	131.83	868.17	1,000.00
Bear Marsh.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	Henry Wilson, Mt. Olive.....	37	152	320.43	582.97	903.40
Beulah.....	J. L. Powers, Beaulville.....	J. W. Warren, Turkey.....	41	66	45.08	182.43	227.51
Cedar Fork.....	W. R. Stevens, Calypso.....	J. B. Thigpen, Beaulville.....	5	82	32.95	206.50	239.45
Calypso.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	C. R. Best, Calypso.....	8	216	141	901.73	1,157.03
Clinton.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	D. V. Carter, Clinton.....	7	228	255.35	2,953.80	4,162.15
Corinth.....	J. Hermon Barnes, Rose Hill.....	I. W. Hollingsworth, Rose Hill.....	10	90	212.99	416.22	629.21
Concord.....	R. F. Marshall, Rose Hill.....	H. E. Walters, Magnolia.....	4	78	75.75	201.39	252.77
Center.....	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	5	68	53.19	87.46	163.21
Dobson's Chapel.....	K. F. Marshall, Salemburg.....	W. A. Lanier, Magnolia.....	5	32	25.70	203.00	256.19
Ebenezer.....	J. Hermon Barnes, Rose Hill.....	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg.....	18	33	58.69	35.42	61.12
Evergreen.....	H. G. Bryant, Clinton.....	H. R. Herring, Rose Hill.....	69	66	35.50	98.15	156.84
Faison.....	R. F. Marshall, Salemburg.....	H. L. Hoey, Faison.....	23	58	178.30	178.30	213.80
Garland.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	T. L. Rich, Garland.....	219	207	105.33	796.49	901.82
Garners Chapel.....	L. L. Powers, Beaulville.....	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive.....	45	49	58.44	376.69	435.13
Hallsville.....	No Pastor.....	Sidney Hunter, Beaulville.....	115	45	39.86	149.09	188.95
Island Creek.....	R. F. Marshall, Salemburg.....	P. Rivenbark, Wallace.....	5	289	23.00	383.00	406.00
Jergold.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	Alvah Tatum, Ingold.....	177	50	122.93	863.03	985.96
Johnson's.....	J. L. Powers, Beaulville.....	J. J. Cartton, Warsaw.....	37	114	440.24	862.64	1,302.88
Kennanville.....	R. C. Foster, Warsaw.....	W. M. Holt, Seven Springs.....	1	35	14.50	110.94	125.44
Mt. Gillead.....	K. F. Marshall, Salemburg.....	John A. Gavin, Kenansville.....	147	95	412.90	816.00	1,228.90
Mt. Fernon.....	H. G. Bryant, Clinton.....	Paul Bryant, Clinton.....	225	205	212.26	533.00	745.26
Mr. Ojave.....	E. N. Johnson, Mt. Olive.....	M. A. Gaaney, Clinton.....	7	111	37.97	276.29	314.26
Magnolia.....	T. H. Williams, Neuse.....	Charles H. Pinner, Mt. Olive.....	411	335	675.51	2,727.49	3,403.00
		O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia.....	231	203	43.40	228.20	271.60

New Hope	2	156	104.66	336.18	440.84
Oak Vale	68	65	17.35	50.25	67.60
Poplar Grove	62	69	9.32	115.38	124.70
Pinery Grove	1	155	57.65	310.93	368.58
Rowan	16	292	344.39	1,619.33	1,963.72
Rose Hill	4	303	704.30	1,352.68	2,056.98
Siloam	5	178	365.87	465.31	831.18
Sharon	220	81	71.80	421.87	493.67
Spring Falls	24	23	2.00	9.50	11.50
Turkey	132	102	113.44	566.73	680.17
Union Grove	56	85	3.44	135.22	138.66
Waraw	8	319	909.64	3,723.64	4,633.28
Kenansville		78			
Warsaw		47			
Totals	198	6,330	4,400 \$	7,438.84	\$24,352.48
					\$31,791.32

ELKIN

Bessie's Chapel	1	18	87 \$	1.00 \$	78.84 \$	79.84
Center	1	45	42		67.40	67.40
Cool Springs	229	*	138	20.79	160.26	181.05
Elkin Valley	17	325	298	349.90	837.27	1,187.17
Little Elkin	1	158	106		153.50	153.50
Macedonia	7	178	63		128.67	128.67
Mount Pleasant	11	116	157	17.41	683.43	700.84
Pleasant Hill	41	363	366	38.75	617.75	656.50
Pleasant Home	6	172	117	10.10	117.62	127.72
Poplar Springs	8	93	113	7.36	135.96	143.32
Rock Creek	6	114	125		93.25	93.25
Shoaly Branch	6	153	73	15.00	258.00	273.00
White Plains	2	150	*			
Totals	101	2,314	1,791 \$	460.31 \$	3,331.95 \$	3,792.26

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel	12	250	122 \$	287.49 \$	507.40 \$	794.89
Bethany	93	56	56.91	190.93	247.84	
Bullock	14	159	108	185.85	1,553.79	1,739.64
Concord	4	133	65	13.41	364.72	378.13
Corinth	4	192	104	4.00	376.45	380.45
Creedmoor	5	184	160	117.33	738.07	855.40
Dexter	11	246	125	163.78	398.23	562.01
Enon	30	400	280	487.22	1,351.34	1,838.56
Fellowship	4	201	82	28.72	407.24	435.96

H. G. Bryant, Clinton
 J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill
 T. H. Williams, Nuse
 T. H. King, Clinton
 H. C. Bryant, Clinton
 J. Hermon Barnes, Rose Hill
 J. L. Powers, Beulaville
 W. M. Basset, Clinton
 H. G. Bryant, Clinton
 T. H. King, Clinton
 R. C. Foster, Warsaw
 (Mission Sunday School)
 (Mission Sunday School)

Marvin Brown, Elkin
 J. M. Spices, Thurmond
 O. P. Holbrook, Elkin
 Geo. Walters, Elkin
 Geo. W. Vanhoy, Ronda, Rt. 1
 Clyde Burchette, Ronda
 W. O. Key, Elkin
 D. W. Day, Elkin
 Jas. McCann, Roaring River
 J. W. Gentry, State Road
 Z. L. Myers, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
 O. H. Gentry, Benham
 J. A. Longbottom, Roaring River

E. G. Jordan, Elkin
 W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville
 R. E. Vestal, Jonesville
 R. E. Adams, Mayodan
 F. O. Miller, Knottville
 J. W. Vestal, Jonesville
 J. L. Powers, Elkin
 J. W. Vestal, Jonesville
 Grant Cothren, Traphill
 G. E. Jordan, Elkin
 James Bryant, North Wilkesboro, Rt. 2
 A. B. Hayes, Hays
 P. C. Parks, Cycle

Perry Eakes, Nelson, Va.
 Miss Iola Day, Rougemont, Rt. 1
 H. H. Hicks, Bullock
 Leon Coley, Stem
 Raymond Curtin, Oxford, Rt. 2
 J. L. Rogers, Creedmoor
 Rev. F. W. Greene, Henderson
 Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1
 Sam. Hobgood, Creedmoor

J. U. Teague, Henderson
 C. F. Hudson, Durham
 G. Van Steplens, Oxford
 E. G. Usry, Oxford
 J. W. Baker, Wake Forest
 S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor
 F. G. Usry, Oxford
 W. D. Poe, Oxford
 J. U. Teague, Henderson

FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Florence Avenue	E. R. Harris, Virginia, Va.	R. E. Amis, Virginia, Va.	139	204	290.73	\$ 425.00	\$ 715.73	
Grassy Creek	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.	38	323	150.54	14,567.51	14,718.05	
Hester	W. D. Poe, Oxford	A. B. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2	31	429	605.75	1,513.65	2,119.40	
Island Creek	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	S. C. Tippet, Henderson, Box 603	25	482	228.43	792.08	1,020.51	
Knapp of Reeds	C. E. Baker, Durham	S. F. Bullock, Stem	167	141	301.67	598.99	900.66	
Knott's Grove	W. D. Poe, Oxford	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2	2	35	73.17	306.84	380.01	
Mountain Creek	L. U. Teague, Henderson	J. S. Watkins, Virginia, Va.	14	377	200	796.60	1,110.91	
Mt. Zion	L. J. Rainey, Durham	T. R. Jones, Timberlake, Rt. 1	6	151	122	294.00	394.00	
Olive Branch	W. C. Francis, Wake Forest	J. B. O'Brian, Rougemont	15	242	116.46	504.35	620.81	
Olive Grove	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	Hal Melton, Wooddale, Rt. 2	10	266	130	615.75	709.78	
OXFORD, FIRST	Z. B. Teal, East Durham	J. M. Finory, Northside	2	239	88	819.75	863.39	
Peace's Chapel	M. L. Bannister, Oxford	W. B. Pittard, Oxford	81	845	1,697.77	9,982.14	11,679.91	
Poplar Creek	E. G. Usry, Oxford	L. B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 3	27	130	85.30	329.57	614.87	
President	C. E. Baker, Durham	Lee Smith, Creedmoor	5	219	19.80	400.35	420.15	
Rock Grove	W. D. Poe, Oxford	H. B. Parrott, Henderson, Rt. 4	3	94	50	346.14	416.29	
Sharon	G. Van Stephens, Oxford	Forest Jenkins, Oxford, Rt. 2	14	250	146	674.54	859.56	
Stonall	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro	J. K. Wood, Roxboro, Rt. 2	9	137	97	792.00	851.28	
Tabb's Creek	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor	Junius Matthews, Townsville	17	280	200.66	668.88	869.54	
Tally-Ho	L. J. Rainey, Durham	R. S. Greenway, Virginia, Va.	1	189	95	259.85	324.04	
West Oxford	C. Van Stephens, Oxford	H. L. O'Brien, Oxford, Rt. 5	18	488	221	987.06	1,270.93	
Totals	W. U. Teague, Wake Forest	G. W. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3	9	136	110	393.33	524.12	
	E. C. Francis, Wake Forest	G. W. Whitfield, Stem	209	110	33.62	220.50	254.12	
		H. G. McDonald, Oxford, Box 422	8	187	105.00	592.91	697.91	
			419	8,099	4,702.66	\$42,870.40	\$49,444.06	

FRENCH BROAD

Arlington Branch	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill	F. W. Jenkins, Marshall, Rt. 2	2	30	48.8	1.40	32.40
Beech Glen	O. F. Soms, Mars Hill	J. W. Howell, Ivy	106	75	25.78	1,281.25	1,307.03
Bethel	R. B. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	15	201	20.37	2,953.37	3,154.74
Big Laurel	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma	Jeff Davis, Marshall, Rt. 3	17	252	155	104.83	104.83
Ball Creek	J. A. Sprinkle, Emma	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	138	122	70.69	403.25	473.94
CALIFORNIA	A. A. McLeod, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	226	186	119.25	433.31	552.56
Chapel Hill	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Lance Wallin, Marshall, Rt. 3	112	96	10.46	66.93	77.39

Corn's Chapel.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill.....	4	68	76	7.00	47.26	54.26
Davis' Chapel.....	R. B. Vaughan, Marshall, Rt. 1.....	16	72	85	5.17	77.00	82.17
Enon.....	K. C. Cohn, Marshall.....	215	143	156	37.51	240.36	277.93
Evangelical.....	Eugene Coker, Mars Hill.....	9	156	156	80.81	406.82	487.63
Foster Creek.....	Willie Ray, Faust.....	*	85	56	1.00	1.00	1.00
Gabriel's Creek.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	182	182	36.22	149.25	185.47	185.47
Grand View.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	2	141	110	65.00	71.04	136.04
Grape Vine.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	15	303	100	97.23	201.36	298.59
Hopewell.....	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	1	61	33	40.92	40.92	40.92
Ivy Hill.....	W. Fleming, Mars Hill.....	1	74	64	8.56	1.00	9.56
Laurel Bend.....	W. B. Robinson, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	2	40	60	5.00	50.00	55.00
Laurel Branch.....	J. L. Bragg, Marshall, Rt. 2.....	160	95	21.80	157.85	179.65	179.65
Laurel Seminary.....	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1.....	136	79	48.71	48.71	48.71	48.71
Laurel Valley.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill, Rt. 1.....	2	41	41	5.00	75.00	80.00
Little Creek.....	Willie Ray, Faust.....	3	59	99	5.12	7.50	12.62
Locust Grove.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	12	95	75	42.00	147.27	189.27
Long Branch.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	7	163	117	39.14	81.74	85.28
Madison Seminary.....	J. L. Bragg, Marshall.....	130	156	27.50	149.23	176.73	176.73
Marshall.....	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.....	13	178	178	197.00	913.00	1,110.00
Mars Hill.....	W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill.....	116	89	21.75	144.50	166.25	166.25
Middle Fork.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	81	47	15.34	127.38	142.72	142.72
Mount Pleasant.....	Bob Reynolds, Canton.....	4	27	60	6.00	103.50	109.50
Mount Shebah.....	Henry Rice, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	65	110	47	25.45	68.00	93.45
Oak Ridge.....	R. H. Morgan, Stocksville.....	101	142	142	13.41	13.41	13.41
Paint Fork.....	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	127	167	62	3.32	111.70	115.02
Paint Gap.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	17	181	119	221.85	543.21	765.06
Peek's Chapel.....	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill.....	3	60	63	2.93	65.40	68.33
Piney Mountain.....	Willie Ray, Faust.....	36	74	7.37	45.90	53.27	53.27
Pleasant Valley.....	R. E. Farmer, Clear Branch, Tenn.....	118	118	5.09	44.55	49.64	49.64
Rice Creek.....	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1.....	179	146	32.42	134.88	167.30	167.30
Union Valley.....	Willie Ray, Faust.....	68	85	250.00	462.89	712.89	712.89
Upper Laurel.....	Joe Parsons, Mars Hill.....	7	237	140	9.04	149.70	158.74
Walnut.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	212	5,845	4,976	5,717.61	811,532.62	817,250.23
Walnut Creek.....	W. K. Anderson, Paint Fork.....	13	247	201	220.48	664.57	885.05
Totals.....		24	669	680	569.66	6,338.86	6,908.52
		44	483	471	2,413.94	6,750.44	9,164.38
		1	462	442	417.24	3,891.97	4,309.21
		8	106	155	175.50	509.98	685.48
		15	211	256	116.85	1,846.75	1,963.60
		15	365	403	123.87	3,118.83	3,242.70

GASTON

Alexis.....	D. B. Bradshaw, Alexis.....	13	247	201	220.48	664.57	885.05
BELMONT.....	J. B. Page, Belmont.....	24	669	680	569.66	6,338.86	6,908.52
EAST.....	R. A. Kelly, Belmont.....	44	483	471	2,413.94	6,750.44	9,164.38
FIRST.....	U. O. Kelly, Bessemer City.....	1	462	442	417.24	3,891.97	4,309.21
BESSEMER CITY.....	M. L. Capps, Gastonia, Ragan Rt. 1.....	8	106	155	175.50	509.98	685.48
BETHEL.....	S. M. Shelton, Stanley.....	15	211	256	116.85	1,846.75	1,963.60
Braunton.....	E. D. Beaty, Belmont.....	15	365	403	123.87	3,118.83	3,242.70
CENTER VIEW.....							

GASTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CHERRYVILLE	David E. Robbitt, Cherryville	J. T. Allen, Cherryville	7	417	502	\$ 845.72	\$ 4,784.35	\$ 5,630.07
CRAMERTON	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton	G. S. Walker, Cramerton	9	559	618	1,192.43	3,600.82	4,793.25
DALLAS	Hubert Huggins, Dallas	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas	3	274	196	687.01	1,472.33	2,159.34
GASTONIA								
CALVARY	W. L. Abernethy, Pinkney Sta., Gastonia	R. L. Taylor, Victory Sta., Gastonia	3	446	331	191.86	3,453.00	3,644.86
EAST	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia	B. M. Warren, Gastonia	8	504	508	2,369.55	5,422.37	7,791.92
FIRST	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia	W. B. Hair, Gastonia	16	969	1,088	6,650.64	4,178.20	20,828.84
FLOTT-GROVES	B. F. Austin, East Gastonia	Claude Helton, East Gastonia	16	249	360	64.36	4,862.39	4,926.75
LORAY	J. W. Whitley, Gastonia	C. H. Stroupe, Gastonia	45	1,101	1,450	1,018.76	8,284.32	9,303.08
RANLO	W. L. Walters, Gastonia, Rt. 2	William Day, Ranlo Sta., Gastonia	19	460	389	463.32	3,432.77	3,896.09
SOUTH MARLETTE ST.	George W. Davis, Gastonia	M. C. Sowell, Gastonia	52	320	313	128.80	2,043.29	2,172.09
TEMPLE	W. Arthur Hoffman, West Gastonia	Otto Perry, Gastonia, Rt. 1	5	555	650	266.00	3,859.86	4,125.86
VICTORY	Leslie E. Bookout, Victory Sta., Gastonia	R. B. Price, Victory Sta., Gastonia	3	87	196	65.73	1,992.45	2,058.18
Hardin	H. W. Baucom, Victory Sta., Gastonia	Justus J. Friday, Dallas, Rt. 1	7	134	186	20.00	899.23	919.23
Hickory Grove	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton	Alfred Linberger, Mount Holly, Rt. 1	6	189	157	227.89	555.65	783.54
High Shoals	Albert Campbell, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	W. H. Bryson, High Shoals	12	172	197	21.41	652.20	673.61
Hull's Grove	C. F. Phillips, Dallas	F. M. Paysour, Dallas	2	115	104	19.14	298.16	317.30
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL	C. E. Phillips, Dallas	H. H. Roberts, Dallas	12	269	204	181.53	2,610.33	2,791.86
LOWELL, FIRST	D. C. Barnett, Lowell	W. T. Savage, McAdenville	38	418	464	295.15	5,432.89	5,728.04
MCADENVILLE	D. C. Wesson, McAdenville	H. T. Savage, McAdenville	6	270	320	319.07	1,754.19	2,073.26
MILTON	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia	J. A. Reneau, Gastonia	52	160	334	8.66	1,998.89	2,007.55
MOUNTAIN SIDE	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton	J. A. Reneau, Gastonia	124	140	140	3.86	351.08	354.94
Mountain View	Frank Helms, Kings Mountain	H. C. Ross, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	1	131	77	5.24	202.14	207.38
MT. BEULAH	C. J. Black, Bessemer City	L. A. Barbee, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	1	53	161	48.95	566.30	615.25
MT. HOLLY, FIRST	M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly	E. L. Painter, Mt. Holly	78	620	600	687.08	8,220.19	8,907.27
MT. ZION	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	Vassie Lee Hicks, Cherryville	6	321	355	206.29	1,226.54	1,432.83
Sandy Plains	M. P. Rhyme, Dallas	J. L. Featherstone, Cramerton	28	321	255	72.44	400.05	472.49
Shady Grove	W. G. Camp, Cherryville	Roy Witherspoon, Kings Mountain	14	190	81	173.14	1,620.50	1,793.64
Tuckasegee	W. E. Abrams, Mt. Holly, Rt. 1	J. A. Gince, Mt. Holly	7	245	289	175.14	1,225.00	1,400.14
Woodsawn	Albert Campbell, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	Howard Huss, Lincolnton	14	100	38	17.00	628.85	645.85
Belmont, First	G. G. Bowen, Lowell	No Sunday School	2	150	—	—	—	—
East Gastonia	(Mission Sunday School)	(Mission Sunday School)	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals			595	12,370	13,058	\$20,352.65	\$108,410.08	\$128,762.73

GREEN RIVER

			75 \$	12.10 \$	90.00 \$	102.10
Beulah.....	Joe Sinclair, Forest City.....	James F. Page, Mill Springs, Rt. 3.....	84			
Big Level.....	Joe Sinclair, Forest City.....	Pharis M. Bailey, Mill Spring.....	146	24.00	124.33	148.33
Bills Creek.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton.....	Flinn Seary, Uree, Rt. 1.....	184	9.00	315.20	324.20
Coopers Gap.....	R. L. Crawford, Forest City.....	J. D. Ruff, Mill Spring, Rt. 2.....	199	16.98	240.92	257.90
Chimney Rock.....	.....	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock.....	123	94.10	435.65	529.75
COLUMBUS.....	C. B. Trammel, Columbus.....	John A. Arledge, Columbus.....	219	127.10	1,100.85	1,227.95
Cane Creek.....	David Huntley, Fairview.....	J. A. Vess, Mill Spring, Rt. 2.....	138	10.02	189.29	229.31
Camp Creek.....	R. G. Melton, Forest City.....	J. C. Condry, Union Mills.....	86	6.30	213.96	260.26
<i>Glenswood</i>	Paul Reece, Clinchfield.....	O. L. Silvers, Nealsville.....	79	49.00	218.75	267.75
<i>Green Hill</i>	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	C. A. Chandler, Rutherfordton.....	116	11.11	111.59	114.54
<i>Mountain Creek</i>	C. T. Plybon, Forest City.....	L. B. Harris, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3.....	1	2.95	345.90	458.05
<i>Mount Vernon</i>	C. C. Cowg, Forest City.....	W. L. Edgerton, Union Mills.....	5	112.15	793.62	888.96
Monford Cove.....	T. M. Cogburn, Canton.....	M. R. Nanney, Marlon, Rt. 2.....	8	95.34	482.29	577.63
MILL SPRING.....	H. B. Trammel, Columbus.....	Frank Jackson, Mill Spring.....	170	65.15	87.95	98.95
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	H. J. Almond, Mill Spring.....	Robert Jackson, Mill Spring.....	182	11.00	146.80	162.22
Oak Springs.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	L. D. Allen, Union Mills.....	41	47.11	773.91	895.28
<i>Piedmont</i>	T. M. Hester, Spindale.....	John Hodge, Jr., Rutherfordton.....	174	121.37	112.50	127.55
Pleasant Grove.....	W. C. Lynch, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3.....	Mrs. John E. Williams, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3.....	77	78.51	332.29	452.27
Pleasant Grove (Polk).....	D. W. Hodge, Rutherfordton.....	Horace Bailey, Rutherfordton.....	2	13.00	119.98	132.98
Pleasant Hill.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	T. T. Frady, Rutherfordton.....	256	109.98	313.01	336.90
Piney Knob.....	O. R. Flack, Bostic.....	C. B. Hardin, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3.....	6	31.01	282.60	313.61
Rock Springs.....	W. F. Hill, Caroleen.....	J. T. Carswell, Mill Spring, Rt. 1.....	10	4.65	332.25	336.90
<i>Round Hill</i>	J. M. Brown, Nealsville.....	O. D. Early, Uree.....	72	38.85	105.09	143.94
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST.....	C. C. Grogan, Union Mills.....	F. M. Nanney, Union Mills.....	383	309.81	1,149.44	1,453.25
Silver Creek.....	E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton.....	J. J. Tarlton, Rutherfordton.....	468	1,299.44	4,124.02	5,423.46
West Point.....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C.....	Jefer Bradley, Mill Spring.....	78	25.00	249.77	274.77
.....	L. B. Harris, Ellenboro.....	Mrs. S. M. Owens, Rutherfordton.....	65	22.44	163.80	186.24
Totals.....			4,425	3,157 \$	2,708.26	\$13,773.00

HAYWOOD

			200 \$	25.00 \$	192.40 \$	217.40
Allen's Creek.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 1.....	Edward Harrison, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	144	25.00	192.40	217.40
Antioch.....	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	123	22.75	135.00	157.75
Barbersville.....	C. L. Allen, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	Raymond McHafey, Waynesville.....	16	11.22	92.63	103.85
Beavertown.....	F. M. McElreath, Leicester.....	C. P. Parham, Canton, Rt. 1.....	85	8.00	327.50	335.50
Belmont.....	.....	Grover Norton, Clyde.....	65	5.00	85.00	90.00
<i>Bethel</i>	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood.....	G. M. Keeter, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	112	150.00	452.28	490.33
Burnett Siding.....	Will Massie, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Harry Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2.....	30	69.40	3,763.34	5,992.40
CANTON, FIRST.....	A. V. Joyner, Canton.....	J. J. Fretwell, Canton.....	641	2,229.06	1,542.73	1,730.85
CLYDE.....	R. G. Mace, Clyde.....	Carry Byers, Clyde.....	244	188.12	4.45	125.45
Cove Creek.....	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	William Howell, Cove Creek.....	5	90.92	171.00	198.38
Crabtree.....	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	T. T. Noland, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	2	120.00	48.00	48.00
Dellwood.....	Robert J. Gaddis, Hazelwood.....	Wiley Galloway, Dellwood.....	2	83.00	1,415.25	1,441.25
EAST END.....	Howard Hall, Canton, Rt. 1.....	Charles Carpenter, Canton.....	184	26.00		
Totals.....			144	200 \$	25.00 \$	192.40 \$

HAYWOOD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
East Fork.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	Tommie Burnett, Cruso.....	7	187	139	\$ 11.79	\$ 105.26	\$ 117.05
Fairview.....	Robert L. Gaddis, Hazelwood	J. W. Winchester, Waynesville.....	—	39	58	—	139.55	139.55
Finer's Creek.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	Robert Way James, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	2	199	192	29.35	316.30	345.65
HAZELWOOD.....	J. M. Woodard, Hazelwood	J. V. Blaylock, Hazelwood.....	5	191	383	111.43	1,004.72	1,116.15
Hemp Hill.....	—	Calvin Rose, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....	—	79	85	2.65	108.00	110.65
Laurel Grove.....	R. T. Reynolds, Canton, Rt. 3.....	Bill Sorrells, Canton, Rt. 2.....	19	107	370	—	250.43	250.43
Madison Grove.....	M. I. Mann, Canton, Rt. 2.....	James Haynes, Cruso.....	7	66	110	—	117.64	117.64
Mount Sterling.....	J. A. Inman, Newport, Tenn.....	Jacob Sutton, Mount Sterling.....	35	50	50	—	28.15	28.15
Mount Zion.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 1.....	Bill Bumgarner, Canton, Rt. 2.....	125	155	155	103.57	332.06	435.63
North Canton.....	F. C. Hicks, Canton.....	Howard Taylor, Canton.....	9	136	118	30.30	300.87	331.17
Oak Grove.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	K. O. Carswell, Canton.....	2	53	115	38.50	240.56	279.06
Olivet.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	J. A. Lowe, Waynesville.....	12	86	148	112.85	151.00	263.85
Panther Creek.....	D. D. Russell, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	M. M. Messer, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	6	104	125	—	220.39	220.39
Pigeon.....	J. Y. Davis, Cowarts.....	Joe Early, Cove Creek.....	101	45	45	—	53.89	91.89
Pleasant Balsam.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 1.....	G. P. Troutman, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	13	237	150	16.31	299.63	315.94
Ratcliff Cove.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	C. C. Francis, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	127	129	129	11.65	461.38	473.03
Richland.....	Thomas Erwin, Canton, Rt. 1.....	Will McClure, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....	17	118	166	40.50	59.25	59.25
Riverside.....	Columbus Green, Sylva.....	Edgar Burnett, Canton, Rt. 2.....	10	118	168	67.67	241.08	281.58
Rock Spring.....	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2.....	R. P. McCracken, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	2	21	35	—	253.60	321.27
Rocky Branch.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	Ellis Warren, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	2	150	278	18.50	360.00	378.50
SPRING HILL.....	H. P. Hicks, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Jack Messer, Waynesville.....	20	517	522	946.26	6,132.82	7,079.08
WAYNESVILLE, FIRST.....	H. W. Baucum, Waynesville.....	J. E. McAbee, Canton.....	6	290	288	143.83	626.98	770.81
West Canton.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Totals.....	—	—	311	5,173	5,838	\$ 4,304.09	\$20,230.79	\$24,534.88

JOHNSTON

Antioch.....	M. M. Johnson, Princeton.....	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1.....	14	250	105	\$ 143.25	\$ 269.83	\$ 413.08
Baileys.....	R. H. Herring, Zebulom.....	George Finch, Bailey.....	—	33	30	36.33	215.50	251.83
Baptist Center.....	F. L. Young, Benson.....	A. T. Canady, Selma, Rt. 1.....	7	156	91	33.25	304.50	337.75
Benson.....	F. L. Young, Benson.....	L. L. Levinson, Benson.....	4	229	230	429.88	2,588.12	3,017.94
Benson Grove.....	W. O. Rosser, Smithfield, Rt. 1.....	No Sunday School.....	36	194	95	10.00	60.00	70.00
Bethany.....	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	Ermitt Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2.....	5	174	95	174.64	651.52	826.16
Bethesda.....	A. R. Creech, Micro.....	E. E. Hall, Clayton, Rt. 1.....	5	265	132	43.30	443.77	487.07

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Democratic Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Buffalo</i>	J. O. Summerlin, Baldwin, Sta., Chester,	P. M. Hord, Shelby, Rt. 1	6	126	90	\$ 30.60	\$ 145.55	\$ 176.15
CALVARY.....	H. F. Waldrop, Shelby	Paul Blanton, Shelby	16	75	88	.....	538.00	538.00
Carpenter's Grove	L. W. Cain, Casar	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1	3	140	114	235 17	1,344.63	1,579.80
Casar	W. G. Camp, Cherryville	O. T. Carpenter, Casar	2	126	150	165 63	639.93	765.56
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 1	6	185	147	253 65	650.43	904.08
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	A. L. Calton, Lattimore	12	378	365	565.94	1,073.50	1,639.44
DOVER	W. A. Elam, Shelby	Charles I. Dover, Shelby	19	455	452	938.54	2,810.12	3,346.89
EASTSIDE	R. P. Hamby, Shelby	O. P. Allen, Shelby	80	368	545	429.32	5,177.86	5,777.04
Elizabeth	B. P. Parks, Shelby	John R. Mauney, Shelby	14	494	359	332.77	1,444.27	1,777.04
Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	D. E. Hoyle, Lawndale, Rt. 2	3	178	191	463.75	720.46	1,184.21
Flint Hill	C. H. Padgett, Bostic, Rt. 2	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2	4	174	121	21.00	162.56	183.56
Grover	Rush Padgett, Grover	B. F. Bird, Grover	13	407	277	309.30	2,043.44	2,352.74
KINGS MOUNTAIN,								
FIRST	A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain	C. G. White, Kings Mountain	5	661	615	1,848.99	4,479.63	6,328.62
SECOND	C. C. Parker, Kings Mountain	Geo. H. Moore, Kings Mountain	14	451	388	152.97	1,846.07	1,999.04
Lattimore	Rush Padgett, Grover	Paris Weathers, Lattimore	6	404	209	162.32	971.13	1,133.45
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Union Sunday School	7	127	236	470.36	467.28	937.84
MACEDONIA	J. V. Frederick, West Gastonia	W. D. Byars, Grover	5	212	236	252.14	1,397.18	1,649.32
Mount Sinai	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	L. R. Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 2	7	138	89	29.36	317.95	347.31
Mill Chapel	R. R. Cook, Shelby	G. C. Hord, Shelby, Rt. 1	2	165	144	17.99	300.39	318.38
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	I. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale	6	165	149	568.88	1,148.77	1,717.65
New Prospect	L. W. Swope, Shelby, Rt. 2	R. G. Turner, Shelby, Rt. 2	9	320	259	203.36	796.75	1,000.11
Norman's Grove	B. P. Parks, Shelby	Zeno Hord, Cherryville, Rt. 2	24	243	158	68.50	501.46	569.96
Northbrook	A. L. Campbell, Lincolnton	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2	1	60	97	13.09	259.76	272.85
Oak Grove	J. Black, Bessemer City	Guy Dellinger, Cherryville, Rt. 1	5	182	140	5.65	287.50	293.15
Patterson Grove	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Elam McSwain, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	14	313	220	41.30	494.30	435.60
Patterson Springs	W. G. Camp, Cherryville	J. W. Scism, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	3	210	236	176.82	553.86	730.68
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4	C. F. McSwain, Grover, Rt. 2	6	223	199	246.56	489.03	735.59
Pleasant Hill	W. E. Lowe, Shelby, Rt. 2	Coleman Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 5	15	234	163	115.53	6,078.50	6,194.03
Pleasant Ridge	W. G. Camp, Cherryville	Roland Gantt, Shelby, Rt. 2	9	232	150	29.88	394.94	424.82
Poplar Springs	Rush Padgett, Grover	Clarence McCraw, Lattimore	2	259	152	211.67	769.50	981.17
Rosi Grove	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3	5	360	230	55.10	679.23	734.33
Sandy Plains	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. H. Ledford, Shelby	5	209	140	196.35	2,101.53	2,297.88
SEBELY, FIRST	Zeno Wall, Shelby	C. C. Walker, Shelby, Rt. 4	3	347	267	217.58	2,749.32	2,966.90
SEBELY, SECOND	C. V. Martin, Shelby	Horace Eason, Shelby	30	1,863	1,704	4,530.73	20,370.02	24,900.75
		W. S. McCurry, Shelby	87	628	794	642.00	6,634.50	7,276.56

Union.....	Geo. M. Gold, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	16	322	153	59.25	308.67	367.92
Waco.....	W. N. Pope, Waco.....	10	224	153	302.96	593.27	896.23
Wallace Grove.....	D. L. Wallace, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	8	113	125	4.70	119.00	123.70
Zion.....	G. T. Cabaniss, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	2	345	210	536.15	1,337.27	1,873.42
Zoar.....	C. S. Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 3.....	1	283	186	35.51	576.69	612.20
Macedonia.....	Grover Ballew, Grover, Rt. 1.....	1	44	44	---	---	---
Totals.....	512 13,818	11,490	\$16,414.32	\$75,987.79	\$92,402.11	---	---

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek.....	Fred J. Teague, Kernersville, Rt. 1.....	27	300	316	866.74	1,282.24	\$ 2,148.98
Carolina Avenue.....	H. D. Bradshaw, Thomasville.....	166	175	175	57.27	543.18	600.45
Center Hill.....	Ulus Hunt, Lexington, Rt. 6.....	14	196	193	229.01	509.69	738.70
Churchland.....	W. H. Lomax, Lexington, Rt. 5.....	17	304	327	276.46	814.60	1,091.06
Denton.....	Chas. Lambeth, Denton.....	16	229	208	187.47	726.27	913.74
Erlanger.....	I. L. Blaylock, Erlanger.....	9	199	222	391.15	7,213.25	7,604.40
Holloways.....	J. W. Dickens, Lexington, Rt. 6.....	214	139	139	116.99	355.30	472.29
Jersey.....	R. A. Tate, Lexington, Rt. 6.....	4	253	166	205.67	583.73	789.40
Lexington.....	H. C. Fulport, Lexington.....	16	992	590	6,127.83	9,112.64	15,240.47
Liberty.....	O. F. Hughes, Thomasville, Rt. 3.....	14	200	172	75.00	348.15	423.15
Lick Creek.....	Paul Daniel, Denton, Rt. 1.....	118	87	87	45.54	734.80	780.34
Mills Home.....	R. D. Covington, Thomasville.....	99	593	537	2,646.92	2,200.83	4,847.75
New Friendship.....	C. F. Mottsinger, Winston-Salem, Rt. 55.....	19	248	266	582.26	871.02	1,453.28
Pleasant Plains.....	Fate Loflin, Denton.....	4	49	80	6.00	128.00	134.00
Reeds.....	I. A. Myers, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	7	302	338	229.83	725.74	955.57
Rich Fork.....	Wilford Eddinger, Thomasville.....	4	258	202	178.82	730.44	909.26
Sheets Memorial.....	Spurgeon Ayers, Lexington, Box 85.....	12	289	353	94.53	968.22	1,062.75
Smith Grove.....	Lewis Barringer, Salisbury.....	9	105	120	51.17	383.70	434.87
Southside.....	Claude Suggs, Thomasville.....	4	83	218	81.82	905.79	987.61
Stoners Grove.....	A. A. Graves, Southmont.....	4	104	117	155.00	868.95	1,023.95
Summersville.....	E. L. Bean, Denton, Rt. 1.....	4	279	116	31.43	447.04	478.47
Taylor's Grove.....	John Epps, Newsum.....	29	44	44	11.00	76.50	87.50
THOMASVILLE, FIRST.....	P. C. Newton, Thomasville.....	39	741	97	2,353.97	9,950.00	12,303.97
Wallburg.....	C. R. Dodson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2.....	3	201	136	388.20	1,237.10	1,625.30
Walters Grove.....	F. S. Clark, Lexington, Rt. 2.....	10	114	138	12.00	140.59	152.59
Welcome.....	T. H. Mills, Welcome.....	1	108	110	116.39	617.91	734.30
Oak Grove.....	Marvin Hedrick, Lexington, Rt. 6.....	1	92	92	---	24.79	24.79
Totals.....	336 6,674	6,391	\$15,518.47	\$42,498.47	\$58,016.94	---	---

LITTLE RIVER

Angier.....	William Morgan, Angier.....	25	316	225	888.86	1,265.94	1,954.80
Antioch.....	Truby Powell, Lillington, Rt. 3.....	42	516	489	355.35	1,274.93	1,630.28
Baptist Chapel.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2.....	6	108	60	30.50	164.00	194.50

LITTLE RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE.	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Baptist Grove</i>	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	A. B. Holland, Fuquay Springs.....	13	229	186	\$ 74.19	\$ 470.65	\$ 544.84
Bethel.....	W. E. Bond, Varina.....	J. A. West, Manchester.....	3	67	60	10.41	50.00	60.41
<i>Broadway</i>	John W. Lambert, Broadway.....	W. M. Thomas, Broadway.....	3	95	64	115.86	440.00	555.86
<i>Buie's Creek</i>	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	G. G. Page, Buie's Creek.....	30	489	609	1,165.33	2,314.08	3,479.41
<i>Coats</i>	G. Scott Turner, Erwin.....	Owen Odum, Coats.....	2	251	172	267.09	1,494.77	1,761.86
<i>Cladycate Springs</i>	R. F. Hall, Lillington.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	2	437	382	475.50	1,189.47	1,664.97
Cumberland Union.....	John Ousley, Wake Forest.....	J. S. Brown, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	11	110	90	31.13	1,129.00	1,160.13
DUNN, FIRST.....	E. N. Gardner, Dunn.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	26	649	616	3,328.27	9,873.91	13,202.18
ERWIN.....	G. Scott Turner, Erwin.....	L. Jackson, Erwin.....	36	450	576	349.43	1,989.74	2,339.17
<i>Friendship</i>	R. F. Hall, Lillington.....	M. J. Bethune, Bunnlevel.....	12	271	171	110.94	581.99	692.93
<i>Harmony</i>	W. H. Poole, Fayetteville.....	A. M. Thomas, Bunnlevel.....	10	151	145	36.17	632.90	669.07
<i>Holly Springs</i>	John W. Lambert, Broadway.....	J. A. Buchanan, Broadway, Rt. 1.....	10	402	296	316.22	710.25	1,026.47
Kennebec.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	J. C. Hare, Willow Springs.....	11	125	95	11.25	229.56	240.81
<i>Lillington</i>	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek.....	J. C. Croom, Lillington.....	7	270	216	650.39	3,112.44	3,762.83
Macedonia.....	Gerald Motley, Wake Forest.....	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 1.....	27	276	151	37.78	325.97	363.75
<i>Neill's Creek</i>	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	Lloyd Johnson, Lillington.....	8	238	153	93.33	538.40	631.73
Oak Grove.....	W. E. Bond, Varina.....	Leland Matthews, Angier, Rt. 2.....	10	128	97	9.00	50.00	59.00
<i>Piney Grove</i>	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington.....	Y. A. Betts, Casma.....	16	570	265	172.68	594.23	766.91
<i>Pleasant Memory</i>	Julius Holloway, Coats.....	Julius Holloway, Coats.....	31	37	37	1.00	110.25	111.25
Rawlis.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary.....	Ralph Hilliard, Fuquay Springs.....	7	164	145	20.57	296.00	316.57
<i>Swan's Station</i>	John W. Lambert, Broadway.....	G. M. Graham, Olivia.....	8	161	139	56.47	296.50	352.97
East Erwin.....	(Mission Sunday School)	W. C. Stone, Erwin.....	8	161	139	56.47	296.50	352.97
Layton's Chapel.....	(Mission Sunday School)	Joel G. Layton, Lillington.....	60	96	96	---	---	---
Totals.....			331	6,504	5,595	\$ 8,407.72	\$ 27,234.98	\$ 35,642.70

MACON

Burnington.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	J. S. Smith, Franklin.....	8	222	165	\$ 6.00	\$ 90.00	\$ 96.00
Buck Creek.....	Oscar Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	Eunice Tilson, Highlands.....	1	110	40	3.79	291.00	294.79
Briarstown.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	R. L. Owenby, Flats.....	3	180	121	34.19	207.03	241.22
Coweta.....		T. J. Ramey, Otto.....	5	233	143	24.56	191.21	215.77
Cowee.....	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva.....	J. P. Bryson, Weats Mill.....	9	244	150	111.97	270.87	382.84
Cartoogachaye.....	A. T. Medford, Rainbow Springs.....	Henry Greenwood, Franklin, Rt. 1.....	209	73	73	15.95	82.00	97.95
Clear Creek.....	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.....	George Tally, Satolah, Ga.....	10	115	66	12.50	86.35	98.85

Elijah	Jamison, Sylvania	103	84	7.20	77.54
Flats of Middle Creek	C. H. Jennings, Franklin	12	90	5.00	52.80
FRANKLIN	W. B. Underwood, Franklin	462	346	407.41	2,085.57
Fair View	G. A. Lee, Nantohala	99	89		21.00
Gold Mine	J. C. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	4	64		65.00
Highlands	G. A. Cloer, Franklin	*	265	40.27	40.27
Holly Springs	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	188	158	82.23	261.23
Lotla	N. E. Holden, Leatherman	205	192	257.73	359.36
Liberty	T. T. Hurst, Leatherman	181	88		50.00
Mountain Grove	Mrs. Vista Young, Ellijay	28	54	3.00	37.40
Mount Hope	A. S. Solebee, Franklin	4	46	6.75	106.75
Newmans Chapel	J. A. Brendle, Franklin	2	87	12.48	139.15
Nantohala	W. D. Neal, Aquone	10	85	3.00	29.00
Oak Grove	Frank Browning, Etna	37	314	20.93	359.01
Oak Dale	Howard Willis, Prentiss	104	136	2.40	198.40
Pleasant Hill	S. V. Stockton, Prentiss	7	68	14.00	118.00
Pine Grove	W. T. Tilson, Cullasaja	152	60	10.47	103.09
Prentiss	T. D. Denny, Flats	63	40	4.56	50.48
Ridge Crest	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.	1	154	25.14	143.01
Rainbow Springs	Lee Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 4	8	125	443.57	342.50
Sugar Fork	Paul Vaught, Rainbow Springs	103	85	26.83	786.07
Shortoff	W. H. Teem, Cullasaja	*	26	3.88	93.21
Tesenta	Oscar Carpenter, Franklin, Rt. 2	4	53		66.21
Tellico	Wint Dehart, Tellico	15	143	11.97	86.50
Union Hill	P. H. Passmore, Flats	83	51		98.47
Wayuga	Davis Morgon, Franklin, Rt. 4	15	160	63.00	66.59
Well's Grove	Jas. Elmore, Franklin	7	50	27.25	497.00
White Oak Flats		*	134	3.00	114.25
Totals		170	5,007	\$ 1,693.03	\$ 6,225.39
					\$ 7,918.42

MECKLENBURG

Arlington	Geo. L. Hocutt, Matthews	17	187	129	109.26	366.31	475.57
CHARLOTTE	W. Walter Jones, Charlotte	90	1,070	795	1,545.51	10,484.50	12,030.01
ALLEN STREET	J. D. Moore, Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	7	203	299	4,770.45	3,064.43	4,774.88
CHADWICK	Zeb. Caudle, Charlotte	7	220	215	891.89	3,358.09	4,249.98
DURHAM MEMORIAL	J. C. Painter, Charlotte	10	180	119	478.06	376.11	454.17
Elizabeth	C. R. Barnes, Asheville	6	350	356	463.20	3,611.89	4,075.09
Enderly Park	Raymond Long, Charlotte	77	3,876	2,710	6,577.65	30,701.79	37,279.44
FIRST	Luther Little, Charlotte	43	1,188	947	2,341.21	6,984.72	9,325.93
NINTH AVENUE	W. L. Griggs, Charlotte	22	529	538	358.43	3,005.50	3,363.93
NORTH	R. H. Black, North Charlotte	42	1,253	1,323	5,254.38	20,058.73	25,313.11
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte	23	1,014	791	5,471.24	16,527.98	21,999.22
St. JOHN'S	Ino. L. Dabbs, Charlotte	49	211	209	679.81	3,534.04	4,213.85
SOUTHSIDE	E. F. Parham, Charlotte	2	224	158	148.12	343.44	491.56
Clear Creek	Raymond Long, Charlotte	2	224	158	148.12	343.44	491.56
CORNELIUS	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius	2	108	83	87.34	303.80	391.14

MECKLENBURG—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salaries, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Friendship</i>	Zeb. Caudle, Charlotte	Harold P. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 3	5	47	70	\$ 191.33	\$ 205.65	\$ 396.98
<i>Honecull</i>	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	Tom Brown, Davidson	6	72	91	22.22	179.08	201.30
HUNTERSVILLE.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	Lloyd C. Johnson, Huntersville	5	108	132	201.64	1,411.82	1,613.46
<i>Independence Hill</i>	L. U. Weston, Huntersville	F. H. Stinson, Charlotte, Rt. 7	7	127	120	130.78	408.73	539.51
MATTHEWS.....	George L. Hocutt, Matthews	I. E. Colvard, Matthews	5	257	249	127.92	2,391.50	2,519.42
NEWELL.....	J. Clarence Jones, Newell	D. C. Kerr, Dertta	2	109	78	120.93	593.86	714.79
<i>Pleasant Plains</i>	Geo. L. Hocutt, Matthews	B. C. Fincher, Jr., Matthews	5	184	150	42.50	334.70	377.20
<i>Rockwell</i>	R. R. Templeton, Mooresville	G. F. Sweet, Cornelius	2	57	66	25.98	268.61	294.59
<i>Stauch Memorial</i>	Coy Muckle, Wingate	Fred Bell, Pineville	7	159	176	301.07	932.88	1,233.95
THOMASBORO, FIRST.....	S. K. Brazil, Charlotte, Rt. 5	J. F. Dogden, Chadwick Sta., Charlotte	200	255	294	550.25	2,917.51	3,025.90
THURIFT.....	Geo. W. Burch, Paw Creek	J. B. Grooms, Paw Creek	20	259	294	15.32	583.50	598.82
UNION GROVE.....	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2	F. C. Hough, Huntersville	49	72	72	54.00	442.49	496.49
<i>Wilson Grove</i>	Joe Parson, Mars Hill	Willie M. Hough, Charlotte	23	170	115	18.20	1,424.32	1,442.52
WILSON HEIGHTS.....	M. H. Drye, Charlotte, Rt. 9	O. A. Wright, Charlotte	42	104	130			
Totals.....			522	12,515	10,664	\$27,518.69	\$117,291.63	\$144,810.32

MITCHELL

Altapass.....	J. T. McGuire, Linville	Deward Hefner, Altapass	7	99	94	\$ 10.00	\$ 150.68	\$ 160.68
<i>Bakersville</i>	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	F. H. Potrat, Bakersville	4	167	182	413.19	1,391.00	1,804.19
Bad Creek.....	Raymond Burleson, Estatoe	Will R. Garland, Honeycutt	1	37	50	5.00	61.67	66.67
<i>Bear Creek</i>	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger	W. B. Buchanan, Toecane	16	350	266	165.38	509.73	675.11
Beaver Creek.....	Will Turbyfill, Clarissa	Roy Grindstaff, Spruce Pine	17	107	91	43.97	193.07	239.04
Berry's Chapel.....	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	Herman Duncan, Spruce Pine	25	113	104	73.34	761.39	834.73
<i>Big Grabber</i>	J. C. Thomas, Micaville	W. M. Braswell, Estatoe	8	63	80	6.00	77.91	83.91
Big Rock Creek.....			*	87	68	2.31		2.31
<i>Black Mountain</i>	David Sullins, Altapass	G. W. Butler, Little Switzerland	83	83	65	59.40	151.94	211.34
Cane Creek.....	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger	Carper Greene, Clarissa	6	237	74		178.40	178.40
<i>Chestnut Grove</i>	M. L. Buchanan, Spruce Pine	Fred Self, Little Switzerland	10	131	85	9.00	90.34	99.34
<i>Cub Creek</i>	Roy D. Campbell, Wing	Chas. Forbis, Toecane	10	171	170	32.54	174.66	207.20
Fork Mountain.....	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger	D. M. Cook, Bakersville, Rt. 1	9	184	78		119.00	119.00
<i>Grassy Creek</i>	J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine	294	229	229	123.34	337.93	461.27
Lilly Branch.....	J. A. Gouge, Wing	J. A. Conduley, Wing	220	190	190	84.00	195.00	279.00
Liberty Hill.....	J. L. Street, Belwood	Clifton Buchanan, Estatoe	1	235	151	30.00	40.00	70.00

Little Rock Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger	2	245	137	2	2	386.48	389.18
McKinney Cove	Roy Campbell, Wing	2	117	75	50.00	218.64	268.64	
Mine Creek	C. A. Buchanan, Ledger	29	200	150	18.00	238.59	259.59	
Mount Carmel	J. C. Brown, Cranberry	6	127	118	4.92	254.79	259.71	
<i>Pine Branch</i>	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	15	349	260	221.80	525.59	747.39	
Rebel's Creek	Roy Campbell, Wing	6	85	121	26.77	151.07	177.84	
<i>Roan Mountain</i>	J. H. Henline, Bakersville	6	283	220	102.25	462.46	564.71	
Silver Chapel	P. L. McMahan, Flag Pond, Tenn.	2	194	148	5.17	292.69	297.86	
<i>Spring Hill</i>	Roy D. Campbell, Wing	*	113	96	102.08	522.78	624.86	
SPRUCE PINE, FIRST	J. C. Owen, Spruce Pine	15	360	163	174.66	1,517.71	1,692.37	
CENTRAL	J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine	123	98	46.22	1,416.55	1,462.77		
Toecane	J. H. Black, Windom	20	175	118	8.75	181.78	190.53	
White Oak	Roy D. Campbell, Wing	7	142	135	23.48	144.17	167.65	
Totals		208	5,121	3,776	\$ 1,846.27	\$10,746.02	\$12,592.29	

MONTGOMERY

<i>Bethel</i>	James Ballard, Mt. Gilead	6	48	31	25.37	132.53	157.90
<i>Beulah Hill</i>	Marvin Lewis, West End	26	216	95	15.00	389.50	404.50
BISCOE	M. B. D. Drake, Biscoe	104	110	110	105.74	572.14	677.88
BLACKWOOD'S CHAPEL	S. W. Aldridge, Mt. Gilead	12	146	97	17.88	211.13	229.01
Calvary	D. P. Haywood, Mt. Gilead	5	75	83	10.64	155.19	165.83
Community	A. T. Green, Candor	6	32	50	18.12	85.75	103.87
Candor	W. D. Haywood, Candor	1	41	51	28.90	235.80	264.70
Center		1	84	80		158.48	158.48
Dover	F. A. Hogan, Star	15	278	106	62.22	401.78	464.00
<i>Eagle Springs</i>	H. J. Staley, Eagle Springs	8	94	66	48.75	409.86	438.61
<i>Fork of Little River</i>	L. W. Harris, Eldorado	2	32	25	25.08	105.72	130.80
<i>Hamer Creek</i>	Theo. McQueen, Troy	4	86	80	83.11	213.15	296.26
<i>Holly Mountain</i>	George Thomas, Mt. Gilead	2	135	25	17.12	253.17	270.29
LAUREL HILL	O. Joe Blake, Mt. Gilead	11	83	50	29.09	475.66	304.75
<i>Liberty Hill</i>	R. L. Myers, Candor	9	170	67	205.38	431.98	637.36
<i>Mount Carmel</i>	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville	8	158	93	25.81	228.15	253.96
Mount Gilead	James L. Gibson, Troy	11	139	128	65.15	356.93	422.08
New Hope	M. J. Williams, Mount Gilead	4	287	182	235.36	1,162.61	1,397.97
<i>Pleasant Grove</i>	Miss Velma Lemonds, Star	4	57	54	16.00	93.90	109.90
Prospect	J. L. Robinson, Wadeville	8	63	90	21.79	152.85	174.64
STAR	A. C. Simmons, Troy	18	28	28	1.85	20.38	22.23
<i>Story Fork</i>	L. C. Williams, Star	130	102	102	95.06	545.09	640.15
TROY	O. J. Thompson, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 2	102	93	93	13.72	169.06	182.78
<i>Wadeville</i>	O. H. Ballard, Wadeville	222	304	304	469.42	2,106.23	2,575.65
<i>White Crest</i>	David Clark, Mt. Gilead, Rt. 2	84	79	79	48.16	91.44	139.60
<i>X-Way</i>	Woodrow Wilson, Mt. Gilead	57	72	72	5.79	130.00	135.79
Totals		6	31	83	1.00	111.26	112.26
Totals		168	2,550	2,324	\$ 1,691.51	\$ 9,199.74	\$10,891.25

MOUNT ZION

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)	
								\$	\$
Antioch.....	R. G. Kendrick, Durham.....	John D. Gooch, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	1	237	135	\$ 292.80	\$ 456.00	\$ 748.80	
Bells.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3.....	R. G. Beckwith, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.....	11	236	177	114.58	664.68	779.26	
Berea.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3.....	15	276	148	239.29	581.12	820.41	
Berry's Grove.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	R. G. Beckwith, Durham, Rt. 1.....	8	230	80	94.70	344.68	439.38	
Bethel.....	G. N. Harward, Hillsboro.....	Carl Garrett, Chapel Hill.....	2	201	154	1,275.42	2,645.85	3,921.27	
BETHSDA.....	Charles Jolly, Durham, Rt. 6.....	D. J. Boothe, Durham, Rt. 6.....	24	544	665				
BURLINGTON:									
FIRST.....	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington.....	B. E. Hood, Burlington.....	35	882	726	5,359.94	12,867.02	18,226.96	
GLEN HOPF.....	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2.....	Junious Roscoe, Burlington, Rt. 3.....	4	157	187	72.44	601.62	674.06	
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	C. W. Sweeney, Burlington.....	J. P. Adams, Burlington.....	67	374	493	259.13	3,156.14	3,415.27	
CALVARY.....	Walter O. Kersey, Burlington.....	Walter M. Williams, Burlington.....	42	597	607	4,479.05	6,869.39	11,348.44	
Cane Creek.....	Luther A. Nall, Burlington, Rt. 5.....	K. A. Mincey, Burlington.....	11	91	242	55.12	2,591.13	2,646.25	
CARBORO.....	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	H. M. Perry, Hillsboro, Rt. 3.....	2	194	97	145.70	405.72	551.42	
Cedar Fork.....	Roy A. Morris, Carboro.....	Loyd M. Senter, Carboro.....	10	400	278	132.20	2,565.03	2,697.23	
CHAPEL HILL.....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	H. H. Green, Morrisville, Rt. 1.....	3	139	147	289.59	583.62	873.21	
Cross Roads.....	O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill.....	Edwin S. Lanier, Chapel Hill.....	6	392	339	1,451.90	3,491.88	4,943.78	
DURHAM:	A. K. Cheek, Durham.....	Earl Johnson, Hillsboro.....	10	94	147	52.33	221.70	274.03	
ANGIER AVENUE.....	W. G. Hall, Durham.....	W. F. Stanley, Durham.....	26	1,297	1,091	1,703.86	8,385.18	10,089.04	
EDGEMONT.....	C. S. Norville, Durham.....	I. V. Pickett, Durham, Rt. 1.....	33	1,251	1,875	1,531.47	7,575.21	9,106.68	
FIRST.....	Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.....	H. S. Boyce, Durham.....	34	1,404	1,101	3,613.18	21,246.71	24,859.89	
GRACE.....	Henry B. Anderson, Durham.....	H. O. Byrd, Durham.....	30	618	468	2,525.72	9,544.51	12,070.23	
LAKWOOD.....	F. P. Hartsell, Durham.....	Thurman Evans, Durham.....	22	315	243	136.06	4,370.63	4,506.69	
LEE MEMORIAL.....	L. C. Lee, Durham.....	F. L. Pashall, Durham.....	2	59	65		112.34	112.34	
TEMPLE.....	T. D. Collins, Durham.....	W. R. O'Brian, Durham.....	52	1,061	865	1,944.62	10,768.59	12,713.21	
WATTS STREET.....	J. T. Riddick, Durham.....	W. A. Lutz, Durham.....	60	940	540	1,064.87	48,530.63	49,595.50	
WEST.....	B. E. Morris, Durham.....	W. P. Phillips, Jr., Durham.....	28	512	966	632.75	14,870.71	15,503.46	
YATES.....	C. E. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 1.....	W. W. Speed, Durham.....	6	260	214	1,303.67	2,652.40	3,956.07	
Fbenezer.....	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1.....	W. C. Jeffries, Durham, Rt. 2.....	6	89	60		284.71	284.71	
Eiland.....	A. K. Cheek, Durham.....	Union Sunday School.....	30			17.50	48.10	65.60	
Ephesus.....	L. I. Rainey, Durham.....	G. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1.....	17	166	81	330.00	330.00	660.00	
Gorman.....	Z. B. Teel, Durham.....	D. S. Well, Durham, Rt. 5.....	12	256	240	180.35	1,014.83	1,195.18	
GRAHAM.....	R. P. Ellington, Graham.....	A. P. Williams, Graham.....	14	303	285	797.79	2,796.14	3,593.93	
Haw River.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	J. C. Faucett, Haw River.....	5	127	172	55.41	701.70	757.11	
HILLSBORO:									
FIRST.....	C. A. Caldwell, Hillsboro.....	John Clayton, Hillsboro.....	13	198	265	460.14	1,410.15	1,870.29	
WEST HILL.....	C. S. Young, Hillsboro.....	A. E. Barneycastle, Hillsboro.....	5	141	233	120.72	2,035.33	2,156.05	

Loaves Groce	18	314	251	75.43	2,432.62	2,508.05
Lyster	233	158	158	144.73	411.69	556.42
McDuffie Memorial	3	81	70	4.22	89.55	93.77
Mars Hill	4	159	115	101.77	1,329.25	1,431.02
Mebane	10	242	270	145.93	2,495.88	2,641.81
Merry Oak	19	52	52	3.81	193.88	197.69
Moons Chapel	8	133	165	407.55	939.08	1,346.63
Moons Ada	2	85	85	70.95	519.75	590.70
Mount Carmel	19	227	171	254.75	519.75	590.70
Mount Gilman	18	184	146	174.17	664.33	919.06
Mount Hermon	18	245	149	42.54	529.09	703.26
Mount Meriah	3	216	120	58.23	4,257.06	4,257.06
Mount Pisgah	10	207	159	494.92	607.03	665.26
Olive Branch	15	224	154	141.01	919.50	1,414.42
OLIVE CHAPEL	22	493	480	1,575.29	788.90	929.91
Pleasant Hill	8	92	69	70.68	2,409.23	3,984.52
Red Mountain	215	147	147	125.50	312.00	382.68
Robertson's Grove	13	148	130	49.06	1,215.00	1,340.50
Rose of Sharon	6	215	112	95.49	395.39	444.45
Sandy Level	12	123	104	49.25	415.08	510.57
Scepticonville	3	144	247	105.57	322.52	371.77
Pine Top	*	69	93	1,300.57	1,300.57	1,406.14
Totals	850	18,172	17,774	\$34,871.82	\$97,461.31	\$132,333.13

NEUSE

Bethel	25	65	65	4.00	113.00	117.00
Cabin	44	29	29	12.41	100.00	112.41
Davis Grove	53	53	53	45.35	225.50	270.85
Emmaus	1	96	65	21.00	268.00	289.00
Falling Creek	5	260	230	85.61	448.89	534.50
Fremont	1	61	81	56.60	301.71	358.31
GOLDSBORO:						
FIRST	40	108	784	1,799.74	7,380.31	9,180.05
SECOND	2	127	162	35.80	676.31	712.11
BRYAN STREET	70	32	32	6.18	111.63	117.81
Granger	35	68	68	48.47	238.04	286.51
Hopewell	10	64	45	28.00	54.00	82.00
Jordan's Chapel	*	48	48	*	*	*
Kernady Home	34	180	167	940.91	211.57	1,152.48
KINSTON, FIRST	787	427	427	1,118.37	6,573.52	7,691.89
La Grange	5	102	94	535.29	25.85	561.14
Mt. Nelson	78	60	60	31.96	103.67	135.63
New Hope	55	44	44	67.52	165.90	233.42
Sandy Bottom	49	46	46	59.68	127.00	186.68
Seven Springs	26	63	63	32.50	139.00	171.50

NEUSE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell	Mrs. R. W. Iesley, Snow Hill	6	82	70	\$ 95.61	\$ 439.74	\$ 535.35
Union	R. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs		52	84	\$ 58.72	\$ 246.78	\$ 305.50
Goldsboro	(Mission Sunday School)	Mrs. I. L. Kelly, Goldsboro						
Totals			113	3,408	2,739	\$ 5,083.72	\$ 17,950.42	\$ 23,034.14

NEW FOUND

Antioch	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Andy Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1		62	45	\$ 7.00	\$ 67.18	\$ 74.18
Bear Creek	V. C. Fisher, Marshall, Rt. 2	Miss Verna Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	5	30	56		\$ 56.70	\$ 56.70
Beulah	R. T. Reynolds, Canton	Ott Wells, Jr., Leicester, Rt. 2	10	111	55		\$ 116.19	\$ 116.19
Cedar Hill	Fred Pegg, Alexander	Ben Shelton, Alexander	3	34	47		\$ 289.00	\$ 289.00
Caney Fork	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	Clyde Riddle, Marshall, Rt. 1	4	140	69	1.00	\$ 606.98	\$ 607.98
Chestnut Grove	R. T. Reynolds, Canton	Paul Lusk, Leicester	18	59	64		\$ 142.03	\$ 142.03
Ebenezer	P. C. Hicks, Canton	Chester Freeman, Leicester		59	63	2.00	\$ 118.29	\$ 120.29
Flats of Spring Creek	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	Jesse Cogdill, Trust	7	97	76	8.20	\$ 98.91	\$ 107.11
French Broad	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Buck Cain, Alexander		210	93		\$ 85.58	\$ 85.58
Highland	Fred Pegg, Alexander	Roy L. Davis, Spring Creek		40	25		\$ 22.38	\$ 22.38
Hot Springs	J. L. Bragg, Marshall	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs		54	118	3.00	\$ 427.00	\$ 430.00
Jones Valley	A. P. Sprinkle, Marshall	B. C. Robinson, Leicester, Rt. 2	13	46	72		\$ 72.83	\$ 72.83
Laurel Fork	J. A. Munn, Marshall	Mr. Ponder, Marshall	15	45	45	15.00	\$ 60.00	\$ 75.00
Liberty	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 2	Clanton Riddle, Spring Creek	7	135	86	2.30	\$ 153.80	\$ 156.10
Lower Big Pine	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 2	A. F. Worley, Worley	3	161	85		\$ 177.59	\$ 177.59
Lusk Chapel	D. D. Russell, Clyde, Rt. 1	W. G. Price, Trust	3	251	152	5.30	\$ 109.57	\$ 114.87
Meadow Fork	Walter Goforth, Bluff	C. W. Baiding, Joe	9	178	88		\$ 148.87	\$ 148.87
North Fork Big Pine	W. S. Vetsaun, Asheville	G. W. Wild, Big Pine	33	271	125	6.60	\$ 210.68	\$ 217.28
Payne's Chapel	Kimsey Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	D. F. Sluder, Marshall, Rt. 1		110	61		\$ 54.82	\$ 54.82
Pine Grove	S. L. McHaire, West Asheville	Mrs. G. H. Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 1	*	79	82	1.94	\$ 144.00	\$ 146.35
Piney Grove	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 2	John McElreath, Leicester, Rt. 2		127	71	2.35	\$ 89.12	\$ 89.12
Union	Denver Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	W. M. Bright, Bluff	9	130	49		\$ 63.79	\$ 63.79
Zion	Walter Goforth, Bluff		4	120	74	8.00		
Totals			140	2,468	1,701	\$ 82.19	\$ 3,315.31	\$ 3,397.50

NEW SOUTH RIVER

						95	\$	235.00	\$	278.98
Antioch.....	H. R. Starling, Wake Forest	6	141	95	\$	43.98	\$	235.00	\$	278.98
Autryville.....	J. O. Davis, Autryville	1	158	135	\$	35.75	\$	229.98	\$	265.73
Baptist Chapel.....	Marian, Daniel, Godwin	29	285	225	\$	113.23	\$	421.18	\$	534.41
Beaver Dam.....	Len Smith, Roseboro	150	149	149	\$	31.68	\$	180.85	\$	212.53
Browns.....	J. A. Underwood, Clinton	11	82	94	\$	87.99	\$	243.57	\$	243.57
Cape Fear.....	Douglas Clark, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	4	116	122	\$	9.00	\$	347.63	\$	435.62
Carroll Memorial.....	L. B. Julian, Lakedale	7	116	122	\$	9.00	\$	347.63	\$	435.62
Cedar Creek.....	W. N. Teague, Fayetteville	14	310	245	\$	511.28	\$	718.94	\$	1,230.22
Cherry.....	W. J. Thaggard, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	3	116	114	\$	52.62	\$	208.30	\$	260.92
Cherry.....	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	1	153	69	\$	127.77	\$	1,915.73	\$	2,043.50
Clemont.....	Henry A. Williams, Wade, Rt. 1	6	266	178	\$	54.11	\$	414.65	\$	468.78
Concord.....	L. R. Williams, Autryville	137	67	67	\$	25.00	\$	192.00	\$	217.00
Corinth.....	G. T. Jackson, Autryville	1	63	74	\$	20.00	\$	183.25	\$	203.25
Cumberland Union.....	Willard Lockamy, Clinton	5	138	93	\$	17.97	\$	250.99	\$	268.96
Elizabeth.....	A. J. Mintz, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	10	222	163	\$	92.77	\$	317.85	\$	410.62
Evergreen.....	Arthur Porter, Roseboro	2	138	80	\$	82.50	\$	152.01	\$	234.51
FAYETTEVILLE:	Gasten Starling, Roseboro	8	1,140	743	\$	1,926.50	\$	9,698.88	\$	11,625.38
FIRST.....	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville	31	129	212	\$	60.00	\$	751.48	\$	811.48
SECOND.....	F. M. Malloy, Fayetteville	53	254	264	\$	340.00	\$	1,330.60	\$	1,670.60
Mastey Hill.....	W. P. Page, Fayetteville	7	46	44	\$	6.50	\$	49.13	\$	55.63
Godwin.....	P. R. Pope, Godwin	1	131	97	\$	18.51	\$	58.03	\$	76.54
Harmony.....	J. B. Aldeman, Jr., Parkersburg	1	110	110	\$	132.68	\$	267.89	\$	400.57
Hickory Grove.....	James L. Warren, Clinton	2	121	67	\$	74.86	\$	503.00	\$	568.00
Judson.....	G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	10	140	91	\$	15.90	\$	168.47	\$	184.37
Lebanon.....	Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	24	134	79	\$	11.10	\$	373.31	\$	384.41
Long Branch.....	J. A. Naylor, Autryville, Rt. 1	6	33	99	\$	10.74	\$	139.44	\$	1,029.34
Macedonia.....	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville	2	62	40	\$	7.00	\$	114.15	\$	121.15
Magnolia.....	Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville	2	62	40	\$	7.00	\$	114.15	\$	121.15
Mary's Chapel.....	Z. F. Hollingsworth, Faison	2	142	106	\$	141.95	\$	251.34	\$	393.29
Mill Creek.....	E. G. Warren, Roseboro	1	63	62	\$	14.72	\$	132.14	\$	146.86
Mingo.....	H. A. Carr, Godwin, Rt. 1	2	284	230	\$	167.44	\$	884.47	\$	1,051.91
Mintz.....	Carlson S. Simmons, Roseboro, Rt. 1	10	168	142	\$	101.33	\$	481.99	\$	583.32
Mount Elin.....	Clayton Williams, Godwin, Rt. 1	19	108	105	\$	12.50	\$	163.67	\$	176.17
Mount Gilgad.....	A. B. Spears, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	11	47	78	\$	96.50	\$	96.50	\$	96.50
Mount Pisgah.....	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville	5	89	96	\$	20.26	\$	162.07	\$	182.33
Parkersburg.....	Jim Sessoms, Parkersburg	7	129	116	\$	90.71	\$	380.34	\$	471.05
Peter's Creek.....	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro	5	133	73	\$	65.97	\$	658.91	\$	724.88
Piney Green.....	O. T. Fann, Roseboro, Rt. 2	11	161	193	\$	12.02	\$	163.92	\$	175.94
Pleasant Grove.....	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville	10	325	244	\$	334.15	\$	1,940.21	\$	2,264.36
Pleasant Grove.....	W. H. Poole, Fayetteville	5	149	125	\$	180.43	\$	346.58	\$	528.58
Roseboro.....	Troy Jones, Stedman	15	121	80	\$	433.67	\$	660.50	\$	1,094.17
Roseboro.....	G. N. Ashley, Roseboro	15	121	80	\$	433.67	\$	660.50	\$	1,094.17
Salem.....	J. S. Howard, Salemburg	15	121	80	\$	433.67	\$	660.50	\$	1,094.17
Sharon.....	Clayde Ivey, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	15	121	80	\$	433.67	\$	660.50	\$	1,094.17
Spring Branch.....	C. O. Glover, Dunn, Rt. 1	15	121	80	\$	433.67	\$	660.50	\$	1,094.17
Stedman.....	R. W. Bryant, Stedman	15	121	80	\$	433.67	\$	660.50	\$	1,094.17
Talbert.....	R. T. Jones, Rockfish	15	121	80	\$	433.67	\$	660.50	\$	1,094.17
Union Grove.....	E. C. Howard, Autryville	2	170	130	\$	55.28	\$	352.93	\$	408.21

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union Springs	Auburn C. Hayes, Fayetteville	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville, Rt. 3	18	120	227	\$ 8.40	\$ 734.23	\$ 742.63
Ifade	W. J. Jones, Salemburg	J. L. Olive, Wade	26	106	69	100	238.58	154.50
White Oak		T. W. Crumpler, Jr., Clinton	350	136	100	57.55	296.13	296.13
Totals			350	8,058	6,671	\$ 6,043.22	\$ 993.96	\$ 37,037.18

PAMLICO

Belhaven	I. J. Johnson, Belhaven	Beverly Rice, Belhaven	3	101	80	\$ 196.45	\$ 740.80	\$ 937.25
Columbia	Earl E. Goddy, Columbia	J. E. Norris, Columbia	1	171	218	299.76	923.50	1,223.26
Creswell	G. A. Martin, Creswell	H. W. Spruill, Creswell	13	60	72	74.24	275.90	350.14
Englehard	E. R. Stuart, Fairfield	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Englehard	3	65	40	25.70	118.00	143.70
Fairfield	E. R. Stuart, Fairfield	R. W. Jones, Fairfield	3	44	45	110.76	182.64	293.40
Gum Neck	Earl E. Goddy, Columbia	Dallas E. Norman, Columbia	20	21	41	4.33	325.55	490.30
Mount Pleasant	G. A. Martin, Creswell	R. L. Litchfield, Creswell	9	97	68	164.75	33.10	503.33
North Lake	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Mrs. Willie Dudley, Lake Landing	18	22	22	37.29	266.16	303.45
Oak Grove	G. A. Martin, Creswell	C. L. Everett, Roper	3	57	42	24.29	79.23	103.52
Pantego	J. J. Johnson, Belhaven	E. H. Boyd, Plymouth	36	58	58	8.75	87.49	96.24
Roper	J. J. Johnson, Belhaven	No Sunday School	13	39	43	48.70	159.50	208.20
Roper Bay	G. A. Martin, Creswell	D. E. Poole, Roper	6	30	61	25.36	65.15	90.51
Sound Side	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	A. C. Credle, Swan Quarter	2	328	118	22.40	340.00	362.40
Swan Quarter	Earl E. Goddy, Columbia	Miss Clara Morris, Columbia	16	32	32	93.62	115.95	209.57
Shadesmill	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	C. Y. Tilson, Swan Quarter	1	20	41	20.55	49.88	70.43
Travis	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield	Claudius Williams, Scranton	*	21	31	4.65	5.00	9.65
South Shore	Earl E. Goddy, Columbia			9	20	5.85	-----	5.85
Totals			60	1,161	1,012	\$ 1,189.68	\$ 3,767.85	\$ 4,957.53

PEE DEE

Ansonville	E. M. Harris, Ansonville	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville	7	100	92	\$ 56.30	\$ 463.38	\$ 519.68
Bethel	C. E. Ruffin, Elerbe	J. C. McCracken, West End	38	38	30	5.74	44.55	50.29

<i>Cartledge Creek</i>	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	4	85	78.39	293.62
<i>Cobb Memorial</i>	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	4	151	24.03	548.07
CORDOVA	R. R. Usery, Cordova	27	334	130.71	1,954.86
<i>Deep Creek</i>	W. C. Webb, Wadesboro, Rt. 3	19	221	10.00	544.33
<i>East Laurinburg</i>	J. R. Terry, East Laurinburg	13	215	46.82	526.33
EAST LAURINBURG	W. L. Lampley, East Rockingham	6	188	112.00	1,441.02
ELLERBE	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe	4	191	144.71	1,183.00
GIBSON	J. M. Gardner, Gibson	1	102	294.14	1,036.70
<i>Gum Springs</i>	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	3	198	262.06	690.59
HAMLET, FIRST	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet	23	580	2,179.00	5,408.00
<i>Hoffman</i>	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	79	82	168.72	1,688.72
LAURINBURG, FIRST	W. Charles Barrett, Laurinburg	24	317	1,274.49	7,170.97
<i>Lylesville</i>	J. T. Saunders, Lylesville	2	190	156.69	466.35
<i>Midway</i>	D. A. Taylor, Rockingham	5	31	2.40	152.30
MORVEN	G. D. Wigley, Morven	2	184	121.78	738.55
<i>Mount Olive</i>	W. H. Boggan, Morven	22	35	51.80	51.80
<i>McDonald</i>	George Wallace, East Rockingham	3	69	43.73	221.94
<i>New Hope</i>	W. J. Culler, Aberdeen, Rt. 1	28	48	1.45	27.50
PEACKLAND	A. M. Brooks, Peachland	19	178	119.61	589.05
PEE DEE	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	29	225	181.22	1,896.10
<i>Pleasant Grove (A)</i>	T. W. McGill, Lylesville	5	125	18.86	214.85
<i>Pleasant Grove (R)</i>	J. W. Hearne, Rockingham	16	125	25.54	389.15
<i>Polkton</i>	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	165	117	90.47	677.35
<i>Red Hill</i>	Ernest Smith, Wingate	4	122	24.00	304.15
<i>Robersdel</i>	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	84	57	18.05	251.04
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	3	462	495.99	4,791.36
<i>Saron</i>	L. D. Ussery, Louisville, Ky.	7	63	167.19	5,480.19
<i>Spring Hill</i>	J. R. Miller, Raeford	118	100	353.72	1,079.55
<i>Wade</i>	C. E. Stevens, Morven	35	151	93.87	1,433.27
WADESORO, FIRST	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro	14	565	998.24	947.41
<i>Great Falls</i>	(Mission Sunday School)	14	565	824.94	39,505.53
Totals		281	5,852	7,399.46	\$73,493.37
					\$80,892.83

PIEDMONT

<i>Allen Jay</i>	Wade Cumbie, Trinity	7	57	52.70	332.07
<i>Catmary</i>	C. J. Deigado, Reidsville	4	153	284.02	411.69
<i>Farriver</i>	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville	3	115	60	34.80
<i>Gibsonville</i>	R. K. Craven, Gibsonville	6	244	88.10	958.23
GREENSBORO:					
FIRST	O. E. Lee, Greensboro	56	1,980	21,980.32	20,525.57
ASHBORO STREET	M. D. Teague, Greensboro	48	1,044	3,338.42	8,936.94
BAILEY MEMORIAL	W. J. Mitchell, Greensboro, Rt. 3	14	53	55.61	365.59
BESSEMER	A. A. Walker, Bessemer Br., Greensboro	17	449	439.54	2,948.63
<i>Eller Memorial</i>	Jones E. Kirk, Denim Br., Greensboro	18	815	695	1,728.31
FLORIDA STREET	R. G. Whitley, Greensboro	10	350	605.73	5,070.66
FOREST AVENUE	Wilson W. Woodcock, Greensboro	27	543	1,111.30	3,139.41
	Dr. J. T. Battle, Greensboro	537	537	4,881.91	5,993.21

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Demont-national Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Latham Park</i>	W. I. Johnson, Burlington	Odell Pulley, Greensboro		44	76	10.00	150.00	226.00
MAGNOLIA STREET	W. F. Hancock, Greensboro	H. S. Noah, Greensboro	6	365	1,255	116.48	1,557.55	2,812.03
POMONA	D. E. Oates, Pomona	C. C. Patterson, Pomona	6	131	349	114.09	1,685.05	1,799.14
REVOLUTION	T. E. Baber, Revolution	N. C. Brown, Revolution, Greensboro	6	292	360	825.22	2,285.32	3,110.54
SIXTEENTH STREET	W. B. Cook, Denim Sta., Greensboro	J. V. Brady, Denim Sta., Greensboro	7	844	440	434.46	3,489.90	3,924.36
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Jno. U. Garner, Denim Br., Greensboro	E. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 2	13	139	256	726.21	2,107.81	2,834.02
WEBSTER MEMORIAL	M. L. Hux, Greensboro, Rt. 5	R. F. Fitchett, Greensboro, Rt. 5	9	126	190	238.61	1,499.86	1,738.47
GUILFORD	Robert Costener, Greensboro	W. R. Harmon, Greensboro		81	129	83.00	587.10	670.10
HIGH POINT:			40	1,149	961	5,966.77	15,949.94	21,916.71
FIRST	Dr. A. B. Conrad, High Point	A. E. Tate, High Point	35	1,253	1,302	1,005.85	16,221.80	17,227.65
GREEN STREET	C. N. Royal, High Point	B. G. Leonard, High Point	3	301	305	141.40	3,030.31	3,171.71
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	Hughes O. Miller, High Point	L. E. Edwards, High Point	19	242	238	459.75	2,303.32	2,763.07
NORTH MAIN	A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point	Winfred Climard, High Point	15	172	301	108.75	2,025.68	2,134.43
NORTH PARK	N. F. Britt, High Point	Paul K. Frye, High Point	17	290	414	56.66	2,281.54	2,338.20
SOUTH SIDE	G. H. Limer, High Point	W. K. Briggs, High Point	12	353	354	743.70	1,752.08	2,495.78
WEST END	J. N. Bowman, High Point	Eugene Gregory, High Point		28	64	5.00	20.00	25.00
<i>Lezup Grove</i>	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax	Jager Highhill, Guilford College	20	173	221	84.92	736.57	821.49
LEBANON	C. M. Oates, Greensboro	B. G. Yow, Denim Branch, Greensboro	5	155	112	51.58	346.02	397.60
<i>Mount Zion</i>	W. I. Johnson, Burlington	L. R. Loflin, Jamestown	2	93	66	32.92	158.62	191.54
<i>Oak Grove</i>	J. H. Hanes, Belew Creek	Robt. R. Osborne, Greensboro, Rt. 3		12	107	6.10	117.69	123.79
<i>Oshorne Chapel</i>		A. E. Cook, Gibsonville, Rt. 1		47	63	31.98	154.19	186.17
<i>Oscolla</i>		Walter J. Smith, Pleasant Garden		10	89	127.77	760.96	888.73
<i>Pleasant Garden</i>	Thos. W. Bray, Pleasant Garden	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	14	718	767	2,052.11	8,837.26	10,889.37
REIDSVILLE, FIRST	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville	Elwood Talley, Reidsville	37	230	201	225.33	2,632.01	2,857.34
MOUNT OLIVE	J. H. Saunders, Reidsville	Herbert Ford, Reidsville	12	152	124	10.50	2,009.47	2,019.97
<i>Penn Memorial</i>	L. C. Overbey, Reidsville	Ray Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1	24	90	190	24.16	345.00	369.16
ROCKY KNOLL	J. T. London, Greensboro, Rt. 1	R. M. Dyrham, Reidsville, Rt. 5	19	144	143	33.98	245.70	279.68
RUFEN STACEY	J. O. Knuckles, Colfax	Drew Smith, Colfax	24	130	157	38.42	102.39	140.81
<i>Smith Grove</i>	E. A. Long, Germantown	C. V. Furgerson, Summerfield	5	168	125	164.15	538.76	702.91
SUMMERFIELD	Grover C. Phillips, Altamahaw	Faton W. Phillips, Altamahaw		27	44	13.20	225.75	238.95
TABERNACLE	J. C. Gatewood, Trinity	J. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 3	3	99	135	110.00	576.61	686.61
TRINITY								
Totals			563	13,940	14,528	\$43,711.30	\$122,526.61	\$166,237.91

PILOT MOUNTAIN

			47¢	10.00¢	119.59¢	129.59
Aversville	F. L. Fiddler, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	180				
Beaver Island	J. F. Manuel, Germantown, Rt. 2	95				
Becks	Charles E. Parker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	7				
Bethel	M. E. Manuel, E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	269				
Brims Grove	J. F. Chandler, Germantown, Rt. 2	4				
Brown Mountain	Carl Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1	254				
Center Grove	E. T. Sims, 114 Brookstown Avenue, Winston-Salem	84				
Clemmons	P. E. Downs, Clemmons	92				
Comers Chapel	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	375				
Danbury	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	12				
Dan Valley	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	2				
Deep Springs	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville	58				
Draper	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper	1				
Ellisboro	O. E. Ward, Mount Airy	10				
Friedahtip	R. C. Gwatney, Winston-Salem	81				
Germantown	J. F. Manuel, Germantown	3				
Goodwill	J. F. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	179				
Grace	D. W. Oldham, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	3				
Grapevine	O. E. Ward, Mount Airy	167				
Hanes	Raymond Lanier, Mount Airy	5				
HAYMOKE MEMORIAL	R. J. Bryant, Box 1928, Winston-Salem	279				
IFRUSALEM	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	581				
KERNERSVILLE	R. A. Gardner, Madison	76				
King	E. X. Heatherley, Leaksville	318				
KING MEMORIAL	J. C. Ammons, Leaksville	332				
LEAKSVILLE	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	436				
Leak Memorial	V. H. Farrrell, 1704 Queen St., Winston-Salem	403				
Leasville	R. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	86				
Macdonia	J. A. Gardner, Box 494, Madison	145				
Madison	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	167				
MAYODAN	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville	157				
Mount Hermon	E. T. Sims, 114 Brookstown Ave., Winston-Salem	382				
Mount Olive	R. W. Hovis, King, Rt. 1	109				
Mountain View	O. H. Hauser, Westfield	16				
New Bethel	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem	4				
Oak Grove	O. E. Ward, Mount Airy	6				
Oak Level	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	3				
Oak Ridge	M. F. Manuel, 618 E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	4				
Olive Grove	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge	21				
Peters Creek	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro	11				
Pilot Mountain	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem	18				
Pinnacle	E. P. Caudle, Yadkinville, Rt. 2	14				
PLEASANT VIEW		9				
		2				
	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1	180	47¢	10.00¢	119.59¢	129.59
	E. H. Smith, Mayodan, Rt. 1	95	110	9.62	146.17	155.79
	W. W. Moore, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	7	269	1,010.81	3,582.65	4,593.46
	E. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1	4	102	3.50	160.50	164.00
	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, Rt. 2	21	254	42.78	204.16	246.90
	H. T. Grogan, Westfield	84	116		99.20	
	B. C. Lowder, 906 Lynwood Ave., Winston-S.	92	93	40.40	317.86	358.26
	C. N. Essex, Clemmons	375	396	192.28	1,439.20	1,631.48
	Dillard Peay, Madison	12	110	24.58	302.49	327.07
	F. Goin, Danbury	2	25	3.78	20.76	24.54
	I. J. Wall, Stoneville	58	38	73.77	192.90	266.67
	Bill Lindsay, Stoneville	1	62	302.55	217.00	519.55
	R. J. Atkins, Draper	10	334	306.94	2,119.82	2,426.76
	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale	8	166	14.00	135.00	149.00
	J. G. Rutledge, Germantown	3	101	37.03	1,205.40	1,242.43
	U. Lloyd, Rural Hall	9	96	26.20	136.22	162.42
	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville, Rt. 2	3	154	16.24	267.64	283.88
	A. R. Chandler, Madison	5	59	23.00	85.05	108.05
	New Church, no report					
	R. O. Bennett, 14th St., Winston-Salem	22	221	197.70	487.23	684.93
	C. Vernon Laughridge, Mount Airy	22	581	481.36	4,799.68	4,799.68
	F. C. Grubbs, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	16	76	9.47	535.80	545.27
	Ash Johnson, Kernersville	19	311	581.09	2,574.51	3,155.60
	O. L. Rains, King	23	332	159	2,629.09	1,156.24
	W. B. Weaver, Leaksville	90	436	727.08	2,594.10	3,321.18
	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	11	318	1,209.62	3,206.42	4,416.04
	William Manuel, Germantown	86	57	3.36	62.37	62.37
	James C. Lawrence, Clemmons, Rt. 1	145	172	110.73	285.00	395.73
	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	13	165	47.64	216.82	264.46
	James C. Brown, Madison	6	157	373.66	1,704.82	2,078.48
	T. Vernon, Mayodan	33	382	375	483.89	2,341.21
	Andrew Thomas, Reidsville	1	90	44.15	2,576.32	3,701.25
	A. S. Barnes, King, Rt. 2	310	190	8.75	278.84	287.59
	W. Frank Baker, King	4	135	177.29	482.47	659.76
	T. E. Long, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	6	123	99	189.62	196.55
	J. C. Caudle, Winston-Salem, Rt. 6	3	96	59.98	212.94	272.92
	W. G. Holland, Belwvs Creek	4	248	21.33	174.17	195.50
	Clayde Joyce, Sandy Ridge	21	128	21.20	376.32	397.52
	R. H. Venable, King	11	108	14.00	264.15	278.15
	No Sunday School	18	114	8.15	191.20	199.35
	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	12	200	233.00	819.14	1,052.14
	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle	9	129	70	216.40	216.40
	C. R. McGee, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	60	98	66.09	844.90	910.99

SOUTHSIDE.....	N. C. Teague, 129 Devonshire St., Winston-Salem.....	6	703	592	672.54	6,865.79	7,538.33
TABERNACLE.....	J. H. Brunt, Winston-Salem.....	5	177	188	462.46	4,429.38	4,891.84
TEMPLE.....	J. A. Stallings, 445 S. Hawthorne Rd., Winston-Salem.....	18	183	260	181.92	1,815.07	1,996.99
URBAN STREET.....	T. C. Keaton, 1418 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem.....	7	67	159	.....	397.79	397.79
WAUGHTOWN.....	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4.....	63	710	657	2,117.74	3,316.15	5,433.89
Woodland.....	J. F. Carter, 2025 Longview Dr., Winston-Salem.....	15	76	91	5.00	303.03	308.03
Totals.....	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	804	17,950	15,660	\$33,797.03	\$145,845.71	\$179,642.74

RALEIGH

APEX.....	G. N. Cowan, Apex.....	19	511	401	\$ 1,371.52	\$ 2,194.03	\$ 3,565.55
Bethlehem.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	9	205	189	127.09	395.78	522.87
Calvary.....	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh.....	30	146	160	21.67	1,892.83	1,914.50
Caraleigh.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	5	316	361	56.07	1,151.02	1,207.09
Cary.....	T. S. Lawrence, Cary.....	7	407	377	1,633.29	4,313.66	5,946.95
Central.....	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount.....	12	285	280	166.07	1,641.47	1,807.54
Collins Grove.....	L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh.....	3	117	68	90.59	382.25	472.84
Ephesus.....	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor.....	4	240	161	1,010.73	471.69	1,482.42
FUQUAY SPRINGS.....	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs.....	28	472	301	564.26	2,282.17	2,846.43
Garner.....	J. W. Ousley, Lillington, Rt. 1.....	9	159	98	118.25	548.00	666.25
Good Hope.....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	8	325	319	125.54	993.74	1,119.28
Green Level.....	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3.....	12	412	341	1,136.78	1,479.42	2,616.20
Hepzibah.....	I. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	25	416	325	245.77	995.86	1,241.63
Holly Springs.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	15	165	138	191.49	1,129.08	1,322.57
Inwood.....	Jesse McCarter, Wake Forest.....	17	427	371	308.61	2,199.35	2,507.96
Knightdale.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	10	144	85	58.75	243.82	302.57
Leesville.....	J. M. Johnson, Wake Forest.....	10	144	128	236.21	460.00	696.21
Morrisville.....	O. L. Riggs, Durham.....	14	138	70	125.00	198.90	323.90
Mount Hermon.....	H. C. Jones, Raleigh.....	6	116	107	22.94	262.92	285.86
Mount Zion.....	W. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1.....	46	511	465	.....	11.50	11.50
Mount Olivet.....	H. O. Andrews, Raleigh.....	15	125	65	90.00	294.32	384.32
New Hill.....	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro.....	1	45	62	27.22	394.36	421.58
Pilot.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1.....	14	139	84	113.00	352.20	465.20
Pleasant Grove.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1.....	17	395	564	61.88	239.00	300.88
Pleasant Plains.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	8	70	45	12.05	132.50	144.55
PULLEX MEMORIAL.....	E. McNeil Poirant, Jr., Raleigh.....	11	442	322	323.11	770.76	1,093.87
Ready Creek.....	L. J. Rainey, Durham.....	106	120	120	120.91	159.97	280.88
Shady Grove.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	75	65	65	22.15	116.74	138.89
Salem.....	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 6.....	3	288	138	167.41	484.20	651.61
Sorrells Grove.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 5.....	3	288	138	167.41	484.20	651.61
Swift Creek.....	Melba B. Jones, Raleigh, Rt. 4.....	3	288	138	167.41	484.20	651.61

RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
TABERNACLE.....	Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh.....	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.....	66	2,290	2,073	\$ 4,861.	\$19,989.87	\$24,851.33
WENDELL.....	Leslie Newman, Wendell.....	J. T. Allen, Wendell.....	26	498	522	386.85	1,483.04	1,869.89
ZEBULON.....	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	L. M. Massey, Zebulon.....	15	443	353	239.34	2,696.34	2,935.68
Totals.....			418	10,295	8,925	\$16,126.51	\$58,697.84	\$74,824.35

RANDOLPH

ASHEBORO.....	L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro.....	R. S. Allred, Asheboro.....	8	430	473	\$ 1,096.17	\$ 6,142.31	\$ 7,238.31
Asbury.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	J. H. Williams, Steeds.....	6	76	107	46.27	419.28	465.55
BALFOUR.....	O. P. Dix, Randleman, Rt. 2.....	J. C. Pearce, Randleman, Rt. 2.....	9	95	187	78.64	2,331.37	2,410.01
Bulah.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	B. H. Powers, Bennett, Rt. 2.....	10	267	200	101.09	576.31	677.40
Caraway.....	Hoyle Love, High Point, Rt. 3.....	Ollie Hill, Sophia, Rt. 1.....	1	10	56	56	65.00	65.00
Cedar Falls.....	Gerald Wallace, Central Falls.....	A. W. Shaw, Cedar Falls.....	3	39	49	11.41	220.03	231.44
CENTRAL FALLS.....	J. A. Cox, Central Falls.....	P. L. Smith, Central Falls.....	1	37	168	14.25	462.85	477.10
Center Cross.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	P. R. King, Seagrove, Rt. 2.....	1	54	59	23.69	154.62	178.31
Deep River.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	E. N. Brady, Coleridge.....	18	177	177	46.63	198.00	244.63
Franklinville.....	H. M. Stroup, Kamsour.....	S. C. Tridgen, Franklinville.....	5	236	227	386.92	1,329.37	1,716.29
Glendon.....	Hoyle Love, High Point, Rt. 3.....	A. M. Smith, High Point, Rt. 3.....	155	164	164	125.90	1,121.83	1,247.73
Gravel Hill.....	J. A. Cox, Central Falls.....	Eli Smith, Eldorado.....	6	68	74	18.15	493.31	511.46
Hughes Grove.....	R. R. Surratt, Thomasville.....	Jesse Noah, Thomasville.....	45	59	50	5.00	125.00	130.00
Union Grove.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	W. C. VunCannon, Seagrove.....	3	75	39	52.50	745.03	797.53
HulDAH.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	R. L. Miller, Liberty.....	3	122	116	148.82	1,013.47	1,162.29
Liberty.....	W. I. Johnson, Burlington.....	W. F. Arrington, Julian.....	*	175	142	26.00	258.49	284.49
Macedonia.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove.....	187	442	442	26.00	286.96	312.96
Maple Springs.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	A. E. Shaw, Strieby.....	2	80	45	23	261.94	307.59
Mount Lebanon.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	6	103	113	45.65	159.40	193.35
Mount Pleasant.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	M. E. Johnson, Kamsour.....	1	54	116	33.95	1,001.58	1,035.53
Ramoth.....	H. M. Stroup, Kamsour.....	A. M. Barker, Randleman.....	1	163	192	425.56	985.80	1,411.36
Randleman.....	H. M. Stroup, Kamsour.....	M. E. Johnson, Kamsour.....	2	119	182	236.96	985.80	1,222.76
Riverside.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	J. L. Kearnes, Bennett.....	3	35	58	9.20	65.39	74.59
Russell's Grove.....	W. E. Garner, Randleman.....	J. P. Bailey, Seagrove.....	3	5	19	7.69	30.30	37.99
Sandy Creek.....	R. E. Heath, Steeds.....	Miss Ida Williams, Liberty.....	5	102	136	101.15	635.26	736.41
Shady Grove.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	L. A. Edwards, Liberty.....	5	102	136	101.15	635.26	736.41
Union Grove.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	Walter McNeill, Steeds.....	7	362	189	106.00	540.00	646.00
West Field.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	G. B. Loftin, Fullers, Rt. 1.....	100	85	85	9.50	231.54	241.04

White's Memorial.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	W. W. Walker, Franklinville.....	41	90	18.50	316.00	334.50
Worthville.....		No Sunday School.....	28		11.20	78.20	89.40
Totals.....			97	3,354	3,592.8	32,216.22	\$20,330.97 \$23,547.19

ROANOKE

Amnon.....	R. E. Tripp, Sharpsburg.....	H. S. Barkley, Elm City.....	64	39.8	10.95	232.12	243.07
Antioch.....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	J. H. Lewis, Enfield.....	115	73	42.09	289.43	331.52
Ayden.....	F. H. Cannady, Ayden.....	Faust Johnson, Ayden.....	157	83	323.64	872.07	1,195.71
Aurora.....	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity.....	Ned Hawkes, Aurora.....	20	20	53.35	78.39	131.74
Battleboro.....	J. F. Hoyle, Whitakers.....	J. A. Daughridge, Battleboro.....	9	96	94.60	1,562.76	1,657.36
Bedar Branch.....	No Pastor.....	John Mayo, Bethef.....	2	175	456.08	1,849.80	1,849.80
Chocowinity.....	W. B. Harrington, Williamston.....	Arthur Modlin, Jamesville.....	200	123	67.00	485.00	552.00
Corinth.....	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity.....	S. P. Willis, Washington.....	64	64	113.81	82.87	196.68
Dawson.....	No Pastor.....	H. K. Coggin, Nashville.....	108	110	22.42	289.62	312.04
Eagles.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....	L. W. W. Eagles, Scotland Neck.....	143	94	95.59	474.72	570.31
Elm City.....	B. B. Jackson, Warrenton.....	W. W. Wagoner, Macleesfield.....	4	74	156.50	488.84	645.34
Elm Grove.....	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield.....	R. T. Pittman, Tarboro.....	68	53	48.00	352.86	400.86
ENFIELD.....	No Pastor.....	F. W. Carter, Elm City.....	3	119	82.47	213.43	295.90
FAIRVILLE.....	S. T. Habel, Jr., Enfield.....	I. H. Deans, Nashville.....	17	49	100	115.15	159.29
FIVE POINTS.....	F. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	I. W. Ransone, Enfield.....	1	98	64	3,255.71	4,167.00
Fountain.....	L. R. Potts, Farmville.....	W. O. Donald, Williamston.....	10	166	47.90	650.70	698.60
Gellicermane.....	T. E. Walters, Stamtonsburg.....	G. W. Davis, Farmville.....	29	187	680.68	2,335.17	3,015.85
GREENVILLE.....	No Pastor.....	Edgar Norris, Wilson.....	110	214	97.91	960.27	1,058.18
IMMANUEL.....	E. Hoyle, Whitakers.....	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain.....	2	103	566.22	794.42	1,360.64
MEMORIAL.....	No Pastor.....	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers.....	2	78	35	434.61	499.42
Halifax.....	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville.....	C. W. Willard, Greenville.....	2	258	1,487.69	2,980.95	4,468.64
Hamilton.....	No Pastor.....	E. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville.....	23	349	1,321.51	5,139.36	6,460.87
Hickory.....	E. C. Shoe, Robersonville.....	C. H. Boykin, Halifax.....	45	48	5.31	316.00	321.31
Hobgood.....	J. F. Hoyle, Whitakers.....	T. F. Davenport, Jr., Hamilton.....	74	76	79.69	503.25	582.34
Juvenile.....	D. I. Robinson, Winton.....	O. J. Smith, Whitakers.....	7	200	178.69	717.27	895.96
Macedonia.....	No Pastor.....	J. E. Shearin, Hobgood.....	5	86	59.64	766.06	825.70
Moneyor.....	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.....	C. B. Barnes, Nashville.....	31	179	42.29	338.60	380.89
Mount Hermon.....	W. L. Davis, Washington.....	Mrs. Russell Warren, Conolo.....	40	59	44.00	51.00	95.00
New Hope.....	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	J. P. Matthews, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	2	223	141.05	633.07	774.12
Oak City.....	Richard Collins, Rocky Mount.....	F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount.....	104	74	21.19	224.54	245.73
Oak Level.....	P. B. Upchurch, Nashville.....	A. S. Ballard, Nashville.....	14	253	177	117.60	1,505.19
Pine Tops.....	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak.....	J. B. Moore, Wilson, Rt. 1.....	8	158	133	179.98	1,122.69
Piney Grove.....	G. D. Leggett, Windsor.....	Sam Casper, Oak City.....	134	100	44.25	1,197.02	1,377.00
Pleasant Grove, Rt. 2.....	G. C. Moore, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	G. A. Taylor, Nashville.....	5	135	45	49.72	590.65
Pleasant Hope.....	S. H. Coward, New Bern.....	D. B. Taylor, Pactolus.....	25	45	16.72	40.75	57.47
		Roy Best, Pinetops.....	77	66	68.15	817.28	885.41
		No Sunday School.....	12	42	17.00	85.00	102.00
		W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope, Rt. 2.....	3	72	28.29	569.55	597.84
		R. H. Hinton, Elm City, Rt. 3.....	4	69	93.53	724.18	817.71

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Plymouth— <i>Ludford Memorial</i>	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth	J. R. Carr, Plymouth	80	137	\$ 229.80	\$ 738.74	\$ 968.54	
Riddicks Grove.....	W. B. Harrington, Williamson	No Sunday School	1	74	27.00	72.00	99.00	
Red Oak.....	E. J. Harrell, Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	15	248	344.08	1,596.36	1,940.44	
ROANOKE RAPIDS	G. J. Price, Roanoke Rapids	E. W. Eubanks, Roanoke Rapids	59	732	742.79	6,567.12	7,309.91	
<i>Robertsonville</i>	E. C. Shoe, Robertsonville	G. C. Taylor, Robertsonville	6	275	319.87	2,032.70	2,352.57	
ROCKY MOUNT:								
ARLINGTON STREET.....	O. N. Marshall, Rocky Mount	W. C. Newell, Rocky Mount	7	703	259.92	10,749.12	11,009.04	
CALVARY.....	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	A. L. Starling, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	18	274	165.25	1,492.98	1,658.23	
FIRST.....	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	J. K. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount	38	1,789	9,135.90	8,813.72	17,949.62	
<i>Johnson Tabernacle</i>	R. E. Tripp, Sharpsburg	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mount	1	63	116.93	180.00	296.93	
NORTH.....	J. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids	S. M. Taylor, Rocky Mount	46	388	1,039.32	1,497.68	2,537.00	
ROSEMARY.....	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids	9	571	547.00	3,014.39	3,561.39	
SCOTLAND NECK	J. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids	J. I. Walston, Scotland Neck	202	708	1,507.59	4,169.61	5,677.20	
Sharpsburg.....	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	45	80	59.00	437.66	586.67	
<i>Speed</i>	W. L. Davis, Washington	T. H. LeCray, Spring Hope	21	244	290.00	3,618.42	4,044.36	
SPRING HOPE.....	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest	I. T. Phillips, Wilson	7	133	135.00	776.04	989.32	
STANTONSBURG.....	T. E. Walters, Stantonburg	W. S. Overton, Stokes	25	47	96.50	142.92	239.42	
Stokes.....	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville	John T. Cotey, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	21	167	342.31	3,465.47	3,807.78	
<i>Stoney Creek</i>	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton	W. J. Lupton, South Creek	57	117	71.47	104.67	236.14	
<i>South Creek</i>	W. B. Guthrie, Chocowinity	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope	53	100	7.50	198.50	206.00	
Stanhope.....	D. M. Branch, Wake Forest	O. R. Pollard, Tarboro	5	373	594.57	2,453.36	3,047.93	
TARBORO.....	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro	L. A. Parks, Tillery	5	69	5.00	170.36	175.36	
Tillery.....	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	1	35	12.75	69.92	82.67	
Union.....	J. R. Everett, Washington	R. R. Fuquay, Washington	18	325	563.93	3,301.12	3,865.05	
WASHINGTON.....	N. F. Gresham, Tarboro	No Sunday School	12	100	1.00	22.83	23.83	
Webb's Chapel.....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	N. J. Shephard, Weldon	29	492	1,134.57	3,718.14	4,852.71	
WELDON.....	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	A. B. Marks, Whitakers	1	80	91.95	420.99	512.94	
<i>Whitakers</i>	H. A. Ellis, Wilson	J. R. Marks, Whitakers	11	602	2,426.25	7,130.29	9,556.54	
WILSON.....	J. H. Smith, Williamson	L. B. Wynne, Williamson	355	191	647.50	7,570.96	8,218.46	
WILLIAMSTON.....	J. H. Smith, Williamson	C. D. Ward, Winterville	9	112	294.63	915.86	1,210.49	
WINTERVILLE.....	(Mission Sunday School)	T. W. Dozier, Whitakers	124	35	---	---	---	
Hickory.....	(Mission Sunday School)	R. R. Fuquay, Washington	---	36	---	---	---	
River View.....	(Mission Sunday School)	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Totals.....	---	---	533	14,856	\$11,971.29	\$346,377.00	\$137,734.07	

ROBESON

						250 \$	734.46 \$	551.02 \$	1,285.48
Antioch.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	A. E. Israel, Lumberton.....	8	289					1,285.48
Back Swamp.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	L. B. Barnes, Lumberton.....	5	124					497.95
Baltimore.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	J. A. Small, Fairmont.....		139		400.18	350.22	350.22	963.84
Barnesville.....	F. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. H. Johnson, Barnesville.....	3	361		521.08	939.11	939.11	1,460.19
Bear Swamp.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	Oliver Page, Fairmont.....		281		407.87	656.96	656.96	1,064.83
Bethany.....	F. A. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	Archie Prevatt, Lumberton.....		54		77.19	92.55	92.55	169.74
Bethel.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	V. L. Bullock, Lumberton.....		29		17.99	117.35	117.35	135.34
Beulah (N. C.).....	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	Colon Willoughby, Allenton.....		77		3.62	211.38	211.38	215.20
Blulah (S. C.).....	Roy Tynner, Pembroke.....	H. C. Braswell, Hamer, S. C.....	3	83		215.89	697.37	697.37	913.26
Bladen Union.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	Guthrie Fisher, St. Pauls.....	9	165		91.72	486.85	486.85	578.57
Bloomington.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	F. C. Barnes, Orrum.....	4	210		92.71	393.52	393.52	486.23
Broad Ridge.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	F. C. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	4	210		8.50	107.41	107.41	115.91
Buie.....	R. N. Cashwell, Lumberton.....	Z. G. Hall, Buie.....	1	112		90.28	476.87	476.87	567.15
Cedar Grove.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	J. D. Britt, Lumberton.....	1	224		191.75	746.65	746.65	938.40
Centerville.....	I. P. Carter, Lumberton.....	J. F. Haywood, Lumberton.....	5	79		1.00	306.12	306.12	307.12
Clybourneville.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	W. H. Beasley, Jr., Lumber Bridge.....	12	172		31.73	236.11	236.11	267.84
Epheiric.....	C. P. Herring, Fairmont.....	S. E. Fennegan, Fairmont.....	16	584		3,151.97	783.84	9,935.81	9,935.81
FAIRMONT.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	Joe Lambert, St. Pauls.....	10	352		212.60	747.77	960.37	960.37
Green Springs.....	J. H. Powers, Cambria, Va.....	J. H. Smith, Hope Mills.....	15	345		500.00	893.12	893.12	1,393.32
Hog Swamp.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	L. C. Freeman, Lumberton.....		75		35.00	195.65	195.65	230.65
Hope Mills.....	C. R. Hester, St. Pauls.....	L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills.....		58			226.00	226.00	226.00
Long Branch.....	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.....	W. H. Lamb, Lumberton.....	4	251		534.34	948.79	948.79	1,483.13
Lumber Bridge.....		W. E. Graham, Lumber Bridge.....		189		74.19	70.95	70.95	145.14
LUMBERTON:									
EAST.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton.....	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.....		405		537.40	1,721.75	1,721.75	2,259.15
FAIRMONT.....	C. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.....	15	886		4,724.50	8,767.25	8,767.25	13,491.75
North.....	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton.....	Clayton Singletary, Lumberton.....	2	217		81.00	294.62	294.62	375.62
West.....	J. R. Farmer, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	D. R. Bullock, Lumberton.....		70			176.66	176.66	176.66
MAXTON.....	A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	R. P. Edwards, Maxton.....	5	295		460.22	1,759.32	2,219.44	2,219.44
McDonald.....	C. V. Brooks, Kowland.....	E. W. Stone, McDonald.....		93		33.92	491.97	491.97	825.89
Mount Film.....	I. T. Newton, Whiteville.....	Okey Stephens, Lumberton.....	2	182		8.19	3,817.67	3,825.86	3,825.86
Mount Moriah.....	A. B. Wood, Maxton.....	Neil A. Davis, Maxton.....		79		77.35	229.34	229.34	306.89
Mount Vernon.....	E. B. Booker, Apex.....	C. V. Holland, St. Pauls.....	1	50		119.36	350.31	350.31	469.67
Mount Zion.....	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs.....	D. J. Lee, Hamer, S. C.....		111		30.50	207.38	207.38	237.88
Oakdale.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	W. H. Morgan, Lake View, S. C.....	15	264			616.88	616.88	616.88
Oak Grove.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	Wilby Tynner, Lumberton.....	3	170		9.75	121.42	121.42	131.17
Oakton.....	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown.....	J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville.....	1	128		51.50	1,419.00	1,419.00	1,470.50
Orrum.....	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.....	G. H. Warwick, Orrum.....	5	152		592.21	754.20	1,346.41	1,346.41
Parkton.....	W. T. Batton, St. Pauls.....	G. T. Ashford, Parkton.....	30	238		353.78	2,049.51	2,403.29	2,403.29
Pembroke.....	J. B. Davis, Pembroke.....	Warren Cain, Pembroke.....	4	71		111.93	538.35	650.28	650.28
Pleasant Hope.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont.....		153		15.08	324.68	324.68	359.76
Proctorville.....	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.....	I. P. Graham, Proctorville.....	3	119		473.79	845.61	845.61	1,319.40
Raeford.....	J. R. Miller, Raeford.....	R. H. Gatlin, Raeford.....	9	208		844.62	1,035.89	1,035.89	1,880.51
Raft Swamp.....	B. Townsend, Rockfish.....	R. N. Townsend, Lumberton.....	15	287		164.89	164.89	164.89	651.56
Raynham.....	R. A. Stankwytch, Lumberton.....	G. S. Scott, Rowland.....	6	88			148.00	148.00	148.00

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
RED SPRINGS:								
FIRST WESTSIDE	S. F. Hudson, Red Springs	H. D. Baxley, Red Springs	18	212	194	\$ 277.62	\$ 2,056.78	\$ 2,334.40
Rennett	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs	J. A. Singletary, Red Springs	2	49	151	21.25	602.35	623.60
Rockfish	W. T. Baucum, St. Pauls	R. D. Graham, Rennett	6	78	50	121.80	111.52	233.32
ROWLAND	E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	Lester E. Taylor, Hope Mills	6	99	190	27.23	705.00	732.23
Rozer	C. V. Brooks, Rowland	I. L. Johnson, Rowland	7	140	121	168.71	1,553.74	1,722.45
Saddle Tree	Troy Jones, Stedman	W. B. Tolar, St. Pauls	9	93	75	108.87	304.80	413.67
Singletary's X-Roads	B. Townsend, Rockfish	R. P. Humphrey, Lumberton, Rt. 2	5	121	127	222.99	372.35	595.34
Smyrna	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton	P. K. Barker, Lumberton	5	121	127	93.08	370.39	463.47
St. Pauls:	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton	R. C. Prevatte, Lumberton	136	136	155	37.01	531.41	568.42
First Southside	W. T. Baucum, St. Pauls	Forney Prevatt, St. Pauls	4	426	352	732.28	1,974.34	2,706.62
Ten Mile	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton	Ralph Bledsoe, St. Pauls	21	62	130	86.30	161.30	247.60
Tolarsville	Troy Jones, Stedman	E. C. Watson, Lumberton	21	209	207	197.33	894.96	1,092.29
White Pond	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls	8	132	190	450.96	512.08	963.04
Zion's Hill	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro	Henry Lupo, Fairmont	2	107	111	29.54	731.11	760.65
Zion's Tabernacle	B. Townsend, Rockfish	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton	11	232	146	32.81	337.39	370.20
	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton	J. L. Wilson, Tar Heel	7	266	228	37.08	514.57	551.65
Totals			307	11,174	10,103	\$19,196.65	\$54,690.24	\$73,886.89

ROWAN

Calvary	J. F. Gaddy, Salisbury, Rt. 4	H. A. Yarborough, Salisbury, Rt. 4	13	272	285	\$ 46.64	\$ 1,365.35	\$ 1,411.99
CHINA GROVE:								
FIRST	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove	John A. Owens, China Grove	1	136	148	185.18	1,591.22	1,776.40
SOUTH	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	J. K. Nickelson, China Grove	1	111	206	36.81	105.77	142.58
CORINTH:								
East	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury	James N. Morgan, Gold Hill	4	78	62	29.43	200.85	230.28
West	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove	C. H. Freeze, China Grove	7	78	74	39.94	477.58	517.52
Dunn's Mountain	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 4	Preston Elfum, Salisbury, Rt. 5	9	184	180	84.38	855.94	938.32
Enon	H. T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 6	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 1	5	173	212	135.77	879.55	1,015.30
Faith	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4	W. J. Ritchie, Faith	8	85	101	40.37	634.77	675.14
Gold Hill	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury	Lee Ridenhour, Gold Hill	1	45	58	11.01	138.52	149.53
KANNAPOLIS, NORTH	Wade H. Jones, Kannapolis	N. P. Murray, Kannapolis	28	430	636	375.32	4,467.36	4,842.68

LANDIS	W. O. Rivenbark, Salisbury, Rt. 1	7	108	169	105.34	867.93	973.27
OAKDALE	E. L. Bradley, Spencer	2	245	339	255.15	4,619.50	4,874.65
Phenix	F. W. Fry, Landis	8	85	88	32.66	199.19	231.85
Rockwell	E. F. Eagle, Salisbury	7	82	167	57.91	480.35	538.26
SALISBURY:							
First	Arch C. Cree, Salisbury	27	928	922	3,406.08	9,991.12	13,397.20
NORTH MAIN	C. L. Fisher, Salisbury	3	308	430	285.47	1,500.75	1,786.22
ROWAN MILLS	R. L. DeWeese, Salisbury	2	188	198	38.60	1,361.40	1,400.00
STALLINGS MEMORIAL	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury	18	701	729	420.80	10,384.05	11,004.85
SPENCER:							
First	M. W. Gordon, Spencer	551	541	541	1,079.46	5,622.15	6,701.61
East	J. F. Gaddy, Salisbury, Rt. 4	20	43	77	6.10	82.54	88.64
Trading Ford	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4	17	405	267	104.40	1,475.80	1,580.20
Watts Grove	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4	6	114	48	17.35	210.05	227.40
Totals		186	5,311	5,927	\$ 6,794.17	\$ 47,709.72	\$ 54,503.89

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	19	200	161	466.79	1,630.81	\$ 2,097.60
Antioch	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	5	109	117	20.00	122.00	142.00
Ashley Heights	J. M. Smith, Rockingham	11	79	90	96.15	268.29	364.44
Bear Creek	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro	7	181	93	65.91	168.69	234.60
Bennett	C. M. Strickland, 8 Walnut St., Greensboro						
Bethany	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	139	139	147	80.25	343.14	423.39
Bethlehem	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	3	126	70	125.69	698.00	823.69
Bonlee	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	3	163	90	122.46	398.65	521.11
Brush Creek	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	1	132	96	88.61	365.97	454.58
Calvary	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	216	216	135	179.28	415.34	594.62
Camron	Frank Hare, Jonesboro	6	53	30	133.50	133.50	133.50
Carthage	T. S. Guy, Carthage	13	289	94	878.91	951.61	1,850.52
Cool Springs	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	6	129	397	235.26	3,950.55	4,185.81
EAST SANFORD	J. W. Buckner, Sanford	4	183	119	57.47	261.10	318.57
Emmaus	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro	10	118	122	107.04	676.95	783.99
Ephesus	R. W. Buckner, Sanford	28	20	122	114.36	333.84	448.20
Flat Creek	J. W. Kidd, Bennett	9	268	137	12.00	113.40	125.40
Friendship	Earnest D. Hancock, Bear Creek	1	73	81	80.96	517.50	598.46
Friendship	D. L. Temple, Hemp	13	68	52	22.50	176.34	198.84
Goldston	E. W. Byerly, Bennett	10	10	10	15.25	123.50	123.50
Gum Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro	4	99	98	42.25	474.50	516.75
Hemp	D. L. Temple, Hemp	6	114	53	41.70	254.65	296.35
Hickory Grove	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	4	133	104	3.68	915.00	915.00
Hickory Mountain	J. L. Price, Siler City	3	164	115	103.36	312.15	460.68
Ives Memorial	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	3	40	83	23.50	324.10	347.60
Jonesboro	Frank Hare, Jonesboro	9	285	231	419.77	1,014.25	1,434.02
Jumper Springs	W. E. Bond, Varina	9	142	160	45.90	220.15	266.05

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Lemon Springs	A. H. Porter, Bonlee	R. D. Thomas, Jonesboro, Rt. 4	2	58	72	\$ 13.00	\$ 500.50	\$ 513.50
Loves Creek	J. L. Price, Siler City	C. E. Dorsett, Siler City, Rt. 1	15	229	124	185.87	425.89	611.76
Mays Chapel	S. C. Glosson, Moncure	G. D. Vaughn, Pittsboro	2	64	40	25.00	182.50	207.50
Mechanics Hill	W. F. Hancock, Hemp	John Horner, Hemp	2	76	30	3.25	121.50	124.75
Mineral Springs	A. H. Porter, Bonlee	No Sunday School	28	28	17	48.39	39.75	57.23
Moncure	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	G. P. Cullipher, Moncure	83	72	72	34.37	243.48	277.85
Moons Chapel	J. L. Price, Siler City	N. P. Jordan, Siler City	2	65	75	64.32	164.02	228.34
Mount Olive	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	L. L. Glosson, Graham, Rt. 2	7	279	237	193.79	597.68	791.47
New Salem	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	E. L. Perry, Pittsboro, Rt. 1	4	114	80	36.44	233.47	269.91
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	R. D. Gee, Siler City, Rt. 2	13	138	97	43.31	286.40	329.71
Pine Grove	O. T. Maness, Spies	C. W. Brewer, Eagle Springs	31	42	42	4.75	38.00	42.75
Pittsboro	F. D. Solomon, Carthage	C. C. Jones, Cameron	40	88	88	182.78	77.13	229.91
Red Branch	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	11	175	153	8.00	286.00	294.00
Rives Chapel	F. D. Solomon, Carthage	H. E. Marsh, Carthage, Rt. 2	2	78	83	8.00	216.40	224.02
Rock Springs	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	W. E. Hart, Siler City, Rt. 3	3	178	110	7.62	144.49	152.11
Rocky River	T. Y. Seymour, Pittsboro	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	3	65	77	175.86	342.38	518.24
Sandy Branch	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	Mrs. G. H. Duncan, Siler City, Rt. 3	11	137	86	112.89	342.94	455.83
SANFORD, FIRST	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	Herbert L. Brooks, Siler City, Rt. 2	3	314	176	1,444.68	7,001.72	8,446.40
SILER CITY	R. E. Wall, Sanford	W. B. Burrough, Sanford	3	532	390	225.46	6,021.16	6,246.62
SOUTHERN PINES	J. L. Price, Siler City	J. F. Tarlton, Southern Pines	25	374	430	195.51	1,992.94	2,188.45
Staley	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines	C. P. Fox, Staley	6	158	167	140.58	460.93	601.51
Summer Hill	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	J. C. Williams, Carthage	5	49	100	31.50	151.69	183.19
Taylor Memorial	Raid Harris, Albemarle	C. M. Shaver, Aberdeen, Rt. 1	3	72	93	31.23	131.70	162.93
Tyson Creek	E. W. Byerly, Bonlee	J. L. Scott, Bear Creek	3	133	80	39.73	174.70	214.43
Vass	Frank Hare, Jonesboro	J. M. Tyson, Vass	3	60	91	5.31	169.74	175.05
Yates-Thagard	F. D. Solomon, Carthage	Cary Kiser, Vass	3	110	123	27.85	431.60	459.45
Totals			274	7,444	6,347	\$ 6,684.38	\$38,446.95	\$45,131.33

SANDY RUN

Adaville	R. L. Crawford, Forest City, Rt. 1	A. B. Morton, Forest City, Rt. 1	3	177	162	\$ 68.04	\$ 768.98	\$ 837.02
ALEXANDER	C. T. Plybon, Forest City	Roy Nanney, Forest City	28	280	266	345.75	2,413.66	2,759.41
Bethany	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 2	E. C. Hamrick, Rutherfordon, Rt. 1	1	136	104	42.00	302.76	344.76

Bethel.....	C. L. Taylor, Ellenboro.	9	423	290	202.38	973.64	1,176.02
Big Springs.....	D. G. Washburn, Shelby	2	251	104	222.65	509.42	732.07
Bostic.....	J. A. Brock, Spindale	172	184	184	88.20	484.35	572.55
Broad River.....	F. C. Gowen, Harris, Rt. 1	5	110	60	9.43	82.51	73.08
Calvary.....	Henry Almon, Mill Spring	6	40	64	31.55	460.03	491.58
Camp's Creek.....	Dean Smith, Forest City	7	346	127	50.00	345.41	395.41
Campfield Memorial.....	C. L. Taylor, Ellenboro	1	119	113	85.99	229.41	315.40
Cane Creek.....	C. C. Crow, Forest City	1	63	55	2.45	96.29	98.74
CAROLEEN.....	Jas. W. Jones, Caroleen	35	452	476	828.43	3,551.69	4,380.12
Cherokee Creek.....	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton	2	400	294	135.58	825.83	961.41
CLIFFSIDE.....	J. A. Humnicut, Cliffside	65	832	771	151.37	6,137.75	6,318.75
Concord.....	T. W. Catton, Bostic	7	218	145	150.25	805.85	956.10
Corinth.....	D. M. Smart, Forest City	9	121	123	7.64	183.06	190.70
Drewey Dobbits.....	D. M. Smart, Forest City	10	149	109	21.90	113.16	135.06
First Broad.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	198	122	122	62.91	296.56	359.47
Fairview.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale	103	43	43	22.05	40.88	62.93
FLORENCE.....	R. C. Melton, Forest City	252	187	187	102.61	554.31	656.92
Floyd's Creek.....	W. B. Jenkins, Forest City	3	371	376	356.23	2,172.55	2,528.78
FOREST CITY, FIRST.....	L. N. Epley, Forest City	20	371	376	356.23	2,172.55	2,528.78
Goold's Creek.....	Dr. W. A. Avers, Forest City	25	791	681	1,290.34	7,526.13	8,816.47
Gray's Creek.....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	10	118	107	6.00	246.32	252.32
Green Creek.....	N. A. Harris, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	8	50	67	15.96	54.63	70.59
Green River.....	L. B. Melton, Hendersonville	4	263	239	79.56	696.33	775.88
HAYNES MEMORIAL.....	W. K. Wyatt, Bostic	7	244	130	5.00	638.00	643.00
HENRIETTA.....	H. F. Phillips, Marion	2	88	175	352	302.74	307.74
Hick's Grove.....	S. E. Welch, Avondale	14	402	367	170.72	1,558.68	1,729.40
Hickory Grove.....	T. H. Parris, Henrietta	2	147	139	213.55	2,272.62	2,486.17
HIGH SHOALS.....	Robert Thorne, Chesnee, S. C.	1	197	175	18.09	185.45	203.54
Holly Springs.....	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 3	23	253	234	121.36	902.03	1,023.39
Marian's Chapel.....	A. H. Parris, Henrietta	9	279	311	236.65	456.59	693.24
Mountain View.....	Dean Smith, Forest City	1	106	65	38.14	99.57	137.72
Mount Olivet.....	C. H. Padgett, Bostic	14	209	170	54.77	414.38	469.15
Mount Pleasant (C).....	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	2	248	203	46.39	360.02	406.41
Mount Pleasant (R).....	W. K. Wyatt, Bostic	5	138	81	78.94	301.36	380.30
Penial.....	R. F. Lancaster, Harris	3	205	146	121.55	380.10	501.65
Prespect.....	C. F. Plybon, Forest City	5	286	172	70.76	527.86	598.62
Race Path.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	8	238	157	198.87	766.48	961.90
River Side.....	J. B. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	4	314	270	84.48	429.13	465.18
Sandy Level.....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	15	84	108	23.60	973.40	1,057.88
SANDY RUN.....	Dean Smith, Forest City	3	84	65	2.05	43.25	43.25
Shiloh.....	S. E. Welch, Avondale	16	308	198	179.68	614.67	794.35
Smith's Grove.....	W. Y. Henderson, Welford, S. C.	19	319	260	68.03	962.79	1,160.82
Southern.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	60	169	169	105.55	113.55	113.55
SPENCER.....	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	222	251	176	50.00	753.29	929.79
SPINDALE, FIRST.....	J. A. Brock, Spindale	16	580	684	739.57	8,599.39	9,338.96
	Chas. B. Vause, Spindale	3	362	375	524.49	4,079.53	4,604.02
	Grady Hamrick, Ellenboro.	9	423	290	202.38	973.64	1,176.02
	C. L. Taylor, Ellenboro.	2	251	104	222.65	509.42	732.07
	C. Rex Long, Bostic	172	184	184	88.20	484.35	572.55
	F. C. Gowen, Harris, Rt. 1	5	110	60	9.43	82.51	73.08
	F. Z. Elmore, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	6	40	64	31.55	460.03	491.58
	R. N. Jolley, Gaffney, S. C., R. F. D.	7	346	127	50.00	345.41	395.41
	J. S. Toney, Mooresboro	1	119	113	85.99	229.41	315.40
	T. A. Long, Union Mills, Rt. 2	1	63	55	2.45	96.29	98.74
	B. M. Melton, Caroleen	35	452	476	828.43	3,551.69	4,380.12
	H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	2	400	294	135.58	825.83	961.41
	J. D. Brown, Cliffside	65	832	771	151.37	6,137.75	6,318.75
	T. W. Catton, Bostic	7	218	145	150.25	805.85	956.10
	D. M. Smart, Forest City	9	121	123	7.64	183.06	190.70
	Roy S. Smith, Mooresboro	10	149	109	21.90	113.16	135.06
	L. S. Rollins, Bostic	198	122	122	62.91	296.56	359.47
	Jim Yelton, Bostic, Rt. 2	103	43	43	22.05	40.88	62.93
	Guy H. Scruggs, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	252	187	187	102.61	554.31	656.92
	L. M. Kanipe, Forest City	3	371	376	356.23	2,172.55	2,528.78
	J. W. Sanders, Forest City	20	371	376	356.23	2,172.55	2,528.78
	Paul E. Tate, Mooresboro	25	791	681	1,290.34	7,526.13	8,816.47
	C. R. Blanton, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	10	118	107	6.00	246.32	252.32
	Mrs. B. E. Collins, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	8	50	67	15.96	54.63	70.59
	F. C. Davidson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	4	263	239	79.56	696.33	775.88
	W. E. Smith, Rutherfordton	7	244	130	5.00	638.00	643.00
	E. W. Huskey, Avondale	2	88	175	352	302.74	307.74
	T. J. Bozwell, Henrietta	14	402	367	170.72	1,558.68	1,729.40
	C. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	2	147	139	213.55	2,272.62	2,486.17
	John Owens, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	1	197	175	18.09	185.45	203.54
	W. P. Carpenter, Henrietta	23	253	234	121.36	902.03	1,023.39
	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	9	279	311	236.65	456.59	693.24
	D. M. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C.	9	146	121	3.95	317.37	321.32
	F. S. Hall, Landrum, S. C.	1	106	65	38.14	99.57	137.72
	F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	14	209	170	54.77	414.38	469.15
	J. A. Padgett, Forest City	2	248	203	46.39	360.02	406.41
	W. A. Tomis, Bostic, Rt. 2	5	138	81	78.94	301.36	380.30
	J. A. Black, Ellenboro	3	205	146	121.55	380.10	501.65
	A. B. Hamrick, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	5	286	172	70.76	527.86	598.62
	V. R. Price, Forest City	8	238	157	198.87	766.48	961.90
	Baxter McGwinn, Tryson, Rt. 1	4	314	270	84.48	429.13	465.18
	Quay Masteller, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	15	84	108	23.60	973.40	1,057.88
	Theodore Lookadoo, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	3	84	65	2.05	43.25	43.25
	Will Henson, Harris	16	308	198	179.68	614.67	794.35
	J. F. Streeke, Forest City, Rt. 2	19	319	260	68.03	962.79	1,160.82
	James S. Coggins, Spindale	60	169	169	105.55	113.55	113.55
	Lionell Smith, Rutherfordton	222	251	176	50.00	753.29	929.79
	Arnold Upton, Forest City, Rt. 2	16	580	684	739.57	8,599.39	9,338.96
	J. E. Goode, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	3	362	375	524.49	4,079.53	4,604.02
	O. B. Lancaster, Spindale						
	E. H. Freeman, Spindale						

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL, SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Sulphur Springs</i>	B. M. Strickland, Chesnes, S. C. Rt. 1	S. E. Richbourg, Harris	8	223	129	\$ 122.84	\$ 360.30	\$ 483.14
Trinity	M. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	Sam Jenkins, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	13	248	157	87.11	363.56	550.67
<i>Waller</i>	W. K. Wyatt, Bostic	Rex Bridges, Ellenboro, Rt. 2	17	330	138	7.85	283.71	491.56
Wilson	(Mission Sunday School)	J. C. Wanick, Forest City, Rt. 2	4	70	85	.87	147.00	147.87
Fairview		Jim Yelfon, Bostic, Rt. 2		43				
Totals			482	13,640	11,626	\$ 8,072.12	\$ 59,981.99	\$ 68,054.11

SOUTH FORK

Amity	L. A. McClure, Alexis	Roby Goodson, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	7	59	68	\$	\$ 184.11	\$ 184.11
<i>Ansloch</i>	H. W. Baucum, Gastonia	Ralph L. Pendleton, Lincolnton, Rt. 3		45	70	2.40	190.75	193.15
Bethel	J. B. Payne, Morganton	Everette Mullen, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	9	59	66		246.57	246.57
BOGER CITY	H. B. Jones, Boger City	R. L. Wilson, Boger City	4	271	322	778.17	10,327.17	11,105.34
BROOKFORD	W. C. Laney, Brookford	B. B. Bishop, Brookford	3	120	317	1,896.54	2,493.36	4,389.90
BROWN MEMORIAL	S. R. Bradshaw, Hickory	Z. W. Brown, Hickory	35	127	238	449.83	4,347.07	4,796.90
<i>Catawba</i>	M. A. Stroupe, Catawba	C. W. Erwin, Catawba	8	210	182	373.75	1,477.05	1,850.80
<i>Cedar Grove</i>	M. G. Chatman, Lincolnton	M. W. Hoyle, Maiden, Rt. 1	7	173	71	10.80	120.23	131.03
<i>Center View</i>	L. A. McClure, Alexis	J. P. Turbyfield, Maiden	5	162	130	56.83	1,043.73	1,100.56
Corinth	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. C. Probst, Hickory, Rt. 1	5	11		176.77	388.08	564.85
Derryet	L. A. McClure, Alexis	No Sunday School	3	62	38	5.25	53.14	58.39
<i>Faith</i>	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	P. L. Simon, Alexis, Rt. 1	5	90	53	20.31	185.21	205.52
<i>Gainsville</i>		C. C. Hauser, Crouse	3			3.70	176.60	180.30
HICKORY:								
FIRST	R. K. Redwine, Hickory	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	55	797	926	6,019.39	10,402.40	16,421.79
WEST	W. W. Marr, 2238 11th Ave., Hickory	W. S. Abernethy, Hickory	26	230	354	134.50	2,348.10	2,482.60
HIGHLAND	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory	B. E. Carrell, Hickory	18	532	651	1,467.07	4,887.69	6,354.76
Kidd's Chapel	P. K. Drum, Maiden	Mrs. Abner Keener, Iron Station	1	48	75	37.35	77.00	114.35
Lawings Chapel	L. A. McClure, Alexis	H. R. Wilkinson, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	10	199	136	94.99	496.35	591.34
Leonard's Fork		Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse		50	45	81.22	120.78	202.00
LINCOLNTON:								
<i>Lincoln Avenue</i>	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton	C. A. Sain, Lincolnton	15	202	216	61.98	1,712.38	1,774.36
FIRST	E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton	R. R. Grace, Lincolnton	2	253	219	1,108.81	3,986.11	5,094.92
LONG SHOALS	Frank Grigg, Cherryville	C. C. Caskey, Lincolnton, Rt. 4		17	8	3.00	42.55	45.55
<i>Macedonia</i>	W. P. Biggerstaff, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	M. L. Cash, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	1	235	10	32.31	448.08	480.39

MAIDEN:											
<i>East</i>											
FIRST											
<i>Mount Ruhama</i>											
<i>Mount Zion</i>											
<i>Mountain Grove</i>											
<i>Mountain View</i>											
NEWTON:											
FIRST											
<i>North</i>											
<i>Other</i>											
PENELope.....											
<i>Piney Grove</i>											
<i>Providence</i>											
<i>Receptacle</i>											
<i>River View</i>											
<i>Salem</i>											
<i>Sharon</i>											
<i>Southside</i>											
<i>Warlicks</i>											
Totals.....	2	174	193	312.35	1,126.29	1,438.64					
	4	306	403	322.04	3,671.00	3,993.04					
	12	321	312	136.38	2,183.07	2,319.45					
	147	101	101	245.55	808.26	1,053.81					
	5	124	135	163.67	2,166.21	2,329.88					
	*	149*	115	46.00	23.00	69.00					
	17	356	345	597.63	4,227.11	4,824.74					
	3	100	191	222.20	1,044.77	1,266.97					
	13	257	209	137.05	1,919.51	1,056.56					
	12	405	490	378.72	2,913.11	3,291.83					
		53	60	39.97	177.23	217.20					
	2	115	88.00	575.78	663.78	663.78					
	1	108	102	22.78	198.47	221.25					
	2	163	255	462.61	1,286.87	1,749.48					
	4	104	93	15.00	431.20	446.20					
	4	66	48	14.95	56.07	71.02					
	12	155	190	133.68	1,022.81	1,156.49					
	9	98	125	14.88	558.25	573.13					
Totals.....	332	7,366	7,691	\$16,168.23	\$69,143.52	\$85,311.75					

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

<i>Abie's Chapel</i>	5	60	81	30.00	276.45	306.45					
<i>Bethany</i>	19	294	274	170.20	477.65	647.85					
<i>Beulah</i>	3	69	100	68.54	87.40	87.40					
<i>Connelly Springs</i>	3	223	160	68.54	967.94	1,036.48					
<i>Corinth</i>	4	101	95		82.53	82.53					
<i>Lead</i>	3	140	146		615.26	615.26					
<i>Mount Zion</i>	3	175	120	15.61	944.30	959.91					
<i>Mount VERNON</i>	17	179	148	54.98	435.49	490.47					
<i>Mount Gilead</i>	1	35	68		12.50	12.50					
<i>Mull's Chapel</i>				14.60	142.44	157.04					
<i>Mount Hebron</i>				44.83	221.45	268.28					
<i>Oliver Grove</i>	11	99	134	4.00	212.75	216.75					
<i>Pisgah</i>	4	146	85		580.38	605.38					
<i>Pleasant Grove</i>	11	100	106	25.00	124.61	175.66					
<i>St. John's</i>	11	116	88	51.05	178.50	258.50					
<i>Shoup's Grove</i>	7	139	94	80.00	282.24	295.24					
<i>St. Paul</i>	9	117	128	13.00	392.70	434.29					
<i>St. Paul</i>	2	333	143	41.59	159.28	159.28					
<i>Smart's Grove</i>		9	41		30.00	114.37					
<i>Walker's Chapel</i>	4	108	117	54.36	221.98	276.34					
<i>Wilkie's Grove</i>				15.00	287.51	302.51					
<i>Zion Hill</i>	14	173	139	15.00							
Totals.....	131	2,815	2,425	\$712.76	\$6,860.73	\$7,573.49					

SOUTH YADKIN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Advance.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	W. M. Lovelace, Advance.....	15	70	70	\$ 40.00	\$ 206.46	\$ 246.46
Bethel.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba, Rt. 1.....	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	6	238	297	344.98	846.80	1,191.78
Berea.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord.....	Rex Stutts, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	6	116	115	32.08	352.46	391.54
Buedh.....	A. C. McCall, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	Stephen Nash, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	2	105	142	140.97	3,075.25	3,216.22
Cleveland.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	John Steele, Cleveland.....	6	93	129	176.09	913.53	1,089.62
Cornatzer.....	W. C. Darnell, Lexington, Rt. 6.....	Oscar Hartman, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	5	60	112	49.90	179.07	228.97
Cool Spring.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	B. B. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 1.....	3	35	20	108.39	137.95	246.34
COOLEEMEE.....	A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee.....	J. F. Jarvis, Cooleemee.....	3	523	440	482.86	2,193.89	2,676.75
Eatons.....	H. T. Penny, Southmont.....	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville, Rt. 2.....	7	279	135	51.60	475.00	526.60
Farrington.....	H. T. Penny, Southmont.....	Hubert Boger, Mocksville, Rt. 2.....	7	127	77	143.91	236.77	380.68
Fork.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 3.....	15	284	317	148.60	319.18	467.78
Harmony.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	R. C. Shaw, Harmony.....	3	143	142	120.23	656.22	776.45
Hames X-Roads.....	No Pastor.....	T. A. Blackwelder, Mocksville, Rt. 2.....	10	104	173	13.65	127.54	141.19
Jerusalem.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	J. N. Cape, Mocksville.....	10	130	138	42.35	209.01	251.34
MOCKSVILLE.....	J. H. Fulgnum, Mocksville.....	C. R. Horn, Mocksville.....	10	283	257	790.32	2,288.34	3,078.66
PREST.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville.....	J. H. Penning, Mooresville.....	40	490	437	701.38	2,979.52	3,680.90
SOUTH SIDE.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	F. N. Norris, Mooresville.....	3	179	245	64.87	1,505.55	1,570.42
New Bethany.....	Paul Drum, Maiden.....	M. A. Morrow, Statesville, Rt. 3.....	1	157	126	34.79	912.08	946.87
New Hope.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	W. F. Reece, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	1	111	62	223.16	404.84	628.00
Shady Grove.....	N. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	Mattie Talbert, Cleveland, Rt. 2.....	2	24	30	2.00	118.75	120.75
Society.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	O. B. Griffith, Harmony, Rt. 1.....	12	126	80	17.90	119.40	137.30
South River.....	A. C. McCall, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	C. L. Weston, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	2	211	168	439.19	644.41	1,083.60
STATESVILLE.....	F. C. Hawkins, Statesville.....	C. C. Fox, Statesville.....	3	476	529	2,585.67	4,569.65	7,155.32
WESTERN AVENUE.....	C. J. Allen, Statesville.....	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville.....	7	1,175	1,107	2,365.86	8,882.83	11,248.69
Diamond Hill.....	A. C. McCall, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	R. C. Harrison, Statesville, Rt. 4.....	1	94	176	131.86	538.58	670.44
FRONT STREET.....	H. F. Lambert, Statesville.....	J. P. Horn, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	4	507	514	704.73	3,926.62	4,631.35
TROUTMAN.....	L. R. Tate, Troutman.....	Luther Hoke, Troutman.....	3	148	176	162.78	1,190.37	1,353.15
Turrentine.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....	D. G. Grubbs, Mocksville.....	7	167	169	120.00	1,749.00	1,869.00
Totals.....			161	6,455	6,281	\$10,240.10	\$38,766.07	\$49,006.17

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:									
FIRST	F. A. Bower, Albemarle	40	734	716	\$ 3,633.40	\$ 5,117.25	\$ 8,750.65		
GRACE	T. W. Fogleman, Albemarle	5	259	434	399.55	1,413.18	1,812.73		
NORTH	M. B. Holmes, Albemarle	3	395	314	369.98	1,888.68	2,258.58		
WEST	W. L. Dorton, Albemarle	32	352	338	296.45	2,938.16	3,253.61		
<i>Anderson Grove</i>	T. E. Staley, Albemarle	5	310	245	97.12	1,068.17	1,165.24		
<i>Antioch</i>	C. B. Reid, New London	3	178	179	91.86	1,470.47	282.33		
<i>Atandale</i>	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	1	189	190	247.18	1,470.58	1,717.76		
BADIN	L. D. Munn, Badin	17	336	304	545.85	1,579.25	2,125.10		
Barbee's Grove	W. R. Kiser, Concord	13	388	50	5.65	48.09	53.74		
<i>Bethel</i>	C. B. Reid, New London	21	155	102	42.29	33.30	75.59		
<i>Big Lick</i>	Z. W. Rotan, Albemarle	7	162	67	5.56	146.07	151.63		
Canton	E. S. Burleyson, Albemarle, Rt. 4	1	367	270	271.58	543.22	814.80		
Cottonville	C. B. Reid, New London	1	164	48	6.00	170.00	176.00		
Kendall's	J. D. Marler, New London	9	154	146	179.88	559.43	739.31		
Locust	M. L. Ross, Concord	1	165	110	56.50	306.44	362.94		
Mineral Springs	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	1	136	94	41.52	191.00	232.52		
Mission	Coy Muckle, Wingate	9	141	180	93.74	328.15	421.89		
<i>New London</i>	J. D. Marler, New London	6	117	128	392.84	644.67	1,037.51		
<i>Norwood</i>	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	15	460	391	212.09	1,848.64	2,060.73		
<i>Oakboro</i>	B. G. Henry, Kannapolis	12	170	160	148.61	534.34	682.95		
<i>Oakboro, West</i>	No Pastor	15	67	69	13.37	144.23	157.60		
<i>Oakgrove</i>	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	14	51	151	72.49	419.78	492.27		
<i>Palmerville</i>	T. W. Fogleman, Albemarle	6	87	60	138.41	255.55	393.96		
Paul's Crossing	W. B. Almond, Albemarle, Rt. 4	5	34	53	8.00	47.00	55.00		
Philadelphia	A. A. Hathcock, Concord	12	183	100	25.65	260.59	286.24		
Pleasant Grove	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	2	205	186	125.35	264.11	389.46		
Porter	R. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield	4	117	122	93.45	334.33	340.78		
Prospect	C. N. Honeycutt, Salisbury	13	136	133	69.12	247.20	303.32		
<i>Richfield</i>	Z. W. Rotan, Albemarle	7	155	190	152.65	597.75	750.40		
Silver Springs	J. D. Marler, New London	5	71	93	126.37	490.93	617.30		
Stanfield	J. C. Bennett, Norwood	9	328	175	120.60	466.11	586.71		
<i>Union Grove</i>	W. B. Holmes, Albemarle	2	116	85	20.43	223.70	244.13		
East Albemarle	Shelley Caudle, Albemarle (Mission Sunday School)	3	145	85	42.41	385.48	427.89		
Totals		286	6,627	5,990	\$ 8,209.78	\$24,427.85	\$32,637.63		

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home	S. L. Blevins, Hayes	3	127	86	\$ 10.00	\$ 104.00
Bethel	No Pastor	3	138	87	23.37	138.93
Benham	Grant Cathren, Trap Hill		91	88		174.26
Chestnut Grove	A. F. Absher, Reddins River		77	68		30.96

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Dehart.....	Arthur Gambill, Absher.....	R. F. Mills, Dehart.....	1	84	89	\$	\$ 20.75	20.75
Elk Spur.....	T. M. Lyons, Trap Hill.....	No Sunday School.....	1	46	194	91.55	91.55	91.55
Flint Hill.....	J. C. Shew, Roaring River.....	D. V. Brown, N. Wilkesboro.....	20	79	185	13.87	1,274.87	1,274.87
Fair Plains.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	F. V. Wallace, N. Wilkesboro.....	18	194	185	10.88	94.65	105.53
Hay Meadows.....	D. M. Dillard, Hayes.....	F. A. Dancy, Hayes.....	4	150	77	15.05	16.65	16.65
Knobs.....	J. S. Hunson, Jonesville.....	Connie Lyon, Trap Hill.....	10	65	49	5.15	60.91	66.06
Mountain Valley.....	J. T. Huffman, Parsonville.....	J. C. Kilby, Reddins River.....	79	40	54	5.75	135.31	155.31
Mountain View.....	H. A. Bullis, N. Wilkesboro.....	C. E. Billings, Hayes.....	9	120	54	5.75	94.00	99.75
Mount Pisgah.....	L. B. Murray, State Roads.....	C. A. Absher, Dockery.....	11	114	66	102.16	494.00	494.00
Mount Zion.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	Mrs. B. L. Jennings, Reddins River.....	9	82	65	102.16	156.30	258.46
Maple Grove.....	S. L. Blevins, Hayes.....	Glenn Dancy, Hayes.....	9	88	65	102.16	156.30	258.46
New Light.....	G. W. Prevette, Roaring River.....	W. E. Parks, Roaring River.....	7	112	78	102.16	156.30	258.46
Oak Ridge.....	J. T. Huffman, Parsonville.....	S. J. Beshears, Wilbar.....	236	102	102	102.16	156.30	258.46
Oak Grove.....	J. C. Sparks, Moxley.....	J. W. Mayberry, Moxley.....	42	49	83	1.55	91.25	97.00
Piney Grove.....	J. F. Murry, Winston-Salem.....	Mrs. V. W. Luffman, State Roads.....	7	126	83	1.55	157.20	157.20
Pleasant Ridge.....	Grant Cothrin, Trap Hill.....	W. W. Caloway, Thurmond.....	4	148	161	8.57	57.63	66.20
Roaring Gap.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	W. M. Absher, Halls Mills.....	107	72	72	8.57	119.83	119.83
Rock Springs.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	McKinley Billings, Lomax.....	1	126	40	1.00	86.55	87.55
Stoney Ridge.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	H. V. Hix, Trap Hill.....	2	65	60	13.00	60.47	73.47
Trap Hill.....	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	Odell Whittington, Reddins River.....	1	75	56	13.50	86.50	100.00
Union.....	T. E. Blevins, Dehart.....	J. M. Blevins, Springfield.....	8	90	54	6.00	113.20	119.20
Walnut Grove.....	T. E. Blevins, Dehart.....	J. M. Blevins, Springfield.....	8	197	71	6.00	113.20	119.20
Totals.....			118	2,868	1,954	\$ 216.40	\$ 3,691.30	\$ 3,907.70

STONY FORK

Boones' Fork.....	Levi Greene, Deep Gap.....	Milton Coffey, Shulls Mills.....	13	106	63	\$ 35.45	\$ 149.80	\$ 185.25
Doe Ridge.....	E. M. Harmon, Vilas.....	Kenneth Brown, Boone.....	4	20	33	1.00	6.42	7.42
Grandmother's Gap.....	Cloyd Curtiss, Hudson.....	Spencer Grager, Linville.....	5	23	37	.95	29.74	30.69
Hopkin's Chapel.....	L. L. Nichols, Lenoir, Rt. 4.....	Caroline Gillespie, Edgemont.....	1	16	47	18.35	3.55	3.55
Laurel Fork.....	W. J. Cook, Boone.....	S. C. Ford, Blowing Rock.....	4	131	71	18.35	218.05	236.40
Middle Cane.....	Thomas Watson, Triplett.....	Thomas Watson, Triplett.....	1	34	55	2.92	63.50	63.50
Mount Ephraim.....	Vilas Minton, Sugar Grove.....	Virgil Greer, Triplett.....	10	188	60	2.92	559.86	562.78
Mount Paran.....	R. E. Hendrix, Boone.....	G. D. Watson, Deep Gap.....	37	50	50	33.69	33.69	33.69

Mount Vernon.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	257	160	200.39	218.90	419.29
Mountain View.....	B. L. Minton, Congo.....	70	47	5.70	148.88	154.58
New Hopewell.....	Cloyd Curtis, Hudson.....	85	34		32.38	32.38
Rock Springs.....	Henry Smith, Deep Gap.....	4	30	8.00	30.00	38.00
Rock View.....	Lonie Carlton, Triplett.....	60*	45		21.00	21.00
Sandy Flat.....	R. H. Shores, Blowing Rock.....	79	10	22.91	166.18	189.09
Watauga.....	W. C. Greene, Boone.....	164	137	25.51	87.21	112.72
Yellow Hill.....	Henry Smith, Deep Gap.....	131	127	1.38	80.50	81.88
Totals.....		1,430	1,066	\$ 322.56	\$ 1,849.66	\$ 2,172.22

SURRY

Antioch.....	L. A. Flemming, Mt. Airy.....	199	121	\$ 40.97	\$ 185.61	\$ 226.58
Bannertown.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....	145	115	37.45	377.70	415.15
Bean Shoals.....	Elis Norman, East Bend.....	191	100	17.46	512.06	529.52
Calvary.....	Richard Day, Elkin.....	180	287	23.43	387.39	410.82
Central View.....	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	62	80		139.43	139.43
Cross Roads.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....	3	64	2.00	58.45	60.45
Copeland.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	96	66	5.46	145.57	151.03
Dobson.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	63	150	12.50	319.60	332.10
East Elkin.....	J. L. Powers, Elkin.....	148	178	34.42	306.19	340.61
Fair View.....	Eph Whisenbunt, Elkin.....	408	593	1,827.52	7,639.45	9,466.97
Friendship.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....	119	119	6.00	63.75	69.75
Fancy Gap.....	T. S. Draughtin, Crutchfield.....	109	90	28.58	239.00	267.58
Flat Rock.....	G. C. Bowman, The Hollow, Va.....	87	100	11.50	243.27	254.77
Gum Orchard.....	J. H. Hatley, Mt. Airy.....	250	276	81.07	1,314.75	1,595.82
Hills Grove.....	G. G. Jordon, Elkin.....	142	73		43.42	43.42
Highland Park.....	Richard Day, Elkin.....	116	97	2.00	134.29	136.29
Hollow Springs.....	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	17	196	28.21	290.41	318.62
Indian Grove.....	O. H. Hauser, Westfield.....	215	134	110.46	389.43	499.89
Ivy Green.....	W. T. Grisman, Siloam.....	99	65	3.75	116.55	120.30
Little Mountain.....	J. A. Gilley, Thurmon.....	60	75	23.50	64.53	88.03
Little Richmond.....	A. B. Hayes, Hayes.....	54*	80		185.00	185.00
Ladonia.....	Geo. Burrus, Rockford.....	110	85	6.50	69.60	76.10
Mt. Airy, First.....	W. L. Johnson, Mt. Airy.....	32	629	2,346.54	9,740.97	12,087.51
Mount Carmel.....	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	6	139	101.72	266.94	368.66
Mount Hermon.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....	71	57	5.00	59.00	64.00
Mountain Park.....	T. S. Draughtin, Crutchfield.....	146	126	76.43	241.96	318.39
Mountain View.....	L. M. Cook, Mt. Airy.....	11	68	5.00	316.00	321.00
Mount Zion.....	J. E. Tilley, Ararat.....	138*	68		6.40	10.40
New Bethel.....	F. B. Draughtin, Rusk.....	94	63	4.00	150.00	151.10
New Hope.....	C. W. Simons, Jonesville.....	72	74	1.10	7.71	7.71
New Life.....	W. Frank Wetherman, Jonesville.....	70	66		112.24	115.18
Oak Grove.....	L. B. Murrey, State Road.....	46	50	2.94	100.00	100.00
Pinnacle View.....	Carl Chandler, Greensboro.....	84	64		100.00	100.00
Piny Grove.....	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	139	149	4.17	296.41	300.58

SURRY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pine Ridge	L. M. Cook, Mt. Airy	J. C. Ward, Mt. Airy	54	76	1.80	25.00	26.80	
Rockford	G. D. Reneger, Harmony	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford	117	143	2.00	165.00	167.00	
Rockyford	A. B. Hayes, Hayes	Glady's Thompson, Mountain Park	4	73	35	643.00	643.00	
Rock Hill	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	L. E. Moore, Mt. Airy	57	48	—	50.00	50.00	
Salem	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	D. Y. Marion, Dobson	185	65	—	61.25	61.25	
Salem Fork	D. G. Reece, Jonesville	Mrs. N. J. Martin, Elkin	51	64	21.26	143.03	164.29	
Simmons Grove	J. W. Chilton, Mt. Airy	C. I. Armstrong, Mt. Airy	101	145	35.70	465.15	500.85	
Siloam	T. S. Draughtin, Churchfield	No Sunday School	114	—	35.00	173.00	208.00	
Sulphur Mountain	W. T. Crisman, Siloam	R. W. Key, Mt. Airy	175	163	17.13	236.21	253.34	
Slate Mountain	Geo. Tucker, Pilot Mountain	Madison Gammon, Mt. Airy	3	98	31.95	107.13	139.08	
Union Cross	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Westfield	O. H. Hauser, Westfield	Luther Byrd, Westfield	6	141	68	1,806.56	1,916.56	
White Plains	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	D. A. Livengood, Mt. Airy	124	88	54.66	210.15	264.81	
Woodville	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy	Tommy Cook, Mt. Airy	2	149	26.00	177.60	203.60	
Totals	—	—	188	6,608	5,988	\$ 5,196.74	\$28,786.16	\$33,982.90

TAR RIVER

Advance	John Edwards, Louisville	No Sunday School	31	—	—	—	—
Bear Swamp	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	J. W. Bowers, Littleton	4	270	156	5.00	6.00
Bethesda	J. F. Roach, Norlina	Joe Watkins, Manson	2	65	51	236.98	762.70
Bethlehem	J. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids	Willie King, Roanoke Rapids	2	53	30	58.54	320.04
Bobbitt's Chapel	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton	53	43	55.00	254.00	309.00
Brown's	C. L. Ousley, Zebulon	W. T. Bobbitt, Norlina, Rt. 2	1	143	8.50	105.00	113.50
Bunn	C. E. Crawford, Bunn	C. W. White, Bunn	5	219	132	53.24	356.61
Carry's	—	O. K. Tharrington, Henderson, Rt. 2	8	312	166	60.00	549.88
Castalia	F. G. Walker, Castalia	W. C. Hopkins, Castalia	7	360	129	281.79	609.88
Center Rock	—	P. R. Inscow, Castalia	353	200	265.35	686.02	951.37
Centerville	John Edwards, Louisville	W. H. Griffin, Louisville, Rt. 2	6	140	120	48.50	281.50
Cornith	H. H. Barnette, Wake Forest	H. A. Faulkner, Louisville	31	210	129	527.04	668.54
Cypress Chapel	—	E. R. Moore, Louisville, Rt. 4	4	207	109	77.58	559.17
Duke Memorial	—	J. A. Perry, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	14	292	144	111.75	814.82
Enterprise	—	R. A. King, Littleton	211	154	119.75	202.11	321.86
Ephesus	A. A. Pippin, Zebulon	A. S. Lamm, Spring Hope	3	123	120	52.79	410.22

Fishing Creek	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers	7	86	131.15	221.50	352.65
Gardner's	E. G. Willis, Nashville, Rt. 3	13	262	270.92	550.23	821.15
Harris Chapel	Mrs. B. C. Hamlett, Hollister	6	203	141.18	344.20	685.38
HENDERSON, FIRST	J. C. Gardner, Henderson	49	868	2,486.28	7,326.67	9,812.95
Hickory Rock	A. S. Hale, Henderson	5	113	88.50	560.55	569.05
Holly Grove	John Edwards, Louisburg	7	119	9.08	167.00	176.08
Inez	Herman Finch, Spring Hope	2	99	16.47	187.81	204.28
Kittrell	O. F. Clark, Inez	2	25	6.88	66.00	72.88
Littletown	C. F. Woodhief, Kittrell	221	183	51.62	663.91	715.53
MAISON	W. F. Williams, Littletown	2	321	1,077.24	1,077.24	1,620.13
Maple Springs	J. H. Gilliland, Macon	150	101	201.58	616.79	818.37
Middleburg	A. R. Strange, Louisburg	7	203	123.68	403.50	527.18
Mountain Grove	C. B. Blum, Middleburg	1	107	165.00	286.00	451.00
Mount Olive	H. R. Mosley, Alert	*	239	5.50	215.00	220.50
Mount Zion	S. T. Leonard, Wood	60	55	11.30	87.00	98.30
New Bethel	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope	328	252	117.73	645.00	762.73
New Sandy Creek	D. F. Dick, Gupton	4	348	1,245.84	615.83	1,861.67
Norlina	D. F. Dickie, Henderson, Rt. 1	4	359	68.07	707.02	775.09
North Henderson	Clifton Faulkner, Henderson	154	154	92.75	708.94	801.69
North Warrenton	N. S. Terrell, Norlina	190	200	7.00	600.00	607.00
Peach Tree	M. A. Liles, Warrenton	8	48	39.99	91.80	131.79
Philadelphia	H. W. Bass, Spring Hope	7	312	50.00	393.30	443.30
Pine Ridge	H. K. Privette, Zebulon, Rt. 3	30	350	66.60	527.05	593.65
Poplar Springs	C. N. Leonard, Nashville	10	255	172.51	501.52	574.03
Quankie	G. U. Massey, Spring Hope	9	426	177.64	676.86	848.50
Red Bud	C. T. Moody, Zebulon, Rt. 2	7	113	22.55	188.60	211.15
Rocky Creek	W. I. Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 2	4	80	45.95	141.25	187.20
Rocky Cross	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	4	53	8.00	82.49	90.49
Rock Springs	B. Pearce, Louisburg	9	215	34.15	352.00	386.15
Sanday Creek	R. C. Gupton, Castalia	8	256	74.00	239.80	313.80
South Henderson	A. S. Bugg, Macon	13	183	100.35	209.75	310.10
Sulphur Springs	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex	5	175	33.17	254.57	287.74
Turkey Branch	J. W. Wheelless, Jr., Louisburg, Rt. 1	4	163	15.65	408.50	424.15
Wagon	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2	13	260	107.24	397.83	505.07
Warren Plains	G. S. Gilliam, Louisburg, Rt. 2	24	227	13.00	321.37	334.37
WARRINGTON	Jim Tart, Henderson	8	212	120.28	333.54	453.82
West End	M. K. Aycock, Elberton	3	64	47.57	194.00	241.57
White Level	W. F. Thrower, Fufield	6	249	85.45	357.04	442.49
Wise	J. D. Riggs, Vaughan	14	190	258.20	681.30	939.50
Wood	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	10	227	1,415.64	1,781.91	3,197.55
Harris Chapel	J. Willie White, Warrenton	34	258	95.50	806.27	901.77
Peach Tree	P. B. Murphy, Louisburg, Rt. 2	10	258	651.76	74.50	726.26
	M. H. Gupton, Wood	12	211	266.38	822.93	1,089.31
	Mrs. B. C. Hamlett, Hollister	60	60	26.55	323.50	350.05
	G. W. Bass, Spring Hope	66	66			
Totals		479	13,120	8,822	\$10,659.40	\$14,595.67
					\$45,845.25	\$107,440.82

TENNESSEE RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alarka	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	Dock Cochran, Alarka	12	112	85	\$ 42.79	\$ 124.34	\$ 167.13
Almond	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	McKinley Mashburn, Almond	12	218	125	14.40	135.89	150.29
Antioch	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City	S. G. Shuler, Bryson City	26	54	54	1.00	27.70	28.70
Arington	Robert Barker, Bryson City	C. C. Birchfield, Bryson City	54	111	41.81	315.90	357.71	
Bethel	W. F. Sinclair, Robbinsville	F. O. Colvard, Topoco	3	18	29	10.00	63.80	73.80
Bear Creek	O. C. Day, Nantahala	Clifford George, Topoco	3	15	60	40.00	40.00	40.00
Bone Valley	Joe Golden, Proctor	Joe Golden, Proctor	49	46	46	3.60	21.00	24.60
Braush Creek	T. D. Denny, Flat	Rufus J. Bates, Needmore	25	172	65	34.88	144.14	179.02
Bryson City	Nathan C. Brooks, Bryson City	Vance A. Browning, Bryson City	1	382	341	596.03	1,953.87	2,549.90
Buffalo (Indian)	Esiah George, Whittier	George Rattler, Robbinsville	1	79	89	16.77	16.77	19.28
Bushnell	John Freeman, Almond	Fred Monteith, Bushnell	20	79	80	56.16	229.33	285.49
Cable Branch	Martin Cable, Proctor	Charlie Myers, Fontana	2	225	189	24.00	100.00	124.00
Cedar Cliff	W. S. Rogers, Robbinsville	Mrs. Alice Patterson, Robbinsville	4	85	96	2.00	40.74	42.74
Chamber's Creek	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	Pearlie Crisp, Bushnell	13	151	96	10.53	202.86	213.39
Cold Springs	John Freeman, Almond	C. T. Parrish, Bryson City	15	161	132	41.35	520.80	562.15
<i>Deep Creek</i>	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City	A. T. Blanton, Bryson City	2	159	142	28.34	160.53	188.87
East Alarka	Robert Barker, Bryson City	Ham Lewis, Alarka	3	27	40	40	51.70	51.70
Eliza	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier	Locke Woodard, Bryson City	10	92	65	8.00	216.30	224.30
Epps Spring	Frank Shook, Bryson City	Pink Cook, Bryson City	14	68	83	21.12	108.19	129.31
Fontana	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	A. A. Ferguson, Fontana	64	64	43	53.21	201.18	254.39
Fontana Mines	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	R. M. Mull, Fontana	17	34	34	24.08	88.12	112.20
Forney's Creek	H. J. Hogue, Wesser	A. C. Hyatt, Forney	1	89	65	2.78	57.38	60.16
Franklin Grove	Roy Garland, Stecoah	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	1	10	193	36.59	204.47	241.06
Holly Springs	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	D. M. Whitesides, Bryson City	13	119	80	44.00	18.28	219.50
Jackson Lane	T. F. Deltz, Beta	H. P. Browning, Bryson City	9	58	72	44.00	219.50	263.50
Judson	John Freeman, Almond	Roy Stevenson, Judson	8	72	90	1.58	75.00	76.58
Laurel Branch	W. C. Watkins, Bryson City	H. M. Wiggins, Bryson City	2	61	101	2.00	35.15	37.15
Lone Oak	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	Miss Mollie Shope, Robbinsville	16	259	246	150.00	153.41	303.41
Lufly	Arnold Beck, Smokemont	L. O. Greenwood, Smokemont	22	230	193	2.00	69.27	71.27
Maple Springs	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	M. A. Winkle, Almond	10	117	118	1.00	30.86	31.86
Mount Carmel	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	T. R. Rider, Bryson City	1	87	97	26.02	115.15	141.17
Mount Zion	John Freeman, Almond	J. R. Carson, Bryson City	19	112	183	16.00	169.04	185.04
New Hope	J. D. Chappel, Robbinsville	J. N. Johnson, Robbinsville	* 50	50	50	1.17	14.30	15.47
Noland	Garland Willis, Bryson City	Fred Howard, Bryson City, Rt. 2	4	145	100	12.55	53.56	66.11
Panther Creek	H. J. Hogue, Wesser	E. F. Marcus, Japan	4	59	63	5.70	5.70	5.70
Parrish Chapel		Kim Sutton, Whittier	7	41	54		5.80	5.80
Powell's Branch	P. H. Jenkins, Tuskegee	Vincent Cable, Fontana	7	41	54			

Proctor.....	I. M. Hyde, Proctor.....	98	69	1.00	18.20	19.20
Ravensford.....	W. T. Goss, Ravensford.....	37	30	1.00	6.00	7.00
ROBINSVILLE.....	Arthur Ford, Robbinstonville.....	170	148	161.84	623.48	785.32
Rock Creek.....	R. H. Burris, Bryson City.....	41	42	1.30	6.74	8.04
Santeeclah.....	Charles Dehart, Santeeclah.....	111	21	7.50	34.48	41.98
Silver Creek.....	Lee Freeman, Wesser.....	97	97	9.00	50.50	59.50
Smokemont.....	J. O. Greenwood, Smokemont.....	88	162	.....	.....	19.36
Spurce Grove.....	R. H. Burns, Bryson City.....	35	50	37.00	42.00	79.00
Stecoah.....	M. M. Carver, Stecoah.....	190	188	22.51	96.20	118.71
Sweet Gum.....	Sam McIntyre, Robbinstonville.....	138	258	31.00	138.71	169.71
Sweet Water.....	A. H. Herron, Dorsey.....	160	80	8.00	38.00	46.00
Tennessee River.....	Lynn Trull, Tuskegee.....	275	388	21.43	50.00	71.43
Tuskegee.....	Johnson Mason, Wesser.....	104	87	15.00	75.00	90.00
Wesser Creek.....	Wayne Mathis, Whittier.....	58	140	8.09	70.50	78.59
Whittier.....	Mrs. J. H. Green, Yellow Creek.....	188	95	26.69	139.74	166.43
Yellow Creek.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	5,992	5,698	\$ 1,642.86	\$ 7,398.94	\$ 9,041.80

THREE FORKS

Antioch.....	M. L. Shepherd, Sugar Grove.....	206	120	\$ 62.11	\$ 364.27	\$ 426.38
Beaver Dam.....	Dallas Wilson, Reece.....	138	111	117.23	162.24	279.47
Bethany.....	J. L. Triplett, Matney.....	100	80	15.00	96.00	111.00
Bethel.....	Edgar Greene, Sugar Grove.....	22	198	142.42	233.56	375.98
Blowing Rock.....	J. H. Winkler, Blowing Rock.....	7	163	25.35	480.04	505.39
BOONE.....	H. R. Eggers, Boone.....	466	686	486.50	4,640.28	5,126.78
Brookside.....	Frank Trivett, Buffalo Cove.....	30	40	2.00	33.80	35.80
Brushy Fork.....	Grady Minton, Vilas.....	146	93	117.48	317.60	435.08
Cool Springs.....	W. W. Austin, Blowing Rock.....	12	63	16.43	63.74	80.17
Cozz Creek.....	S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove.....	12	259	270.45	1,487.97	1,758.42
Elk Knob.....	Sam S. South, Meat Camp.....	66	68	40.23	90.29	130.52
Forest Grove.....	Berl Isaacs, Vilas.....	8	143	74.72	109.58	184.30
Gap Creek.....	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap.....	2	124	119	78.88	217.65
Howards Creek.....	Watson Tester, Boone.....	21	143	70	15.00	179.75
Laurel Springs.....	W. H. Wagner, Boone, Rt. 1.....	4	178	164	69.15	230.31
Meat Camp.....	Carl Byers, Zionville.....	1	159	165	258.40	299.46
Middle Fork.....	Paul Hodges, Blowing Rock.....	1	127	106.10	145.35	251.45
Mount Calvary.....	Ira Hodges, Balm.....	180	101	98.30	290.13	388.43
Mount Gilead.....	Geo. M. Harmon, Beech Creek.....	70	66	21.00	175.00	196.00
Mount Lebanon.....	Ronda Earp, Vilas.....	172	84	6.00	148.20	154.20
Oak Grove.....	L. M. Hodges, Adams.....	182	158	30.51	474.88	505.39
Pleasant Grove.....	R. H. Townsend, Zionville.....	11	164	133.89	250.30	384.19
Poplar Grove.....	Miss Ella Austin, Shulls Mills.....	35	100	105	78.64	322.11
Profit Grove.....	Muriel Hodgson, Zionville.....	4	101	92	38.00	106.17
Rich Mountain.....	T. O. Eggers, Zionville.....	5	69	70	32.00	85.35
Shulls Mills.....	E. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills.....	1	42	84	51.75	122.75
South Fork.....	E. R. Mikeal, Todd.....	160	126	143.31	338.73	482.04

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Deominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stony Fork.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork.....	3	205	152	\$ 120.34	\$ 423.07	\$ 543.41
Three Forks.....	J. C. Canipe, Boone.....	I. T. Barnett, Boone.....	11	142	112	89.26	279.45	368.71
Timbered Ridge.....	Phillip Fletcher, Zionville.....	Robert Greene, Peoria.....	3	86	72	92.18	72.15	164.33
Union.....	Roby Painter, Balm.....	Don Isaacs, Mabel.....	1	234	139	53.07	356.41	409.48
Willowdale.....	W. J. Cook, Boone.....	A. J. Greene, Vidas.....	120	112	113.50	157.25	170.75	
Willow Valley.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	Roby Greene, Sugar Grove.....	15	98	118	88.00	429.00	517.00
Zion Hill.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	Alvin Cannon, Beech Creek.....	4	134	92	96.24	133.93	230.17
Zionville.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	A. J. May, Trade, Tenn.....	6	176	100	247.43	225.06	472.49
Fall Creek.....			86	86	83			
Totals.....			248	5,377	4,560	\$ 3,321.83	\$ 13,238.38	\$ 16,560.21

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre.....	F. H. Holden, Brevard.....	L. M. Simpson, Etowah, Rt. 2.....	1	100	75	\$ 17.49	\$ 81.80	\$ 99.29
Blue Ridge.....	No Pastor.....	Edd Jones, Cedar Mountain.....	45	37	82.88		171.50	254.38
Roylston.....	Arnold Edney, Flat Rock.....	Walter McGuire, Brevard, R.F.D.....	90	78	412	846.37	3,803.60	4,649.97
BREVARD.....	Paul Hartsell, Brevard.....	F. Brown Carr, Pisgah Forest.....	634	199	117	12.10	179.56	191.66
Carr's Hill.....	H. L. Southers, Pisgah Forest.....	Hubert Batson, Brevard.....	16	14	20			
*Carsons Creek.....	No Pastor.....	N. C. Miller, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	3	98	60	3.25	137.77	141.02
Gatley's Creek.....	W. P. Holtzclaw, Etowah.....		*	62	52	.50		.50
Dunns Creek.....	No Pastor.....	Gladys Muil, Brevard, Rt. 1.....	64	64	52		25.63	25.63
Dunns Rock.....	Cleveland Reece, Brevard, Rt. 1.....	Carl Antison, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	6	20	31	4.00	60.00	64.00
East Fork.....	C. W. Hileman, Cedar Mountain.....	W. L. Talley, Penrose.....	157	124	69	54.75	330.62	385.37
Enon.....	C. B. McFee, Brevard.....	Keeth Wright, Brevard.....	76	63	99	28.37	81.88	110.25
Gladys Branch.....	C. W. Hileman, Lake Toxaway.....	C. K. Clark, Lake Toxaway.....	28	162	93	15.35	209.61	225.16
Lake Toxaway.....	C. W. Hileman, Cedar Mountain.....	Vernon Gesnell, Pisgah Forest.....	4	206	141	91.03	327.75	418.78
LITTLE RIVER.....	H. M. Broom, Rosman.....	C. A. McCall, Lake Toxaway.....	5	188	60		97.50	97.50
Macedonia.....	M. Ed. Summey, Rosman.....	R. M. Powell, Rosman.....	5	143	65	.60		.60
MIDDLE FORK.....								
MOUNT MORIAH.....								
CAVERT.....	M. L. Lewis, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	Paul Glazence, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	127	90	90	138.61	839.69	978.30
CHEERYFIELD.....	M. L. Lewis, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	F. Earl Allison, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	134	179	179	63.97	447.10	511.07
Oak Grove.....	Nathan Chapman, Rosman.....	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxaway.....	49	222	133	15.35	238.83	254.18
Old Toxaway.....	M. Ed. Summey, Rosman.....	Louis Morgan, Rosman.....	3	110	50	8.50	30.90	39.40

Pisgah Forest.....	134	157	40.63	334.90	375.53
Rocky Hill.....	79	100	75.99	117.94	193.93
Shoal Creek.....	14	77	3.45	40.50	43.95
Turkey Creek.....	*	60			
Zion.....	10	250	80.42	362.31	442.73
Totals.....	139	3,514	2,477	\$ 1,583.81	\$ 7,919.39

TUCKASEIGE

Balsam.....	35	252	118	\$ 11.39	\$ 171.46	\$ 182.85
Balsam Grove.....	7	52	70	2.25	106.53	108.78
Barker's Creek.....	2	47	56	2.30	51.00	53.30
Big Ridge.....		141	81		63.50	63.50
Black Mountain.....	9	60	55			
Buff Creek.....		192	151	27.75	243.73	271.48
Cashers.....	5	43	238	6.00	125.44	131.44
Catherine's Chapel.....	*	25	60			
Cedar.....	2	82	45			
Charley's Creek.....	3	290	346	71.52	1,088.91	1,160.43
CULLOWHEE.....	182	169	169	51.47	114.81	166.28
Dillsboro.....	5	50	67	12.50	35.73	48.23
Dick's Creek.....	8	188	243	48.20	623.64	671.84
East Sylva.....	7	149	108	44.45	158.13	202.58
East Fork.....	3	112	202	36.25	63.73	99.98
Green's Creek.....		30	47	1.00	63.69	64.69
Hyatt's Chapel.....	7	131	104	29.23	241.42	270.65
Hamburg.....		60	50	3.00		3.00
John's Creek.....	12	73	57	20.80	36.90	57.70
Little Savannah.....	1	81	174	32.09	201.40	233.49
Lumberton.....	3	51	80	8.00	110.25	118.25
Long Branch.....	268	259	259	64.35	183.18	247.51
Lovedale.....	2	152	94		106.32	106.32
Locust Field.....	72	75	75	11.72	91.29	103.01
Moses' Creek.....	36	224	81		222.36	222.36
Mount Pleasant.....		62	58	14.72	121.44	136.16
New Savannah.....	25	55	55			
Oak Ridge.....	28	192	153	5.00	222.71	227.71
Ochre Hill.....	243	120	120	48.92	70.87	119.79
Savannah.....	87	*	50		15.00	15.00
Sol's Creek.....	92	74	74	18.51	181.52	200.03
Shoal Creek.....	27	350	330	210.58	604.26	814.84
Scott's Creek.....	4	135	270	232.54	1,283.21	1,515.75
SVLVA.....	8	135	75	15.27	108.00	123.27
Speedwell.....	17	137	154	31.23	234.87	266.10
Tuckaseige.....	16	133	140	104.40	319.52	423.92
Webster.....	2	46	94		98.00	98.00
Wilkesdale.....						

N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....	134	157	40.63	334.90	375.53
H. L. Southern, Pisgah Forest.....	79	100	75.99	117.94	193.93
J. B. Kipatruck, Balsam Grove.....	14	77	3.45	40.50	43.95
C. B. McFee, Brevard.....	*	60			
M. Ed. Summey, Rosman.....	10	250	80.42	362.31	442.73

D. H. Orr, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	134	157	40.63	334.90	375.53
J. R. Bishop, Cedar Mountain.....	79	100	75.99	117.94	193.93
Willie McCall, Balsam Grove.....	14	77	3.45	40.50	43.95
Wade Lyda, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	*	60			
A. M. Paxton, Rosman.....	10	250	80.42	362.31	442.73

Leonard Bryson, Balsam.....	35	252	118	\$ 11.39	\$ 171.46	\$ 182.85
John Cook, Cowarts.....	7	52	70	2.25	106.53	108.78
R. L. Sutton, Dillsboro.....	2	47	56	2.30	51.00	53.30
J. W. Moore, Big Ridge.....		141	81		63.50	63.50
Alvin Ashe, Cullowhee.....	9	60	55			
Robert Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1.....		192	151	27.75	243.73	271.48
P. N. Bryson, Cashiers.....	5	43	238	6.00	125.44	131.44
J. A. Brown, Tuckaseige.....	2	82	45			
C. F. Dodson, Cullowhee.....	3	290	346	71.52	1,088.91	1,160.43
F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....	182	169	169	51.47	114.81	166.28
John Brown, Dillsboro.....	5	50	67	12.50	35.73	48.23
W. H. Beasley, Sylva.....	8	188	243	48.20	623.64	671.84
Hampton Hall, Greens Creek.....	7	149	108	44.45	158.13	202.58
Bragg Buchanan, Greens Creek.....	3	112	202	36.25	63.73	99.98
H. S. Queen, Whittier.....		30	47	1.00	63.69	64.69
M. P. Moss, Glenville.....	7	131	104	29.23	241.42	270.65
M. H. Nicholson, Cullowhee.....		60	50	3.00		3.00
Fido Cabe, Webster.....	12	73	57	20.80	36.90	57.70
Carter Wike, East LaPorte.....	1	81	174	32.09	201.40	233.49
S. L. Lawin, Dillsboro.....	3	51	80	8.00	110.25	118.25
Clarence Vance, Webster.....	268	259	259	64.35	183.18	247.51
C. C. Sutton, Dillsboro.....	2	152	94		106.32	106.32
E. S. Parker, East LaPorte.....	72	75	75	11.72	91.29	103.01
Charlie Morris, Balsam.....	36	224	81		222.36	222.36
Harrison Cowan, Gay.....		62	58	14.72	121.44	136.16
Guy Sutton, Sylva, Rt. 1.....	25	55	55			
W. C. Cagle, Dillsboro.....	28	192	153	5.00	222.71	227.71
J. R. Broom, Argava.....	243	120	120	48.92	70.87	119.79
Weaver Freeman, Whittier.....	87	*	50		15.00	15.00
E. B. Harris, Sylva.....	92	74	74	18.51	181.52	200.03
J. V. Hale, Sylva.....	27	350	330	210.58	604.26	814.84
E. C. Pressley, Speedwell.....	4	135	270	232.54	1,283.21	1,515.75
J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseige.....	8	135	75	15.27	108.00	123.27
George Rogers, Webster.....	17	137	154	31.23	234.87	266.10
Grady Talbert, Sylva.....	16	133	140	104.40	319.52	423.92
	2	46	94		98.00	98.00

TUCKASEIGE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Welnot.....	Ernest Jamison, Sylva.....	115	215	48	\$ 1.50	\$ 41.50	\$ 43.00
Wolf Creek.....	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseige.....	25	115	72	72	25.00	25.00
Yellow Mountain.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	3	157	100	3.84	59.53	63.37
Zion Hill.....	Ernest Jamison, Sylva.....	5	184	100	7.33	181.90	189.23
Totals.....		283	5,289	4,923	\$ 1,178.11	\$ 7,670.75	\$ 8,848.86

UNION

Antioch.....	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....	9	137	76	\$ 13.82	\$ 104.45	\$ 118.27
Austin's Grove.....	Carl McCoy, Thomas, Marshville, Rt. 2.....	154	111	111	112.87	1,132.74	1,245.61
Benton's Cross Roads.....	J. C. Trull, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	240	147	147	17.16	269.00	286.16
Bethel.....	T. B. Rusing, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	86	50	19.30	179.00	198.30	
Corinth.....	Carl R. King, Monroe.....	9	149	143	18.22	335.66	353.88
Deep Springs.....	J. W. Curlee, Peachland.....	14	177	126	5.00	246.12	251.12
Ebenezer.....	B. T. Stegall, Indian Trail.....	10	200	136	71.93	227.03	298.96
Euto.....	Mrs. Henry Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 2.....	8	190	22	8.75	132.70	141.45
Fairfield.....	E. M. Pickard, Marshville.....	27	433	103	10.78	119.37	130.15
Faulk.....	E. R. Snyder, Wingate.....	18	185	149	37.00	624.56	644.03
Hamilton Cross Roads.....	J. H. Moore, Marshville.....	48	21	21	28.36	304.43	341.43
Hermon.....	Lee Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1.....	4	212	181	119.00	1,835.65	1,954.00
Hopewell.....	T. L. Price, Unionville.....	41	65	65	29.65	83.85	113.50
King Street.....	Henry Blythe, Waxhaw.....	2	140	85	747.95	702.04	1,449.99
Macdonia.....	J. M. Taylor, Waxhaw.....	2	169	80	4.40	225.98	230.38
Marshville.....	Norman Preslar, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	3	376	280	2,402.90	4,311.83	6,714.73
Mary Elizabeth.....	Dr. C. A. Bolt, Marshville.....	7	127	80	8.00	202.38	210.38
Midway.....	Brinkman Starnes, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	10	285	100	21.27	541.65	562.92
Mill Creek.....	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1.....	1	112	92	1.72	202.35	204.07
Mineral Springs.....	J. V. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	1	111	626	1,659.29	6,133.05	7,792.34
MONROE, FIRST.....	Frank Crowell, Polkton, Rt. 1.....	27	71	85	6.00	536.56	542.56
Mount Harmony.....	H. E. Copley, Jr., Monroe.....	32	305	184	31.28	517.00	548.28
Mount Moriah.....	T. N. Harris, Matthews.....	15	202	141	20.90	287.00	307.90
Mount Olive.....	L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	1*	66	66	76.65	332.93	332.93
Mount Pleasant.....	N. D. Curlee, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	6	224	125			
	B. O. Deese, Monroe, Rt. 1.....						

Mount Zion	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	123	50	16.00	133.19	149.19
Mountain Springs	J. A. Snow, Wingate	117	68	27.47	143.32	170.79
New Hope	E. M. Smith, Wingate	132	101	19.17	197.84	217.01
North Salem	I. B. Grant, Cheron, S. C.	220	120	15.36	195.00	210.36
NORTH MONROE	J. I. McGill, Lilesville	13	275	20.12	1,533.96	1,554.08
Oak Creek	J. L. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	14	134	48.97	300.00	348.97
Olive Branch	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe, Rt. 2	82	76	18.00	348.01	366.01
Philadelphina	J. B. Stegall, Marshville, Rt. 3	184	123	55.00	275.55	330.55
Pleasant Hill	E. E. Taylor, Marshville, Rt. 1	318	201	70.00	865.59	935.59
Rivanna	Mrs. Pearl Nance, Marshville, Rt. 2	12	179	29.43	146.49	175.92
Sandy Ridge	Howard Pressley, Monroe, Rt. 2	15	127	60.00	285.64	345.64
Sardis	J. F. Melton, Monroe, Rt. 4	174	125	15.00	310.00	325.00
Secret Grove	R. S. Helms, Indian Trail	16	150	39.81	771.33	811.14
Shiloh	Baxter Craig, Monroe, Rt. 5	170	100	25.00	256.90	281.90
Union	G. S. Myers, Monroe, Rt. 2	128	153	145.55	331.42	476.97
Union Grove	J. W. Small, Monroe, Rt. 1	163	104	97.65	750.74	848.39
Waxhaw	L. P. James, Marshville	192	107	31.82	351.07	382.89
Waxhaw	H. H. Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1	4	201	113.04	335.03	448.07
WINGATE	C. M. Preslar, Wingate	10	467	1,304.16	3,271.53	4,575.69
West Monroe	John Threatt, Monroe, Care of Manetto Mill	1	169	2.55	432.89	435.44
Totals		339	8,868	7,645.77	\$31,104.71	\$38,750.48

WEST CHOWAN

Ahoskie	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	750	597	2,921.00	7,848.69	\$10,769.69
Ashley Grove	C. M. Pegram, Pendleton	6	248	285.92	789.79	1,075.71
Ashkevill	W. H. Howell, Windsor	19	237	321.07	813.47	1,134.54
AULANDER	Lonnie Sasser, Windsor	30	521	516.28	3,291.01	3,807.29
Bethany	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	5	274	185.94	3,191.41	3,377.35
Bethel	R. S. Fountain, Weldon	8	139	236.53	391.22	627.75
Bethlehem	K. F. Bryant, Powellsville	7	155	84	378.44	591.78
Brantley	A. P. Mustain, Colerain	5	139	344.11	389.15	733.26
Backhorn	D. J. Robinson, Winton	27	296	153	213.73	953.41
Capahat	J. O. Walton, Windsor	14	142	373.18	565.27	938.45
CASHIE (WINDSOR)	J. R. Link, Windsor	407	251	1,530.45	2,790.82	4,321.27
Center Grove	R. E. Bryant, Powellsville	9	157	201.61	4,227.62	4,429.23
Christian Harbor	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	15	203	1,266.33	987.67	2,254.00
Colerain	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	4	454	1,80.49	2,155.67	3,336.16
Conarista	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	19	435	195	222.49	1,014.89
CONWAY	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	22	458	398.47	2,406.61	2,805.08
Creeksville	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	8	247	253.35	607.29	860.64
Earleys	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	1	59		191.00	191.00
Elam	C. H. Truesdell, Seaboard	3	228	247.58	643.03	890.61
Elm Grove	J. O. Walton, Windsor	13	151	282.31	734.75	1,017.06
Galatia	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	6	403	30.22	680.32	710.54
Greens Cross Roads	J. O. Walton, Windsor	11	295	402.54	929.14	1,331.68
Harrellsville	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	7	188	635.23	1,364.78	2,000.01

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hebron.....	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	A. M. Futrell, Woodland	88	55	\$5	\$85.22	\$573.00	\$658.22
Holly Grove.....	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	D. T. Harmon, Ahoskie	3	104	55	231.93	291.75	523.68
Holly Springs.....	H. J. Robinson, Winton	W. J. Perry, Cefield	1	159	85	62.33	288.76	351.09
Hortons.....	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene, Aulander	3	158	78	42.15	179.43	221.58
JACKSON.....	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	A. H. Martin, Jackson	10	231	140	410.63	2,521.65	2,932.28
KELFORD.....	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	22	240	148	556.59	1,094.98	1,651.57
LASKER.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	P. L. Askew, Lasker	8	227	153	94.53	418.03	512.56
Lawrence.....	George Leggett, Windsor	W. L. Thompson, Windsor	6	194	69	1,319.75	263.42	2,628.05
LEWISTON.....	H. F. Brinson, Lewiston	J. R. Peale, Lewiston	12	404	214	15.50	1,208.30	2,528.05
Margarettville.....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	Jordan Edwards, Margarettville	2	79	75	15.50	272.68	288.18
Mars Hill.....	A. P. Mustain, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	13	550	300	487.43	1,098.60	1,586.03
MEHERRIN.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	13	413	280	708.60	1,770.98	2,479.58
Merrill.....	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. H. Vinson, Woodland	4	139	99	216.54	626.00	842.54
Merola Hill.....	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	6	213	165	166.68	515.51	682.19
Mount Carmel.....	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	3	187	130	115.62	462.45	578.07
Mount Tabor.....	W. V. Tartton, Rich Square	W. A. McGlohon, Murfreesboro	4	231	216	595.93	883.12	1,279.05
MURFREESBORO.....	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	L. G. Skinner, Aulander	18	209	218	252.59	2,907.35	3,159.94
*Oak Grove.....		J. L. Camp, Garysburg	2	106	37	1.11	43.00	44.11
Pine Forest.....		J. L. Camp, Garysburg	5	65	71	1.11	108.35	108.35
Pleasant Grove.....	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	E. A. Dunning, Woodland	101	281	101	62.20	204.79	266.99
Potocasi.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	C. B. Lassiter, Potocasi	5	273	167	341.08	583.10	924.18
Poppleville.....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville	J. C. Early, Powellsville	7	334	210	572.04	1,521.21	1,729.25
Republian.....	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	J. K. Butler, Windsor	6	313	139	375.91	1,909.03	1,284.94
Rich Square.....	W. V. Tartton, Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	262	270	401	401.84	1,114.96	1,516.80
Riverside.....	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	Clarence Williams, Merry Hill	18	202	181	445.00	671.40	1,116.40
Roberts Chapel.....	C. M. Pegram, Pendleton	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	7	223	174	333.46	1,835.42	2,168.88
Rosier.....	J. O. Walton, Windsor	C. O. White, Windsor	6	390	155	610.05	871.73	1,481.78
Sandy Run.....	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	H. R. Paschal, Roxobel	373	132	184	184.01	2,655.76	2,839.77
SEABOARD.....	A. W. Trueblood, Seaboard	Joe McLong, Seaboard	232	160	377	377.14	1,378.31	1,755.45
SEVERN.....	A. W. H. Jones, Severn	Joe McLong, Severn	12	218	212	774.16	1,446.14	2,220.30
Siloam.....	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	C. B. Speller, Windsor	7	130	63	44.50	140.00	184.50
St. Johns.....	A. P. Mustain, Colerain	C. B. Vaughan, Ahoskie	5	160	90	145.86	347.89	493.75
Union.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Ahoskie	7	174	126	365.58	1,097.21	1,462.79
Winton.....	D. I. Robinson, Winton	J. R. Jordan, Jr., Winton	157	122	122	382.76	707.97	1,090.73
Woodland.....	W. V. Tartton, Rich Square	W. D. Holloman, Rich Square	14	223	169	542.87	757.71	1,300.58
Totals.....			503	14,806	9,637	\$23,553.86	\$68,957.78	\$92,511.64

WEST LIBERTY

	1	100	60¢	10.69¢	62.71¢	73.40
Beaverdam.....		43	20		29.00	29.00
Bethel.....	1	50*	40			
Bates Creek.....		163*	134	1.55		1.55
Culberson.....		60	40	12.85	126.00	138.85
Fairview.....	25	192	126	36.67	175.90	212.57
Friendship (No. 1).....	4	55	45	3.86	24.50	28.36
Friendship (No. 2).....		74*	75	5.00		5.00
Glade.....		100*	60			
Grape Creek.....		99*	55	.79		.79
Hopewell.....		155	92	1.00	81.80	82.80
Liberty.....		120	59	5.85	25.00	30.85
Macedonia (No. 1).....		75	40			
Mount Nebo.....		63	74	5.53		60.59
Mount Carmel.....	4	93	40		55.06	60.46
Mount Liberty.....	5	160*	71	2.25	60.46	78.75
Mount Moriah.....	14	172	60		50.00	50.00
Mount Pleasant.....		60*	37			
Mount Olive.....		61*	50			
New Hope.....		55			15.00	15.00
New Prospect.....	19	53	61	1.00	30.87	31.87
Oak Grove.....	8	59	56	2.00	34.57	36.57
Persimmon Creek.....	12	92	75	38.00	135.96	173.96
Pleasant Hill.....	13	92	75	38.00	107.96	145.96
Pleasant Grove.....	13	210	210	7.19	86.00	93.19
Shady Grove.....	24	151	87	20.22	139.13	159.35
Shoot Creek.....						
Macedonia (No. 2).....		90	50	8.21	70.06	78.27
Union.....	1	79*	43	17.90	51.13	69.03
Violet.....						
Totals.....	144	2,778	1,850	218.54	1,437.61	\$ 1,656.15

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

	9	679	286	197.91	2,204.84	2,402.75
Andrews.....	2	217	100	5.00	96.75	101.75
Bethlehem.....		62*	40		134.00	134.00
Bethabara.....		230*	70			
Bolling Springs.....	3	64	45	6.00	55.00	61.00
Downens Creek.....	5	128	63		68.30	68.30
Ebenezer.....		65	50		4.00	4.00
Fires Creek.....	6	222	143	130.52	468.33	598.85
HAYESVILLE.....	2	82	74		105.56	105.56
Hewitts.....		153	86	3.20	34.11	37.31
Junaluska.....		129*	60	3.47		3.47
Little Brasstown.....						
D. H. Tillett, Andrews.....						
C. J. Chambers, Shooting Creek.....						
W. M. Anderson, Shooting Creek.....						
Homer Odell, Murphy, Rt. 1.....						
John Cheek, Hayesville, Rt. 1.....						
Miss Mattie Palmer, Murphy, Rt. 3.....						
R. B. Ledford, Hayesville.....						
W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.....						
Wade C. Passmore, Nantahala.....						
Shupe Roberson, Andrews.....						
C. F. Rogers, Andrews.....						
C. F. Martin, Murphy.....						
O. G. Roper, Hayesville.....						
Aigy West, Marble.....						
S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.....						
R. W. West, Andrews, Rt. 1.....						
J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.....						
Blaine Ledford, Hayesville.....						
George Yoner, Kyle.....						
W. A. Hedden, Murphy.....						

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Marble Springs	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	J. B. Hall, Marble	29	258	196	\$ 35.33	\$ 96.52	\$ 131.85
Martins Creek	Algy West, Marble	W. J. Martin, Murphy		136	45	9.91	64.77	74.68
Mount Pisgah	Zeb Warne, Warne	Roy Anderson, Warne	10	165*	80	5.16	65.50	70.66
Mount Pleasant	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville	Ernest D. Penland, Hayesville, Rt. 1	3	171	110	45.55	167.85	213.40
Mount Zion	James Truett, Andrews	Lee Lance, Marble	16	58	58		12.50	12.50
MURPHY:								
First	H. W. Bacon, Jr., Murphy	E. O. Christopher, Murphy	18	367	279	97.91	2,724.69	2,822.60
Second	Weldon West, Andrews	Mark L. Hall, Murphy	15	229	104	22.93	196.50	219.43
Notia	John Green, Warne	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy, Rt. 2	7	174	122	7.70	295.87	303.57
Oak Grove	James Truett, Andrews	Walter Adams, Andrews	13	86	45		30.00	30.00
Old Shooting Creek	A. F. Medford, Rainbow Springs	Alex Hogsed, Shooting Creek	62	80	80	7.29	110.00	117.29
Peachtree	R. C. Shearin, Murphy, Rt. 1	H. B. Elliott, Murphy, Rt. 1	325	190	190	101.55	280.45	382.00
Philadelphia	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville	E. F. Patterson, Hayesville	105	128	128	9.32	36.51	45.83
Pine Log	Ham Coffey, Brassstown	E. P. Caler, Brassstown	12	93	75		75.00	75.00
Red Marble	G. H. Younce, Kyle	Charles Solesbee, Topton	17	242	81		58.95	58.95
Rowlands Creek	W. R. West, Andrews	Tom Gregory, Nantahala		53	71		24.00	24.00
Shady Grove	Jim Lee, Hayesville	W. T. Massey, Hayesville	1	60	40	6.00	55.00	61.00
Shiloh	Larry Ledford, Blairsville, Ga.	Joe Buckner, Hayesville, Rt. 4	4	56	105		101.00	101.00
Tomola	R. Paul Lovingood, Marble	A. W. Hall, Marble, Rt. 1	1	88	91	2.00	52.95	54.95
Upper Peachtree	James Truett, Andrews	C. W. Thomasson, Murphy		98	133		103.00	103.00
Tusquitee				*	60	6.25		6.25
Vengeance Creek	James Truett, Andrews	Hardie Pendergrass, Marble	9	57	51		44.74	45.29
Valley River	Algy West, Marble	Lee Brown, Andrews	4	290	90	61.17	101.38	162.55
Hanging Dog	W. T. Truett, Culberson	W. A. Adams, Grandview	10	230	101	100.00	100.00	200.00
Totals			194	5,283	3,352	\$ 864.72	\$ 7,968.07	\$ 8,832.79

WILMINGTON

Atkinson	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	F. R. Lennon, Atkinson		172	108	\$ 169.60	\$ 790.00	\$ 959.60
Barlows Chapel	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	A. S. King, Hampstead	7	177	49	98.53	355.85	454.38
Bear Branch	W. M. Kelly, Montague	W. G. Malpass, Montague	10	75	56	19.18	71.61	90.79
Bethany	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	M. L. Hobbs, Jacksonlands	5	117	117	22.88	60.80	72.51
Bethlehem	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	J. A. Core, Currie	5	48	48	11.71	159.47	171.18
Burgaw	No Pastor	A. H. Davis, Burgaw	15	354	264	241.46	1,136.76	1,378.22

Canetuck.....	L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	34	50	20.46	116.37	136.83
Cape Fear.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	44	38	43.25	74.27	117.52
Catherine Lake.....	Thos. N. Cooper, Richlands.....	24	38	13.64	41.61	55.25
Centerville.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	17	167	1,008.70	1,112.04	1,112.04
Haw Bluff.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	3	111	81.37	317.47	398.64
Ivanhoe.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	46	25	39.97	109.37	149.34
Jacksonville.....	W. T. Jyerly, Ivanhoe.....	16	183	325.85	1,691.61	2,017.46
Leland.....	R. E. Littlefield, Jacksonville.....	9	103	72.21	325.89	397.80
Long Creek.....	S. I. Mintz, Leland.....	1	105	78.88	274.27	353.15
Mappel Hill.....	Elbert Moore, Burgaw.....	68	91	74.25	220.41	294.66
Masonboro.....	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill.....	3	183	242.71	894.36	1,137.07
Moore Creek.....	Robert Hollis, Wilmington.....	82	72	12.20	142.50	154.70
Mount Holly.....	Clyde Moore, Currie.....	86	72	142.07	324.70	324.70
New Hope.....	J. B. Johnson, Watha.....	16	29	83.00	153.55	236.55
Providence.....	Kenneth Cook, Leland.....	51	448	64.23	266.90	331.13
Ritz's Creek.....	J. W. Hardison, Holly Ridge.....	2	100	246.25	281.06	527.31
Riverside.....	J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point.....	5	149	55.33	286.68	342.21
Salem.....	R. W. Southerland, Rocky Point.....	3	255	275.34	786.45	1,061.79
SEA GATE.....	A. M. Grant, Sneads Ferry.....	21	88	126.71	421.92	548.11
Shiloh.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	18	93	160.19	323.98	484.69
Teachey.....	Paul Wells, Ivanhoe.....	21	423	350.66	2,307.66	4,276.31
Wallace.....	C. F. Rivenbark, Teachey.....	5	69	67.04	216.83	283.87
Watha.....	J. N. Henderson, Wallace.....	9	270	187.69	980.73	1,168.42
Wells Chapel.....	B. R. Brinkley, Watha.....	5	147	29.54	197.45	226.99
Willard.....	Willie Murray, Willard.....	5	70	197.45	197.45	197.45
WILMINGTON:						
FIRST.....	D. M. Darden, Wilmington.....	14	1,233	6,388.63	15,029.09	21,417.72
SOUTHSIDE.....	C. Y. Mifton, Wilmington.....	75	770	9,349.45	10,104.02	19,453.47
CALVARY.....	A. L. Wagner, Wilmington.....	28	1,354	515.67	8,566.89	9,082.56
TEMPLE.....	A. G. White, Wilmington.....	6	367	421.70	7,924.39	8,346.09
GIBSON AVENUE.....	J. C. Norton, Wilmington.....	141	133	Record lost	Record lost	Record lost
WINTER PARK.....	A. L. Batts, Wilmington.....	6	260	569.90	2,504.13	3,074.03
WRIGHTSBORO.....	C. J. Josenhans, Wilmington.....	22	254	419.47	2,244.95	2,664.42
Totals.....		332	8,792	\$15,518.77	\$60,090.00	\$75,608.77

YADKIN

Boonville.....	J. P. Davis, Boonville.....	6	287	344.85	\$ 1,392.26	\$ 1,392.26
Bethel.....	G. E. Burrus, Rockford.....	3	116	70	291.61	326.75
Bear Creek.....	R. E. Adams, Mayodan.....	11	265	211	718.21	872.16
Cross Roads.....	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem.....	12	262	138	72.02	266.12
Charity.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	5	319	183	116.97	464.92
Deep Creek.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....	3	118	94	111.00	230.00
East Bend.....	J. E. Davis, East Bend.....	5	298	157	74.63	634.74
Enon.....	O. R. Brown, East Bend.....	5	273	142	329.75	560.11
Forbush.....	W. R. Nichols, East Bend.....	2	142	142	1,019.27	1,349.02
Friendship.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	122	122	23.23	158.29	181.52
	H. W. Reece, Boonville.....					
	J. B. Gough, Yadkinville.....					
	Ray I. Moore, Yadkinville.....					
	E. A. Stinson, Boonville.....					
	Cyrus Todd, Yadkinville.....					
	H. E. Davis, East Bend.....					
	O. R. Brown, East Bend.....					
	W. R. Nichols, East Bend.....					
	R. H. Gwyn, East Bend.....					

YADKIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Flat Rock	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro	L. C. Fleming, Hamptonville	12	277	128	\$ 55.56	\$ 1,069.41	\$ 1,124.97
Huntsville	I. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	J. T. Rupard, Cana	94	92	92	11.00	175.80	186.80
Island Ford	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville	J. D. Howell, Jonesville	7	101	93	9.08	86.43	95.51
Jonesville	Avery Church, Wilkesboro	J. D. Eller, Jonesville	257	177	177	501.35	2,087.04	2,588.39
Mountain View	F. W. Frye, Landis	W. H. Money, Cycle	1	180	118	8.00	337.90	345.90
Oak Ridge (North)	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	T. F. Brown, Boonville	5	190	123	176.06	230.50	230.50
Oak Ridge (South)	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville	J. Bynum Reavis, Yadkinville	5	105	134	111.54	345.18	521.24
Rock Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	Mrs. R. D. Smith, Harmony	13	162	200	42.30	413.75	456.05
Richmond Hill	E. C. Norman, East Bend	U. G. Miller, Boonville	22	164	128	128.85	639.37	768.22
Shady Spring	G. D. Renegar, Harmony	W. L. Cook, Harmony	7	125	120	61.91	369.64	431.55
Shady Grove	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	W. R. Evans, Jonesville	14	365	168	64.20	370.90	435.10
Swains	F. C. Norman, East Bend	N. L. Wagoner, Jonesville	18	229	144	24.00	237.00	261.00
Turner's Creek	L. W. Burrus, Boonville	Oscar Caudle, Boonville	27	55	55	18.50	59.00	77.50
Union Grove	No Pastor	J. F. Haynes, Lewisville	14	123	160	71.91	57.75	129.66
West Bend	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville	W. G. Howell, Advance	108	144	144	161.10	798.86	959.96
Yadkin Valley	J. P. Davis, Boonville	Avalon E. Halls, Yadkinville	167	5,075	3,734	\$ 2,362.05	\$12,361.93	\$14,723.98
Yadkinville								
Totals								

YANCEY

Bald Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	Andrew Edwards, Bee Log	246	106	106	\$	\$ 97.67	\$ 97.67
Blue Rock			185	64	64	74.65	292.91	367.56
Bolton's Creek	Ben Lee Ray, Pensacola	Grover Anglin, Burnsville	112	123	123	36.85	77.50	114.35
Browns Creek	S. W. Shuford, Celo	Joe Lettman, Celo	2	186	103	604.04	2,105.65	2,709.69
BURNSVILLE	R. E. Powell, Burnsville	H. G. Bailey, Burnsville	13	493	309	26.51	67.70	94.21
Byrd's Chapel	R. H. Shelton, Cane River	Claude Hunter, Ramseytown	2	128	73	78.36	270.50	348.86
Cane River	Jesse Blalock, Celo	Monroe McIntosh, Cane River	8	210	94	5.00	50.00	55.00
Concord			89	80	80			
Crabtree	J. A. Gouge, Wing	Cason Thomas, Lunday	201	100	100	97.21	97.21	97.21
Double Island	S. A. W. Shuford, Celo	Bis Randolph, Cane River	7	150	150	2.32	156.00	158.32
Elk Shoal			150	60	60	75.00	117.00	192.00
Fairview			110	125	125			
Green Mountain	Troy Greenway, Bakersville	Geo. D. Turbyfield, Green Mountain						

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

BURNT SWAMP (Indian)

Indian Creek	W. M. Allen, Paint Gap	25	37	27.00	74.82	101.82
Ivy Gap	Luther Watts	106	60	50.00	50.00	100.00
Jacks Creek	Rotha Bailey, Burnsville, R. F. D.	80	90	60.00	222.50	282.50
Laurel Branch	Ben Lee Ray, Pensacola	* 112	71	93.00	226.91	319.91
Locust Grove	W. C. Robinson, Busick	37	47	28.72	1,073.44	1,102.16
Mount Mitchell	Vance Hensley, Swiss	129	160	162.00	150.00	162.00
Mount Pleasant	Lattie Wyatt, Micaville	290	109	46.75	160.40	150.00
Pleasant Gap	J. C. Woody, Green Mountain	157	83	12.75	94.60	207.15
Pleasant Grove	R. F. Ray, Bald Creek	101	62	26.82	518.37	107.35
Pleasant Valley	S. E. Tilson, Burnsville	88	85	111.95	137.50	630.32
Prices Creek	J. E. Hensley, Celso	79	124	1.25	135.68	140.70
Riverside	Ed. Young, Windom	167	57	3.20	105.41	119.60
South Estate	C. W. Robinson, Micaville	136	74	14.19	3.84	3.84
Upper Shoal Creek		74	63			
Windom		129	50			
Young's Chapel		129	50			
Totals		80	4,246	2,684	\$ 1,382.20	\$ 7,775.97

Antioch	E. G. Smith, Lumberton, Rt. 1	107	108	5.50	89.20	94.70
Bear Swamp	Peter Brooks, Pembroke	149	63	26.80	164.07	190.87
BEREA	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	62	81	48.60	166.68	215.28
Bethany	Ira Holmes, Lumberton	20	60	25.00	25.00	25.00
Burnt Swamp	S. B. Emanuel, Shannon, Rt. 1	116	108	17.85	561.38	579.23
Cedar Grove	G. V. McNeil, Lumberton, Rt. 4	72	52	25.10	151.50	176.60
Deep Branch	Howard Sampson, Fairmont	73	101	23.57	178.58	202.15
Gray Pond	Robt. Sampson, Lumberton, Rt. 4	59	60	12.50	116.56	129.06
Harpers Ferry	Angus Chavis, Maxton, Rt. 3	52	30	40.87	30.25	30.25
Hickory Grove	Boyd Oxendine, Maxton	114	121	177.95	218.82	218.82
Mount Airy	W. D. Oxendine, Pembroke, Rt. 1	25	25	10.00	10.00	10.00
Mount Elm	Leander Locklear, Red Springs	163	123	33.51	218.99	252.50
Mount Moriah	G. H. Locklear, St. Paul	30	29	8.00	42.88	50.88
Mount Olive	S. M. Bell, Lumberton, Rt. 2	156	60	5.00	70.00	75.00
Oak Grove	Henry Dunn, Laurinburg	127	180	66.45	186.42	252.87
Pembroke, First	W. H. Godwin, Pembroke	80	54	11.34	149.50	149.50
Piney Grove	W. O. Hammonds, Fairmont, Rt. 1	45	60	80.08	91.42	91.42
Pleasant Hope	G. A. Pevia, Red Springs, Rt. 4	109	74	74.53	74.53	74.53
		7	29	2.00	18.07	20.07

BURNT SWAMP (Indian) — Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant View.....	P. P. Locklear, Maxton, Rt. 5.....	G. W. Lowry, Fairmont.....	79	89	\$	\$ 158.00	\$ 158.00	158.00
Reddy Branch.....	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke.....	H. N. Jacobs, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	332	241	16.00	347.47	363.47	363.47
Smymna.....	P. P. Locklear, Maxton, Rt. 5.....	Van Hunt, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	92	87	16.50	233.44	249.94	249.94
Ten Mile Center.....	W. G. Hunt, St. Paul.....	J. C. Revels, Lumberton.....	52	63	6.50	76.45	82.95	82.95
Union.....	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs.....	Shell Fields, Alenton.....	41	49	3.50	130.03	130.03	130.03
Zion Hill.....	J. A. Wilkins, Pembroke, Rt. 1.....	J. A. Bell, Shannon, Rt. 1.....	20	31		21.61	25.11	25.11
Totals.....			67	1,978	\$ 369.59	\$ 3,478.64	\$ 3,848.23	

CHEROKEE (Indian)

Big Cove.....	No Pastor.....	James Conseen, Whittier.....	12		\$	2.35	2.35	2.35
Bethabara.....	William Owl, Bryson City.....	Mike Walkingsick, Cherokee.....	135	68		13.00	13.00	13.00
Cherokee.....	Wm. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee.....	James Conseen, Whittier.....	173	108	153.82	196.69	350.51	350.51
Chota.....	Ute Jumper, Robbinsville.....	Joe Crow, Cherokee.....	19	10		21.81	21.81	21.81
Macedonia.....	Robert Smith, Cherokee.....	Tom Sawyer, Ravensford.....	65	45		9.18	9.18	9.18
Piney Grove.....	Arnold Beck, Ravensford.....	Goliath George, Cherokee.....	16	15		5.00	5.00	5.00
Rock Springs.....	Robert Smith, Cherokee.....	Russell Hornbuckle, Cherokee.....	79	97	1.02	58.00	59.02	59.02
Wright's Creek.....	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee.....	Mrs. Kamie Wahneetah, Cherokee.....	33	30		54.34	54.34	54.34
Yellow Hill.....	Jonah Lossiah, Whittier.....	Jonah Brown, Robbinsville.....	10	20		12.50	12.50	12.50
Zion Hill.....	Esiab George, Whittier.....		9	13		9.82	9.82	9.82
Totals.....			551	411	\$ 154.84	\$ 382.69	\$ 537.53	

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander.....	161	33	5,982	\$ 4,663.34	\$ 12,366.28	\$ 17,029.62
Alleghany.....	4	9	456	187.74	783.08	970.82
Anson.....	28	10	1,056	395.66	2,799.49	3,195.15
Ashe.....	120	43	3,597	1,419.36	5,073.18	6,492.54
Atlantic.....	174	33	4,309	5,199.92	25,410.47	30,610.39
Avery.....	110	25	2,484	610.65	3,248.42	3,859.07
Beulah.....	123	23	3,571	3,590.23	16,254.62	19,844.85
Bladen.....	97	26	3,301	3,163.12	11,533.72	14,696.84
Blue Ridge.....	179	25	3,780	4,130.68	16,557.12	20,687.80
Brier Creek.....	166	32	5,675	682.62	4,197.84	4,880.46
Brunswick.....	77	20	2,046	1,097.35	4,590.44	5,687.79
Brushy Mountain.....	181	28	4,750	3,116.23	19,423.21	22,539.44
Buncombe.....	584	56	12,295	15,014.07	77,324.55	92,338.62
Cabarrus.....	281	18	4,181	5,306.31	38,263.79	43,570.10
Caldwell.....	470	45	8,089	6,031.20	45,681.55	51,712.75
Carolina.....	318	49	8,453	4,676.85	31,011.92	35,688.77
Catawba River.....	261	23	4,366	6,116.63	31,982.08	38,098.71
Central.....	365	34	9,380	21,183.23	51,292.21	72,475.44
Chowan.....	401	44	11,806	14,970.95	52,869.36	67,840.31
Columbus.....	141	37	6,477	4,928.98	24,121.48	29,050.46
Dock.....	52	16	1,503	464.12	3,605.36	4,069.48
Eastern.....	198	39	6,330	7,438.84	24,352.48	31,791.32
Elkin.....	101	13	2,314	460.31	3,331.95	3,792.26
Flat River.....	419	32	8,099	6,573.66	42,870.40	49,444.06
French Broad.....	212	42	5,845	5,717.61	11,532.62	17,250.23
Gaston County.....	595	37	12,370	20,352.65	108,410.08	128,762.73
Green River.....	144	27	4,425	2,708.26	13,773.00	16,481.26
Haywood.....	311	36	5,173	4,304.09	20,230.79	24,534.88
Johnston.....	373	45	7,004	7,322.91	32,888.95	40,211.86
Kings Mountain.....	512	43	13,818	16,414.32	75,987.79	92,402.11
Liberty.....	336	27	6,674	15,518.47	42,498.47	58,016.94
Little River.....	331	24	6,504	8,407.72	27,234.98	35,642.70
Macon.....	170	35	5,007	1,693.03	6,225.39	7,918.42
Mecklenburg.....	522	28	12,515	27,518.69	117,291.63	144,810.32
Mitchell.....	208	30	5,121	1,846.27	10,746.02	12,592.29
Montgomery.....	168	27	2,550	1,691.51	9,199.74	10,891.25
Mount Zion.....	850	56	18,172	34,871.82	97,461.31	132,333.13
Neuse.....	113	21	3,408	5,083.72	17,950.42	23,034.14
New Found.....	140	23	2,468	82.19	3,315.31	3,397.50
New South River.....	350	49	8,058	6,043.22	30,993.96	37,037.18
Pamlico.....	60	18	1,161	1,189.68	3,767.85	4,957.53
Pee Dee.....	281	32	5,852	7,399.46	73,493.37	80,892.83
Piedmont.....	563	42	13,940	43,711.30	122,526.61	166,237.91
Pilot Mountain.....	804	74	17,950	33,797.03	145,845.71	179,642.74
Raleigh.....	418	34	10,295	16,126.51	58,697.84	74,824.35
Randolph.....	97	29	3,354	3,216.22	20,330.97	23,547.19
Roanoke.....	533	70	14,856	29,346.37	108,387.70	137,734.07
Robeson.....	307	61	11,174	19,196.65	54,690.24	73,886.89
Rowan.....	186	22	5,311	6,794.17	47,709.72	54,503.89
Sandy Creek.....	274	55	7,444	6,684.38	38,446.95	45,131.33
Sandy Run.....	482	57	13,640	8,072.12	59,981.99	68,054.11
South Fork.....	332	41	7,366	16,168.23	69,143.52	85,311.75
South Mountain.....	131	21	2,815	712.76	6,860.73	7,573.49
South Yadkin.....	161	28	6,455	10,240.10	38,766.07	49,006.17
Stanly.....	286	33	6,627	8,209.78	24,427.85	32,637.63
Stone Mountain.....	118	26	2,868	216.40	3,691.30	3,907.70
Stony Fork.....	64	16	1,430	322.56	1,849.66	2,172.22
Surry.....	188	49	6,608	5,196.74	28,786.16	33,982.90
Tar River.....	479	63	13,120	10,659.40	34,595.67	45,255.07
Tennessee River.....	310	53	5,992	1,642.86	7,398.94	9,041.80
Three Forks.....	248	36	5,377	3,321.83	13,238.38	16,560.21
Transylvania.....	139	25	3,514	1,583.81	7,919.39	9,503.20
Tuckasegee.....	283	42	5,289	1,178.11	7,670.75	8,848.86
Union.....	339	46	8,868	7,645.77	31,104.71	38,750.48
West Chowan.....	503	58	14,806	23,553.86	68,957.78	92,511.64
West Liberty.....	144	29	2,778	218.54	1,437.61	1,656.15
Western North Carolina.....	194	34	5,283	864.72	7,968.07	8,832.79
Wilmington.....	332	38	8,792	15,518.77	60,090.00	75,608.77
Yadkin.....	167	27	5,075	2,362.05	12,361.93	14,723.98
Yancey.....	80	29	4,246	1,382.20	6,393.77	7,775.97
Totals.....	18,849	2,451	465,698	\$ 567,530.91	\$ 2,341,226.70	\$ 2,908,757.61

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS

Burnt Swamp.....	67	25	2,222	\$ 369.59	\$ 3,478.64	\$ 3,848.23
Cherokee.....	19	10	551	154.84	382.69	537.53
Totals.....	86	35	2,773	\$ 524.43	\$ 3,861.33	\$ 4,385.76

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONS	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander	I. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2	East Taylorsville, October 6 and 7
Alleghany	W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs	J. T. Fender, Whitehead	Pine Fork, September 10
Anson	N. C. Coggin, Wingate	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro	North Wadesboro, October 21
Ash	I. C. Goodman, West Jefferson	W. A. Campbell, West Jefferson	Welcome Home, August 27, 28 and 29
Atlantic	M. J. Davis, Beaufort	J. F. Stegall, Pollockville	Richlands, October 28 and 29
Avery	G. D. Danner, Crossnore	K. L. Haga, Newland	Flat Springs, August 20 and 21
Beulah	J. W. Noel, Roxboro	Walter Centry, Roxboro, Rt. 2	Bethel Hill, July 29 and 30
Bladen	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro	Sandy Grove, October 6
Blue Ridge	R. L. Smith, Old Fort	M. B. Patton, Marion, Rt. 4	Clear Creek, October 5
Brier Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville	Oak Forest, October 1
Brunswick	B. R. Page, Southport	John Jenrette, Ash	Mill Creek, October 20 and 21
Brushy Mountain	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro	Mrs. Floyd M. Jennings, Pores Knob	Liberty Grove, October 12 and 13
Buncombe	Don C. Young, Asheville	L. E. Ballard, 107 New St., West Asheville	Calvary, August 10 and 11
Cabarrus	E. S. Summers, Concord	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord	Kannapolis—Centerview, September 21, 22
Caldwell	R. D. Carroll, Hudson	H. S. Bentfield, Lenoir	Rhoads, September 23 and 24
Carolina	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville, Rt. 3	Roy C. Bennett, Hendersonville	Fruitland, August 3 and 4
Catawba River	R. L. Patton, Morganton	C. C. Long, Valdese	Abee's Grove, October 21 and 22
Central	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest	Stony Hill, September 29
Clowan	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City	Ballard's Bridge, September 21 and 22
Columbus	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	C. K. Hinton, Tabor City	Mount Tabor, October 21 and 22
Deck	P. A. Stanley, Nakina	Mrs. W. F. Jacobs, Nakina	Shallotte, October 22
Eastern	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville	C. I. Robinson, Garland	Warsaw, October 5
Elkin	D. W. Day, Elkin	M. H. Royal, Elkin, Rt. 1	Bessie's Chapel, October 1, 2 and 3
French Broad	W. H. Upchurch, Oxford	Sam A. Howard, Oxford	Olive Grove, October 5 and 6
Gaston County	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Wade White, Mars Hill	California, August 19
Green River	E. V. Hudson, Crumpton	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville	Long Creek Memorial, October 20 and 21
Haywood	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton	Mumfords Cove, Sept. 30 and Oct. 1
Johnston	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville	T. H. Rogers, Clyde, Rt. 1	Clyde, August 17 and 18
Kings Mountain	A. J. Whitley, Smithfield	Theo B. Davis, Zebulon	Benson, November 3 and 4
Liberty	R. D. Covington, Thomasville	J. V. DeVinney, Lawndale	Bethlehem, October 21 and 22
Little River	E. N. Gardner, Dunn	Sam J. Smith, Lexington	Churchland, September 7 and 8
Macon	John E. Rickman, Franklin	R. F. Hall, Lillington	Rawles, October 28 and 29
Mecklenburg	Roy D. Campbell, Wing	R. M. Ledford, Franklin	Coweta, August 4 and 5
Mitchell	O. T. Melcod, Biscoe	Preston S. Vann, Charlotte	Pleasant Plains, September 14 and 15
Montgomery	D. J. Binkley, Chapel Hill	Grady L. Brewer, Star	Beaver Creek, September 2
Mount Zion	J. C. Hough, Kinston	W. O. Williams, Durham	Beulah Hill, October 15 and 16
Newse	J. T. McFee, Hot Springs	E. L. Roberts, Goldsboro	Berea, October 13 and 14
New Found		J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 1	LaGrange, November 3
			Union, August 12 and 13

New South River.....	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	Troy Jones, Stedman.....	Cedar Creek, October 13 and 14
Pamlico.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	J. E. Norris, Columbia.....	Belhaven, September 15
Pee Dee.....	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....	Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.....	Cordova, October 19
Piedmont.....	Clarence A. Smith, High Point.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	Eller Memorial, October 20 and 21
Pilot Mountain.....	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem.....	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem.....	Haymore Memorial, October 19 and 20
Raleigh.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Pleasant Grove, October 27 and 28
Randolph.....	H. M. Stroup, Ramseur.....	W. F. Cates, Randleman, Rt. 2.....	Glenola, October 21 and 22
Roanoke.....	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.....	W. W. Mangum, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.....	Tarboro, October 12 and 13
Robeson.....	Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Lumberton—First, October 27 and 28
Rowan.....	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury.....	A. L. Jarrrell, Salisbury.....	Calvary, October 12 and 13
Sandy Creek.....	V. M. Dorset, Siler City.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	Emmaus, September 30 and October 1
Sandy Run.....	J. A. Brock, Spindale.....	T. H. Parris, Henrietta.....	Concord, October 6 and 7
South Fork.....	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory.....	M. S. Brittain, Hickory.....	Catawba, October 7 and 8
South Mountain.....	Jas. R. Huffman, Connelly Springs.....	P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs.....	Mount Zion, October 16 and 17
South Yadkin.....	C. C. Fox, Statesville.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	Turrentine, October 14 and 15
Stanly.....	M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....	Z. W. Rotan, Albemarle, Box 783.....	Mission, October 28 and 29
Stone Mountain.....	C. C. Gambill, North Wilkesboro.....	C. H. Colvard, Reddies River.....	Mount Zion, September 24, 25 and 26
Stony Fork.....	G. W. Gragg, Boone.....	Roy Keller, Blowing Rock.....	Mountain View, September 14 and 15
Surry.....	A. V. West, Mount Airy.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	Siloam, July 29 and 30
Tar River.....	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....	Bunn, October 6 and 7
Tennessee River.....	Robert Barker, Bryson City.....	J. H. Harwood, Bryson City.....	Lone Oak, August 18
Three Forks.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	Clyde R. Greene, Boone.....	Howard's Creek, August 24 and 25
Tennessee.....	Paul Harisel, Brevard.....	Mrs. Alcoa Orr McCall, Pisgah Forest.....	Brevard, August 11 and 12
Tuckaseeige.....	T. F. Deitz, Sylva.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	Sol's Creek, August 12, 13 and 14
Union.....	John T. Wayland, Monroe.....	J. Howard Williams, Monroe.....	Union, October 26 and 27
West Chowan.....	J. H. Matthews, Windsor.....	Oscar Creech, Aoshkie.....	Colerain, October 26 and 27
West Liberty.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy, R.F.D.....	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.....	Shady Grove, October 1
Western North Carolina.....	C. F. Rogers, Andrews.....	Clarence Hendrix, Murphy.....	Notla, August 17 and 18
Wilmington.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	Winter Park, October 19 and 20
Yadkin.....	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville.....	J. P. Davis, Boonville.....	Yadkin Valley, July 20 and 21
Yancey.....	R. F. Powell, Burnsville.....	Lucille M. Banks, Burnsville.....	Bolen's Creek, September 3 and 4
Burnt Swamp (Indian).....	S. A. Hammonds, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	W. D. Oxendine, Pembroke, Rt. 1.....	Deep Branch, October 28 and 29
Cherokee (Indian).....	Vandaley Bradley, Cherokee.....	Johnson Owl, Cherokee.....	Rock Springs, September 30

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, B. T. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		B. T. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to national Objects	Per Capita Contributions to local Objects		
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No			\$	\$
Alexander.....	33	5,982	32	3,273	11	253	4	78	24	9	32	1	.78	2.84		
Alleghany.....	9	456	10	1,460	1	23			3	6	8	1	.41	2.13		
Anson.....	10	1,056	8	852					6	4	10		.57	3.02		
Ashe.....	43	3,597	42	3,045	6	138	14	118	18	18	35	2	.59	1.81		
Atlantic.....	33	4,309	30	3,524	21	483	53	350	17	16	8	8	1.21	7.10		
Avery.....	25	2,484	24	2,275	21	21	59	59	17	8	19	6	.25	1.55		
Beulah.....	23	3,571	22	2,954	27	621	31	1,000	19	4	23		1.00	5.56		
Bladen.....	26	3,301	26	2,736	20	500	25	500	14	12	26		.96	4.45		
Blue Ridge.....	25	3,780	30	3,725	3	69	25	175	16	9	23	2	1.09	5.47		
Brier Creek.....	32	5,675	32	3,411	3	3			9	11	25	2	.12	.88		
Brunswick.....	20	2,046	20	1,781	29	667	23	216	9	9	17	3	.54	2.78		
Brushy Mountain.....	28	4,750	28	3,631	17	391	17	348	19	9	24	4	.70	4.79		
Buncombe.....	56	12,295	57	11,750	99	2,277	93	1,785	40	16	52	4	1.22	7.51		
Cabarrus.....	18	4,181	18	5,201	40	920	21	520	16	2	18		1.27	10.42		
Caldwell.....	45	8,089	44	7,345	44	1,012	28	630	34	11	39	6	.73	6.39		
Carolina.....	49	8,453	49	6,347	39	897	23	360	16	36	59	13	.55	4.22		
Catawba River.....	23	4,366	23	4,724	52	1,196	24	575	20	3	23		1.40	8.73		
Central.....	34	9,380	34	6,783	56	1,288	53	1,029	31	3	33		2.26	7.72		
Chowan.....	44	11,806	44	8,342	41	943	143	2,372	35	11	41	3	1.27	5.75		
Columbus.....	37	6,477	37	5,735	35	805	30	3,375	23	12	36		.76	4.49		
Dock.....	16	1,503	15	1,374	4	92			7	9	15	1	.31	2.71		
Eastern.....	39	6,330	41	4,400	37	851	87	1,450	27	12	39		1.17	5.02		
Elkin.....	13	2,314	13	1,791	3	69			11	2	8	5	.20	1.64		
Flat River.....	32	8,099	32	4,702	21	483	15	1,200	28	4	32		.81	6.01		
French Broad.....	42	5,845	42	4,976	18	414	61	3,201	21	21	38	4	.98	2.95		
Green County.....	37	12,370	38	13,058	141	3,243	72	1,162	33	8	56		1.65	10.41		
Green River.....	27	4,425	16	3,157	16	368	17	278	19	4	27		.61	3.72		
Haywood.....	36	5,173	36	5,838	27	644	26	234	26	10	26	10	.83	4.74		
Johnston.....	45	7,004	45	5,602	42	966	62	1,071	34	11	44		1.04	5.74		
Kings Mountain.....	43	13,818	43	11,490	102	2,346	72	1,720	42	42	42	1	1.19	6.69		
Liberty.....	27	6,674	28	6,391	62	1,426	64	1,320	22	5	26		2.32	8.69		
Little River.....	24	6,504	26	5,595	46	1,058	11	1,092	23	1	24		1.29	6.48		
Macon.....	35	5,007	35	3,635	24	1,552	14	1,135	21	14	30	5	.34	1.58		
Mecklenburg.....	28	12,515	28	10,664	41	943	61	1,560	25	3	27		2.19	11.49		
Mitchell.....	30	5,121	30	3,776	21	483	15	90	21	0	27	3	.16	2.44		
Montgomery.....	27	2,550	27	2,324	13	299	18	337	20	7	26		.66	4.27		

Mount Zion.....	56	18,172	55	17,774	115	2,645	138	2,576	52	4	53	3	1-92	7-28
Newse.....	21	3,408	22	2,739	29	667	21	470	10	11	20	1	1-49	6-75
New South.....	23	2,468	25	1,701	1	23	10	14	14	9	13	10	1-03	1-37
New Found River.....	49	8,058	49	6,671	31	713	62	700	42	7	46	3	1-75	4-59
Pamlico.....	18	1,161	17	1,012	9	207	21	250	11	7	18	3	1-02	4-28
Pee Dee.....	32	5,852	33	5,059	47	1,081	57	900	26	6	30	2	1-27	13-82
Piedmont.....	42	13,940	42	14,528	73	1,679	86	2,204	36	6	42	7	3-14	11-22
Pilot Mountain.....	74	17,950	74	15,660	79	1,817	125	3,500	64	10	67	7	1-88	10-00
Raleigh.....	34	10,295	33	8,925	71	1,633	74	1,000	29	5	33	1	1-55	7-26
Randolph.....	29	3,354	28	3,592	32	736	28	446	19	10	27	2	1-96	7-02
Roanoke.....	70	14,856	68	11,971	66	1,518	131	3,144	45	25	69	1	1-97	9-27
Robeson.....	61	11,174	61	10,103	62	1,426	119	1,000	40	21	56	5	1-72	6-63
Rowan.....	22	5,311	22	5,927	45	1,035	25	550	19	3	22	6	1-28	10-26
Sandy Creek.....	55	7,444	55	6,347	32	736	73	1,600	41	14	49	6	1-91	6-07
Sandy Run.....	37	13,640	38	11,636	66	1,518	54	1,575	49	8	57	3	1-59	4-99
South Fork.....	41	7,366	40	7,691	75	1,725	48	615	33	8	39	2	2-19	11-58
South Mountain.....	21	2,815	21	2,425	6	138	55	733	18	3	16	5	1-25	7-69
South Yadkin.....	28	6,455	28	6,281	41	943	45	743	23	5	28	2	1-58	7-49
Stanolley.....	33	6,627	34	5,990	37	851	45	743	31	2	33	1	1-25	4-97
Stone Mountain.....	26	2,868	25	1,954	12	276	17	9	17	9	14	12	1-08	1-36
Stony Fork.....	16	1,430	16	1,066	1	23	25	469	11	5	11	5	1-50	1-50
Surry.....	49	6,608	48	5,988	25	575	25	469	30	19	46	3	1-78	5-14
Tar River.....	63	13,120	64	8,822	48	1,104	87	1,450	46	17	62	1	1-81	3-44
Tennessee River.....	53	5,992	53	5,698	22	506	10	100	35	18	45	8	1-27	1-51
Three Forks.....	36	5,377	36	4,560	20	460	24	445	30	6	35	5	1-62	3-16
Tennessee.....	25	3,514	25	2,477	23	529	22	285	10	15	20	2	1-45	2-70
Transylvania.....	42	5,289	41	4,925	27	621	14	300	27	15	31	11	1-22	1-66
Tuckasegee.....	46	8,868	46	6,030	32	736	36	600	37	9	45	4	1-86	4-37
Union.....	48	14,806	48	13,637	84	1,932	183	3,210	52	6	55	1	1-59	6-25
West Chowan.....	58	2,778	58	2,778	2	46	18	254	14	15	19	10	1-08	1-59
West Liberty.....	29	4,872	27	4,850	2	46	18	254	22	12	22	12	1-16	1-68
Western North Carolina.....	34	5,283	34	3,352	21	483	18	254	22	11	37	1	1-65	8-47
Wilmington.....	38	8,792	38	5,730	44	1,012	63	1,128	27	11	37	1	1-65	8-47
Yadkin.....	27	5,075	27	3,734	22	506	22	312	19	8	23	4	1-46	2-91
Yancey.....	29	4,246	29	2,684	8	184	10	130	11	18	21	8	1-33	1-82
Totals.....	2,451	465,698	2,437	391,194	2,506	57,638	2,977	53,400	1,785	666	2,222	229	1-22	6-25

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp.....	25	2,222	25	1,978	14	322	35	555	11	14	18	7	1-73	1-73
Cherokee.....	10	551	9	411	1	23	7	-----	7	3	2	8	1-28	1-98
Totals.....	35	2,773	34	2,389	15	345	35	555	18	17	20	15	1-19	1-58

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

<p>*Miss Elizabeth Bragg, Marshall Albert H. Dunning, High Point W. A. Kuykendall, Asheville *Mrs. W. A. Kuykendall, Asheville Carl Marsh, Belmont</p>	<p>*Mrs. Carl March, Belmont Carl G. Mauney, Shelby C. W. Walker, Forest City *Mrs. C. W. Walker, Forest City</p>
--	--

BOILING SPRINGS COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

<p>L. N. Epley, Forest City Roy B. Greene, Mill Springs Woodrow W. Hill, High Point Broadus Matthews, Bowling Green, S. C., R.F.D.</p>	<p>F. Graham Piercy, Henrietta J. Vernon Richardson, High Point A. Dean Smith, Forest City</p>
--	--

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

<p>Robert Brewer, Middlesex Harvey E. Brown, Benson H. A. Dechant, Buie's Creek Linwood Griffin, Castalia Norman Hicks, Henderson Daniel S. Hux, Littleton Grover Kinlaw, Lumberton Raymond E. Moore, Castalia Everette Murray, Cary</p>	<p>McKinley Alvin Pegram, Henderson Mike Thomas Ray, Kinston James Teachey, Rose Hill William Isaac Terrell, Burlington Joseph Verdell Watterson, Evergreen J. H. Waugh, Jr., Burlington Lee D. Watts, Kannapolis J. Weston Weeks, Enfield Claude White, Elizabeth City</p>
--	---

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Murfreesboro

Norman L. Blythe, Harrellsville

MARS HILL COLLEGE

MARS HILL

<p>Clinard Brooks, Granite Falls C. D. Barringer, Salisbury Eugene Coker, Mars Hill Robert Clyde, Fair Bluff Glen Cagle, West Asheville Ralph Cannon, Stanley George Dale, Mica Arthur Dixon, Greensboro Kinsley Giles, Crossnore Clarence Gwaltney, Statesville Harry Hand, Cramerton Carl Hemphill, Morganton</p>	<p>Austin Loving, Greensboro Willie Modlin, Raleigh Enoch Morgan, Mars Hill R. T. Mostillo, Nebo John McGee, Kernersville Joe Parsons, Charlotte William Poteat, Raleigh Crowell Pierce, Waxhaw Willie Sanderson, Pembroke Edwin Spangler, Shelby Mack Summey, Black Mountain Jarvis Teague, Cove Creek</p>
--	--

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KY.

<p>H. W. Baucom, Jr., Waynesville R. K. Benfield, Lenoir</p>	<p>M. D. Blanton, Mooresboro J. B. Brooks, Rowland</p>
---	---

** Taking Christian Training.

W. A. Brown, Selma
 J. E. Carter, Rockwell
 R. P. Caudill, North Wilkesboro
 K. S. Combs, Wilson
 R. E. Connell, Kannapolis
 J. H. Eggers, Boone
 W. W. Finlator, Raleigh
 C. W. Glosson, Greensboro
 G. J. Griffin, Pittsboro
 G. A. Hendricks, Nashville
 C. E. Hobgood, Oxford
 J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro
 C. F. Horne, Roseboro
 J. R. Isaacs, Winston-Salem
 Jennings Johnson, Greensboro
 C. L. Keller, Lenoir

M. H. Kendall, Fayetteville
 A. M. Kiser, Bessemer City
 W. C. Lewis, High Point
 T. G. McAlister, Caroleen
 S. L. Morgan, Jr., Creedmoor
 F. E. Morris, Sunbury
 O. J. Murphy, Louisburg
 D. G. Myers, Mooresville
 Ollin J. Owens, Wilson
 C. R. Pendergraph, Durham
 G. L. Royster, Shelby
 J. H. Saunders, Reidsville
 L. D. Ussery, Mount Gilead
 E. M. Walker, Morganton
 E. L. Weston, Guilford College
 W. A. Weston, Guilford College

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

R. T. Daniel, Charlotte
 Ray Ingram, Asheville
 *Miss Willie Levinson, Benson
 H. J. Petty, Shelby
 L. B. Reavis, Henderson

V. W. Sears, Concord
 *Mrs. V. W. Sears, Concord
 Reyburn Stancil, Garner
 J. D. Whisnant, Newton
 R. L. Wilson, Broadway

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

P. M. Atkins, Holly Springs
 J. W. Baker, Harrellsville
 C. C. Baldwin, Clarkton
 H. H. Barnette, Kannapolis
 C. W. Bartholomew, Henderson
 W. B. Batts, Rocky Mount
 E. F. Beale, Wake Forest
 J. H. Blackmore, Warsaw
 Rountree Blanchard, Sunbury
 D. M. Branch, Raleigh
 M. R. Breedlove, Middleburg
 D. P. Brooks, Shelby
 J. H. Butler, Raleigh
 R. C. Carr, Goldsboro
 S. S. Carswell, Morganton
 J. W. Castelloe, Windsor
 Robert Costner, Greensboro
 W. J. Dancy, North Wilkesboro
 H. G. Dawkins, St. Pauls
 J. H. Dixon, Greensboro
 C. C. Drye, Stanfield
 L. W. Fields, Four Oaks
 B. C. Fisher, Canton
 C. A. Francis, Waynesville
 J. P. Freeman, Colerain
 T. J. Fulk, Mount Airy
 H. T. Fuller, Henderson
 H. Y. Gamble, Waxhaw
 Cloyd Gantt, Statesville
 W. F. Gentry, Roxboro
 C. E. Godwin, Ahoskie
 C. O. Greene, Shelby

W. B. Guthrie, Forestville
 Hugh Harrill, Lattimore
 F. D. Hemphill, Union Mills
 J. C. Herrin, Concord
 W. S. Hicks, Jr., Raleigh
 G. T. High, Dallas
 W. B. Hill, Verona
 R. T. Howerton, Jr., Durham
 N. P. Howington, Shelby
 W. A. Huneycutt, Oakboro
 M. L. Hux, Greensboro
 J. M. Johnson, Wake Forest
 Raymond Johnson, Siler City
 E. Gray Jones, Wadesboro
 P. V. Lancaster, Lexington
 Rowell Lane, Bostick
 D. M. Larkins, Wilmington
 F. G. Lipe, Asheville
 Ralph Lloyd, Wake Forest
 E. P. Lockamy, Wade
 Leland Mabry, Norwood
 E. W. Marshburn, Richlands
 J. A. Martin, Jr., Lumberton
 H. G. Matheny, Union Mills
 H. K. Middleton, Wake Forest
 Leonard Middleton, Wake Forest
 F. R. Moore, Cary
 P. B. Nickens, Calypso
 E. F. Perry, Neuse
 W. B. Pittard, Jr., Oxford
 R. F. Potts, Dudley
 Clinton Powers, Bennett

K. E. Putnam, Cherryville
 Claude Roebuck, Wake Forest
 E. J. Rogers, Rose Hill
 E. W. Ross, Hope Mills
 C. P. Santa, Hallsboro
 B. L. Shore, Charlotte
 J. C. Shore, Wake Forest
 A. E. Simms, Raleigh

J. R. Stanfield, Reidsville
 H. R. Starling, Wake Forest
 J. M. Sykes, Jr., Greensboro
 W. R. Tatum, Elizabethtown
 B. B. Ussery, Rockingham
 H. E. Walden, Jr., Monroe
 J. M. Wester, Louisburg

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE

W. C. Bramley, Kannapolis
 Tonny Davis, Mount Croghan, S. C.,
 R.F.D.
 R. L. Dixon, Charlotte

Oscar Funderburk, Kannapolis
 J. W. Parham, Kannapolis
 James Lee Turner, Charlotte
 Walter Williams, Monroe

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TRAINING SCHOOL

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Elma Currin, Henderson
 Vivian Grant, Wilmington
 Olive Jackson, Winterville
 Elizabeth Lassiter, Raleigh
 Goldie Gibson, Charlotte

Ruth Keller, Reidsville
 Bobbie Medlin, Wilson
 Vivian Nowell, Raleigh
 Elizabeth Poplin, Rockingham

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	Appointed	1885
W. C. Newton, Tsingtao, Shantung Province, China.....	"	1902
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Kokura, Japan.....	"	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1909
Chas. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
Mrs. Evelyn Corbett Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China.....	"	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Mrs. Lelia Memory McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China.....	"	1916
A. R. Gallamore, Waichow, China.....	"	1918
*J. C. Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
James Walton Moore, Chefoo, China.....	"	1920
M. T. Rankin, Canton, China.....	"	1921
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China.....	"	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan.....	"	1921
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Nell Lawrence Bostick, China.....	"	1923
John A. Abernathy, Tsinan, China.....	"	1924
Philip E. White, Chengchow, China.....	"	1924
Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Chengchow, China.....	"	1924
Frank T. N. Woodard, Kong Moon, China.....	"	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China.....	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile.....	"	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	"	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	"	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1933
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1933
Mrs. Virginia Lake, Canton, China.....	"	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China.....	"	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yangchow, China.....	"	1933
Miss Maud Cobb, Budapest, Hungary.....	"	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary.....	"	1935

* At home on furlough.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

L. L. MORGAN, *Secretary*

The year 1936 opened with severe cold weather and many of the churches could not have services for several weeks during January and February. Of course, this greatly reduced the funds sent in during the first quarter. However, taking the year as a whole, conditions have steadily improved and splendid gains have been made in every phase of our work.

We have had less trouble getting reports from all the associations this year than ever before, but there is still room for improvement. In some cases the association clerk could not furnish us with complete and up-to-date information about the churches for the reason that the church clerk did not furnish him with the information in the Church Letter sent to the association.

One can readily see the importance of keeping a faithful record of all that the church does during the year and of sending this information on to the associational clerk from whose report we make up the records of the Baptist State Convention and pass them on to the Statistical Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention to become a part of the records of the Baptists of the world. The value of these reports is, of course, determined by their accuracy.

BAPTISMS

We received during the year 18,848 members by baptism. This is a gain of 80 over 1935. There were 666 churches in the state that did not have a single baptism during the year. We can save ourselves only by saving others. Hence a church that is not definitely in the business of winning the lost and training the saved is doomed. Thirty-five Indian churches reported 86 baptisms.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,451 churches with a membership of 465,698. Last year we reported 2,436 churches and a membership of 458,517. This represents a gain of 15 churches and 7,181 members. There are 35 Indian churches with a membership of 2,773.

GIFTS

All figures are given for the associational year and not the calendar year. Gifts to all Missions, Education and Benevolences total \$567,530.91. This sum is a gain over last year of \$51,508.70. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support and other operating expenses the sum given was \$2,341,226.70. This sum represents a gain over last year of \$146,223.59. The total of all gifts to all causes is \$2,908,757.61. The total gain in contributions to all causes is \$197,732.29.

CO-OPERATING CHURCHES

Churches contributing to denominational objects number 2,222. This number is an increase of 15 over last year. Only 229 failed to contribute to one or more of the Convention's institutions.

PER CAPITA GIFTS

The per capita gift to all causes, local and outside, is \$6.25. Gifts to denominational causes alone are \$1.22 per capita.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

The Department of Christian Education in the Churches is made up of the Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Divisions, Laymen's Work, and Student Work. W. Perry Crouch is Secretary with headquarters at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,437 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 391,194. The gain in number of schools is seven. The gain in enrollment is 6,940. Thirty-five churches do not have Sunday schools. One hundred seventy-nine Vacation Bible Schools were held during the year. This is a gain of 109 over last year. L. L. Morgan is Secretary of the Sunday School Division. Mrs. C. B. Bain, Dunn, is our State Approved Elementary Worker. Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, is Approved Intermediate Worker. James P. Morgan, Durham, is Approved Young People's Worker. Ben F. Favell, Charlotte, is Approved Adult Worker, and Mrs. M. D. Herndon is Approved Extension Worker. The headquarters office is 206 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DIVISION

There are 2,506 organizations with 57,638 members. N. C. Brooks is Secretary and Miss Mabel Starnes is the Associate Secretary. The headquarters office is at 205 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union statistical report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1936 reports cannot be compiled before this Annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press so the figures below are for 1935.

In 1935 there were 2,984 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totaled 53,801. Organized work was done in sixty-one associations, each one holding its separate annual meeting. Eleven hundred and ninety-one organizations made at least four points on the Standard of Excellence and 420 made all ten points. Fifteen hundred and seventy-four mission study classes were held, with 15,648 seals awarded. The 1935 Heck Memorial Offering of \$4,230.00 was appropriated as follows: \$1,000.00 for Chinese Church, Harbin Manchuria; \$1,000.00 Shanghai University; \$500.00 Eliza Yates School for Girls; \$500.00 Old North Gate School for Girls; and \$1,720.35 Woman's Missionary Union Training School Scholarship Fund.

Total contributions for the year was \$198,214.53.

Officers for 1936 elected March 1936: Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, President; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Elsie K. Hunter, Treasurer; Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Secretary; and Miss Ora Alford, Office Secretary. Office: Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

Miss Elsie K. Hunter died October 31, 1936.

Miss Ora Alford has been elevated to the place of treasurer and Miss Kathleen Davis of Shelby is now Office Secretary.

THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Baptist Book Store is located at Baptist Headquarters, Second Floor, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Mrs. Roger P. Marshall is Manager.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	MEMBERSHIP	CONTRIBUTIONS
Alleghany—Mrs. Amos Wagoner, Sparta	4	78	\$ 43.88
Ash—Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson	14	118	166.90
Atlantic—Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern	53	350	2,393.66
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland	6	59	71.26
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro	59	1,000	2,336.44
Bladen—Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	31	500	914.10
Blue Ridge—Mrs. J. L. Morgan, Marion	25	175	586.66
Brunswick—Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	23	216	228.65
Buncombe—Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville	93	1,785	7,482.71
Brushy Mountain and Brier Creek—Mrs. Gilbert Foster, North Wilkesboro	17	348	794.72
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke	35	555	273.87
Cabarrus—Mrs. L. R. Crooks, Concord	28	---	---
Caldwell—Mrs. W. R. Beach, Sr., Hudson	24	630	1,575.75
Catawba River—Mrs. F. L. Smith, Drexel	28	575	1,548.81
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville	23	360	1,706.55
Central—Mrs. D. B. Bryan, Wake Forest	53	1,029	10,629.05
Chowan—Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	143	2,372	5,995.34
Columbus—Mrs. J. T. McKenzie, Whiteville	30	375	1,025.79
Eastern—Mrs. R. C. Foster, Warsaw	87	1,450	2,801.43
Flat River—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford	61	1,200	1,869.26
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	15	320	1,032.09
Gaston—Mrs. C. P. Nanney, Gastonia	72	1,162	6,410.62
Green River—Mrs. G. G. O'Neill, Rutherfordton	17	278	854.66
Haywood—Mrs. J. H. Haynes, Clyde	27	334	1,844.67
Johnston—Mrs. G. E. Lovell, Clayton	62	1,071	2,497.71
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	72	1,720	4,409.54
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville	64	1,320	5,471.10
Little River—Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Dunn	51	1,092	2,606.62
Macon—Mrs. Sam Gibson, Iota	14	135	298.60
Mecklenburg—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	82	2,080	10,021.10
Mitchell—Mrs. N. G. Pittman, Spruce Pine	15	90	165.46
Montgomery—Mrs. J. E. Hodge, Troy	18	337	435.25
Mount Zion—Mrs. O. L. Riggs, Durham	138	2,576	13,604.43
Neuse—Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro	21	470	2,159.90
New South River—Mrs. F. L. Young, Benson	62	700	1,650.69
Pamlico—Mrs. J. J. Johnson, Belhaven	21	250	375.22
Pee Dee—Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg	57	900	3,493.62
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro	86	2,204	19,188.95
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	125	3,500	16,619.79
Raleigh—Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Raleigh	74	1,000	6,400.07
Randolph—Mrs. M. T. Lambert, Asheboro	28	446	960.34
Roanoke—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck	131	3,144	11,276.88
Rowan—Mrs. C. S. Wall, Salisbury	25	550	2,294.73
Robeson—Mrs. T. S. Teague, Fairmont	119	1,000	5,439.87
Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	73	1,600	2,327.01
Sandy Run—Mrs. C. T. Plybon, Forest City	54	1,575	1,286.83
South Fork—Mrs. J. O. Shuford, Lincolnton	48	613	2,803.63
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville	55	733	3,831.70
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Cruchfield, Albemarle	45	743	2,330.11
Surry—Mrs. Fred Rierson, Mount Airy	25	469	2,190.09
Tar River—Miss Lillie Harper, Louisburg	87	1,450	3,280.31
Tennessee River—Mrs. A. J. Franklin, Bryson City	10	100	207.76
Three Forks—Mrs. J. L. Qualls, Boone	24	445	671.47
Transylvania—Mrs. M. H. Holliday, Brevard	22	285	399.78
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster	14	300	254.28
Union—Mrs. Wilton A. Williams, Monroe	36	600	1,571.71
West Chowan—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	183	3,210	9,407.96
Western North Carolina—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Hayesville	18	254	233.54
Wilmington—Mrs. J. W. Carroll, St. Stephens, S. C.	63	1,128	5,697.26
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Booneville	22	312	584.14
Yancey—Mrs. J. A. Watson, Burnsville	10	130	205.43
Total	2,984	53,801	\$197,239.75
Training School allotment from Co-operative Program			149.78
Training School loan fund returned			25.00
Miscellaneous			800.00
Grand total			\$198,214.53

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	William H. Jordan	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	do	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	Eli Phillips
1843	Bailing Springs	do	do	do	do	R. McNabb
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	G. M. Thompson
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	W. T. Brooks
1846	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	I. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	do	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	do	do	J. J. James	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. L. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	do	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Hertford	do	do	T. F. Skinner	do	T. F. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walshall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hulham	None	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	N. B. Cobb	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Foresville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	W. J. Palmer	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1868	Goldsboro	do	T. M. Hughes	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1869	Hillsboro	Samuel G. Mason	G. W. Sanderlin	do	do	John Mitchell
1870	New Bern	W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Hulham	do	William Royall

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1871	Charlotte	W. T. Brooks	N. B. Cobb	J. D. Huffman	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrenton	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	do	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	do	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	do	do	do	do	Henry Lucy
1878	Charlotte	John Kerr	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	W. A. Graham, Jr.	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	K. H. Griffith
1880	Goldsboro	Needham B. Cobb	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrenton	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	N. L. Shaw	do	do	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	C. T. Bailey	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	T. H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	N. B. Broughton	John F. Ray	Fabius H. Briggs	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	J. S. Dill
1890	Shelby	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. D. Boushall	T. H. Pritchard
1891	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	Thomas Hume
1892	Raleigh	R. H. Marsh	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway
1893	Elizabeth City	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	J. W. Carter
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms
1896	Morganton	do	do	John E. White	do	J. B. Richardson
1897	Oxford	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	A. C. Barron
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1899	Ashville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. C. Tyree
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1908	Wilson	I. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	C. F. Brewer	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	I. J. Hall
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	Q. C. Davis
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	E. T. Carter

1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	C. E. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	Walter N. Johnson	Walters Durham	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	Charles E. Maddry	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Ashville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	do	O. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do	do	do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do	do	do	do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do	do	do	do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green	do	do	do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane	Maloy A. Huggins	Maloy A. Huggins	do	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do	do	do	do	Wm. Louis Potrat
1934	New Bern	do	do	do	do	do	Hugh E. Ellis
1935	Ashville	do	do	do	do	do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	J. Allen Easley

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1935-1936

Associations	Sunday Schools				W. M. U.				Church Property				Contributions of Churches								
	Churches	Ordained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organiza- tions	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value	Property	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions and Educational Benevolences	Total for all Purposes				
72 Alabama	2,271	1,804	16,647	350,768	2,065	225,271	2,505	44,431	2,406	\$8	121,350	48	2,116	227	\$12,482	131,848	1,189	153,598	232,304	458,26	
1 Arizona	16	43	165	2,770	16	1,761	57	743	48	3,042	64	111	5,374	151	400	22	237	55	4,457	90	
42 Arkansas	853	750	7,458	129,903	769	96,566	1,253	25,140	1,140	159,011	70	686	3,011	1,000	661	800	98	102	662	25	
1 Dist. of Col.	28	40	655	17,588	28	17,628	67	1,654	78	18,200	70	28	5	845	980	803	887	171	47	154	885
33 Florida	774	833	6,085	134,944	713	102,161	1,262	21,675	1,574	89,018	80	730	17,081	335	1,762	719	48	1,041	855	63	
93 Georgia	2,562	2,008	17,636	483,157	2,208	271,541	2,290	47,948	3,016	228,074	42	2,353	223	1,762	719	48	1,041	855	63		
23 Illinois	584	523	3,101	70,854	543	55,653	457	7,973	664	21,620	15	561	46	2,566	741	302	861	81	43	173	41
20 Kentucky	2,034	2,045	15,935	360,821	1,815	244,937	1,604	30,919	2,097	150,153	67	1,826	202	15,873	453	1,686	268	75	338	439	22
37 Louisiana	856	719	7,705	160,242	789	97,833	1,594	28,325	1,130	65,956	84	781	113	5,450	376	740	949	40	179	812	33
6 Maryland	100	85	770	19,860	97	19,093	131	2,386	300	19,395	00	94	3	273	900	236	761	40	48	347	18
75 Mississippi	1,512	1,006	10,367	252,586	1,302	135,248	1,914	38,092	2,257	109,553	16	1,427	220	8,616	905	951	690	94	217	506	74
85 Missouri	1,712	1,618	11,819	251,547	1,589	195,319	2,366	46,333	2,015	85,858	93	1,670	160	13,979	735	1,404	690	94	264	376	26
70 New Mexico	160	166	1,097	15,272	126	14,593	335	4,389	237	7,737	68	359	21	1,010	159	128	976	30	22	158	18
71 North Carolina	2,498	1,873	18,862	464,268	2,960	391,306	2,641	60,703	2,980	197,961	16	2,380	359	21,800	630	2,180	630	91	513	663	53
39 Oklahoma	1,073	1,632	13,578	199,039	962	160,846	2,551	46,426	2,121	82,252	94	769	254	8,359	348	1,214	078	15	208	514	70
38 South Carolina	1,203	967	11,812	258,849	1,162	205,169	1,800	35,668	2,396	148,449	61	1,165	268	11,737	428	1,293	656	06	296	442	43
64 Tennessee	2,018	2,181	16,903	355,501	1,822	239,812	1,913	39,116	2,489	161,093	92	1,893	174	13,646	944	1,585	259	19	351	890	02
108 Texas	3,123	2,849	32,582	615,596	2,807	471,064	6,970	124,601	4,102	645,062	65	2,655	648	31,535	046	3,832	500	15	690	653	87
30 Virginia	1,160	775	8,870	245,852	1,110	211,637	1,566	31,820	3,649	285,841	86	1,131	438	18,446	352	1,880	231	53	476	992	12
908 Grand Totals	24,537	21,967	202,047	4,389,417	22,883	3,157,458	33,276	662,004	34,699	\$2,601,685	77	22,326	3,613	\$202,101,914	\$22,264,052	47,848,624	515,468	826,888	567,93		

†General Officers B. T. U. in 7,884 Churches.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

- | | |
|---|--|
| Abernathy, C. A., Icard | Barnes, L. C., Cerro Gordo |
| Abernathy, W. W., Gastonia, Pinkney Station | Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite |
| Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly | Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly |
| Absher, A. F., Mertie | Barnes, R. L., Boone |
| Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton | Barnette, H. H., Wake Forest |
| Adams, R. E., Mayodan | Barnette, L. P., Lowell |
| Adams, M. M., Southern Pines | Barringer, C. D., Salisbury, Route 2 |
| Alexander, M. O., Raleigh | Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Route 2 |
| Allard, J. E., Wilmington | Bassett, W. M., Clinton, Route 4 |
| Allen, Clifton J., Statesville | Bass, Richard F., Albemarle |
| Allen, C. M., Waynesville | Barton, A. J., Wilmington, 1810 Market Street |
| Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville | Baucom, C. E., Concord, 202 McGill Street |
| Almond, H. J., Mill Springs | Baucom, H. W., Gastonia, Victory Station |
| Almond, W. B., Albemarle, Route 4 | Baucom, H. W., Waynesville |
| Ammons, J. C., Murphy | Baucom, W. T., St. Paul's |
| Anderson, H. B., Durham | Beach, W. R., Lenoir, Route 2 |
| Andrews, V. L., Jacksonville | Beam, Leonard, Mortimer |
| Andrews, W. O., Raleigh, 121 N. Bloodworth Street | Beavers, E. A., Suit |
| Armstrong, T. D., Winston-Salem 534 Argoone Blvd. | Beck, Arnold, Smokemont |
| Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville | Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem, 222 South Main St. |
| Ashley, G. N., Salemburg | Benfield, H. S., Lenoir |
| Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock | Benfield, J. G., Granite Falls |
| Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, Route 6 | Bennett, J. C., Norwood |
| Austin, B. F., East Gastonia | Benton, A. L., Benson, Route 2 |
| Ayers, W. A., Forest City | Benton, Bruce, Rockingham |
| Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek | Biddle, J. T., Franklinton |
| Averett, E. Y., Spring Hope, Route 2 | Biggerstaff, W. P., Lincolnton, R. 4 |
| Baber, Thos. E., Greensboro, 64 Shobert Street | Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown |
| Bain, G. A., Dunn, Route 1 | Binkley, J. N., Harmony |
| Baines, J. J., Alarka | Binkley, O. T., Chapel Hill |
| Baitv, J. W., Highlands | Bishop, Joseph, Gay |
| Baker, C. E., Durham | Bishop, Paul, Gay |
| Baker, E. F., Kernersville | Black, C. J., Bessemer City |
| Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, Route 2 | Black, J. H., Windom |
| Baker, J. W., Wake Forest | Black, R. H., North Charlotte |
| Baker, Smoot A., Enka | Blackburn, W. C., Monroe, Route 4 |
| Ball, Kimsey, Marshall, Route 1 | Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill |
| Ballard, W. H., Buckner | Blake, J. M., Raleigh, 809 West Morgan Street |
| Banister, M. L., Oxford | Blalock, Jesse, Micaville |
| Barker, Robert, Bryson City | Blanton, S. L., Wilmington |
| Barnes, C. R., Asheville | Blevins, S. L., Hays |
| Barnes, J. H., Rose Hill | |

- Blevins, T. E., Dehart
 Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville, R. 4
 Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville
 Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville
 Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
 Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, Victory
 Station
 Bomar, John, Fairview
 Bond, W. E., Varina
 Booker, E. B., Apex
 Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, Victory
 Station
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
 Bowen, G. G., Lowell
 Bower, F. A., Kannapolis
 Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
 Bowers, H. C., Goldsboro
 Bowman, J. N., High Point
 Bradley, Earl L., Spencer
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Bragg, J. L., Marshall, Route 2
 Branch, D. M., Wake Forest
 Bray, B. F., Marion
 Bray, Tom W., Pleasant Garden
 Brazil, S. K., Charlotte, Route 5
 Brendle, J. A., Franklin
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
 Briggs, W. T. C., Edenton
 Brinkley, R. O., China Grove, Box 50
 Brinson, H. F., Lewiston
 Britt, N. F., High Point,
 705 Bridges Street
 Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
 Brock, J. A., Spindale
 Brooks, C. E., Gastonia
 Brooks, C. V., Rowland
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland
 Brooks, Nathan C., Raleigh
 Brookshire, W. B., Kannapolis
 Broom, H. M., Rosman
 Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
 Brown, A. L., Southport
 Brown, A. M., Boone
 Brown, Denver, Marshall, Route 1
 Brown, G. W., Boone
 Brown, J. C., Cranberry
 Brown, J. E., Tuckaseegee
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville
 Brown, T. L., Gates
 Bryant, James, North Wilkesboro
 Bryant, H. G., Clinton
 Bryant, K. E., Powellsville
 Bryant, R. T., Winston-Salem, Box
 1928
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson
 Buchanan, Ade, Window
 Buchanan, Clarence A., Ledger
 Buchanan, M. L., Spruce Pine
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
 Buckner, J. W., Sanford
 Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
 Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, R. 2
 Bunn, John H., Murfreesboro
 Burch, G. W., Paw Creek
 Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
 Burleson, Raymond, Estateoe
 Burns, Ford A., Fuquay Springs
 Burrell, D. E., Argura
 Burrell, J. F., Franklin
 Burrell, W. R., Biltmore
 Burris, C. C., Wingate
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville
 Butler, A. A., Hertford
 Byerly, E. W., Bonlee
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, Route 1
 Byrd, R. L., St. Paul's
 Byrum, J. T., Tyner
 Cabe, L. A., Green's Creek
 Cain, A. T., Bladenboro
 Cain, G. S., Pfafftown
 Cain, L. W., Casar
 Caldwell, C. A., Hillsboro
 Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner
 Calloway, J. W., State Road
 Camp, W. G., Cherryville
 Campbell, A. L., Lincolnton, R. 3
 Campbell, Roy D., Wing
 Canipe, J. C., Boone
 Cannady, E. H., Ayden
 Cannon, D. Boyd, Granite Falls, R. 2
 Cantrell, J. R., Newton
 Canupe, B. M., Mars Hill
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson
 Carroll, Van, Denton
 Carswell, R. C., Grandview
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem, 2025
 Long View Drive
 Carter, J. R., Hammonds, S. C.
 Carter, L. F., Lumberton
 Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
 Caudle, E. P., Yadkinville
 Caudle, W. S., Albemarle
 Caudle, Zeb, Charlotte, 1922 Rozzell
 Ferry Road
 Chambers, Gay, Canton, Route 2
 Chandler, L. C., Greensboro, R. 1
 Chandler, T. M., Rusk
 Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, R. 3
 Chapman, N. H., Rosman
 Chappell, J. D., Robbinsville
 Chastain, P. H., Culberson, R. 2
 Chavis, George J., Red Springs, R. 2
 Cheek, A. K., Durham
 Childress, Paul, Buie's Creek
 Childress, R. N., Raleigh, 614 West
 North Street
 Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy
 Church, Avery M., Wilkesboro
 Church, John W., Summitt
 Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville
 Clemmons, D. M., Selma

- Cloer, G. A., Franklin, Route 4
 Coe, C. G., Greensboro, Pomona
 Station
 Coffey, Ham, Brasstown
 Coffey, H. L., Volney, Va.
 Cogburn, T. M., Canton
 Coggins, N. C., Wingate
 Coggins, L. V., Semora
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem, 224
 Lockland Avenue
 Cohn, D. K., Marshall, Route 1
 Coker, Eugene, Mars Hill, Box 303
 Coley, J. L., Longhurst
 Collins, Richard, Rocky Mount
 Collins, T. D., Durham
 Comer, W. T., Stony Point
 Condray, G. A., Marion, Route 2
 Connor, W. T., Asheville, Route 2
 Conrad, A. B., High Point
 Cook, Ben, Cowarts
 Cook, M. L., Glen Alpine
 Cook, R. R., Shelby
 Cook, W. B., Greensboro, Pomona
 Station
 Cook, W. J., Boone
 Cook, W. N., Webster
 Cooper, T. N., Richlands
 Corn, J. A., Asheville, Route 1
 Costner, Robert, Wake Forest
 Cothren, Grant, Traphill
 Councilman, R. L., Morganton
 Covert, W. H., Weaverville
 Cowan, G. N., Apex
 Coward, S. H., New Bern
 Cox, G. C., Asheville
 Cox, J. A., Central Falls
 Crawford, C. E., Bunn
 Crawford, R. L., Forest City, R. 1
 Cree, Arch C., Salisbury
 Creech, A. R., Micro
 Creech, C. S., Kenly, Route 2
 Creech, Oscar, Ahsokie
 Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, R. 3
 Crisman, W. T., Siloam
 Crisp, J. H., Whitnel
 Crouch, W. Perry, Raleigh
 Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, R. 3
 Crow, C. C., Forest City, Route 1
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro
 Curtis, L. C., Hudson
 Danner, G. D., Crossnore
 Darnell, W. C., Lexington, Route 6
 Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem,
 Route 1
 Davis, B. L., Roxobel
 Davis, E. Gibson, Asheville
 Davis, G. W., Gastonia
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, R. 2
 Davis, J. B., Pembroke
 Davis, J. P., Boonville
 Davis, J. Y., Clyde, R. 1
 Davis, Theo B., Zebulon
 Davis, Townley, Mount Grogan, S. C.
 Davis, W. L., Washington
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
 Day, O. C., Nantahala
 Day, Richard, Elkin
 Dean, David, Balsam
 Deaton, Thomas, Johnson City, Tenn.
 Deaver, Cade, Latta, S. C.
 Deitz, T. F., Beta
 Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville
 Dempsey, D. S., Hertford
 Demy, G. L., Grassy Creek
 Denny, T. D., Flats
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
 DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
 Dickey, C. H., Raleigh
 Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Route 4
 Dillard, D. M., Hays
 Dix, O. P., Randleman, Route 2
 Dixon, L. M., Colerain
 Dorton, M. L., Albemarle
 Doshier, J. B., Southport
 Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
 Downs, P. E., Clemmons
 Draughan, E. B., Mount Airy
 Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
 Drum, Paul K., Maiden, Route 1
 Dry, M. H., Charlotte, Route 9
 Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte
 Eagle, E. F., Salisbury
 Early, B. G., Kinston, Route 4
 Early, Waldo D., Granite Falls
 Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
 Eatman, T. J., Ivy
 Eddinger, Clyde, Welcome
 Edney, A. E., Flat Rock
 Edwards, John T., Louisburg, R. 2
 Edwards, J. C., Staley
 Edwards, Wilbar L., Lumberton
 Edwards, Will, Barnardsville
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville
 Elam, W. A., Shelby
 Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Route 1
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
 Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709 Ashe-
 boro Street
 Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Ellington, S. S., Angier
 Elliott, Y. C., Brevard
 Ellis, C. G., Maiden
 Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson
 England, W. R., Murphy
 Ennis, L. R., Farmville
 Epley, L. N., Forest City
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, Route 1
 Evans, L. R., Knightdale
 Everett, J. R., Washington
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 Farmer, R. E., Clear Branch, Tenn.

- Farmer, T. A., Lansing
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
 Feezor, Forrest C., Raleigh
 Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, Route 1
 Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem, R. 1
 Finch, N. H., Spring Hope
 Fisher, Charles L., Salisbury
 Fisher, V. C., Marshall, Route 2
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee
 Flack, O. R., Bostic
 Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville
 Fletcher, Phillip, Zionville
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, Route 5
 Fleming, Lonnie A., Mount Airy
 Fleming, W. M., Mars Hill
 Flowers, W. H., Valdese
 Flowe, Thos. B., Concord, Route 1,
 Box 756
 Fogleman, T. W., Albemarle
 Ford, Howard J., Sparta
 Forester, Fred, Cullowhee
 Forsyth, Paul, Ridgecrest
 Foster, Org, Ducktown, Tenn.
 Foster, R. C., Warsaw
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon
 Fox, J. W., Lenoir, Route 3
 Fox, Zollie, Speedwell
 Francis, W. C., Wake Forest
 Frederick, J. V., West Gastonia
 Freeman, John, Almond
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, R. 3
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
 Friday, E. W., Hardin
 Frye, F. W., Landis
 Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville
 Fulk, A. Lincoln, High Point
 Funderburg, O. W., Wingate
 Funderburk, Guy B., Wingate
 Gaddis, Robert L., Hazelwood
 Gaddy, Carl E., Columbia
 Gaddy, J. F., Salisbury, Route 4
 Gaines, Louis S., Lexington
 Gambill, Arthur, Absher
 Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
 Garland, Roy, Stecoah
 Gardner, E. N., Dunn
 Gardner, L. H., Hendersonville
 Gardner, R. A., Madison
 Station
 Garner, John U., Greensboro,
 Denim Station
 Garner, W. E., Randleman
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
 Gatewood, J. C., Trinity
 Gehring, B. F., Biltmore
 George, Esiah, Whittier
 Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, Route 2
 Gilley, J. A., Thurman
 Gilley, William, Blowing Rock
 Gilliam, E. C., Old Fort, Route 1
 Glosson, S. C., Moncure
 Godwin, L. E., Four Oaks
 Goforth, Walter, Bluff
 Golden, Joe, Proctor
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, Route 3
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
 Goodwin, H. F., Monroe, Route 2
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
 Gouge, J. A., Wing
 Gragg, E. M., Shull's Mills
 Graham, W. H., Culberson
 Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C.
 Green, J. H., Warne
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap
 Green, J. R., Drexel
 Green, Tipton, Boone
 Green, V. W., Cranberry
 Green, Walter C., Boone
 Greenway, Troy, Bakersville
 Greer, G. D., Tuxedo
 Greer, R. G., Summit
 Gresham, N. E., Tarboro
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville
 Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Route 3
 Grigg, Frank, Cherryville
 Grigg, W. R., Marion
 Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
 Grogan, C. C., Union Mill
 Grubb, G. G., Chapel Hill
 Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, Route 2
 Guthrie, W. B., Wake Forest,
 Box 543
 Guy, T. Sloan, Carthage
 Gwaltney, J. C., Mars Hill
 Gwaltney, R. C., Winston-Salem,
 167 West End Blvd.
 Haas, L. P., Granite Falls
 Habel, S. T., Jr., Enfield
 Haga, K. L., Newland
 Hagler, O. J., Black Mountain
 Haithcock, A. A., Concord, Route 2
 Hale, A. S., Henderson
 Hall, Howard, Canton
 Hall, J. H., Mount Airy
 Hall, R. F., Lillington
 Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
 Hall, W. G., Durham
 Hall, W. W., Murphy
 Hamby, A. C., Mebane
 Hamby, Grady, Lenoir
 Hamby, R. P., Shelby
 Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, R. 2
 Hancock, Ernest D., Bear Creek
 Hancock, W. F., Greensboro
 Hanes, J. H., Belevs Creek
 Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir
 Hardin, E. F., Lincolnton
 Hardwick, O. E., Long's, S. C.
 Hare, Frank, Jonesboro
 Harmon, E. M., Vilas
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg, Route 2
 Harrell, E. J., Red Oak

- Harrell, I. S., South Mills
 Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem, 1704
 Green Street
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.
 Harrill, High, Wake Forest
 Harrington, W. B., Williamston
 Harrington, Ray, Kannapolis, 215
 South Rose Avenue
 Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
 Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
 Harris, J. P., Maysville
 Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Route 1
 Harris, M. I., Valdese
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
 Harris, Reid, Albemarle
 Hart, M. D., Husk
 Hartsell, P. P., Durham
 Harward, Geo. N., Chapel Hill
 Hatley, Jas. H., Mount Airy
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor City
 Hauser, O. H., Westfield
 Hawkins, F. C., Statesville
 Hayes, A. B., Hays
 Hayes, Auburn C., Hays
 Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro
 Hayes, Noah, North Wilkesboro
 Hayes, W. N., New Hope
 Haynes, Grady L., Concord
 Headden, W. A., Murphy
 Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
 Heath, R. E., Steeds
 Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Helms, D. F., Indian Trail, Route 1
 Helms, D. F., Kings Mountain
 Helton, R. A., Culberson
 Hemphill, F. D., Wake Forest
 Henderson, C. H., Hickory
 Henderson, W. Y., Welford, S. C.
 Hendrix, Raymond E., Boone.
 Henline, J. H., Bakersville
 Henry, B. G., Kannapolis
 Hensley, B. S., Barnardsville
 Hensley, J. E., Celo
 Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
 Herring, C. P., Fairmont
 Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem,
 912 Lynwood Avenue
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon
 Hester, C. R., St. Paul's
 Hester, Paul, Durham
 Hester, T. M., Spindale
 Hickman, T. O., Williamston
 Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, R. 5
 Hicks, H. P., Canton, Route 2
 Hicks, P. A., Belmont
 Hicks, P. C., Canton
 Hilemon, C. W., Cedar Mountain
 Hill, W. E., Caroleen
 Hines, H. B., Manteo
 Hinson, Jasper, Fair Bluff
 Hinson, J. S., Jonesville
 Hinton, C. R., Tabor City
 Hocutt, Geo. L., Matthews
 Hocutt, H. M., Sylva
 Hodge, D. W., Rutherfordton, R. 2
 Hodge, James, Blowing Rock
 Hodges, E. C., Adams
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern
 Hoffman, W. Arthur, West Gastonia,
 Box 2547
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser
 Holbert, J. S., Hendersoville
 Holden, N. E., Leatherman
 Holland, C. C., Taylorsville
 Holloway, Julius, Coats
 Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, Route 1
 Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
 Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah
 Hooper, E. C., Cowarts
 Hooper, M. L., East La Porte
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
 Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
 Horne, C. B., Roseboro
 Horne, W. B., Kings Mountain
 Hough, J. C., Kinston, Kennedy Home
 Route 2
 Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C., R. 3
 Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek
 Howell, Lee, Husk
 Hoyle, J. E., Whitakers
 Hudson, C. F., Durham
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
 Hudson, J. A., Spruce Pine
 Hudson, S. F., Red Springs
 Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
 Huggins, F. M., Belmont
 Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
 Hughes, J. G., Valley
 Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, R. 4
 Humnicutt, J. A., Cliffside
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
 Hunt, Howard, Denton
 Hunt, J. E., Fairmont
 Hunt, W. C., St. Paul's
 Huntley, David, Fairview
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton, R. 1
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
 Huntley, William C., Bear Wallow
 Huntley, William, Biltmore
 Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Apex, R. 3
 Hux, M. L., Greensboro, Route 5
 Hyatt, J. L., Whittier
 Inman, I. A., Newport, Tenn.
 Israel, F. L., Danville, Va., R. 4
 Ives, D. H., Spray
 Ivester, Seth, Lawndale
 Jackson, I. B., Warrenton
 Jackson, R. R., Harrellsville
 Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
 Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
 James, Lee, Taylorsville, Route 2

- James, W. H., Kannapolis, Box 546
 James, R. H., Marshville
 Jamison, Ernest, Sylva
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River
 Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton
 Jenkins, C. H., Franklin
 Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
 Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
 Jenkins, P. H., Tuskegee
 Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro
 Johnson, A. A., Asheville, Route 4
 Johnson, C. R., Concord, Route 2
 Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
 Johnson, J. J., Belhaven
 Johnson, J. S., Cedar Creek
 Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
 Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
 Johnson, M. M., Princeton
 Johnson, T. C., Kinston
 Johnson, W. I., Burlington, Route 5
 Johnson, Walter L., Mount Airy
 Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
 Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, R. 2
 Joins, Walter, Unaka
 Jollay, Charles, Durham, Route 6
 Jones, A. W. H., Severn
 Jones, H. B., Boger City
 Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
 Jones, J. L., Wilmington
 Jones, J. M., Loris, S. C.
 Jones, J. W., Caroleen
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh
 Jones, Troy, Stedman
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg
 Jones, W. S., Shelby, Route 4
 Jones, William, Saluda
 Jones, W. W., Charlotte, 1409 Allen
 Street
 Jordan, E. G., Elkin
 Jordan, J. R., Star
 Jordan, L. R., Wilmington
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Route 1
 Joyner, A. V., Canton
 Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Route 2
 Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville
 Justice, J. M., Hendersonville
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem, 1418
 E. 25th Street
 Keels, L. J., Tryon
 Keller, E. C., Dunn
 Keller, J. R., Hickory
 Keller, L. N., Fleetwood
 Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
 Keller, Sam, Banner Elk
 Kelly, R. A., Belmont
 Kelly, W. M., Montague
 Kendrick, R. G., Durham, 921 Fifth
 Street
 Kersey, W. O., Burlington
 Kesterson, J. W., Horse Shoe
 Kidd, J. C., Bennett
 Kidd, Roland, Bennett, Route 2
 Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Balsam Grove
 Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville, R. 4
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
 King, Bascomb, Steeds
 King, T. H., Clinton
 Kinnett, A. D., Burlington
 Kirk, J. E., Greensboro
 Kirk, J. T., Halifax
 Kirstein, M. L., Fletcher
 Kiser, W. R., Concord
 Knight, Ira D. S., Durham
 Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem, R. 1
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
 Lambert, H. F., Statesville
 Lambert, Jesse, Ravensford
 Lambert, John W., Broadway,
 Box 614
 Lancaster, R. F., Harris
 Laney, W. C., Brookford
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
 Lanier, J. E., Wallace
 Lanier, R. C., Mount Airy
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester
 Lawrence, T. S., Cary
 Lawrence, W. F., Spurgeon
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville
 Lee, G. A., Flats
 Lee, Howell, Husk
 Lee, James, Hayesville
 Lee, L. C., Durham
 Ledford, Blain, Hayesville
 Ledford, Larry, Blairsville, Ga.
 Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
 Lewis, M. L., Brevard, Route 3
 Limer, G. H., High Point
 Link, John R., Windsor
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
 Little, C. S., Monroe, Box 162
 Little, I. B., Monroe
 Little, James B., Marshville
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
 Lockee, A. A., Lincolnton
 Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
 Locklear, Purcell, Maxton, Route 3
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, Route 5
 Long, E. A., Germanton
 Long, Raymond, Charlotte, Route 5
 Lossiah, Jonah, Whittier
 Love, Hoyle, High Point, Route 3
 Lovingood, R. P., Marble
 Lowder, D. H., Salisbury
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
 Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, R. 4
 Ludlum, Lewis E., Asheville,
 2 Ottare Road
 Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke
 Lunsford, T. W., West Asheville
 Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, R. 3
 Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill

- Lynes, W. W., Lenoir
 Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill
 McCall, A. C., Statesville, Route 2
 McCall, C. S., Lake Toxoway
 McCarter, Jesse, Wake Forest
 McCloud, Spencer, Minneapolis
 McClure, L. A., Alexis
 McCulloch, Roy R., Murfreesboro
 McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester, R. 1
 McFee, C. B., Brevard
 McGee, W. K., Thomasville
 McGill, J. I., Lilesville
 McGinnis, O. L., Greenville, S. C.,
 23 Thurston Street
 McGuire, J. T., Linville
 McGuire, V. V., Swannanoa
 McKaughan, J. A., Winston-Salem,
 1836 Buena Vista Road
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
 McMahan, P. L., Flag Pond, Tenn.
 McMahan, W. F., Marion
 McManus, O. W., Gibson
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, R. 4
 Mace, R. G., Clyde
 Maness, O. T., Spies
 Mangum, L. Ross, Concord, R. 1
 Mann, J. C., Banner Elk
 Mann, M. I., Canton, Route 2
 Mann, W. H., Mooresville
 Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Route 2
 Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, E.
 16th Street
 Marler, J. D., New London
 Marr, W. W., Hickory, 2238 11th Ave.
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 Marshall, O. N., Rocky Mount
 Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, Route 2
 Martin, C. V., Shelby
 Martin G. A., Creswell
 Martin, George, Coke's Creek, Tenn.
 Martin, S. H., Young Harris, Ga.
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem,
 Box 2030
 Mason, J. F., Candler
 Massie, Will, Canton, Route 2
 Matthews, Luther J., Wallburg
 Maynor, C. H., Red Springs
 Maynor, L. A., Pembroke, Route 1
 Maynor, Roy, Pembroke
 May, G. W., Red Oak
 Mayberry, R. F., Sylva
 Medford, A. T., Rainbow Springs
 Medlin, D. J., Bryson City
 Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester
 Meigs, J. C., Pageland, S. C.
 Melton, E. L., Mount Pleasant
 Melton, J. E., Monroe, Route 1
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, R. 2
 Melton, R. G., Forest City
 Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
 Miller, Ed O., Wilbar
 Miller, H. O., High Point
 Miller, J. R., Raeford
 Mills, G. T., Apex, Route 3
 Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey
 Minton, B. L., Congo
 Minton, Vilas, Sugar Grove
 Mintz, M. L., Swansboro
 Mitchell, B. A., Corapeake
 Moore, Eugene, Spring Creek
 Moore, G. C., Nashville, Route 2
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath
 Moore, W. H., Wadesboro
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick
 Station
 Moretz, A. E., Boone
 Morgan, Frank W., Marshall
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary
 Morgan, J. W., Beaufort
 Morgan, R. H., Stocksville
 Morgan, S. L., Creedmoor
 Morris, B. E., Durham
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro
 Morris, S. T., Lenoir, Box 771
 Morris, W. D., Elizabeth City
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
 Morrow, John, Postell
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem,
 132 S. Spruce St.
 Motley, Gerald E., Wake Forest
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate
 Mumford, E. F., High Point, R. 1
 Munn, J. A., Marshall
 Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem,
 Chatham Heights
 Murray, L. B., State Road
 Mustian, A. P., Colerain
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem,
 2390 Glenn Ave.
 Nall, L. A., Burlington
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss
 Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Nelson, James, Hendersonville
 Newman, Leslie, Wendell
 Newton, Dewey, Casar
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Nichols, H. L., Durham, Route 6
 Nichols, L. L., Lenoir, Route 4
 Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
 Norman, E. C., East Bend
 Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
 Norville, C. S., Durham
 Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, Route 1
 Oates, C. M., Greensboro, Revolution
 Branch

- Oates, D. E., Greensboro, Pomona Branch
 O'Brian, L. R., Asheboro
 O'Hara, J. W., Candler
 Oldham, D. W., Winston-Salem, Route 5
 Oldham, S. W., Cary
 Olive, Eugene, North Wilkesboro
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
 Ousley, Carl, Wendell
 Ousley, J. W., Wake Forest
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville
 Owen, J. C., Spruce Pine
 Owen, J. R., Asheville
 Owensby, J. W., Flat Rock, R. 1
 Owl, William, Bryson City
 Padgett, Chas. H., Bostic, Route 2
 Padgett, Rush, Lattimore
 Page, B. R., Southport
 Page, J. M., Raleigh
 Page, W. P., Fayetteville
 Painter, Roby, Newland
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
 Parham, E. T., Charlotte, 2120 Floral Avenue
 Parham, Otto, West Asheville, R. 3
 Parker, B. H., Icard
 Parker, C. C., Kings Mountain
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem, R. 1
 Parker, G. M., Tuckasee
 Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 845
 Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon
 Parris, Robert, Sylva, Route 1
 Parris, T. H., Henrietta
 Parsons, Joe, Mars Hill
 Pate, E. W., Wilmington
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton
 Payne, J. B., Morganton, Route 1
 Payne, T. E., Marion
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
 Peacock, J. L., Tarboro
 Pearce, J. L., Shiloh
 Pearson, L. C., Candler, Route 1
 Peek, Wayne, Mars Hill
 Pegg, Fred, Alexander
 Pegram, C. M., Pendleton
 Penry, H. T., Southmont
 Phillips, C. E., Dallas
 Phillips, Grover C., Altamahaw
 Phillips, H. L., Marion, Route 4
 Phillips, J. H., Lincolnton
 Phillips, N. B., East Flat Rock
 Pickler, J. M., Albemarle
 Pines, J. C., Asheville, Route 1
 Pippin, A. A., Zebulon
 Pittman, S. M., Newland
 Plemmons, Erskine V., Candler
 Plybon, C. T., Forest City
 Poe, W. D., Oxford
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner
 Pool, W. H., Fayetteville, 810 Branson Street
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee
 Poteat, E. McNeill, Jr., Raleigh
 Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville
 Powers, Arthur, Lansing
 Powers, J. H., Cambrai, Va.
 Powers, J. L., Elkin
 Powers, J. L., Beulahville
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, Route 2
 Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
 Price, J. Louis, Siler City
 Privette, G. W., Roaring River
 Pugh, R. L., Mount Olive
 Quinton, James D., Asheville, R. 5
 Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615 N. Driver Avenue
 Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro
 Ray, Ben Lee, Pensacola
 Ray, Willie, Faust
 Ray, Z. G., Ash
 Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
 Redwine, Richard K., Hickory
 Reece, D. G., Jennings
 Reece, C. C., Brevard, Route 1
 Reed, Frank, Satolah, Ga.
 Reese, Ben, Vest
 Reese, Paul, Marion, Clinchfield Station
 Reid, C. B., New London
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony
 Reynolds, R. T., Canton, Route 3
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Rhyne, N. P., Dallas
 Rhyne, S. A., Lillington
 Rice, Henry, Marshall, Route 3
 Riddick, J. T., Durham
 Riggs, O. L., Durham
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius
 Rivenbark, W. O., Salisbury, R. 2
 Roach, E. C., Lexington, R. 3
 Roach, J. F., Norlina
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Route 4
 Robbins, Edd D., Blowing Rock
 Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
 Roberson, E. A., Winston-Salem, Route 3
 Roberson, W. B., Marshall, Route 3
 Roberts, Eugene L., Goldsboro
 Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Route 5
 Robertson, V. E., Monroe
 Robinson, D. J., Winton
 Robinson, W. B., Marshall
 Rogers, C. B., Weeksville
 Rogers, C. F., Andrews
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
 Rogers, W. S., Robbinsville
 Roland, John, Smokemont
 Ross, M. L., Concord, Route 6
 Rosser, W. O., Smithfield, Route 1
 Rotan, Z. W., Albemarle, Box 783

- Royal, C. N., High Point
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
 Rufty, Roy, Taylorsville
 Russell, D. D., Clyde, Route 1
 Russell, W. G., Brunswick
 Russell, W. J., Whiteville
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
 Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
 Satterfield, R. H., Wilmington, R. 2
 Saunders, J. H., Reidsville
 Sawyer, G. W., Portsmouth, Va.,
 R.F.D.
 Scott, J. F., Pisgah Forest
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
 Sessoms, J. B., Erwin
 Sexton, C. W., Edison
 Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
 Seymour, J. A., Concord,
 194 Academy Street
 Seymour, T. Y., Pittsboro
 Shearin, R. C., Murphy
 Shelton, R. H., Cane River
 Shew, J. C., Roaring River
 Shew, T. R., North Wilkesboro, R. 2
 Shoe, E. C., Robersonville
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, R. 3
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
 Shook, Frank, Bryson City
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
 Shores, R. H., Blowing Rock
 Short, R. G., Hickory
 Shuford, S. W., Celo
 Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Route 3
 Simmons, W. V., Ash
 Simpson, J. S., Monroe
 Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem,
 114 Brookstown Ave.
 Simons, J. D., Louisburg
 Sinclair, Joe, Forest City
 Sinclair, W. F., Robbinsville
 Singletary, G. M., Whiteville
 Smart, D. M., Forest City
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
 Smith, Dean, Forest City
 Smith, Ernest M., Wingate
 Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
 Smith, Jas. H., Williamston
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem,
 420 Dunleith Avenue
 Smith, M. D., Mooresville, Route 2
 Smith, Robert, Cherokee
 Smith, R. L., High Point
 Smith, R. L., Old Fort
 Snipes, L. E., Morganton, Route 1
 Snow, J. A., Wingate
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
 Soles, A. R., Tabor City
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin, Route 4
 Solomon, F. D., Carthage
 Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Spell, T. R., Roseboro
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston, Route 2
 Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Route 4
 Sprinkle, E. F., Marshall, Route 3
 Sprinkle, W. B., Marshallberg
 Stafford, I. K., Asheville, Route 1
 Staley, T. E., Albemarle
 Stallings, T. C., Concord
 Stanberry, J. S., Almond
 Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Route 1
 Stanfield, C. H., Burlington
 Stankwyth, R. A., Lumberton, R. 6
 Stanley, D. B., Wilmington
 Starling, H. R., Wake Forest
 Starnes, Nane, Asheville,
 29 Eola Place
 Stegall, J. Frank, Pollockville
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
 Stephens, G. Van, Oxford
 Stephens, N. L., Waynesville
 Stephens, W. R., Calypso
 Stevens, Chas. E., Morven
 Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem,
 432 S. Broad St.
 Stevens, Zeb, Warne
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
 Stike, C. L., White Top, Va.
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Route 2
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
 Stoudemire, A. T., Cooleemee
 Street, J. L., Belwood
 Strickland, B. M., Chesnee, S. C.,
 Route 1
 Strickland, C. M., Greensboro,
 64 Walnut Street
 Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Stroup, H. M., Ramseur
 Stroupe, S. A., Catawba, Route 2
 Stroupe, S. M., Alexis
 Sullins, David, Altapas
 Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Summerlin, J. O., Chester, S. C.,
 Baldwin Station
 Summers, E. S., Concord
 Summey, M. E., Rosman
 Summey, M. M., Black Mountain
 Surratt, R. R., Thomasville
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem,
 2106 S. Main St.
 Swanson, W. F., Pilot Mountain
 Swiney, G. W., Burlington
 Swope, L. W., Shelby, Route 2
 Tarlton, W. V., Rich Square
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, Route 6

- Taylor, C. L., Ellenboro
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
 Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
 Taylor, J. Ned, Winston-Salem,
 2109 Queen Street
 Teague, E. N., Fayetteville, 210 B St.
 Teague, C. W., Selma, Route 1
 Teague, G. C., Granite Falls
 Teague, J. L., Hickory, Route 2
 Teague, J. U., Henderson
 Teague, N. C., Winston-Salem,
 129 E. Devonshire St.
 Teel, Z. B., Durham
 Templeton, R. R., Mooresville
 Terrell, R. F., Raleigh
 Thomas, J. C., Estatoe
 Thomas, LeRoy A., Rhodhiss
 Thompson, N. A., Jr., Draper
 Thompson, Troy M., Whiteville
 Thompson, R. A., New Bern
 Thompson, Stewart, Johnson City,
 Tenn.
 Todd, L. L., Clarendon
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro, Route 2
 Tomblin, C. C., Spindale
 Tomlinson, A. S., Laurinburg
 Townsend, B., Rockfish
 Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh
 1611 Jarvis Street
 Trammel, C. B., Columbus
 Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock
 Tripp, R. E., Sharpsburg
 Trivett, G. L., West Jefferson
 Trivett, J. R., Trade, Tenn.
 Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard
 Truette, James L., Andrews
 Truett, W. T., Culberson
 Tucker, George A., Pilot Mountain,
 Route 3
 Tucker, J. Powell, Raleigh
 Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, R. 3.
 Turner, G. S., Erwin
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Tuten, G. Claude, Elizabeth City
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke
 Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis
 Underwood, J. L., Hayesville
 Underwood, W. B., Franklin
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
 Upchurch, H. C., Cary
 Upchurch, P. B., Nashville
 Usry, E. G., Oxford
 Usry, J. B., Oxford
 Ussery, L. D., Mount Gilead
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Vaughn, R. B., Marshall, Route 1
 Vause, Chas. B., Spindale
 Vehaun, W. B., Asheville,
 40 Biltmore Avenue
 Vestal, I. W., Jonesville
 Vestal, John, Jonesville
 Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga.
 Voyles, Clarence A., Birch
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale
 Walker, A. A., Greensboro,
 Bessemer Branch
 Walker, F. G., Castalia
 Walker, W. H., Morganton, Route 1
 Wallace, George, East Rockingham
 Wallace, Gerald, Central Falls
 Wall, B. E., Hendersonville
 Wall, R. E., Sanford
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby
 Walters, R. E., Cherokee Falls, S. C.
 Walters, T. E., Gastonia,
 Ranlo Station
 Walton, J. O., Windsor
 Ward, O. E., Mount Airy
 Warford, Walter L., Lexington,
 Box 122
 Warren, John F., Wilmington
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, Route 4
 Watkins, W. C., Bryson City
 Watson, G. M., Boone
 Watson, Thomas, Triplett
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
 Watts, F. C., Purlear
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hill
 Watts, S. I., Boomer
 Wayland, John T., Durham
 Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville
 Weaver, R. H., Bonlee
 Webb, O. K., Morganton
 Welch, C. C., Stiles
 Welchel, S. E., Avondale
 Wells, E. L., Edenton
 Wescott, W. C., Bolton
 Wesson, D. C., McAdenville
 West, Algia, Marble
 West, Guy, Alexander
 West, R. W., Andrews, Route 1
 West, W. F., Roxboro
 West, Weldon, Andrews
 Weston, L. U., Huntersville
 Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
 Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton, R. 1
 White, G. D., Statesville, Route 5
 White, Jas. L., Elizabeth City
 Whiten, G. V., Winston-Salem,
 25th Street Baptist Church
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, Route 5
 Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
 Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson
 Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock
 Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem,
 830 W. Fifth Street
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit
 Williams, Gardner, Tapoco
 Williams, L. R., Maiden
 Williams, T. H., Neuse

Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte	Woodall, A. D., Conway, S. C.
Williams, W. W., Oteen	Woodall, W. F., Gatesville
Williax, Edward W., Andrews	Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
Willis, E. G., Nashville, Route 2	Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro
Willis, Garland, Bryson City	Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Willis, J. B., Hamlet	Wright, J. M., Union Grove
Willis, J. L., Roanoke Rapids	Wyatt, W. K., Bostic, Route 2
Willis, R. T., Jr., Oriental	Yates, J. Clyde, Bessemer City
Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, R. 2	Yonce, G. H., Kyle
Wilson, S. B., Cove City	Young, C. S., Hillsboro, Box 303
Winkler, H. M., Todd	Young, F. L., Benson
Womack, Fred G., Hickory	Younger, L. T., New Hope
Wood, Wyman E., Swannanoa	

**MINISTERS ORDAINED BUT NOT ACTIVE IN THE PASTORATE
AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION OF THIS VOLUME**

Absher, J. M., Dockery	Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Adams, D. A., Hays	Bennett, H. M., Apple Grove
Adams, J. H., Asheville	Bennett, J. P., Biltmore
Adams, J. J., Southport	Bennett, S. C., Morganton, R. 1
Adams, J. E., Trap Hill	Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Adams, T. O., Winston-Salem, R. 4	Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Adkins, C. C., Ramseytown	Bishop, Gudger, Gay
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill	Bishop, I., Lexington, Route 4
Allen, C. A., Lenoir	Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Allen, C. L., Waynesville	Blackmore, James, Warsaw
Allen, D. R., Waynesville	Blackwelder, H. T., Concord
Allen, L. D., Union Mills	Blalock, J. G., Wake Forest
Allen, Turlon, Clayton	Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro	Blankenship, Forest, Bryson City
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton	Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
Anthony, W. W., Whittier	Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Arant, Norman, Dunn	Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville	Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Arrington, Ellis, Waynesville	Bonds, C. R., Charlotte
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville	Boney, L. B., Durham
Arrington, W. F., Julian	Bostick, W. D., Shelby
Arrowood, John, Ruth	Bowden, W. C., Rex
Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem	Bowers, J. A., Fayetteville
Bailey, E. J., Caroleen	Bovd I. P., Morven
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon	Bradley, S. A., Weaverville
Baker, Jeta Charlotte	Bradley, Vandaley, Cherokee
Ballard, L. E., Asheville, 107 New Street	Bradley, W. L., Etna
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Station	Bradshaw, E. Mastin, Hudson
Barker, B. H., Benham	Branch, R. A., Lenoir
Barker, M. F., Roaring River, R. 1	Brandon, S. O., Bessemer City
Barker, M. H., Murphy	Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek	Brendle, C. M., Murphy
Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton	Brewer, Grady, Star
Barnes, O. F., Trinity	Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
Barnwell, Geo. L., Candler	Briggs, S. C., Ivy
Barton, C. D., Greensboro	Brisson, Curtis, St. Paul's
Bascott, A. J., East Rockingham	Britt, I. P., Sr., Lumberton, R. 2
Beam, J. M., Candor	Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem
Bean, Harry, Rutherfordton	Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro
Beck, D., Webster	Brooks, C. A., Marshall
Beck, L. P., Badin	Brown, Bonnie, Argura
Bell, W. A., St. Paul's	Brown, E. D., Dallas, Route 1
	Brown, James, Burlington
	Brown, W. T., Shelby

- Brown, W. V., Cycle
 Bryant, W. N., Lenoir
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam
 Buchanan, Charlie, Spruce Pine
 Buchanan, H. B., Bakersville
 Buchanan, J. C., Sylva
 Buck, P. D., Wilmington
 Bumgarner, Alpha, Hudson
 Bumgarner, A. P., West Gastonia
 Bumgarner, Frank, Grinshaw
 Burcham, John, Lomax
 Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia,
 Pinkney Station
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
 Burns, J. R., Drexel
 Burrell, Bud, Hallsville
 Butler, C. L., Estatoe
 Byrum, W. J., Asheboro
 Caldwell, R. N., New London, R. 2
 Call, C. M., Wilkesboro
 Calloway, Green, Franklin, R. 4
 Campbell, J. A., Bina
 Campbell, W. C., Shelby
 Campbell, W. P., Elm City
 Campbell, W. T., Turkey
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
 Carson, J. F., Sylva, Route 1
 Carson, W. T., Franklin, Route 4
 Carter, A. D., Garland
 Cates, W. F., Randleman, R. 2
 Caudle, H. E., Stratford
 Chambers, Carmel, Asheville
 Chamblee, E. C., Raleigh
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point
 Champion, R. C., Mill Springs
 Chandler, A. R., Madison
 Chaney, R. L., Kings Mountain
 Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
 Childress, Joseph, Weaversford
 Church, A. B., Blowing Rock
 Clark, B. F., Trinity
 Clark, Everett, Marshall, Route 1
 Clark, L. H., Canton
 Cloninger, J. L., Gastonia, Route 2
 Cochran, J. B., Spott
 Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
 Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
 Coghill, J. R., Trust
 Coggin, A. J., Nashville
 Cohn, H. D., Candler
 Cole, Hix, Faust
 Collins, E., Carthage
 Collins, F. J., Raleigh, Route 2
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte
 Conner, Charlie, Tuckaseegee
 Cook, R. L., Sylva, Route 1
 Cook, T. C., Bakersville
 Cope, C. M., Crumpler
 Coram, R. P., Boonville
 Corn, Quarry, Hendersonville
 Cornwell, Oliver, Marble
 Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville
 Cox, R. E., Durham
 Craig, W. B., Union Mills
 Crawford, D. T., Harris
 Crawford, Henry P., Wolf Mountain
 Crawford, Lonnie, Mars Hill
 Crowder, W. P., Rutherfordton
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale
 Culler, J. M., Mount Airy
 Curry, G. W., Benham
 Dailey, L. E., Buie's Creek
 Davis, E. M., Black Mountain
 Davis, Jesse, Marshall
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest
 Davis, J. O., Astryville
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
 Davis, R. J., High Point
 Deaton, L. M., Greensboro, Route 5
 DeLoache, B. F., Gibsonville
 Dendy, F. E., Highlands
 Denton, W. Va., Red Oak
 DeVinney, J. V., Lawndale
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
 Dellinger, R. L., Sturgills
 Denton, Lincoln, Morganton
 Dodd, W. H., Mocksville
 Dotson, Roy, Boone
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
 Drake, Charlie, Paint Fork
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir
 Dyson, C. F., Nebo
 Early, Frank, Rutherfordton
 Edwards, C. E., Wake Forest
 Edwards, E. A., Salemburg
 Elliott, J. S., Knottville
 Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
 English, W. R., Asheville
 Eubanks, M. E., Jacksonville
 Evans, C. R., Maggie
 Farmer, M. T., Rich Square
 Farmington, B. H., Colfax
 Felts, A., Mount Airy
 Finger, John, Maggie
 Fiser, J. R., Charlotte
 Fletcher, B. D., Mount Airy
 Foster, A. J., Ferguson
 Foster, J. A., Call
 Foster, J. H., Wilmington
 Frost, G. E., Charlotte
 Funderburk, Oscar, Kannapolis
 Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs
 Garner, S. E., Asheville
 Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson
 Gilbert, J. W., Winston-Salem
 Gibson, J. B., Asheville
 Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
 Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford, Route 1
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs

- Gordon, J. H., Virgilina, Va.,
R.F.D.
- Gough, W. H., Shoals
- Green, A. J., Vilas
- Green, C. W., Marion
- Green, E. W., Oxford, Route 5
- Green, Levi, Deep Gap
- Green, W. G., Mill Springs
- Green, R. W., Green's Creek
- Greer, Joe, Granite Falls
- Grice, E. S., Gastonia, Ranlo Station
- Griffin, R. A., Mount Airy
- Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
- Griffin, J. A., Marshall
- Griffin, W. M., Alexander
- Groce, J. H., Cana
- Guy, C. A., Whaley
- Gwyn, Warnie, Elk Park
- Gwyn, Hubert, East Bend
- Haasaman, J. P., Lenoir
- Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
- Hall, J. F., Lake Toxoway
- Hall, Sam, Marshall, Route 1
- Hallman, John A., Earl
- Hambv. J. M., Bina
- Hampton, G. C., Asheville
- Hampton, N. L., Union Mills
- Hampton, W. A., Canton, Route 2
- Haney, M. B., Busick
- Hannon, S. E., Carthage
- Hardin, D. C., Rutherfordton
- Hargett, S. M., Rutherfordton
- Harrell, Hugh, Lattimore
- Harrell, J. D., Whitakers
- Harrell, R. F., Gastonia
- Harris, C. L., Mount Airy
- Harris, F. A., Norwood
- Harris, D. P., Raleigh,
Filmore Street
- Harris, John, Argura
- Harris, J. S., Concord
- Harris, Parks, Valdese
- Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy
- Hartgrove, B. H., Canton
- Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
- Hartsell, P. C., Oakboro
- Hayes, A. G., Bunn Level
- Hayes, C. C., Ladonia
- Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
- Haynes, Jesse, Joe
- Haynes, W. L., Forest City
- Heatherly, Ben, Canton, Route 2
- Henderson, A. C., Winston-Salem
- Henderson, C. H., Mount Airy
- Henderson, J. K., Brevard
- Herring, D. W., Raleigh
- Hester, B. F., Durham, Route 1
- Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
- Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
- Hicks, H. N., Winston-Salem
- Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
- Hicks, John, Andrews
- Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, R. 2
- Hicks, T. C., Valley
- Higginbotham, John, Forest City
- Hildebran, Julius, Hickory, Route 1
- Hilliard, J. M., High Point
- Hilliard, Otha, Fuquay Springs
- Hill, J. W. P., Forest City
- Hill, M. M., Oakboro
- Hill, W. E., Caroleen
- Hinson, E. F., State Road
- Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton, R. 2
- Hodges, J. L., Jr., New Bern
- Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville, R. 2
- Holden, F. H., Brevard
- Hollingsworth, C. B., Brevard
- Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
- Holloway, L. M., Beulahville
- Holloway, Mace, Ramsevtown
- Holtzclaw, Dewey, Elk Park
- Honeycutt, A. L., Altapass
- Honeycutt, H. H., Earl
- Honeycutt, R., Roseboro
- Hoppers, Wm. L., Whitehead
- Hopson, Ham, Valley
- Horne, Blanchard, Kings Mountain
- Horne, G. P., Forest City
- Horne, Paul, Kings Mountain
- Houch, Wall, Reddies River
- Howard, H. M., Oakboro
- Howell, J. S., Grassy Creek
- Hoxit, V. S., Wolf Mountain
- Hudson, Albert, Casar
- Hudson, L. L., Oxford
- Huffman, M. A., Icard
- Huggins, J. W., Fairmont
- Hughes, Hugh, Murphy
- Hughes, Thomas, Murphy
- Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, R. 2
- Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham
- Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, R. 2
- Huneycutt, G. A., Norwood
- Hunnicut, W. A., Swannanoa
- Hurley, W. L., Grassy Creek
- Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
- Hutchins, C. C., Mount Airy
- Hyde, H. H., Andrews
- Inman, Fred, Canton, Route 2
- Jackson, W. P., Mill Spring
- Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, R.F.D.
- James, Clyde, Colfax
- James, W. C., Mount Airy
- Jamison, Thad, Sylva
- Jarrett, J. F., Mocksville
- Jarvis, R. F., Wilkesboro
- Jenks, L. D., Wake Forest
- Johnson, E. D., St. Paul's
- Johnson, Iver, Burlington
- Johnson, Lester, Hayes
- Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
- Johnson, E. O., St. Paul's
- Jolly, Henderson, Wing
- Jolly, J. R., Jonesville

- Jones, Lee J., Marion
 Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton, R. 1
 Jones, Walter, Unaka
 Jones, W. S., Lattimore
 Jordan, Alphonzo, Tyner
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
 Justice, H. H., Marion
 Justice, J. K., Stiles
 Justice, R. W., Asheville
 Keller, Gordon, Collettsville
 Keller, L. W., Fleetwood
 Key, H. B., Mount Airy
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Morganton
 King, C. H., East Rockingham
 King, J. D., Cane River
 King, J. W., Winston-Salem, R. 5
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
 Lamblin, C. C., Spindale
 Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
 Lassiter, A. G., Star
 Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle
 Leary, G. H., Burlington
 Ledford, A. V., Gastonia
 Ledford, C. A., Southport
 Ledford, Lester, Prentiss
 Ledford, Floy, Bakersville
 Lee, Bud, Nantahala
 Lee, J. N., Murphy
 Lennon, R. S., Delco
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte
 Little, T. P., Marshville
 Livingston, E. A., Staley
 Locklear, P. P., Lumberton
 Long, E. A., Laurel Springs
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
 Lowery, Ed, Altapass
 Lowery, S. S., Pembroke
 Luffman, J. H., Ronda
 Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill
 McAllister, T. G., Caroleen
 McCall, S. B., Lenoir
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River, R. 1
 McClure, J. T., Matney
 McCoy, D. C., Etna
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde, Route 1
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
 McIntyre, W. L., Candler
 McKeithan, G. D., Fayetteville
 R.F.D.
 McKeithan, W. H., Southport
 Manly, A. J., Rosman
 Mann, W. H., Mooresville
 Marlar, Thomas, Marshall, Route 1
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort
 Marion, H. G., Crutchfield
 Marshburn, Earl, Richlands
 Martin, O. J., East Bend
 Martin, W. N., Marshall, Route 1
 Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
 Massey, O. C., Alexander
 Matherly, W. H., Greensboro
 Matheson, W. B., Topton
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle
 Mathis, B., Jonesville
 Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock
 Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
 Mayberry, O. B., North Wilkesboro
 May, S. S., Yadkinville
 Melton, Sterlin, Argura
 Memory, J. L., Durham
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf
 Messer, B. Y., Clyde
 Metcalf, E. E., Weaverville
 Miller, A. L., Fayetteville
 Miller, D. C., North Wilkesboro
 Miller, D. L., Pearland
 Miller, R. A., New Bern
 Miller, T. C., Patterson
 Millican, E. B., Tabor City
 Mintz, S. I., Leland
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 Mizzelle, J. C., Currie
 Moore, S. F., Fairview
 Moore, Jene, Lake Toxoway, R. 1
 Morgan, R. C., Bessie
 Morris, D. P., Norwood
 Morris, Frank, Corapeake
 Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
 Moss, J. F., Kings Mountain
 Mullen, H. K., Mars Hill
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville
 Murray, J. G., Cary
 Myers, Gus, New Castle
 Myers, M., Winston-Salem
 Myrick, C. W., Greensboro
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro
 Neatherland, E. W., Graham
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
 Nelson, J. H., Patterson
 Nelson, Jerry, Hendersonville
 New, C. H., Pineola
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville
 Nichols, L. L., Finley
 Nicken, Paul, Calypso
 Norris, Lee, Whaley
 Norwood, E. W., Leaksville
 Nunnally, M. A., Marion
 O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
 Osborne, Ray, Fig
 Otter, Andrew, Whittier
 Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
 Owen, C. F., Canton
 Owen, Dillard, Balsam Grove
 Owen, Riley, Wolf Mountain
 Owen, Julius, Lake Toxoway, R.F.D.
 Owen, Wm, Russell, Biltmore
 Owens, Dock, Lake Toxoway
 Parker, E. L., Goldsboro
 Parker, W. W., Cowarts
 Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek
 Parsons, Frank, Toecane
 Passmore, P. H., Nantahala
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville

- Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
 Pendry, O. R., East Bend
 Phillips, Joe, Pineola
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte, Route 3
 Phipps, Roy, Asheville
 Philyow, Pink, Mortimer
 Pickler, J. M., Albemarle
 Pipes, W. C., Murphy
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust
 Ponder, N. L., Brevard, Route 2
 Pool, D. W., Hiddenite
 Potter, F. P., Supply
 Powell, L. A., Drexel
 Powers, Luther, Lansing
 Presler, M. D. L., Wingate
 Presley, W. W., Raleigh
 Prestwood, R. L., Hudson
 Price, B. H., Southport
 Price, John E., Barnard
 Price, W. S., Brevard
 Privette, J. E., Jennings
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
 Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
 Pruett, W. M., Waynesville
 Pugh, Robert, New Bern
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby
 Pyatt, J. Sam, Nebo
 Queen, Manse, Argura
 Queen, Cleveland, Cowarts
 Quinn, E. F., Hendersonville
 Raby, Hartwell, Hudson
 Raines, A., Rosman
 Ratcliff, Marshall, Asheville
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain
 Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
 Reece, G. D., Jonesville
 Reece, Jonah, Marshall
 Reese, B. B., Marion
 Reese, Welford, Marion
 Rennell, F. A., Taylorsville, R. 2
 Rhymer, O. S., Waynesville
 Rice, Howard, Marshall
 Richardson, W. C., Greensboro
 Riffin, Joseph W., Vaughn
 Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem
 Robbins, T. S., Stony Fork
 Roberson, J. Pl., Gilreath
 Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
 Robertson, Wyatt, Lundy
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 Roberts, Harry M., Kings Mountain
 Roberts, J. W., West Asheville
 Rogers, A. T., Tabor City
 Rogers, B. N., Asheville
 Rogers, Jas. E., Bushnell
 Rogers, S. G., Canton, R.F.D.
 Rogers, Troy, Cullowhee
 Rouse, C. A., Red Springs
 Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem
 Ruppe, J. W., Rutherfordton
 Sampson, W. J., Lumberton
 Sams, John, Marshall
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
 Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City
 Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
 Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem, R. 1
 Scott, E. W., Canton, Route 1
 Sears, H. C., Apex, Route 3
 Sears, R. D., Siler City
 Sears, V. W., Concord
 Sebastian, A. F., DeHart
 Secrest, David, Lenoir, Route 3
 Sentell, R. E., Southport
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
 Shaw, F. W., Worthville
 Shook, John B., Leicester
 Shore, Clarence, Yadkinville, R.F.D.
 Shores, J. R., Vilas
 Shuford, Aaron, Celo
 Siler, T. W., Warsaw
 Simmons, Clete, Jonesville
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
 Simpson, L. M., Brevard
 Sitton, J. D., Sylva
 Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
 Smith, A. J., Stiles
 Smith, C. C., Durham
 Smith, C. R., Colfax
 Smith, C. S., Lumberton
 Smith, Lee, Maggie
 Smith, R. A., Norwood
 Smith, J. T., Westfield
 Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
 Snipes, M. V., Morganton
 Snyder, G. C., Sylva
 Sorrells, Lester, Franklin
 Sparks, J. F., Toecane
 Sparks, J. Y., Toecane
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham, Route 1
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spire, H. M., West Asheville
 Stallings, W. H., Albemarle
 Stamps, Mack, Louisburg
 Stanley, D. M., Pilot Mountain
 Stanley, Frank, Lansing
 Stanley, H. R., Dobson
 Stanley, J. H., St. Paul's
 Stansberry, J. H., Asheville
 Stephenson, J. S., Taylorsville
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
 Strickland, M. W., Tabor City
 Sturgills, J. R., Sturgills
 Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
 Swann, S. G., Statesville
 Taylor, J. H., Spruce Pine
 Teague, A. E., Gastonia, Route 2
 Teague, L. W., Barnardsville
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield

- Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem,
 203 Broad Street
 Testerman, Luther, Lansing
 Thomas, J. Lester, Mount Holly
 Thompson, D. C., New Hope
 Thomasson, J. A., Hamptonville
 Thompson, W. M., Lilesville
 Thorn, J. L., Union Mills
 Threatt, T., Kinston
 Tilley, G. V., Glen Alpine
 Tipton, Tom, Gneiss
 Tritt, D. B., Burlington
 Trivett, Dewey, Zionville
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
 Tucker, J. M., Cullowhee
 Turner, L. S., Concord
 Turner, Marvin, Shelby
 Tyner, J. T., Boardman
 Usery, R. C., Hope Mills
 Ussery, C. H., Cordova
 Utley, C. H., Durham
 Vann, L. R., Spruce Pine
 Walker, G. G., Rutherfordton
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Walker, M., Cycle
 Walker, W. M., Union Mills
 Wall, J. O., Gerton
 Wall, W. H., Shelby
 Walton, M. C., Wilmington, Route 3
 Warwick, R. M., Marion
 Weatherman, J. L., Jonesville
 Weaver, G. H., Raeford
 Weaver, W. H., Enfield
 Weldon, Seldon, Mount Airy
 Wheeler, W. P., Charlotte
 Whisnant, Durwood, Newton
 White, J. P., Maggie
 White, Wade, Mars Hill
 Wilcox, Joseph, West Jefferson
 Wilkinson, G. D., Lowell
 Williams, E. G., Goldsboro
 Williams, G. W., Canton
 Williams, J. D., Rockingham
 Williams, W. A., Brevard
 Willis, Dewey, Asheville
 Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, R. 3
 Wilson, Oscar, Cane River
 Wilson, T. G., Flats
 Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
 Witten, J. F., Durham,
 501 Oakwood Avenue
 Wood, W. G., Gneiss
 Wood, Harry D., Jr., Raleigh,
 104 E. North Street
 Woodruff, I. C., Hays
 Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
 Woody, I. W., Valley
 Woody, Taylor, Trust
 Worley, A. W., Canton
 Worley, C. A., Worley
 Wright, C. P., Lattimore
 Wright, N. L., Rutherfordton
 Wyatt, Eldreth, Lansing
 Wyatt, Emanuel, Waynesville
 Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem

**NORTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST
ANNUAL**

**ONE-HUNDRED-SEVENTH
YEAR**

**FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WILMINGTON**

1937



Annual
of the
North Carolina
Baptist State Convention

One-Hundred-Seventh Annual Session

First Baptist Church
Wilmington
November 16-18, 1937

Edited by
Charles B. Deane
Recording Secretary
Rockingham, N. C.

The Next Session will be held
November 15-17, 1938
Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh



CHARLES H. DICKEY

*To Whom This Volume of the ANNUAL is Dedicated
by Order of the Convention*

Born at Ranger in Cherokee County, North Carolina, December 16, 1888, the son of Allen K. and Mary (McLeod) Dickey. Graduate Carson-Newman College and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Married Miss Billie Hall, Morristown, Tennessee, July 22, 1919. Children: Charles Hall, and David Dale. Ordained to Baptist Ministry 1914. Chaplain A. E. F. World War 1918-1919. Held pastorates Aurora, Indiana, 1919-1922; La Grange, Georgia, 1922-1925; Williamston, North Carolina, 1926-1935. Publicity Director and Special Field Worker Baptist State Convention 1935-1937. Regular writer *Christian Herald* and other Religious Journals. Columnist *Raleigh News and Observer*. Contributor Sunday features and Religious Specials to *Washington Post*, *Richmond News-Dispatch*, *Charlotte Observer*, *Knoxville Journal*, *Atlanta Journal* and others. Admitted to *Who's Who in America* 1936. Died U. S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, Virginia, March 10, 1937, and buried at Murphy in Cherokee County, North Carolina.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements Institutions.....	102-108	
Baptist Book Shop, executives of.....		1
Baptist Foundation, directors of.....		2
Baptist Hospital, trustees of.....		2
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of.....		3
Baptist Training Union, executives of.....		1
Baptist World Alliance, executives of.....		6
Benevolences, secretary of.....		1
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , directory of.....		5
Campbell College, trustees of.....		3
<i>Charity and Children</i> , directory of.....		5
Chowan College, trustees of.....		3
Church Building Aid.....	(131)	66
Committees		
Baptist Men's Convention.....	(24)	24
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , to consider purchasing.....	(24)	24
Committee on Committees.....	(14)	19
Enrollment.....	(8)	16
General Board, to report on report of.....	(24)	23
Historical Commission.....	(24)	24
Hospitals, advisability of establishing two new Baptist.....	(24)	23
Memorials (1938).....	(24)	23
Order of Business, (1938).....	(24)	23
Place and Preacher.....	(24)	23
Promotion and Enlistment.....	(24)	24
Publicity.....	(24)	23
Resolutions.....	(24)	23
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....	(24)	24
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....	(24)	23
Constitution.....		7
Amendments.....	(72) (80)	37, 39
Convention		
Audit—Income and Disbursements.....		102-106
Directory.....		1
Associational.....		182
Historical Table.....		193
Institutions.....		2, 4
Objectives.....	(122)	57
Officers, executives and administrative.....		1
Officers elected		
General Secretary.....	(12)	16
President.....	(97)	42
Recording Secretary.....	(12)	16
Statistical Secretary.....	(12)	16
Vice-Presidents.....	(97)	42
Proceedings of.....	(1)	15
Sermon—Ralph A. Herring.....	(25)	25
Debt, Status of Convention.....	(152)	87
General Board		
By Laws.....		11
Officers and organizations.....		2
Report.....	(121)	56
Greetings.....	(23)	21
Indian Work.....	(132)	66
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of.....		3
Musical Program.....	(44)	—
Mars Hill College, trustees of.....		4
Meredith College, trustees of.....		4
Messengers.....		49
Mills Home, trustees of.....		3
Ministers		
New Ministers recognized.....	(30)	25
Ordained, pastors.....		197
Ordained, not pastors.....		207
Ministerial Students.....		186
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field.....		189
Negro Baptist, work with.....	(133)	67
Oteen Mission.....	(134)	68
"Our Dead".....		48
Pastoral Assistance.....	(130)	65
Pastors, Circulating Library.....	(138)	69
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1938.....		5
Program 1937.....		47
Pastors' Schools and Conferences.....	(138)	69
Poteat, Wm. Louis, President, a statement.....	(3)	

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

	SECTION	PAGE
Reports		
Baptist Book Shop	(158)	96
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics		88
Baptist Foundation	(47) (160)	30, 97
Baptist Hospital	(46) (156)	30, 93
Audit Summary		106
Baptist Training Union	(143)	75
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	(38)	27
<i>In Re</i> , Purchase by Convention	(39)	28
Campbell College	(113) (152)	46, 86
Chowan College	(113) (150)	46, 85
Committees on Committees	(24)	23
Co-operative Program	(94) (157)	42, 93
Deaf, aid to	(135)	68
Debt Status	(153)	87
Education	(74) (140)	38, 70
Enrollment	(8)	16
General Board		
Committee, to report on report of	(110)	45
Huggins, Maloy A., Report General Secretary	(20) (121)	20, 56
Meetings	(123)	59
Next Steps	(124)	61
Objectives	(122)	57
Recommendations	(161)	99
General Missionaries	(127)	63
Historical Commission	(54) (159)	31, 96
Laymens Convention	(146)	82
Mars Hill College	(113) (151)	46, 86
Memorials	(93)	42
Meredith College	(113) (149)	46, 85
Missions, department of		
Foreign	(34) (125)	26, 62
Home	(67) (125)	35, 62
State	(126)	63
Needy, Aged and Infirm	(41)	28
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage	(43) (44) (155)	29, 91
Audit Summary		107
Order of Business 1937	(13)	16
Place and Preacher	(99)	42
Publicity	(91)	41
Resolutions Committee	(79) (111)	38, 45
Relief and Annuity	(48) (154)	30, 89
Sanatorium, Samarcand and E. C. T. S.	(136)	68
Seminaries	(53)	30
Social Service and Civic Righteousness ..	(57)	31
Sunday School	(142)	72
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate ..	(90)	39
Trustees of Convention	(109)	44
Wake Forest College	(113) (148)	46, 84
Woman's Missionary Union	(32) (162)	26, 100
Resolutions Offered		
<i>In Re</i> , Baptist Hospitals, advisability of enlarging ..	(76)	38
<i>In Re</i> , Constitutional Amendments	(72) (80)	37, 39
<i>In Re</i> , Evangelism Department, advisability of establishing ..		
Foreign Mission, to aid	(102)	43
<i>In Re</i> , Social Service and Civic Righteous Committee, activity of ..	(73)	37
Ridgecrest, directory of		5
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of		5, 6
Statistical Data		
Associational		110
Recapitulation		181
General Church Activities		184
Statistical Summary		190
Southern Baptist Convention, 1936-1937 ..		196
Woman's Missionary Union		192
Student Secretary		1
Sunday School, Executives of		1
Visitors recognized	(11)	16
Names		53
Wake Forest College, trustees of		4
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory		192
Executives		1

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

I. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

ROBERT N. SIMMS, SR., Raleigh.....	<i>President</i>
ARTHUR J. BARTON, Wilmington.....	<i>1st Vice-President</i>
GEORGE W. PASCHAL, Wake Forest.....	<i>2nd Vice-President</i>
HOYT BLACKWELL, Mars Hill.....	<i>3rd Vice-President</i>
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham.....	<i>Recording Secretary</i>
L. L. MORGAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Statistical Secretary</i>
R. L. McMILLAN, Raleigh.....	<i>Trustee</i>
J. R. WEATHERSPOON, Raleigh.....	<i>Trustee</i>
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....	<i>Trustee</i>

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.....	<i>General Secretary and Treasurer</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....	<i>Bookkeeper</i>
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	<i>Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund</i>

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

M. O. Alexander, Raleigh.....	<i>General Missionary</i>
J. C. Pipes, Weaverville.....	<i>General Missionary</i>

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Miss Velma Preslar, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
Miss Mabel Starnes, Raleigh.....	<i>Associate Secretary</i>
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh.....	<i>Office Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro.....	<i>Student Secretary</i>
-------------------------------------	--------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.....	<i>Secretary</i>
--------------------------	------------------

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....	<i>Manager</i>
Mrs. John M. Link, Raleigh.....	<i>Clerk</i>
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.....	<i>President</i>
Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh.....	<i>Corresponding Secretary</i>
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh.....	<i>Young People's Leader</i>

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

B. E. MORRIS, <i>President</i>	Durham
J. R. MORGAN, <i>Vice-President</i>	Waynesville
C. B. DEANE, <i>Secretary</i>	Rockingham

Term Expiring 1938—John W. Suttle, Shelby; Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Broadus Wall, Hendersonville; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; J. H. Highsmith, Raleigh; J. E. Kirk, Greensboro; W. D. Poe, Oxford; H. K. Masteller, Canton; Frank Carter Hawkins, Statesville; Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville; A. H. Casey, North Wilkesboro; Roy D. Campbell, Toccoa; R. E. Wall, Sanford.

Term Expiring 1939—Leroy Martin, Raleigh; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Vance Browning, Bryson City; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; B. E. Morris, Durham; S. F. Hudson, Lowell; H. S. Benefield, Lenoir; E. S. Summers, Concord; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; R. M. Squires, Wake Forest; Luther Little, Charlotte; Earl James, Elkin; R. P. Noble, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1940—R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Grover H. Jones, High Point; M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive; H. M. Baker, Lumberton; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; W. F. West, Roxboro; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; R. S. Fountain, Weldon; C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; C. G. Powell, Ahoskie; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro; Robert N. Simms, *ex-officio*, Raleigh; C. B. Deane, *ex-officio*, Rockingham.

Executive Committee: J. Henry Highsmith, Claude F. Gaddy, LeRoy Martin, W. D. Poe, Hugh A. Ellis, J. E. Kirk, B. E. Morris, *ex officio*.

1. **Committee on Missions:** J. E. Kirk, *Chairman*, J. R. Morgan, *Secretary*, B. E. Morris, A. P. Stephens, S. F. Hudson, Earl C. James, R. A. Kelly, R. M. Squires, M. L. Barnes, L. L. Hatfield, L. R. O'Brian, Ralph A. Herring.

2. **Committee on Training Activities:** W. D. Poe, *Chairman*, Mrs. C. D. Bain, *Secretary*, A. D. Kinnett, E. H. Potts, R. D. Campbell, Vance Browning, Sankey L. Blanton, E. S. Summers, Broadus E. Wall, C. L. Gillespie, J. P. Gulley, Grover H. Jones.

3. **Committee on Education:** J. H. Highsmith, *Chairman*, R. E. Wall, *Secretary*, Trela D. Collins, J. B. Willis, Paul P. Davis, A. H. Casey, R. P. Noble, B. A. Bowers, T. C. Johnson, LeRoy Martin, Frank C. Hawkins, H. M. Baker.

4. **Committee on Benevolence:** Hugh A. Ellis, *Chairman*, R. E. Brickhouse, *Secretary*, J. W. Suttle, H. S. Benefield, Claude F. Gaddy, Luther Little, C. G. Powell, R. E. Price, R. S. Fountain, H. K. Masteller, W. F. West, Ira T. Johnson.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Note. In collaboration with George W. Paschal, Baptist Historian, and the Institutional Heads, the Recording Secretary in 1933 established the Historical Data that appears under the names of the Institutions and Colleges that follow.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 12, 1919.

Organized December 15, 1919.

First meeting of Directors November 17, 1920.

J. L. PEACOCK, *Chairman*, Tarboro

T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1938—Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

Term Expiring 1939—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1940—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1941—J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Irvin Carlyle, Winston-Salem; George Pennell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1942—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, New Bern.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention November 17, 1920.

Chartered December 27, 1922.

Began Operations May 28, 1923.

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent*, Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

E. L. DAVIS, *President*, Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1938—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur, Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1939—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. F. Lethco, Charlotte; Fielding Combs, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1940—Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.

Term Expiring 1941—Paul Johnson, Winston-Salem; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

MILLS HOME

General Managership began January 12, 1885.
First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885.

I. G. GREER, *General Superintendent*, Thomasville.

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property April 26, 1912

First group admitted June, 5, 1914.

J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent*, Kinston

Board of Trustees

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman*, Kinston

Term Expiring 1938—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.

Term Expiring 1939—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt; Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis.

Term Expiring 1940—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Term Expiring 1941—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

Opened at Buie's Creek Academy January 5, 1887.

Became Buie's Creek Junior College August 31, 1926.

Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College
December 17, 1926.

New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927.

LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President*, Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. McLEOD, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1938—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; B. Townsend, Rockfish; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; B. P. Gentry, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

Term Expiring 1939—John W. Holmes, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

Term Expiring 1940—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1941—S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute

October 11, 1848.

First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851.

First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868.

Became Chowan College May 17, 1910.

Changed to a Junior College September, 1937.

J. L. CARRICK, *President*, Murfreesboro

Board of Trustees

J. H. MATTHEWS, *President*, Windsor

Term Expiring 1938—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest; D. P. Medlin, South Mills; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

Term Expiring 1939—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro.

Term Expiring 1940—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; J. L. White, Elizabeth City; P. J. Long, Jackson; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

Term Expiring 1941—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Holmes, Farmville.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute
July 4, 1857.

Chartered Mars Hill College February 16, 1859.
Opened as Mars Hill Junior College August 14, 1922.

R. L. MOORE, *President*, Mars Hill

Board of Trustees

E. F. WATSON, *President*, Burnsville

Term Expiring 1938— Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; O. D. Revell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1939— J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Hipps, Asheville; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia.

Term Expiring 1940— J. B. Eford, Charlotte; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1941— J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Walter L. Johnson, Mount Airy; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina February 27, 1891.

Opened for Students September 27, 1899.

By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women January 20, 1905.

Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment January 24, 1911.

CHARLES E. BREWER, *President*, Raleigh

Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1938— Mrs. George W. Dixon, Raleigh; Mrs. Margaret Shields, Everett, Greenville; Mrs. C. E. Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; J. D. Boushall, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir.

Term Expiring 1939— T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Wm. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1940— Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, LaGrange; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1941— E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Henry Edwards, Shelby.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute February 3, 1834.
Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838.

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

J. CLYDE TURNER, *President*, Greensboro

Term Expiring 1938— J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; W. H. Early, Windsor; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1939— C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Germain Bernard, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1940— Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1941— Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1938

C. N. ROYAL, *President*, High Point.
 EUGENE I. OLIVE, *Vice-President*, North Wilkesboro.
 J. F. CARTER, *Secretary*, Winston-Salem.

VII. STANDING COMMITTEES

(SEE PAGE 23)

VIII. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PRESS

1. **Biblical Recorder**, Raleigh, N. C.

Published every Wednesday by the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, N. A. Dunn, President Board of Directors.

Founded 1833—Incorporated 1901.

J. S. Farmer, Editor and Business Manager.

The paper was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833, moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication was suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Mr. Meredith died in 1851.

Editors, succeeding Mr. Meredith, have been as follows: T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; J. W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931.

Circulation, 12,750. Price \$2.00 a year.

Organ of the Baptist State Convention.

2. **Charity and Children**, Thomasville, N. C.

Published each week by the trustees of the Mills Home, Inc., (formerly Thomasville Baptist Orphanage) B. W. Spilman (Kinston, N. C.) President.

Established 1887. Circulation 29,671; Price \$1.00 a year.

John Arch McMillan, Editor; I. G. Greer, General Superintendent; R. D. Covington, Treasurer.

Orphanage organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

IX. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907.

Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds,
 Ridgcrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

PERRY MORGAN, *Manager*, Ridgcrest.

T. L. HOLCOMB, *Chairman Program Committee* 1938, Nashville, Tenn.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was Organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta Ga. The last session was held in New Orleans, Louisiana.

The next session will be held in Richmond, Virginia, May 12, 1938.

Officers of the Convention:

President: John R. Sampey, Louisville, Kentucky.

Vice-Presidents: James Thomas Warren, Jefferson City, Tenn; Louis Judson Bristow, New Orleans, La.

Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Macon Ga.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary.
 North Carolina member: F. C. Feezor, Raleigh.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer.
 North Carolina member: Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.

Sunday School Board, Nashville Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn.

Institutions of the Convention:

- Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky.
 North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro;
 Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby.
- Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President, Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P. Stephens, Morehead City.
- Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.
- American Baptist Theological Seminary: E. P. Aldredge, Acting Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton, Wilmington.
- Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.
- Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H. Templeman, Winston-Salem.
- Social Service Commission, North Carolina Members: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

- Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville, Tenn.
 North Carolina member: Grover H. Jones, High Point.
- Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina members: J. Powell Tucker, Raleigh; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.

Special Committees of the Convention:

- Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.
- Baptist Papers: J. F. Terrell, Raleigh.
- On Boards: E. Gibson Davis, Asheville.
- Memorial to Luther Rice, Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte.
- Study of Conditions and Needs of Church Music: Hubert M. Poteat, Wake Forest.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

- Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. North Carolina Vice-President, Mrs. Wesley N. Jones.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905.

GEORGE W. TRUETT, *President*, Dallas, Texas.

J. H. RUSKBROKE, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London, England.

Next meeting: August 1939, Atlanta, Georgia, U. S. A.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to co-operate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each co-operating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, *except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.**

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a *First Vice President*, a *Second Vice President*, a *Third Vice President*,** a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected as the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice-Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice-Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and

* Amendment passed 1937 Convention (See page 39, section 80).

** Amendment passed 1937 Convention (See page 72, section 72).

accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for re-election until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session

in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committees on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTION

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church co-operating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by

such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and co-operation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board.

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention, nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice-President and Recording Secretary.

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex-officio* members):

1. *Department of Missions*—(12)—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday Schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union*.

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including

State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary, and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

*The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.**

VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

* Change in By-Laws authorized at the December 13, 1937 meeting of the General Board.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

Tuesday Afternoon, November 16, 1937

1. Assembling in the auditorium of the First Baptist Church, Wilmington, at 2:00 o'clock, Tuesday afternoon, November 16, 1937, North Carolina Baptists convened in their one hundred seventh annual session.

2. A consciousness of keen sadness however, marked the conventions proceedings in the realization that the beloved President, Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest, would be unable physically to attend and in his absence Vice-President Robert N. Simms, Raleigh, called the Convention to order and requested Immediate Past President, Zeno Wall, Shelby, to offer a special prayer for Dr. Poteat and the Convention.

3. Thereafter, Recording Secretary Charles B. Deane, Rockingham, read the following communication from revered and honored Dr. Poteat:

Wake Forest, North Carolina
November 15, 1937

Sisters and Brothers of
The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina:

Permit me once again to tell you of my deep appreciation of your call a year ago to the presidency of this important body, of my devotion to the great causes for which it stands, and of my faith in the all-conquering Christ, our Master, and to assure you that no slight impediment could hold me back from undertaking here the responsibilities of that call. I have in fact been looking forward to this association with you with enthusiasm and exhilaration. But I am happy to hand the gavel to the first named of your vice-presidents, Brother Robert N. Simms, who will have the able assistance of his associates, Brother Hoyt Blackwell and Brother Arthur J. Barton, upon whom I myself was expecting heavily to rely.

I commend you to the inspiration and guidance of God with the suggestion of this motto for your session:

Nothing small, nothing timid for our great Master in this needy world.

WM. LOUIS POTEAT.

4. The Convention enthusiastically adopted the following telegram drafted by Vice President Arthur J. Barton and forwarded by the convention officers—

Wilmington, N. C.
November 16, 1937

Dr. Wm. Louis Poteat,
Wake Forest, N. C.

Your North Carolina Baptist brethren, in Convention assembled, are deeply grieved in your illness and resulting absence from our session. We pray that God may speedily restore your health, if possible in keeping with his all wise providence and will, and that while you wait you may have a full sense and assurance of His comforting presence and grace.

R. N. SIMMS, *Vice President,*
HOYT BLACKWELL, *Vice President,*
ARTHUR J. BARTON, *Vice President,*
M. A. HUGGINS, *General Secretary,*
C. B. DEANE, *Recording Secretary.*

5. At the request of Vice President Simms, Vice Presidents Arthur Barton, Wilmington, and Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, came to the platform and after the singing of "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name," led by L. C. Pinnix, Burlington, Director of Music during the sessions, with Mrs. Pinnix as accompanist, the Convention proceeded to the transaction of business.

6. Vice President Simms released the Enrollment Committee, heretofore chosen by President Poteat: R. H. Satterfield, *Chairman*, Miss Vivian Grant, A. L. Benton, T. W. Hearne, W. L. McSwain, Nane Starnes, H. B. Anderson. Song: "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

7. M. L. Bannister, Oxford led the opening devotion with the Convention joining in the singing of "More Love To Thee, O Christ."

8. **Enrollment:** Reporting for the *Committee on Enrollment* R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, *Chairman* stated that at 2:00 o'clock 420 delegates had registered and his motion passed wherein the present registration and those who register will constitute this the one hundred seventh annual Baptist State Convention.

9. Host Pastor, Sanky L. Blanton was recognized and following his words of welcome presented his Baptist Ministerial Colleagues in Wilmington whose cooperation and assistance in planning for this Convention was highly praised.

WILMINGTON BAPTIST MINISTERS: Arthur J. Barton, *Temple*; R. H. Satterfield, *Winter Park*; John F. Warren, *Southside*; J. L. Jones, *Wrightsboro*; J. A. Sullivan, *Calvary*; G. W. Bullard, *Gibson Park*.

10. To these words of welcome, Vice President Hoyt Blackwell responded.

11. Vice President Simms recognized John Arch McMillan, *Editor Charity and Children*, Thomasville, Director of Publicity and Reporters David Morgan and Archie M. McMillan, Wake Forest who will cover the Convention proceedings. Visitors (See page 53) were here, and at other times during the sessions welcomed by the presiding officers.

12. The Convention proceeded with the election of the following officers:

Recording Secretary: A motion by John R. Miller, Raeford, passed whereby Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson cast the vote of the convention for Charles B. Deane, Rockingham.

General Secretary and Treasurer: T. H. King, Clinton, offered the motion that authorized Charles B. Deane to cast the vote of the Convention for Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh, which was done.

Statistical Secretary: By virtue of D. H. Wilcox's motion Charles B. Deane cast the convention vote for Leonard L. Morgan, Raleigh.

13. *Chairman* E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn, presented after a few minor changes the Order of Business, now being followed and was accepted upon his motion.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

WM. LOUIS POTEAT, *President*

GENERAL THEME:

Christianity and World Security

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 16

Introductory

Leaders of Music: Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Burlington

2:00—Worship.....M. L. Bannister, Oxford

2:15—Enrollment and Organization

Report of Committee on Order of Business

- 2:30—Appointment of Committees
Announcements
- 2:35—Sunday School Board (presented by B. A. Bowers, Gastonia)
Address: Prince E. Burroughs, Nashville, Tenn.
- 3:10—Presentation of Reports.....M. A. Huggins, General Secretary
- 4:00—Convention Sermon.....Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem
- 4:45—Adjournment

TUESDAY EVENINGTopic: "*Christianity and World Security*"

- 7:30—Worship.....H. M. Hocutt, Sylva
- 7:45—Presentation of New Pastors.....B. W. Spilman, Kinston
- 8:00—Woman's Missionary Union (presented by Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro)
Address: Miss Inabelle Coleman, Richmond, Va.
- 8:30—Foreign Missions (presented by Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh)
- 9:15—Address: "Christianity Our Security Against War".....John T. Wayland, Durham
- 10:00—Adjournment

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 17Topic: "*Christianity and Security of Life*"

- 9:00—Worship.....C. P. Herring, Fairmont
- 9:15—Report of Committee on Purchase of
Biblical Recorder.....J. L. Peacock, Tarboro
- 9:20—*Biblical Recorder*.....J. S. Farmer, *Editor*, Raleigh
- 9:40—Open Discussion
- 9:50—Report of Committee on Needy, Aged and Infirm...W. D. Poe, Oxford
- 9:55—Address: "Protecting and Guiding the Child".....I. G. Greer
Superintendent, North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, Thomasville
- 10:25—Open Discussion
- 10:35—"A Musical Program for Every Church"
Demonstration by Kennedy Home, John B. ("Pat") Alderman, Directing
- 10:55—Address "Ministering in Our Baptist Hospital".....Smith Hagan
Superintendent, North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem
- 11:25—Open Discussion
- 11:35—The Baptist Foundation
- 11:45—Relief and Annuity Board.....E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunu
- 12:05—Open Discussion
- 12:15—Sermon: "The Abundant Life".....J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
- 12:45—Adjournment

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOONTopic: "*Some Factors in Church Security*"

- 2:15—Worship.....Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids
- 2:30—American Bible Society.....I. S. McElroy, Richmond Va.
- 2:45—Greetings from the Seminaries:
(1) Baptist Bible Institute, (2) Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, (3) Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Historical Address: "The Christian's Competency in Spiritual Religion".....W. H. Davis, Louisville

- 3:40—Report of Historical Commission....George W. Paschal, Wake Forest
 3:45—High School Chorus
 3:55—Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....A. J. Barton, Wilmington
 4:15—Address: "The Church and Social
 Wrongs".....Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro
 4:45—Adjournment

WEDNESDAY EVENINGTopic: "*Christianity and National Security*"

- 7:30—Worship.....J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City
 7:45—Address: "Christianity in the Realm of
 Economics".....M. L. Skaggs, Buie's Creek
 8:25—Music
 8:30—Home Missions (presented by Ira D. S. Knight, Durham)
 Address: J. F. Plainfield, West Tampa, Fla.
 9:30—Adjournment

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 18Topic: "*Christianity and Security in North Carolina*"

- 9:00—Worship.....J. Ned Taylor, Winston-Salem
 9:15—Business
 9:45—Christian Education in the Churches (presented by W. Perry Crouch,
 Secretary of Christian Education, Raleigh)
 (1) Baptist Training Union
 (2) Sunday Schools
 (3) Baptist Student Union
 (4) Baptist Brotherhood.....R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh
 10:40—State Missions (presented by M. A. Huggins, Raleigh)
 (1) Missionary Pastoral Assistance
 (2) Church Building
 (3) Work among the Negroes
 (4) Work among the Indians
 (5) Work among the Prisoners
 11:30—Open Discussion
 11:45—Address: "Christ and Race".....William Louis Poteat, *President*
 North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Wake Forest
 12:40—Adjournment

THURSDAY AFTERNOONTopic: "*The Christian Program and Co-operation*"

- 2:15—Worship.....T. C. Johnson, Kinston
 2:30—Miscellaneous and Reports of Committees
 (1) On Nomination of Trustees.....Zeno Wall, Shelby
 (2) On Time, Place and Preacher
 (3) Publicity Committee.....C. B. Deane, Rockingham
 2:45—Memorials.....J. B. Willis, Hamlet
 2:50—The Co-operative Program of Southern Baptists
 (1) Report of Promotion and Enlistment Committee
 (2) Reports from the Field
 3:20—Open Discussion

- 3:35—Address: "Baptists Working Together".....A. D. Kinnett, Burlington
- 4:15—Election of Officers
- 4:30—Adjournment

THURSDAY EVENING

Topic: "*Christianity and Security for the Intellectual Life*"

- 7:30—Worship.....Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville
- 7:45—Business
 - (1) On Report of General Board
 - (2) On Resolutions
- 8:00—Christian Education in the Colleges
 - (1) Campbell
 - (2) Chowan
 - (3) Mars Hill
 - (4) Meredith
 - (5) Wake Forest
- 8:50—Address: "Christ and the Emerging World Culture".....Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill
- 9:30—Miscellaneous and Final Adjournment

E. NORFLEET GARDNER, *Chairman*,
 MRS. J. CLYDE TURNER,
 ROY R. McCULLOCH,
 CARL M. TOWNSEND,
 LOUIS S. GAINES,
 SANKEY L. BLANTON,
 MRS. J. CLYDE TURNER,
Committee on Order of Business.

14. President Wm. Louis Poteat released through Vice President Simms the *Committee on Committees*, to-wit:

Eugene I. Olive, *Chairman*, Bruce Benton, R. D. Covington, John T. Coley, J. W. Noell, Don C. Young, T. F. Dietz, J. E. Allen, Joel S. Snyder, J. W. Suttle, Oscar Creech.

15. In the interest of time delegates were requested by General Secretary Huggins to observe Bulletin No. 1 and others to follow carrying Convention Announcements and a motion by J. P. Harris, Mayesville, committed the Convention to the agreed plan to eliminate oral announcements.

16. Greetings:

Telegrams were dispatched at the Convention's request upon the suggestion of General Secretary Huggins and J. C. Canipe by Secretary Deane to these faithful workers.

Wilmington, N. C.
 November 16, 1937

- Dr. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill, N. C.
- Miss Eulalia Turner, Burris Memorial Hospital, High Point, N. C.
- Dr. R. T. Vann, Raleigh, N. C.
- Miss Mabel Starnes, Norburn Hospital, Asheville, N. C.
- Mrs. Edna R. Harris, San Mateo, Cal.

Our love and gratitude is sincerely felt for the dear life and splendid work given by you to your denomination, and our wish is for your early return to good health.

C. B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary

Responding Messages

Raleigh, N. C.
November 17, 1937

C. B. Deane, Recording Secretary
Baptist State Convention
Wilmington, N. C.

My deep appreciation and warm affection. Ephesians 6:23-24.

R. T. VANN.

Asheville, North Carolina
November 17, 1937

C. B. Deane, Recording Secretary
Baptist State Convention
Wilmington, N. C.

Appreciate message. Regret not being there. Praying for great convention.

MABEL STARNES.

San Mateo, California
November 17, 1937

C. B. Deane, Recording Secretary,
Baptist State Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

The years the Master has permitted me to serve North Carolina Baptists have been glorious years and if it be His will that I continue to serve He will fit me physically. I look hopefully to the future. Sorry to miss this meeting. Thanks for your message.

MRS. EDNA R. HARRIS.

17. Sunday School Board Representative B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, introduced the Board's report and then presented Prince E. Burroughs, Secretary, Educational Department, S. S. B. Nashville, Tenn., who addressed the convention on the work of the Board.

18. Vice President Simms requested the past Presidents of the Convention to stand and in immediate order Zeno Wall, Shelby, J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, Bernard W. Spilman, Kinston and Charles H. Durham, Lumberton, acknowledged recognition.

19. Waldo D. Early Jr., age 8, Granite Falls, was presented by his preacher father as the authorized delegate from Concord Baptist Church.

Song: "Jesus, Saviour Pilot Me."

20. With Vice President Arthur J. Barton, presiding, General Secretary Maloy A. Huggins submitted the excellent Advance Report of the General Board as here distributed which revealed in the language of the General Secretary this opening statement.

"We would, first of all, record our gratitude to God for His continued blessings upon our Baptist people.

In many respects, probably in most respects, this year 1937, is the best year we have experienced in, perhaps, a decade. We believe the spiritual condition of the churches, taken on the whole, offers a reasonable ground for encouragement. Hundreds of gracious revivals have been held; there are fewer pastorless churches than in many years; there are signs of a spiritual awakening; and there is a growing interest in New Testament stewardship.

. . . The per member annual support of all convention objects during the decade 1910-1919, inclusive, was \$0.93. For the decade 1920-1929, inclusive, the amount was \$2.46. For the eight year period 1929-1937, inclusive, the amount was (about) \$1.26. The present advance *must* continue if we are to reach by 1940 the level of giving attained during the decade 1920-1929."

The report was received as a matter of information and referred to the *Committee on the Report of the General Board*.

21. A telegram was read from President C. Sylvester Green, Coker College, Hartsville, S. C.

Hartsville, S. C.
November 16, 1937

C. B. Deane, Recording Secretary,
Baptist State Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

Convey my continued good wishes and prayers to the Convention for the greatest session ever held.

Fraternally,
C. SYLVESTER GREEN.

Convention's Response

Wilmington, N. C.
November 16, 1937

C. SYLVESTER GREEN.
Hartsville, S. C.

Appreciatively acknowledging your greeting and in turn expressing the continued interest of your former Convention in you and your great work.

C. B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

22. Constitutional notice was given at this time by Richard K. Redwine, Hickory, that he would on tomorrow offer a resolution to effect a change in the meeting date of the annual convention.

23. Greetings:

A motion by the General Secretary instructed the Recording Secretary to send messages of fellowship to the other Southern Baptist State Conventions now assembled in Annual meeting.

Wilmington, N. C.
November 16, 1937

Alabama State Convention,
Montgomery, Ala.

State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina,
Columbia, S. C.

Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia,
Macon, Ga.

Mississippi Baptist State Convention,
Philadelphia, Miss.

General Association of the Baptists in Kentucky,
Louisville, Ky.

Baptist General Convention of the State of Oklahoma,
McAlester, Okla.

Louisiana Baptist Convention,
Pineville, La.

North Carolina Baptists give praise for the best year in a decade. Our prayer is that you too are rejoicing in a glorious year's work, and that our Southern Convention may become a great united host and hand in hand, shoulder to shoulder march onward in a great united program for the Master we praise this day.

CHARLES B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

RESPONDING TELEGRAMS

Montgomery, Ala.
November 17, 1937

Charles B. Deane, Secretary,
North Carolina Baptist State Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

Christian Love and greetings from the Baptist of Alabama. Second Peter 3:18.

M. M. Wood,
Secretary.

Columbia, S. C.
November 17, 1937

C. B. Deane, Recording Secretary,
North Carolina Baptist Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

South Carolina Baptist send fraternal greetings. Colossians 3:16, 17.

J. H. SIMPSON,
Convention Secretary

Philadelphia, Miss.
November 17, 1937

C. B. Deane, Recording Secretary,
North Carolina Baptist Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

Mississippi Baptists in annual session greet you. Colossians 3:15.

WALTON E. LEE,
Secretary.

Macon, Ga.
November 17, 1937

C. B. Deane, Recording Secretary,
State Baptist Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

Georgia Baptists send greetings. For challenging opportunities and problems may we find sufficient grace and guidance.

B. D. RAGSDALE,
Secretary.

Louisville, Ky.
November 17, 1937

State Convention of Baptist,
Wilmington, N. C.

Kentucky Baptists in Centennial Session greet you. Romans 11:36.

H. S. SUMMERS,
Secretary.

Alexandria, La.
November 18, 1937

North Carolina Baptist Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

Louisiana Baptist Convention Sends Christian love, greetings and prayers.

JOHN S. RAMOND,
Secretary.

McAlester, Okla.
November 17, 1937

Charles B. Deane,
Recording Secretary, North Carolina Baptist Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

Oklahoma Baptists rejoicing in another year of reduction of debt and increase in mission work send greetings to your convention. Hebrews 13:5.

JOHN T. DANIEL,
Recording Secretary.

24. *Committee Chairman* Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro, moved with the convention approving the adoption of the following named committees as released by the Committee on Committees here and at other times during the sessions.

COMMITTEES OF THE PRESENT SESSIONS

Committee to Report on General Board's Report:

H. B. Anderson, *Chairman*, Durham; O. W. McManus, Gibson; Yancey C. Elliott, Brevard; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; W. W. Jones, Charlotte.

Committee on Place and Preacher:

R. E. Brickhouse, *Chairman*, Warrenton; G. N. Ashley, Salemburg; R. L. Councilman, Morganton; D. M. Clemmons, Selma; W. A. Elam, Shelby; C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek; Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton.

Committee on Resolutions:

C. W. Durden, *Chairman*, Charlotte; J. A. Easley, Wake Forest; J. T. Riddick, Durham; T. E. Walters, Gastonia; R. C. Foster.

STANDING COMMITTEES

To Report in 1938

Special Committee to Consider the Advisability of Establishing Two Additional Baptist Hospitals, one in the Eastern and one in the South Central Sections of North Carolina:

R. N. Simms, *Chairman*, Raleigh; Wingate M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte; Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; A. J. Barton, Wilmington; W. H. Williams, Charlotte; George Pennell, Asheville; E. J. Britt, Lumberton; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; B. W. Parham, Oxford; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

Committee on Memorials:

C. J. Black, *Chairman*, Bessemer City; M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke; E. R. Nelson, Henderson; J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem; I. T. Newton, Whiteville; D. G. Washburn, Shelby; E. L. Wells, Edenton.

Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board for 1938:

J. W. Kincheloe, *Chairman*, Rocky Mount; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; C. C. Holland, Taylorsville; C. P. Herring, Fairmont; J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; H. W. Baucom, Waynesville.

Committee on Order of Business for 1938:

Claude F. Gaddy, *Chairman*, Raleigh; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; G. N. Cowan, Apex; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; W. G. Hall, Durham.

Publicity Committee:

J. A. McMillan, *Chairman*, Thomasville; C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Jasper L. Memory, Wake Forest; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh.

Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

A. J. Barton, *Chairman*, Wilmington; O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill; M. L. Skaggs, Buie's Creek; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; George J. Burnett, Boiling Springs; John T. Wayland, Durham; Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro.

Baptist Men's Convention Committee:

R. N. Simms, *Chairman*, Raleigh; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; G. H. Jones, High Point; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; K. R. Curtis, Wilson; Ira D. S. Knight, Durham; Wm. Harrison Williams, Charlotte; Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; Carey P. Herring, Fairmont; W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; D. H. Ives, Leakesville.

Committee to Consider Usefulness or Wisdom of Purchasing Biblical Recorder:

J. L. Peacock, *Chairman*, Tarboro; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; F. C. Feezor, Raleigh; A. J. Smith, Greensboro; A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Historical Commission:

George W. Paschal, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. T. N. Pittman, Raleigh; Mrs. E. F. Aydtlett, Elizabeth City.

Promotion and Enlistment:

<i>Association</i>	<i>Name</i>	<i>Address</i>
Alexander	Charles E. Echerd	Taylorville
Alleghany	Howard J. Ford	Sparta
Anson	C. E. Stevens	Wadesboro
Ashe	Ira T. Johnson	Jefferson
Atlantic	R. A. Thompson	New Bern
Avery	R. T. Teague	Newland
Beulah	L. V. Coggins	Semora
Bladen	R. J. Hall	Bladenboro
Blue Ridge	D. C. Wesson	Old Fort
Briar Creek	J. T. McNeil	Roaring River
Brunswick	B. R. Page	Southport
Brushy Mountain	T. E. Story	North Wilkesboro
Buncombe	G. C. Cox	Asheville
Cabarrus	E. S. Summers	Concord
Caldwell	R. E. Hardaway	Lenoir
Catawba River	O. K. Webb	Morganton
Carolina	Marion L. Walter	East Flat Rock
Central	H. O. Baker	R2, Wake Forest
Chowan	E. H. Potts	Elizabeth City
Columbus	S. N. Lamb	Whiteville
Dock	A. T. Cain	Bladenboro
Eastern	F. W. McGowan	Kenansville
Elkin	David Day	Elkin
Flat River	M. L. Bannister	Oxford
French Broad	Fred Jervis	Mars Hill
Gaston	E. V. Hudson	Cramerton
Green River	R. E. Price	Rutherfordton
Haywood	R. P. McCracken	Clyde
Johnston	C. L. Gillespie	Smithfield
Kings Mountain	W. A. Elam	Shelby
Liberty	Walter L. Warford	Lexington
Little River	Leslie H. Campbell	Buie's Creek

Macon	W. B. Underwood	Franklin
Mecklenburg	E. E. Rutledge	Charlotte
Mitchell	Roy D. Campbell	Wing
Montgomery	C. B. Trammel	Troy
Mount Zion	W. E. Stanley	Durham
Neuse	Joe C. Hough	Kinston
New Found	J. H. Roberts	Marshall
New South River	G. N. Ashley	Salemberg
Pamlico	E. R. Stewart	Fairfield
Pee Dee	B. M. Covington	Wadesboro
Piedmont	Grover H. Jones	High Point
Pilot Mountain	D. H. Wilcox	Winston-Salem
Raleigh	L. R. Evans	Knightdale
Randolph	L. R. O'Brian	Asheboro
Roanoke	John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
Robeson	C. P. Herring	Fairmont
Rowan	C. A. Rhyne	Salisbury
Sandy Creek	V. M. Dorsett	Siler City
Sandy Run	J. A. Brock	Spindale
South Fork	E. F. Sullivan	Hickory
South Mountain	Ernest M. Walker	Morganton
South Yadkin	C. A. Millsaps	Statesville
Stanly	J. D. Marler	New London
Stone Mountain	J. A. Gilliam	Hayes
Stony Fork	B. F. Wilcox	Shulls Mills
Surry	A. V. West	Mount Airy
Tar River	J. Edward Allen	Warrenton
Tennessee River	John H. Harwood	Bryson City
Three Forks	J. C. Canipe	Boone
Transylvania	M. L. Lewis	Brevard
Union	E. D. Johnson	Monroe
West Chowan	J. O. Walton	Windsor
West Liberty	Fred Stiles	Murphy
Western North Carolina	C. F. Rogers	Andrews
Wilmington	A. J. Barton	Wilmington
Yadkin	J. P. Davis	Boonville
Yancey	R. E. Powell	Burnsville

25. Preceding the preaching of the Convention sermon by Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, upon the theme "The Ascension of Jesus," A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, read Luke 24:50-53, Acts 1:4-11, the text basis, and L. C. Pinnix sang "Trust in Him."

26. Arthur J. Barton offered the prayer of benediction and the session adjourned.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

Topic: "*Christianity and World Security*"

27. Singing "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" led by Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest, to be followed by "Onward Christian Soldiers" led by Director Pinnix assisted by Mrs. Pinnix at the piano and Mrs. Lila W. Head, Wilmington, at the organ.

28. At 7:30 Enrollment *Chairman* Satterfield announced a total registration of 685.

29. The worship service was led by H. M. Hocutt, Sylva.

30. At the call of General Secretary Huggins the following New Pastors came forward and were presented to the convention by B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

R. Knolan Benfield, Angier; M. D. Blanton, Forest City; W. J. Bradley, Albemarle; R. A. Cadle, Warsaw; J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive; Alva J. Hawes, Stedman; G. A. Hendricks, Littleton; M. H. Kendall,

Marion; Ernest C. Kolb, Wingate; R. Cole Lee, Jacksonville; LeRoy D. Leppard, Maxton; Charles B. McConnell, Nashville; H. K. Masteller, Canton; C. C. Matheny, Shelby; Donald G. Myers, Chadbourn; Clarence H. Patrick, Greenville; Lucian C. Pinnix, Burlington; Alfred L. Pollock, Burgaw; C. C. Prince, Bostic; J. W. Riggan, Macon; Lowell Sodeman, Greenville; W. A. Weston, Lillington.

31. Miss Myrtle Burris of the host church sang "Come Ye Blessed," accompanied by Mrs. Head at the organ.

32. State W. M. U. President, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, read the Woman's Missionary Union Report (See page 100) and prior to its adoption by a standing vote of appreciation, Miss Inabelle Coleman, Publicity Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, brought the W. M. U. address.

33. The suggestion of Vice President Simms that the convention forward its cordial greetings to Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board met with generous response.

Song "When I Survey The Wondrous Cross."

34. Prior to the reading of the Foreign Mission report by Board Representative Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, offered a special prayer for our Foreign Missionaries, especially those in China, and after the recognition of the Missionaries and Children of Missionaries present, Harold Schaly, of Porte Legge, Brazil, now a Wake Forest student brought a great message from Latin America and about his conversion through our Brazilian Missionaries. Thereafter the report was adopted.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

There should be sustained and signal gratitude in our hearts to our Lord Jesus for His blessings upon the work of Foreign Missions as carried on by Southern Baptists. In spite of constantly recurring obstacles there has been progress.

In 1927 your Foreign Mission Board had 544 missionaries on its roll. In 1934 there were only 377 in active service. Since 1933 there have been appointed 90 new missionaries and reappointed 28, making a total of 118 replacements. There are at present 415 active missionaries. There are 56 retired missionaries on the pension plan.

Your Board has work in sixteen countries. In all these countries our Lord is blessing the work and in some of the countries many souls are being added to His Kingdom.

In these 16 countries there are now 1,715 churches, of which churches 961 or over half are self-sustaining. There are, in addition to the 1,715 churches, 2,798 outstations. The total membership on all fields is 203,674 with 2,250 Sunday Schools having an enrollment of 109,580. Last year there were 14,882 baptisms.

With these items of general information, this report would call attention to some discouraging features that face your Board. Then the report will call attention to some encouraging features:

Discouraging features:

First the present war in China, with its terrible destruction of property in many sections where we have work.

Second, persecution in Rumania. A decree has been passed by the Rumanian government to close every Baptist church in that country. Protests have been made by the State department in Washington and by the British Government and by the Archbishop of Canterbury. This decree was to have gone into effect last month, but further study is being given to the decree and the protests that have been made, and as yet our churches are still open.

Third, persecution in Italy. Our work in Italy is hedged about by governmental restrictions that embarrass and retard the growth of Baptist work in that country. The future for our work in Italy is not at all bright.

Fourth, the greatest need in our mission work today is for the increased income on the part of the Foreign Mission Board. We cannot properly man the fields where we have work with the missionary personnel of less than 500. Until we can build our missionary force back to this number, our work will be seriously handicapped.

Encouraging features:

First, our debt reduction. On January 1st, 1933, we owed the banks in Richmond \$1,110,000. Today we owe \$339,500.

Second, increased receipts of the Board. During the past year there was received for the first time in a number of years more than \$1,000,000. In 1933 we received just a little more than \$671,000.

Third, the increase in the Lottie Moon Offering. In 1933 we received \$175,000 plus. This last December the women of the South gave \$292,000 plus.

Fourth, the increase in our missionary personnel. During the lean years our number was decreased from 544 to 377. We have now built the number back up to where we have 415 missionaries.

Fifth, the unparalleled opportunities for the preaching of the Gospel in all of our mission fields. Especially was this true in China before the present war, in South America and in most of the countries in Europe.

Respectfully submitted,

FORREST C. FEEZOR.

35. At 10:15 o'clock with Vice President Hoyt Blackwell coming to the chair attention was called to the 10:00 o'clock hour of adjournment by John T. Wayland, Durham, and his motion that his address scheduled for 9:15 o'clock be dispensed with because of the late hour, was denied and responding he gave a brief resume of his theme "Christianity Our Security Against War," upon motion by Eugene I. Olive. Thereafter the Convention passed J. S. Farmer's motion requesting the speaker to submit his manuscript to the Biblical Recorder for publication.

36. Adjournment came at 10:30 after prayer by J. T. Riddick, Durham.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

Topic: "*Christianity and Security of Life*"

37. "Love Divine" the opening hymn was followed by "Amazing Grace" and the Devotion Service led by C. P. Herring, Fairmont, with Edward E. Rutledge, Charlotte, assisting in the singing of "Somebody You". The prayer was offered by I. T. Newton, Whiteville.

38. *Chairman* J. L. Peacock, Tarboro, of the special Committee to consider the wisdom of purchasing the *Biblical Recorder* made the Committee report which upon his motion was accepted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE PURCHASE OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The members of your committee on the Purchase of the Biblical Recorder, even though they have been active, regret that they cannot make a final report at this time.

We have been engaged in full, frank and friendly conference and negotiation with the directors of the Recorder Publishing Company for the past fourteen months.

Certain important matters, especially some unfilled contracts of the Recorder Company, now outstanding, and the present indebtedness of the Baptist State Convention, make it unwise and unadvisable for us to come to a definite and final conclusion at the present time about the matters in hand.

We hope and believe that a basis of sale and purchase satisfactory to both parties can be reached by which the Convention can purchase both the *Biblical Recorder* and the Recorder Building not later than January 1, 1942.

Agreement has been reached between the directors of the Recorder Publishing Company and your committee that negotiations shall continue to this end in the same frank and friendly spirit which has heretofore obtained.

We, therefore, recommend that the Convention continue the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

L. L. HATFIELD,
F. C. FEEZOR,
A. J. SMITH,
A. J. BARTON,
J. L. PEACOCK.

39. The Convention received as a matter of information a report on the *Biblical Recorder*, read by Editor J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, to be discussed by D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem, and Circulating Representative R. F. Terrell, Raleigh.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Biblical Recorder Publishing Company has closed a good year. We have not secured quite so many new clubs this year as last, but this was to be expected. We now have budgets in 308 churches.

Our collections for this year, both for subscriptions and advertizing, are somewhat more than for last year. Mr. R. F. Terrell is devoting all of his time in the field, seeking to increase our circulation, and thus enable the RECORDER to render a larger service. Mr. Terrell's time is devoted to an effort to increase the number of subscriptions and thereby decrease the price from \$2.00 to 1.50 on the budget plan.

Secretary M. A. Huggins suggested a goal of 25,000 subscriptions to the RECORDER, and that this number shall include all pastors Sunday school superintendents, W. M. U. presidents, and B. T. U. leaders.

The Biblical Recorder Publishing Company is glad to cooperate with this Convention in any definite movement to enlarge the RECORDER'S usefulness. We hope the Recorder Company and this Convention will unite in an earnest effort to increase the RECORDER'S circulation to 25,000 by January 1, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

BIBLICAL RECORDER PUBLISHING COMPANY,
N. A. DUNN, *President*,
J. S. FARMER, *Secy-Treas.*

40. Under open discussion E. F. Sullivan, Hickory, W. K. McGee, Thomasville, and R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, spoke upon the valuableness of and how to increase interest in the *Recorder*.

41. Continued from last year, the committee on Needy, Aged, and Infirm, submitted a final report through *Chairman* E. D. Poe, Oxford, and upon his motion it was approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NEEDY, AGED, AND INFIRM

Your committee desires to re-emphasize the suggestions made in former reports to the effect that we owe a distinct duty to render helpful assistance to the Needy, Aged, and Infirm. We do urge that the local churches give special attention to their needy old people so that their last days may be made as happy as possible.

Our investigation disclosed that more than 400 homes for the Needy, Aged, and Infirm are now operated in 40 states by different denominations. The Baptists have 20 such homes.

Some of these homes are small, sheltering less than 25 persons; some have more than 200 people each; and a number of the homes are maintained solely for ministers and their widows, and other church workers. Our Methodist brethren have 45 such homes, but none of them are exclusively minister's homes.

More than half the homes have no entrance fee. Some have a fee, but do not refuse admission to any worthy person when resources permit. About half the homes have a provision for life members with a fixed payment made by the applicant or by others for them. More than 27,000 aged people are cared for in these homes at a cost of more than eight million dollars annually.

North Carolina Baptists waited a long time before they undertook the care of the orphan child. Many fatherless and friendless children were bound out by the Courts and countless others went hungry, cold, and unlettered. Now everybody is interested in the orphan. We have been made richer in soul by the love and money we have given to these children.

Equally helpless with the orphan are the worn out and penniless men and women of our land. And we cannot claim soul honestly until we have volunteered our assistance to these silent old people who are too feeble to work, too poor to live decently, and too proud to beg. We cannot divide the Gospel into evangelistic and social. The Gospel is for the whole man, it matters not where or when his need is.

We recommend, therefore, that:

The local church give sympathetic attention to the needy, aged and infirm in its area.

That the Convention follow up this interest in and responsibility for our needy old people.

That the Convention ask our General Secretary and the *Executive Committee* of our General Board to investigate the possibility and advisability of getting the Home Mission Board to release the beautiful property of Fruitland Institute to the Convention with a view to making a home for some of the people comprehended in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

W. D. POE, *Chairman,*
B. W. SPILMAN,
I. G. GREER,
C. E. NEVILLE,
SMITH HAGAMAN.

42. David Morgan, Wake Forest, sang "My Task", accompanied by Mrs. L. C. Pinnix.

43. In keeping with the topic of the session I. G. Greer, Superintendent of The Mills Home, Thomasville, brought an address on the theme "Protecting and Guiding The Child."

44. There is given below a remarkable musical program splendidly rendered by one-hundred thirty-five boys and girls from the Kennedy Home, Kinston, under the personal direction of John B. Alderman, with Miss Elizabeth Smith giving the readings and Mrs. T. V. Mosley accompanying at the organ.

PROGRAM

Theme: "I am the beginning.....and the end."

Reader: "In the beginning God . . . creation"

Song: "God of the Earth, the Sky, the Sea".....Holmes
Junior and Intermediate Boys' Choruses

Reader: Sin . . . Salvation through Jesus Christ

Song: "Fairest Lord Jesus".....Willis
Intermediate Girl's Chorus

Reader: The Holy Comforter . . . Spirit of God

Song: "Holy Spirit Truth Divine".....	Gottschalk
Junior Girl's Chorus	
Reader: The Triune God	
Song: "Ancient of Days".....	Jeffery
All four Junior and Intermediate Chorus	
Reader: God the glorified Lord of the Heavens and the Earth	
Song: "Sanctus"	Gounod
High School Chorus	
Reader: God the Father We His children with our Supplications	
Song: "Largo"	Handel
All five choruses singing	
Reader: "Humility—Reverence—Sanctity of the church of Christ	
Song: "Tread Softly".....	Doane
All five choruses singing	
Prayer	By Reader
Response	All Five Choruses

45. Permission was granted *Chairman* Zeno Wall, by the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, its Institutions and Members of the General Board to substitute the names of R. A. Kelly and M. L. Bannister for T. L. Johnson and Mrs. Wade Bostick who were absent.

Song: "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus"

46. The Baptist Hospital message came from the *Superintendent*, Smith Hagaman, through an address on the subject "Ministering in our Baptist Hospital." Incident to this message D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem discussed the necessity of providing for more beds.

47. By common consent with the approval of the Committee on order of Business the report of the Baptist Foundation (See Page 97) was received at this time through T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount.

48. In the absence of J. T. Watts, Dallas, Texas, the work of the Relief and Annuity Board was introduced by E. Norfleet Gardner, the State Representative of the Board who read the report (See page 89) and was followed by General Secretary Huggins who emphasized Recommendation 8 (See page 99) in the Report of the General Board which would provide for a Retirement Allowance for every bona fide Baptist Pastor, under conditions suggested.

Song: "Love Divine, All Love Excelling"

49. Song Director Pinnix and Mrs. Pinnix sang "Jesus Lover of My Soul" accompanied by Mrs. J. F. Warren, Wilmington.

50. A sermon on the topic "The Abundant Life" was delivered at this noon hour by J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, who also offered the prayer prior to adjournment.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

Topic: "*Some Factors in Church Security*"

51. After singing "Near The Cross" and "I Need Thee Every Hour" led by Edward E. Rutledge, Charlotte, assisted by Mrs. Rutledge at the piano, Gordon, L. Price, Roanoke Rapids, led the afternoon devotion.

52. I. S. McElroy, Richmond, Va., was presented by M. M. Adams, Southport, who spoke in behalf of the American Bible Society.

53. There was received at this hour greetings from the Seminaries:

Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, being represented by Wilson Woodcock, John B. Lowe and J. F. Stegall.

Southwestern Seminary greetings came through Baker J. Cauthen, and Mrs. Cauthen from Fort Worth.

W. Hersey Davis, Louisville, Faculty representative, brought greetings from the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and followed with an Historical address on the subject "The Christian's Competency in Spiritual Relations."

54. B. E. Morris, Durham, read in the absence of George W. Paschal, Wake Forest, the report on the Historical Commission (See page 96).

55. Enrollment reported at 4:00 o'clock this afternoon by Enrollment Chairman Satterfield was 735.

56. A special musical number was presented here by the Kennedy Home High School Chorus.

Song: "My Hope Is Built."

57. The Convention received with Vice President Hoyt Blackwell presiding the report on Social Service and Civic Righteousness through the *Chairman* Arthur J. Barton, upon whose motion the report as amended by common consent was approved.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

Your Committee reports as follows:

Owing to the crowded condition of the Convention program and the limited time allotted for the presentation of this report by the Committee and the consideration of and action upon the report by the Convention, your Committee deems it unwise and impracticable to enter into a general discussion of the several topics to be considered. The Committee is therefore limiting its report to formal resolutions, which express its own convictions, and which the Committee hopes may express the mind of the Convention and have the Convention's approval, concerning the several vital and important matters which it seems to the Committee should claim our attention at the present time. The Committee recommends the adoption of the following resolutions:

I. Concerning Government and Fundamental Rights.

1. That we reaffirm our belief in and devotion to the basic principles of government and human liberty which are expressed in the Declaration of Independence and the Constitution of the United States, and upon which our government is founded.

2. That in keeping with these principles the function of government is to recognize the inalienable rights of the citizen and to protect him in the free exercise of these rights, and that the government has no right to undertake any regimentation of the citizens that would limit or abridge human freedom, civil or religious.

3. That it is the duty and obligation of the citizen to give patriotic support to the government in all worthy enterprises so long as the government recognizes these principles and that conversely it is the duty and obligation of the citizen to do all in his power to keep the government true to these principles and to resist in every way possible all governmental policies that would infringe upon these fundamental rights.

II. Capital and Labor.

1. That the terms Capital and Labor as commonly used are misleading and suggest a wholly unnecessary antagonism.

2. That we rejoice that under our American system of freedom, in which individual initiative and prowess have free play, we have been able to build a great civilization with large aggregations of wealth, both individual and corporate, which make possible our great industries and gives labor its largest and best opportunities for remunerative employment; and that our per capita wealth is more widely distributed among the citizens than in any other nation, and that living conditions

with the laboring masses, while not perfect or satisfactory, are better than in any other nation in the world.

3. That we recognize the right of ownership and the right of capital to investment and to a reasonable return upon investment; that all men should recognize that ownership is trusteeship and that all property, whether large or small, should be administered unselfishly and for the good of humanity.

4. That we recognize the right of labor to organize and to engage in collective bargaining to the end that labor may have a fair and living wage, such as will provide not only for the necessities of life but for recreation, pleasure and culture.

5. That there is no necessary clash or conflict between capital and labor and that they should work harmoniously with each other for the good of each, and for the good of the general public.

6. That we condemn all violence on the part of labor or capital and all arbitrary and illegal acts that violate fundamental principles and human rights; all questions and contentions between labor and capital ought to be settled in the American way by conference and arbitration.

III. The Legislature and Child Labor.

1. That we approve and applaud the action of the General Assembly of North Carolina, 1937 session, enacting a Child Labor Law prohibiting the employment of minors under sixteen years of age at gainful occupations, but recognizing the right of minors to engage in domestic or farm work under the direction and authority of parents or guardians, and making other provisions limiting and regulating the employment of minors, such as prohibiting employment of minors by any concern or establishment engaged in the manufacture or sale of beer or other intoxicating liquors.

2. We likewise commend and applaud the repeated refusal of the Legislature to ratify the so-called Child Labor Amendment to the Constitution of the United States, under which, if ratified by the necessary number of states, the Federal Government would "have the power to limit, regulate and prohibit the labor of persons under eighteen years of age." While exploited as intended to protect children this amendment would really place in the hands of the Federal Government the complete control of all young people up to eighteen years of age, destroying, in principle and we fear ultimately in practice, all parental authority and making children the wards of the government. Nothing could be more un-American or destructive of the home life of our people or could militate in a more definite or radical way against the well-being of the children and youth of our nation. We hope the Legislature of North Carolina will continue to stand firm and to resist every effort to induce it to place the stamp of its approval upon such a measure.

IV. The Liquor Situation.

1. We declare a-fresh our unalterable opposition to the whole liquor traffic and to the license system by which this most blighting and corrupting traffic is fastened upon our body social and body politic.

2. That we stand unalterably for total abstinence on the part of the individual and for prohibition by the government, local, State and National, and that we declare relentless war upon the liquor traffic, both legal and illegal, until it shall be banished.

3. That we cannot but express our hearty disapproval and condemnation of the acts of the North Carolina General Assembly, by which it ignored the will of the people as expressed at the ballot box, and usurped the rights of the people by fastening the liquor traffic upon North Carolina, in violation of the sentiments and wishes of an overwhelming majority of North Carolina citizens. These things the General Assembly has done in the following respects: (a) It licensed the sale of 3.2 beer; (b) It increased the alcoholic content of permitted beer to five per cent; (c) It passed the New Hanover and the Pasquotank Liquor Bills

by and under which seventeen of the wet counties in North Carolina established liquor stores to debauch not only their own citizens, but as far as possible the citizens of the State at large; (d) It passed the "Amended Alcoholic Beverage Control Act" at the 1937 session under which any county in the State that has a wet majority can by vote establish liquor stores. Each and all of these acts by the General Assembly were done in the face of the unquestionable fact well known to the Legislature that the State of North Carolina as a whole was utterly opposed to the liquor traffic. The Legislature thus ignored the well known sentiments of our people; disregarded the unity, integrity and authority of the State, and subjected the State as a whole to the will of a few wet counties in a matter of great economic and moral moment which materially affects the whole people; (e) In keeping with a fundamental principle upheld by a long line of court decisions the majority of citizens in any political unit, however small, have the right to banish from their midst a recognized evil, even when such evil is licensed or tolerated by the larger political unit of which the smaller is a part. But no political unit has a right to establish and maintain an evil against the will of the majority of the larger political unit. This is the right of local option. This principle was put in reverse and utterly violated by the Legislature of North Carolina when it permitted wet counties to establish liquor stores.

4. That we express the conviction that every member of the Legislature who advocated and supported this usurpation of the rights and powers of the citizens of North Carolina, and helped to fasten the nefarious liquor traffic upon our people, should be promptly, effectively and permanently retired to private life by the expression of the will of the people and of the people's protest against such unjustified and high-handed procedure.

5. That we express our great pleasure in what appears to be the rising tide of prohibition sentiment, as indicated in the state-wide dry victories in Georgia and Tennessee, the latter by such overwhelming majority, and in the great number of dry victories in local option county elections in all of the states where such elections have been called. We hope and believe that an aroused public sentiment, outraged by the increasing crimes and highway fatalities brought by the liquor traffic, and the increasing disregard of law and decency by the traffic, shall soon again and permanently place upon the liquor traffic the brand of the outlaw, which it so richly deserved.

6. (a) That this Convention earnestly recommends to our North Carolina Baptist people, both pastors and churches, that the churches take a firm and consistent stand against all individual indulgence in the use of intoxicating liquors and against all participation in their sale by members of the churches, and that we seek as rapidly as possible to educate our people against the folly and sin of such use and sale, and that as rapidly as possible our churches shall be relieved of the open shame and burden of church members in any way connected with the unholy traffic; (b) That our churches be urged to give their full moral support to the prohibition cause, and to give a more liberal financial support to dry organizations which stand for the united action of our people against the liquor traffic.

V. Gambling and the Modern Dance.

1. That we deplore the widespread mania among our people to indulge in gambling and in games of chance. Millions, even billions, of dollars in money are being squandered and the moral stamina and character of our people are being undermined by the gambling mania. Thousands of our people are being subtly corrupted by such lotteries as the moving picture "Bank Night" and similar prize schemes operated by merchants, usually in violation of law. Christians ought everywhere to abstain from all forms and phases of this evil.

2. We disapprove and condemn the modern dance as a means of social amusement. We recognize that it is demoralizing and that it tends

toward immorality. This Convention hereby would express its conviction in this important matter and its will and desire that no college or school of any grade, or other institution of any kind whatsoever, owned and maintained by this Convention, shall at any time through its faculty, boards of trustees, or other agents, promote or allow promoted dancing in its buildings or on its premises, or elsewhere under its official auspices. The Baptists of North Carolina cannot give their sanction or approval to a custom so clearly calculated to injure and demoralize character, which we seek in the name of Christ to build in all that is highest and best.

VI. Marriage and Divorce.

1. That we deplore the course pursued by our Legislature in the last several years in so amending our statutes governing marriage as to remove nearly all the safeguards and restrictions which at one time existed, and to make possible all manner of ill-considered and reckless marriages, even midnight drunken marriages, such as the one that even now fills our news columns and covers us with shame.

2. That we urge upon the next session of the Legislature the enactment of a wise, sane, constructive marriage code which shall at least embody provisions prohibiting the performance of any marriage ceremony before a suitable period of time has elapsed after the granting of the license and the publishing of the banns, and further that will require a health certificate to be presented by each party to the marriage before a license can be issued.

3. That it is the duty of North Carolina in the exercise of its prerogative and authority properly to safeguard marriage whatever may be the custom of other states, and however many couples may go to adjoining states to be married.

Unanimously adopted and presented by the Committee.

T. H. KING, *Secretary*.

ARTHUR J. BARTON, *Chairman*.

58. At this hour Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro, brought an address upon the subject, "The Church and Social Wrongs".

59. Zeno Wall, Shelby, offered the closing prayer of this session.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

Topic: "Christianity and National Security".

60. Following the singing of "He Leadeth Me" and "Holy Ghost with Light Divine," J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City, brought the worship service with the Convention joining in song, "Nearer, Still Nearer".

61. Giving due notice as required by the Constitution John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, advised that on Thursday he would offer a resolution to amend (Article IV—Officers) with particular reference to the office of Vice-President.

62. Recording Secretary Deane was authorized under motion by T. C. Johnson, Kinston, to forward to J. M. Hilliard, High Point, who for 50 odd years had never previously missed attending this Convention, the good wishes of this body.

Wilmington, N. C.,
November 17, 1937.

Rev. J. M. Hilliard,
High Point, N. C.

Absence of your familiar figure and many years faithfulness to your Baptist State Convention is noted and your brethren send their love and high regard.

C. B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

63. "Christianity in the Realm of Economics" was the theme of special address delivered by M. I. Skaggs, Buie's Creek at this time.

64. A message of love and devotion was unanimously voted by the Convention, upon motion by M. A. Huggins, to be conveyed by Board Representative Forrest C. Feezor, through the Foreign Mission Board, to our Missionaries in Countries where they are now faithfully standing by their posts of duty under tremendous difficulties and imminent danger of the loss of life, and if practical that the Board cable this message.

65. Immediate adoption followed the introduction of the following resolution presented by H. S. Satterfield, Wilmington.

I move that the N. C. Baptist State Convention go on record as sponsoring a state-wide appeal for funds to be used for the purpose of relief, in the form of food, clothing, and medicine to be administered by our missionaries on the field; to the end that they shall not be forced to stand empty-handed in the midst of suffering on the part of those whom they love, and to the end that their heroism shall be matched by our unselfishness, and Christ shall be glorified in the exercise of Christian mercy in this great crisis.

66. Robert and Albert Simms sang "Have Thine Own Way Lord" accompanied by Mrs. Pinnix.

67. Home Mission Board Representative Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, read a report on the work of the Board which was adopted upon his motion after the address by the Home Board's Representative an Italian, J. F. Plainfield, West Tampa, Florida.

REPORT ON HOME MISSION BOARD

The Home Mission Board is lifting up Christ in the homeland among the Indians, the foreigners, the Negroes, the under-privileged in the cities and congested industrial sections, and in Cuba and Panama. In all of its departments of work the Board has 327 missionaries working in 850 mission stations. During the past convention year we have placed in the field 35 new missionaries and have opened 36 new mission stations.

Home Mission work among foreigners in our midst includes, first those people who were born in other lands and their children—Mexicans, Italians, Cubans in the United States, Europeans, and Chinese; and, second, native Americans who speak another language, chiefly the French-speaking people of Southern Louisiana and the Spanish-speaking people of New Mexico. These are fields that challenge us to the task of evangelizing more than 5,000,000 people. Among these foreigners the Board has 105 missionaries who supply 224 churches and mission stations.

Two faithful missionaries, assisted by a number of volunteer workers, are doing their best to give the gospel to 45,000 deaf-mutes. There have been organized for the deaf 116 classes in important centers.

Home Mission work among the Indians is located in North Carolina, Alabama, Florida, Mississippi, Oklahoma, New Mexico, and Arizona. The total Indian population is 200,000. Many of these Indians have never heard a gospel sermon. Among the 40 tribes we have 62 missionaries who serve 289 churches and mission stations.

The present extent of our mission work in Panama is the Canal Zone, the two terminal cities, and the surrounding territory. In this field the Home Mission Board has 8 churches. 7 of these churches are composed of West Indian Negroes who were brought to the Canal Zone from Jamaica during construction days and have remained after the Canal was completed.

The Cuban field of the Home Mission Board includes the four western provinces of the island, with a population of 2,500,000. We now occupy 30 important centers in these provinces. There are 50

churches and 80 additional mission stations, making a total of 130 places of work, where 72 missionaries labor.

In New Orleans and Jacksonville the Home Mission Board maintains 2 Rescue Missions. Good-will centers are located in Christopher, East St. Louis, and Herrin, Illinois; and also in Birmingham, Baltimore and New Orleans. These Rescue Missions and Good-will Centers are doing a much needed mission work.

Dr. Noble Y. Beall, general missionary, and Rev. J. K. Hair, teacher in the Bible Department of Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., are our white workers among the Negroes. Our Home Mission Board cooperates with the Home Mission Board of the National Baptist Convention in the employment of 10 other missionaries. These workers last year opened 8 new missions, and preached regularly in 118 churches and mission stations.

Three years ago the Board began the tremendous task of evangelization in the mountains where little progress in religious life has been made for generations. Seven missionaries are now at work. Last year five churches were organized in these mountain sections.

Missionaries of the Home Mission Board are operating three schools in the homeland, not counting the eight mountain schools which are being run by local boards of trustees in property owned by the Board. These schools are the Anglo-Mexican Institute, El Paso, Texas; Acadia Academy, Church Point, Louisiana; and Mexican Baptist Institute, Bastrop, Texas.

Rev. Jacob Gartenhaus is the Board's lone missionary to 500,000 Jews in the South. His message of our responsibility to this race is receiving a wider and more sympathetic hearing each year.

The Department of Evangelism has been reestablished with Dr. Roland Q. Leavell as superintendent. The immediate reception and results of this new department testify to the great need.

The Home Mission Board also owns and controls the Southern Baptist Sanatorium, El Paso, Texas. This should be transferred to the Hospital Commission, and steps are being taken for the consideration of this transfer. The Board also has a building and loan department with \$1,084,060 loaned to churches.

The Board has endeavored faithfully to perform its stewardship by pushing the mission work, and at the same time handling its finances so as to retire the indebtedness. Practically one million dollars have been paid on the principal indebtedness since 1928. This calendar year the Board will pay at least \$150,000 on the principal.

The Home Mission Board gives its unqualified endorsement to the Hundred Thousand Club and sincerely hopes that it may be pushed to a successful consummation.

North Carolina Baptists have the right to be humbly grateful that they gave through the Cooperative Program to the Home Mission Board, during the calendar year 1936, more than any other state in the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Home Mission Board is not in the field for special designations, nor does it feel that it can conscientiously approve and promote by approval a movement for any particular Home Mission project so long as the Home Board is a part of a Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists and participates in this program with the implied understanding that our influence and effort as a denominational agency is to be used in the promotion of the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists.

This Board does not want to suppress the religious impulses of any individual, for it believes that religion is a spontaneous expression of an inward dynamic towards righteousness, which dynamic is the result of the indwelling presence of the Holy Spirit. Therefore, it gladly accepts all gifts of money coming from individuals, when these gifts are the voluntary expression of the spiritual impulses of the soul.

The spirit and goal of the Home Mission Board may be correctly appraised by the remarks of the Secretary, Dr. J. B. Lawrence:

"I do not hesitate to say that, right now, the evangelization and

Christianization of the homeland is the most important and imperative task before Southern Baptists.

This is evident when we consider the menaces and dangers that now threaten the civilization of America and the world. These are so imminent and mighty that unless we marshal all our forces to meet them we will be overwhelmed and that right speedily. We must set ourselves heroically to the preaching of the gospel of Jesus Christ if we would save our country from becoming the center of an essentially pagan civilization.

Do we fully realize what is taking place here in the homeland? The forces at work are mighty and sinister. Communism, atheism, Sabbath desecration, lawlessness, the liquor traffic, race prejudice, and worldliness and materialism are undermining the spiritual foundations of our civilization. There is also the modern world spirit, the passion for possession, the revolt against tradition, the throwing off of the restraint of authority, crass materialism, racial antagonisms, and the castes of labor and capital, together with atheistic communism and a distinct drift toward anti-religious sentiments.

We cannot meet these mighty opponents of the cross of Christ in isolated groups. We must bring to bear upon the problems that confront us the impact of the whole denomination. The Home Mission Board ministers here.

IRA D. S. KNIGHT.

68. Wm. Harrison Williams prayed and the session adjourned.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

Topic: "Christianity and Security in North Carolina."

69. Director Pinnix led the convention in singing "Holy, Holy, Holy," and "Jesus is All the World to Me".

70. The worship service was conducted by J. Ned Taylor, Winston-Salem. Song: "Blessed Assurance, Jesus is Mine".

71. Under Miscellaneous J. L. Peacock, Tarboro, made a brief statement upon the Baptist Foundation and Frank Hasty, spoke on the Relief and Annuity Board of which he is a field representative.

72. In keeping with previous notice John Arch McMillan introduced a Constitutional Amendment and upon his motion it was adopted to-wit:

"That in Article IV, Officers, Section 1 in line one after the word "President" omit "three Vice-Presidents" and insert "A First Vice-President, a Second Vice-President, a Third Vice-President".

73. J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem, submitted the following resolutions:

I. That the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness be authorized and instructed to see if any way can be found to have its report presented yesterday published in pamphlet form for general and free distribution.

II. That the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness be recognized as the authorized agent of the Convention to represent the Convention in all legislative and civic matters.

III. That said Committee be authorized within its discretion to secure a well poised and vigorous man to give all his time to the work of temperance, prohibition and civic righteousness as the representative of the Convention.

IV. That the Convention request Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington, to confer with Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh, of the United Dry Forces and with his cooperation arrange to call a meeting of interested citizens in North Carolina who are opposed to the liquor traffic and perfect an organization to continue and conduct an active program against the liquor traffic in every form whether legal or boot-leg.

Resolution number one was passed by the Convention upon motion by C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh.

On motion by J. A. McKaughan and Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, resolutions number two and four were referred to the Committee on Resolutions. (See Section 79, Page 38).

And resolution number three was referred to the General Board upon the motion of J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.

74. Department of Christian Education in the churches was the special order introduced by Secretary W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, who called upon the following Divisional Heads who spoke their reports:

(a) L. L. Morgan, Raleigh, Sunday School Secretary, responded and recognized John B. Lane and Mrs. Lane and Mrs. Perry Crouch his associates.

(b) Nathan C. Brooks, Raleigh, Baptist Training Union Secretary, followed and at this time Secretary Crouch recognized Baptist Student Secretaries Zon Robinson, Wake Forest, and Miss Mildred Kichline, Meredith; also Caesar Herring, State B. S. U. President and Miss Laura Bateman, B. S. U. President at W. C. of U. N. C.

(c) Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro Secretary Division of Student Activities and Miss Velma Presslar, Raleigh, Office Secretary and Field Worker closed the discussion on the Department of Christian Education on the College Campuses and in the Churches.

75. A Quartet composed of David Morgan and Archie McMillan, Wake Forest and Robert and Albert Simms sang "The Spacious Firmament on High".

76. There was presented at this point the following resolution by Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington, and upon motion it was referred to the Committee on Committees:

That a committee of fifteen from the State at large and representing as proportionately as possible all sections of the State be appointed to consider the advisability of enlarging our hospital program by the establishing of two additional hospitals one to be located in the South Central section and the other in the Eastern section of the state and to report at our next annual session.

77. General Secretary Huggins took charge of the Department of Missions Report (See Page 62) and after his introductory remarks various phases of the State Mission Program were discussed and emphasized by Departmental Personnel, Pastors and Laymen:

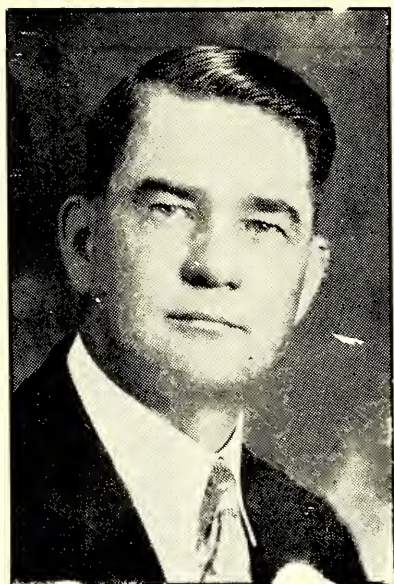
The varied activities were presented by M. O. Alexander, Raleigh; J. C. Pipes, Weaverville; W. C. Somerville, Raleigh; M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke; Nathan C. Brooks and W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh; Miss Laura Bateman, Greensboro; A. C. McCall, Statesville; G. C. Cox, Asheville; D. L. Ives, Leaksville; and Vance Browning, Bryson City.

78. Zeno Wall, Shelby, requested and it was the pleasure of the Convention to recognize Mrs. J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington, wife of the beloved and late J. Marcus Kester, former pastor of Host Church.

79. The Resolutions Committee submitted through C. H. Durden, Charlotte, Chairman the following resolutions in lieu of those referred to them under a previous order (See Section 73, II, IV, page 37) and they were adopted upon motion of J. A. Easley, Wake Forest.

First: That the North Carolina Baptist State Convention express again our opposition to the liquor traffic in all its forms, legal or illegal.

Second: That we are in sympathy with all moral forces set for the doing away with this evil.



JOHN MARCUS KESTER

Born at Kings Mountain, N. C., April 26, 1887, the son of John and Margaret (Byrd) Kester. Student at Mars Hill College, graduating in 1910. In 1912 he finished Wake Forest College with the degree of Bachelor of Arts. Studied at Newton Theological Seminary, Newton Center, Mass., 1912-1915. Did graduate work at Oxford, England, 1915. In 1933 Wake Forest College conferred on him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. Married Miss Anna Elizabeth Lawson at Boston, June 14, 1915. Children: Gwendolyn Elizabeth; John Marcus Jr.; Evelyn Grace; Andrew Truett; Melvin Edwin; Robert Woodrow; Katheryn Christiana; Howard Emerson; Carolyn Marcia, and Marilyn Ann. At the time of his death, April 1, 1936, he was pastor of the First Baptist Church, Wilmington, and the North Carolina Representative on the Foreign Mission Board, which Board he served as Educational Secretary for two and one-half years prior to the beginning of his pastorate at Wilmington on September 1, 1924. His ministry included pastorates at Wilson and Shelby and he was an author of several religious booklets. Interment was made in Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington.

80. Richard K. Redwine, Hickory, having previously given constitutional notice submitted the following amendment to the constitution and upon his motion it was approved, to-wit:

"That Article III, Meetings, Section 1 be amended as follows: That in line two after the word "November" a comma be inserted and this language added "Except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November."

81. Committee on Committee, *Chairman* Eugene I. Olive, submitted for the Committee and upon his motion the special committee authorized under (Section 76, Page 38) was released and approved (See Page 23).

82. "Beneath the Cross of Jesus" was the quartet number rendered by L. C. Pinnix, Louis S. Gaines, Charles Jollay and Albert Simms.

83. Vice-President Arthur J. Barton presided during the hour for the special address "Christ and Race" to have been delivered in person by Wm. Louis Poteat, Wake Forest; in the absence of the author his pastor, J. Allan Easley read President Poteat's manuscript.

84. The motion of T. H. King, Clinton, received enthusiastic support requesting the *Biblical Recorder* to print the President's address, and that if possible, the General Board have it printed in pamphlet form.

85. A vote of appreciation was voted J. Allan Easley, Wake Forest for the splendid reading of the address upon motion by Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson.

86. In keeping with the spirit of this address on "Christ and Race" John T. Wayland, Durham, submitted the following memorial which received the Convention's approval and by common consent it was agreed that the Memorial would be so worded as to be directed to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention or to the steering Committee of the Baptist World Alliance.

A MEMORIAL

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention to the Brethren of the Southern Baptist Convention, Fraternal Greetings in Christ:

We, the members of the N. C. Baptist Convention, in session at the First Baptist Church in Wilmington, N. C., November 16-18, 1937, are happily anticipating the fellowship in Christ to be enjoyed at the meeting of the Baptist World Alliance in Atlanta, Ga., in August, 1939. In this fellowship as official delegates will be found Baptists of all races. It is our earnest desire and hope that this meeting of our brethren in Christ from many lands, held within the bounds of our Southern Baptist Convention, shall make a large contribution to interracial understanding and fellowship.

We humbly suggest that the Southern Baptist Convention assure the committee on arrangements of the Baptist World Alliance of its sincere purpose to cooperate to the end that the Christian fellowship of Baptists shall not be at all impaired, but, under God, rather strengthened and deepened in the spirit of our common Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

87. The prayer of benediction was offered by W. C. Summerville, Raleigh.

THURSDAY—Afternoon Session

Topic: "The Christian Program and Co-operation".

88. "I Love to Tell the Story" was the hymn that opened the closing afternoon session and was followed by "Rock of Ages".

89. T. C. Johnson, Kingston, led the worship service.

90. Secretary John T. Wayland, Durham, on behalf of the Committee to

Nominate Trustees of the Convention, its Institutions and Members of the General Board, submitted the Committee Nominations and upon the motion of George W. Paschal, Wake Forest, were approved.

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF
THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND
MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD**

I. Baptist State Convention— Trustees

Term Expiring 1938: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh.

II. North Carolina Baptist Foundation— Directors

Term Expiring 1942: J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, Mt. Gilead.

III. North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc.— Trustees

Term expiring 1941: Paul Johnson, Winston-Salem; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro; W. K. McGee, Thomasville, succeeding Grover H. Jones, High Point.

IV. Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina— Trustees

Term Expiring 1941: Charles J. Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

V. Campbell College— Trustees

Term Expiring 1938: Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, succeeding W. S. Strickland, Dunn, deceased.

Term Expiring 1941: S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; G. F. Pope, Dunn; W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

VI. Chowan College— Trustees

Term Expiring 1941: W. J. Roundtree, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; J. H. Helms, Farmville; J. H. Stephenson, Pendleton.

VII. Mars Hill College— Trustees

Term Expiring 1941: J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; Walter L. Johnson, Mt. Airy; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Trustees Emeriti, John R. Sams, Mars Hill; W. C. McConnell, Asheville, deceased.

VIII. Meredith College— Trustees

Term Expiring 1938: Mrs. George W. Dixon, Raleigh, succeeding Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg, resigned; Mrs. C. E. Taylor, Charlotte, succeeding E. McKay Goodwin, Morganton, deceased; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir, new.

Term Expiring 1941: E. J. Britt, Lumberton; Henry Edwards, Shelby; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville.

IX. Wake Forest College— Trustees

Term Expiring 1939: S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest, succeeding R. E. Royall, Wake Forest, deceased.

Term Expiring 1941: Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

X. Baptist General Board— Members

Term Expiring 1938: H. K. Masteller, Canton, succeeding E. Gibson Davis, Asheville, removal from State; Frank Carter Hawkins, Statesville, succeeding Clifton J. Allen, Statesville, removal from State.

Term Expiring 1940: R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Grover H. Jones, High Point; M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; Ira T. Johnson, West Jefferson; J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive; H. M. Baker, Lumberton; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; W. F. West, Roxboro; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; R. S. Fountain, Weldon; C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; C. G. Powell, Ahoskie; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro.

Signed: Zeno Wall, *Chairman*, Shelby; John T. Wayland, *Secretary*, Durham; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; Luther Little, Charlotte; Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro; A. P. Stephens, Morehead City; A. B. Conrad, High Point; M. L. Bannister, Oxford; R. A. Kelly, Belmont.

91. Publicity *Chairman* C. B. Deane, Rockingham, submitted and upon his motion the Committee report was adopted.

REPORT OF PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

The Publicity Committee wishes to express its appreciation of the inestimable services of the late Rev. Charles H. Dickey and to record its heart felt regret at his passing.

A few weeks ago the Committee asked J. A. McMillan, Thomasville, to undertake the publicity work for its Convention. He accepted after securing the assistance of David Morgan and Archie M. McMillan from the staff of *Old Gold and Black*, Wake Forest College, as reporters.

Not only has this committee furnished reams of Convention news but it has tried to interpret the proceedings of this body in such a way as to give a true sense of proportion and to avoid any traces of sensationalism. That this policy is in accordance with the desires not only of members of this Convention but also of editors over the State is attested by the fact that releases of unprecedented length have been eagerly received and used by the twenty leading dailies and eighty principal weekly County papers in North Carolina. Moreover, the two chief news agencies in America, the Associated Press and the United Press, have distributed this information not only throughout this state but throughout all the United States and over the world.

The following itemized report gives some idea as to the scope and quantity of the work done in North Carolina alone. This does not include material used by denominational papers or news printed outside the State. The quantity is indicated in number of words printed.

Advance publicity, mimeographed and mailed to 90 papers.....	Words 24,000
Abstracts of speeches and reports, mailed.....	9,000
News agency releases of 1,000 words for five days, wired.....	90,000
Write-ups to 80 county papers, mailed.....	48,000
6,000 words daily for five days, Wilmington papers.....	30,000
Total	201,000

In addition a total of 131 photographs have been released for publication in the State.

Local papers have shown cordiality in relations with the committee and a generosity in the acceptance of its material. Particular thanks should be given to Messrs. Marshall, Dickson, and Emory, of the Wilmington Star-News, who have cooperated to the fullest degree.

Respectfully submitted,

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE

C. B. DEANE, *Chairman*.

92. A final report was received from the *Committee on Committees* through *Committeeman* Oscar Creech, Ahoskie, and the Convention approved them as follows: Memorials; On Trustees; Order of Business 1938; Publicity; Social Service and Civic Righteousness; Laymen; On Purchasing Biblical Recorder; Historical Commission; and Promotion and Enlistment. (See Page 23 ff).

93. In memory of those departed this life since the last Convention, James B. Willis, Hamlet, *Chairman of Memorial Committee* spoke and J. M. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, prayed, and upon recommendation of the committee the Convention voted that the 1937 Annual be dedicated to Charles H. Dickey, formerly of Raleigh and for several years the active publicity man and servant of the Convention.

94. The Cooperative Program of Southern Baptist was presented at this hour with *Promotion and Enlistment Chairman* Eugene I. Olive presiding. First to speak was General Secretary Huggins, followed by staff workers who have worked in Eastern Carolina, M. O. Alexander; in Central Carolina, W. Perry Crouch; and in Western Carolina, J. C. Pipes. These were followed by Grover H. Jones, High Point, who brought an inspirational message on the Cooperative Program.

95. Missionary John Lowe, Richmond, was recognized and he spoke out of the regular order.

96. Under the regular order A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, in presenting his address on "Baptist Working Together" first offered prayer and requested the singing of "Ninety and Nine" by L. C. Pinnix, accompanied by Mrs. Pinnix.

Song: "There Is a Fountain, Filled With Blood."

97. Election of Convention Officers:

(a) Prior to the election of the Convention Presidents and Vice Presidents, Vice President Simms requested General Secretary Huggins to preside who in turn asked J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, to officiate. John Arch McMillan, Thomasville, announced it was the desire of President Wm. Louis Poteat that his name not be placed before the body. Thereafter Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, nominated Robert N. Simms for President, and after H. S. Brinson, Lewiston, moved that the Nominations close, J. Clyde Turner was directed, and he cast the vote of the Convention for the nominee.

Chairman Turner recognized Forest C. Feezor, Raleigh, President Simms pastor, who spoke words of commendation upon his election.

(b) Coming up next under the amended Constitution was the election of the 1st Vice President. Arthur J. Barton, Wilmington, was placed in nomination by L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro, and Recording Secretary Deane cast the Convention vote when nominations closed on John Arch McMillan's motion.

(c) George W. Paschal, Wake Forest, was named the 2nd Vice President by virtue of the Convention-vote cast by the Recording Secretary upon A. D. Kinnett's nomination and J. A. McMillan's motion.

(d) Upon the nomination of M. L. Bannister, Oxford, Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, became the 3rd Vice President, when Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, moved that nominations close and the casting of the Convention's vote by the Recording Secretary.

98. President Simms was welcomed to the chair and responded and then called to the platform the newly elected Vice Presidents for their response.

99. Upon the motion of W. R. Cullum, Wake Forest, the report of the *Committee on Place and Preacher* as submitted by *Chairman* R. E. Breckhouse, Warrenton, was accepted which report revealed a strong invitation from

the Baptist Churches of Raleigh, together with urgent requests from the Mayor of the City and the Chamber of Commerce.

Place: Raleigh, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Host

Preacher: James B. Willis, Hamlet

Alternate: R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir

100. The Convention agreed to the suggestion offered by General Secretary Huggins seconded by Ira D. S. Knight that the Committee on order of Business in 1938 arrange the convention program so as to begin the session at 10 or 11 A.M. on Tuesday and to close at noon Thursday.

101. The Convention joined in the suggestion of the General Secretary that the Committee on Order of Business for 1938, if they deem it wise, consider building the program around the theme "The Impending Spiritual Revival."

102. W. L. Griggs, Charlotte, offered the following resolution and it was accepted by the Convention, upon the motion of Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.

RESOLUTION

That the Baptist State Convention respectfully request the General Board and our beloved General Secretary M. A. Huggins to carefully consider the advisability of creating as soon as practical a Department of Evangelism with a Superintendent whose duty it would be to direct a program of sane evangelism throughout the State and whose salary would be paid out of the general funds of the Convention.

103. Recording Secretary Deane read the following telegram and by common consent was requested to draft a reply.

Raleigh, N. C.

Nov. 18, 1937

Baptist State Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

North Carolina Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in Session at Raleigh sends greetings and felicitations to our Baptist Brethren.

PAUL B. KERN, *President*.

T. M. GRANT, *Secretary*.

RESPONSE

Wilmington, N. C.

November 18, 1937

North Carolina Conference Methodist Episcopal Church, South,
Raleigh, N. C.

North Carolina Baptist State Convention gratefully acknowledges your cordial greetings, assuring you of warmest fraternal relationship with and sincere prayers for work of your conference.

C. B. DEANE,

Recording Secretary.

104. Prayer by Perry Morgan, Raleigh, Ridgecrest, closed the session.

THURSDAY—Evening Session

Topic: "The Christian Program and Co-operation."

105. Director Pinnix led in the singing of "All The Way My Saviour Leads" and Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville, conducted the worship service in the opening of the closing session.

106. The following telegram was read by the Recording Secretary and he was instructed to acknowledge by letter.

Chester, Penn.
Nov. 16, 1937

Baptist State Convention,
Wilmington, N. C.

Greetings and best wishes for a successful convention from the seven North Carolina students enrolled at Crozier Theological Seminary.

THE TARHEEL GROUP.

107. State President of the W. C. T. U., Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Charlotte spoke out of the regular order on the need for more W. C. T. U. units in Eastern North Carolina.

108. The choir of the host church presented a special selection with a quartet composed of Mrs. L. W. Brinson, Miss Myrtle Burris, Vernon E. Cheek, W. E. Snokenburg, leading in the song "Thou Will Keep Him In Perfect Peace."

109. C. B. Deane, Rockingham, read the report coming from the Trustees of the Convention and was confirmed by the Convention upon the motion of J. L. Carrick, Mufreesboro.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

The Board, composed of W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest; R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; and F. H. Brooks, Smithfield; was organized with W. L. Poteat, Chairman and R. L. McMillan, Secretary.

In accordance with instructions of the Baptist State Convention, session of 1936, the Trustees executed and delivered to the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, Raleigh, N. C., a note in the sum of \$350,000. The note was dated December 21, 1936, and bears interest at 4%, and is payable as follows:

March 21, 1937.....\$ 15,000	Sept. 21, 1939.....\$ 16,000
June 21, 1937..... 15,000	Dec. 21, 1939..... 20,000
Sept. 21, 1937..... 12,000	March 21, 1940..... 18,000
Dec. 21, 1937..... 18,000	June 21, 1940..... 18,000
March 21, 1938..... 16,000	Sept. 21, 1940..... 17,000
June 21, 1938..... 16,000	Dec. 21, 1940..... 22,000
Sept. 21, 1938..... 13,000	March 21, 1941..... 20,000
Dec. 21, 1938..... 20,000	June 21, 1941..... 20,000
March 21, 1939..... 17,000	Sept. 21, 1941..... 18,000
June 21, 1939..... 17,000	Dec. 21, 1941..... 22,000

In accordance also with instructions of the Convention, the Trustees executed and delivered to the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company bonds in the amount of \$450,000 and designated as "Trustees of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, Meredith College, 5% Refunding Bonds." These bonds are serial bonds, forty in number, each in the principal sum of \$11,250, with interest from date, namely, February 1, 1937, at 5% the total aggregating \$450,000. The first of these bonds is due and payable May 1, 1942, and one each of the bonds is due and payable each three months thereafter until all are paid.

During the year the Trustees affected final settlement of the estate of O. L. Pittman and turned over the net amount, in the principal sum of \$7,500, to the Baptist Foundation.

The Trustees received also the J. Q. Adams Fund, established under the will of Wm. D. Adams, in the principal sum of \$2,000, and this likewise was turned over to the Baptist Foundation.

As required by the Convention we found upon examination that the Treasurer is bonded for \$25,000, the bookkeeper, Miss Esther Ivey, for \$10,000, and the bookkeeper of the Debt Service Fund, Miss Margie Murchison, for \$10,000.

This 13th day of November, 1937.

R. L. McMILLAN,
Secretary.

110. Committeeman Yancey C. Elliott, Brevard, read the Report of the Committee to Report on General Board's Report, (See Section 121, page 56 ff), and upon his motion to adopt M. A. Huggins, observed that the report should be amended to include a recommendation adopted by but not included in the Report of the General Board to be designated as recommendation number 10, to-wit: "That the Convention make an annual appropriation to Campbell College of \$9,500.00 until it receives the legacy from the Rich Estate, *Unless* in the meantime it shall be found that the income of the Convention will not permit this to be done which fact is to be determined by the State Secretary in consultation with the General Board." The amendment followed by the Committee Report were adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE TO REPORT ON GENERAL BOARD'S REPORT

Your committee has examined with care the report of the General Board made to this Convention, with respect both to its factual content and its recommendations.

We commend the Board for its action in its June meeting in undertaking an appropriation to the educational institutions for current support, particularly in view of the fact that for many years past no institution has received any money whatever for current support. We are glad that once more every institution and agency we have is now receiving some help from the Cooperative Program.

We rejoice in the evidence of substantial achievements in every department of the work fostered by the Convention and by its General Board.

It is our desire to call particular attention to the faithful and untiring services and notable achievements of Mr. M. A. Huggins and all those associated with him in the work of our denomination.

We recommend that the report as presented, together with its nine recommendations, be adopted without a single change. Particularly we wish to commend recommendations 7 and 8 as worthy progressive steps, and urge full cooperation of the churches in the attaining of these goals.

HENRY B. ANDERSON, *Chairman*,
W. WALTER JONES,
YANCEY C. ELLIOTT,
K. E. BRYANT,
O. W. McMANUS.

111. The Committee On Resolutions made its report and upon motion by *Committeeman* J. Allan Easley, Wake Forest, who read the report, was adopted.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Consonant with the apostolic injunction that we be "given to hospitality," is that other injunction, "give thanks for all things." *Therefore* be it resolved that we express our hearty thanks:

First, to the First Baptist Church of Wilmington, and to all the Baptist Churches in the City and their pastors, who have cooperated in providing for our comfort and convenience during these days.

Second, to the hotels, the Y. M. C. A., and all those who have received us into their homes and for their uniform kindness and courtesy,

Third, to Messrs. David Morgan, Archie McMillan and John Marshall, for their efficiency in reporting the proceedings of the Convention, to the press and radio, for giving publicity to our meetings, to the City for everything done for us, and to all who have helped to make these days memorable.

C. W. DURDEN,
R. C. FOSTER,
TOM E. WALTERS,
J. A. EASLEY,
Committee.

112. To Director Pinnix and Mrs. Pinnix the Convention expressed its thanks for their faithfulness in leading the music of the Convention.

113. Christian Education In The Colleges was the special order and these representatives spoke to their reports (See Page 84 ff) in this order; President Leslie Campbell, Campbell; President J. L. Carrick, Chowan; Faculty Representative Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill; President Charles E. Brewer, Meredith; and Faculty Representative W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

114. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President Board of Trustees of Wake Forest, offered a special prayer for our Baptist Colleges.

115. Upon motion by H. S. Satterfield, Wilmington, the Recording Secretary, the General Secretary, and the President of the Convention were empowered to read and confirm the proceedings of the Convention.

116. The Convention authorized the likeness of the late J. Marcus Kester, Wilmington, former pastor of the Host Church, to appear in the 1937 Annual, upon motion by H. S. Satterfield.

117. 1st. Vice President Barton presided during the final recognition and response from the Host Pastor, Sankey L. Blanton, and upon the suggestion of the 1st Vice President the Convention voted its thanks and admiration to President Simms for his splendid presiding officers.

118. Prior to the final address of the session by Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, on the subject "Christ and the Emerging World Culture," the Convention sang "Thou Will Keep Him In Perfect Peace."

119. The *Biblical Recorder* was asked to print this address upon motion by Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.

120. Adjournment was in order upon the motion by W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, and after prayer by Missionary John Lowe, Richmond, the One Hundred Seventh Annual North Carolina Baptist State Convention was declared finally adjourned until the time of the next meeting at 10:00 o'clock, A.M., Tuesday, November 15, 1938, in the City of Raleigh, with the Tabernacle Baptist Church acting as Host.

WM. LOUIS POTEAT, *President*,
 ROBERT N. SIMMS, *Vice President*,
 HOYT BLACKWELL, *Vice President*,
 ARTHUR J. BARTON, *Vice President*.

CHARLES B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

PROGRAM

PRESENTED BY

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PASTORS'
CONFERENCE

AT THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Wilmington, North Carolina

November 15-16, 1937

Theme: "*A Good Minister of Jesus Christ.*" I Timothy 4:6

MONDAY AFTERNOON, NOVEMBER 15

E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte, in charge of Music

- 3:00—Song Service
3:15—Worship.....M. I. Harris, Valdese
3:30—The Minister's Personal Life.....W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest
4:00—The Minister's Preparation and Equipment....E. E. Sullivan, Hickory
4:30—The Minister's Pastoral Methods and Church
Administration.....A. J. Smith, Goldsboro
5:00—Adjournment

MONDAY EVENING

- 7:30—Song Service
7:45—Worship.....C. E. Baker, Durham
8:00—The Minister and Divine Worship.....Oscar Creech, Ahoskie
8:30—The Minister and Gospel Preaching.....R. E. Powell, Burnsville
9:00—The Minister and Doctrinal Preaching.....R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir
9:00—Adjournment

TUESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 16

- 9:00—Song Service
9:15—Worship.....Hughes O. Miller, High Point
9:30—The Minister and Evangelism.....Louis S. Gaines, Lexington
10:00—The Minister and Missions.....W. W. Jones, Charlotte
10:30—Report of Committee on Pastoral
Relations.....J. A. Easley, Wake Forest
10:45—Miscellaneous Business—Election of Officers
11:00—Group Conferences Concerning Problems of:
Country Pastors and Churches.....J. U. Teague, Leader, Henderson
Town Pastors and Churches.....W. T. Baucom, Leader, St. Pauls
City Pastors and Churches.....J. F. Carter, Leader, Winston-Salem
11:30—The Minister's Power for the Ministry....Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville
12:00—Adjournment

W. L. GRIGGS, *Vice-President*, Charlotte,
WALDO D. EARLY, *Secretary*, Granite Falls.

Our Home Goers

D. A. ADAMS North Wilkesboro	L. M. HOLLOWAY Beulaville
RUFUS ALLEN Waynesville	W. C. HOUGH Carthage
J. N. ARNOLD Cullasaja	A. V. JOYNER Canton
VANDALEY BRADLEY Cherokee	W. E. LINNEY Wilkesboro
J. D. BRIDGES Lattimore	J. J. MARSHALL Macon
I. F. BRITT Lumberton	C. H. NASH Greensboro
EDD BROWN Hardin	H. T. PENRY Southmont
CHARLIE BUCHANAN Minpro	M. D. L. PRESLAR Wingate
R. N. CASHWELL Lumberton	A. S. SOLESBEE Franklin
H. L. COFFEY Volney, Va.	V. M. SWAIM Winston-Salem
E. A. COHN Winston-Salem	M. C. WALTON Wilmington
C. H. DICKEY Raleigh	J. W. WATTS Lenoir
J. A. GOUGE Wing	W. H. WEAVER Enfield
E. M. GRAGG Shull's Mills	I. C. WOODRUFF Hays
J. H. HAYNES Belew's Creek	

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

- REPRESENTATIVES FROM HEADQUARTERS (15)—M. O. Alexander, Mary Ayscue, Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., W. Perry Crouch, Mary Currin, J. S. Farmer, M. A. Huggins, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Cleo Mitchell, L. L. Morgan, J. C. Pipes, Velma Preslar, R. F. Terrell.
- ALEXANDER (1)—C. C. Holland, Taylorsville.
- ALLEGHANY (3)—W. F. Doughton, Laurel Springs; Rev. and Mrs. H. J. Ford, Sparta.
- ATLANTIC (33)—Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, Beaufort; T. N. Cooper, Richlands; S. H. Coward, New Bern; Ethel Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. E. L. Davis, Beaufort; I. W. Davis, I. W. Davis, Jr., Mrs. I. W. Davis, Davis; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Ida Eaton, Morehead City; B. F. Gehring, Beaufort; Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Harris, Maysville; W. I. Johnson, Swansboro; W. C. Laney, Beaufort; Mrs. J. D. Lewis, Marshallburg; Mrs. J. H. Neal, Graydon M. Paul, Mrs. G. M. Paul, Mrs. Jim Rumley, Beaufort; Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallburg; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Pollocksville; Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Warren Styron, Morehead City; W. H. Taylor, Beaufort; R. A. Thompson, New Bern; Christine Willis, Smyrna; Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Willis, Morehead City; Mrs. Sadie Wood, Morehead City.
- BEULAH (4)—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Martin, Jr., J. W. Noell, N. J. Todd, Roxboro.
- BLADEN (9)—Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown; Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Britt, Clarkton; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Cain, Bladenboro; E. H. Cannady, Elizabethtown; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; Mary Purdie, White Oak.
- BLUE RIDGE (3)—J. R. Early, Old Fort; M. H. Kendall, Marion; D. C. Wesson, Old Fort.
- BURNSWICK (9)—J. J. Adams, A. L. Brown, South Port; Rev. and Mrs. B. R. Page, Mrs. H. W. Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Lennon, Mrs. M. C. Robbins, Bolivia; O. B. Sellers, Supply.
- BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (1)—Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro.
- BUNCOMBE (10)—H. Carlton Cox, Asheville; Rev. and Mrs. Paul Forsythe, Ridgecrest; Lewis E. Ludlum, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Mrs. J. C. Pipes, Weaverville; W. O. Riddick, Azalea; Nane Starnes, Asheville; Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa.
- BURNT SWAMP (6)—L. W. Jacobs, C. E. Locklear, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Roy W. Maynard, Darnley Maynor, Pembroke.
- CABARRUS (7)—Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Grady J. Haynes, C. R. Johnson, H. G. Liner, M. L. Ross, J. A. Seymour, Concord.
- CALDWELL (12)—Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Beach, H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; J. D. Benfield, Granite Falls; R. D. Carroll, Hudson; Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Early, Waldo D. Early, Jr., Granite Falls; Grady Halby, R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; M. I. Harris, Valdese; G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.
- CAROLINA (2)—Broadus E. Wall, Mosseley Ward, Hendersonville.
- CATAWBA RIVER (6)—Mrs. E. E. Berry, R. L. Councilman, Mary Mull, B. A. Small, Rev. and Mrs. O. K. Webb, Morganton.
- CENTRAL (26)—P. M. Atkins, H. O. Baker, Wake Forest; Charles E. Brewer, T. W. Brewer, R. N. Childress, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, J. A. Easley, Wake Forest; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; C. O. Green, Blackburn Gwynn, Wake Forest; F. B. Hamrick, E. W. Herring, Raleigh; J. C. Herrin, Wake Forest; J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; E. Gray Jones, Jr., Wake Forest; LeRoy Martin, George Marsh, Raleigh; Raymond Moore, David Morgan, C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; C. L. Ousley, Wendell; J. M. Page, Raleigh; George W. Paschal, Zon Robinson, R. M. Squires, Wake Forest; William L. Wyatt, Raleigh.
- CHOWAN (10)—Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Byrum, Tyner; H. B. Hines, Manteo; Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City; E. H. Potts, G. Claude Tuten, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City; W. F. Woodall, Gatesville.

- COLUMBUS (22)—Mrs. S. T. Black, Whiteville; W. E. Creech, Hallsboro; Annie Elkins, Mrs. J. E. Elkins, Whiteville; E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; C. P. Jolly, S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; O. M. Lennon, Mr. and Mrs. R. S. Lennon, Delco; Donald G. Myers, Chadbourn; I. T. Newton, Whiteville; Mrs. C. M. Peterson, Delco; J. E. Porter, Boardman; Ralph Rasberry, Hallsboro; W. G. Russell, G. M. Singletary, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Walters, L. C. White, Mrs. E. A. Wooten, Whiteville; J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro.
- DOCK (4)—J. J. Little, Freeland; Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Mintz, Mary Emma Mintz, Shallotte.
- EASTERN (31)—J. Herman Barnes, W. L. Beach, Rose Hill; Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Bostic, Beulaville; C. R. Bryant, Eldora Bryant, H. G. Bryant, Mrs. Ruth Bryant, Clinton; R. A. Cadle, Warsaw; R. L. Flynn, Clinton; J. P. Gulley, Mt. Olive; Mrs. Rufus Herring, Clinton; Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Highsmith, Ingold; R. Hunnicutt, Clinton; Wm. A. Joyner, Mt. Olive; C. H. King, Clinton; John W. Lane, Mount Olive; J. E. Lanier, Addie Marshburn, Wallace; H. M. Middleton, Warsaw; F. A. Page, Clinton; M. Paul Parker, Beulahville; Mrs. E. A. Pearson, Oscar O. Peterson, Clinton; Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Powers, Beulaville; Ed Rich, Garland; W. R. Stephens, Calypso; E. P. West, Warsaw; W. E. Wilkinson, Mt. Olive.
- FLAT RIVER (7)—L. W. Alderman, M. L. Bannister, Oxford; W. C. Francis, S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor; W. D. Poe, G. Van Stephens, E. G. Usry, Oxford.
- FRENCH BROAD (4)—Hoyt Blackwell, Walter N. Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill.
- GASTON (16)—W. W. Abernathy, Gastonia; C. G. Black, Bessemer City; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, C. E. Brooks, T. L. Cashwell, W. Luther Hawkins, Gastonia; P. A. Hicks, Belmont; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; Sam F. Hudson, Lowell; Hubert Huggins, Dallas; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; S. M. Murphy, Stanley; Tom E. Walters, Gastonia; J. Clyde Yates, Bessemer City.
- GREEN RIVER (1)—E. B. Jenkins, Rutherfordton.
- HAYWOOD (6)—Rev. and Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Mrs. W. T. Crawford, Waynesville; Rev. and Mrs. H. K. Masteller, Canton; Mrs. H. B. Troy, Waynesville.
- JOHNSTON (23)—A. L. Benton, Benson; D. M. Clemmons, Selma; Mrs. G. L. Creech, Mrs. J. L. Doggett, Luby W. Fields, Four Oaks; Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Gillespie, C. L. Gillespie, Jr., Smithfield; Mrs. R. H. Gower, Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton; Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Hodges, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Jones, Dunn; E. C. Keller, Four Oaks; Dr. and Mrs. R. R. McCulloch, Clayton; Mrs. Hubert Massengill, Four Oaks; Mr. and Mrs. Alonzo Parrish, Benson; Mrs. Jessie Stanley, Four Oaks; Rev. and Mrs. F. L. Young, Benson.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN (12)—Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Hamby, Shelby; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; B. P. Parks, Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, H. E. Waldrop, Dr. and Mrs. Zeno Wall, D. G. Washburn, Shelby.
- LIBERTY (21)—Mable Bean, Thomasville; Tom W. Bray, High Point; R. D. Covington, Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Mr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer, Thomasville; P. H. Love, Lexington; Sallie McCracken, Dr. and Mrs. W. K. McGee, John Arch McMillan, Mary Johnson McMillan, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Thomasville; E. C. Roach, Erlanger, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Sharp, C. M. Wall, Lexington; Esther Ward, Thomasville; Walter L. Warford, Lexington.
- LITTLE RIVER (14)—A. E. Alderman, Dr. and Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Knolan Benfield, Angier; Mrs. E. T. Burke, Dunn; L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Mrs. R. A. Duncan, E. Norfleet Gardner, Mrs. Henry Griffin, Dunn; John W. Lambert, Raleigh; Mrs. Durham Taylor, Dunn; G. Scott Turner, Erwin; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Weston, Lillington.
- MACON (3)—O. C. Bryant, Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Underwood, Franklin.
- MECKLENBURG (20)—G. W. Burch, Paw Creek; Zeb Caudle, C. W. Durden, Ben Favell, W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; G. L. Hocutt, Matthews; J. H. Jones, W. Walter Jones, Luther Little, Raymond Long, C. C. Matheny, Mrs. D. L. Mitchell, J. D. Moose, E. T. Parham, Mrs. T. H. Plemmons, Charlotte; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius; Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Rutledge, Dorothy Stephens, W. H. Williams, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (1)—J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (2)—Charles B. Trammel, Troy; W. S. Caudle, Albemarle.

MOUNT ZION (26)—H. B. Anderson, C. E. Baker, C. E. Byrd, Wynona Chaney, A. K. Cheek, Trela D. Collins, W. G. Hall, C. F. Hudson, Durham; W. Wilbur Hutchins, Apex; T. Neil Johnson, Chapel Hill; Charles Jolley, Durham; W. O. Kersey, A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, James Morgan, B. E. Morris, Durham; Luther Nall, Burlington; C. S. Norville, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. L. C. Pinnix, Burlington; L. J. Rainey, J. T. Riddick, Durham; D. B. Tritt, Burlington; Dr. and Mrs. John T. Wayland, Durham.

NEUSE (14)—Mrs. John R. Crawford, Goldsboro; Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Early, Kinston; Mrs. Fred Harrell, Goldsboro; J. C. Hough, T. C. Johnson, Kinston; E. L. Parker, Goldsboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; T. I. Sutton, Goldsboro; Miss Martha Watson, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (22)—Grace Alderman, Fayetteville; Rev. and Mrs. Victor L. Andrews, Salemburg; Julia Baker, Fayetteville; Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Roseboro; Rev. and Mrs. James Bowers, Fayetteville; Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Cooper, Mrs. R. M. Crumpler, Salemburg; A. J. Hawes, Rose Hill; C. B. Horne, Roseboro; Cortelle Jackson, Godwin; E. J. Kennedy, Fayetteville; Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; John A. Oates, Mrs. Alice Ridgeway, Joel S. Snyder, Mrs. Jessie Steele, E. N. Teague, Fayetteville; Mrs. C. H. Williams, Salemburg.

PAMLICO (5)—Carl E. Gaddy, Columbia; J. Jeter Johnson, Pantego; Rev. and Mrs. G. A. Martin, Creswell; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.

PEE DEE (18)—Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Margaret Barrett, Laurinburg; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Mildred Brooks, Wadesboro; A. R. Brothers, C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Mrs. W. L. Fields, Laurinburg; Mr. and Mrs. Claude Gore, T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; Mrs. W. R. Jordan, Laurinburg; O. W. McManus, Gibson; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; C. P. Pearce, Hamlet; Charles E. Stevens, Wadesboro; C. H. Teague, Hamlet; A. S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; J. B. Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (24)—Thomas E. Baber, Greensboro; E. F. Baker, Kernersville; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro; J. N. Bowman, High Point; C. G. Coe, Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, High Point; W. B. Cook, Greensboro; J. W. Delancey, Jr., Reidsville; J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; Lincoln Fulk, High Point; John U. Garner, Greensboro; J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Grover H. Jones, High Point; J. E. Kirk, Greensboro; Hughey O. Miller, E. F. Mumford, C. N. Royal, High Point; J. H. Saunders, Reidsville; A. E. Tate, High Point; Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, A. A. Walker, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (28)—C. M. Beach, Leaksville; J. F. Carter, Annie Danner, Winston Salem; Mrs. A. W. Dunn, R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Guy S. Cain, Tobaccoville; Smith Hagaman, V. H. Harrell, James M. Hayes, Ralph A. Herring, A. M. Hicks, Winston Salem; Rev. and Mrs. Dwight H. Ives, Mrs. Ray Lewis, Leaksville; T. C. McCuiston, Kernersville; J. A. McKaughan, Winston Salem; L. J. Matthews, Winston Salem; Mrs. B. F. Parker, Leaksville; C. E. Parker, R. F. Simmons, J. Ned Taylor, N. C. Teague, W. F. Vaughan, J. C. Watkins, Rev. and Mrs. D. H. Wilcox, Winston Salem; T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall; Mrs. F. C. Wyckoff, Leaksville.

RALEIGH (25)—W. O. Andrews, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon; G. N. Cowan, Apex; L. R. Evans, Knightdale; F. C. Feezor, Mae Grimmer, Mrs. H. E. Kichline, Mildred Kichline, Raleigh; T. S. Lawrence, Cary; G. T. Mills, Apex; G. E. Moore, Raleigh; J. Andrew Morgan, Cary; Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Raleigh; Mrs. C. D. Pace, A. A. Pippin, Zebulon; Vera Ruth, Raleigh; W. A. Seagraves, Apex; Albert E. Simms, R. N. Simms, Sr., R. N. Simms, Jr., Thomas E. Steele, C. A. Upchurch, Rafeigh.

RANDOLPH (6)—Rev. and Mrs. O. P. Dix, Asheboro; J. C. Edwards, Staley; R. E. Heath, Randleman; Rev. and Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro.

ROANOKE (26)—John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Crawford, Hobbogood; George W. Davis, Farmville; George W. Davis, Aurora; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; L. R. Ennis, Farmville; J. R. Everett, Washington; A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville; J. T. Gaddy, Rocky Mount; M. M. Johnson, Bethel; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount;

Rev. and Mrs. C. B. McConnell, Nashville; Clarence H. Patrick, Greenville; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Rev. and Mrs. G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids; W. O. Rosser, Whitakers; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; Rev. and Mrs. James H. Smith, Williamston; Lowell Sodemán, Mrs. C. W. Willard, Greenville; Mrs. J. L. Willis, Mrs. W. J. Womble, Roanoke Rapids.

ROBESON (26)—Herod Allen, Lumberton; W. T. Baucom, J. L. Council, St. Pauls; Dr. and Mrs. C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Mr. and Mrs. R. P. Edwards, Maxton; J. M. Fleming, Lumberton; E. L. Green, Mrs. E. R. Green, Clarkton; F. F. Hayes, I. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; C. P. Herring, Fairmont; C. R. Hester, W. H. Howard, St. Pauls; J. W. Howell, Jr., Lumberton; W. O. Johnson, St. Pauls; Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Leppard, Maxton; R. A. McIntyre, Mrs. Robert McIntyre, Lumberton; J. R. Miller, Fairmont; A. J. Smith, H. F. Townsend, Lumberton; W. R. Tyner, Lowe; G. W. West, Lumberton.

ROWAN (2)—C. D. Barringer, Arch C. Cree, Salisbury.

SANDY CREEK (7)—V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Guy B. Funderburk, Jonesboro; J. C. Kidd, Bennett; A. H. Porter, Bonlee; J. Louis Price, Siler City; R. E. Wall, Sanford; R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.

SANDY RUN (10)—W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale; M. D. Blanton, Forest City; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Brock, Spindale; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Jones, Caroleen; C. C. Prince, Postic; C. B. Vause, Spindale.

SOUTH FORK (13)—W. R. Bradshaw, John E. Carter, Hickory; J. R. Cantrell, Newton; Susie Danner, Catawba; Charles G. Ellis, Maiden; E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton; Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Hatfield, C. H. Henderson, Rev. and Mrs. R. K. Redwine, E. F. Sullivan, Fred G. Womack, Hickory.

SOUTH YADKIN (10)—F. C. Hawkins, H. F. Lambert, L. K. Lazenby, A. C. McCall, Statesville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; C. H. Myers, S. P. Orders, Mooresville; A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemec; S. A. Stroup, Catawba; J. J. Thornton, Statesville.

STANLY (6)—W. J. Bradley, M. L. Dorton, W. B. Holmes, Albemarle; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Huff, Norwood; J. D. Marler, New London.

SURRY (5)—L. Grady Burgiss, Elkin; W. L. Johnson, Raymond Lanier, A. V. West, Mount Airy; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.

TAR RIVER (17)—Mrs. J. T. Alderman, Henderson; J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; E. Y. Averett, Spring Hope; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; John Edwards, Louisburg; G. A. Hendricks, Littleton; I. B. Jackson, Warrenton; Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lamb, Spring Hope; E. R. Nelson, Henderson; J. W. Riggan, Macon; Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Simons, Louisburg; Rev. and Mrs. J. U. Teague, Henderson; Mr. and Mrs. D. L. Wilson, Littleton.

TENNESSEE RIVER (2)—Vance A. Browning, John Freeman, Bryson City.

TUCKASEEGEE (3)—Fred Forester, Cullowhee; Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, Sylva.

UNION (12)—Mrs. J. W. Bivens, N. C. Coggin, Wingate; H. F. Goodwin, Rev. and Mrs. Joel W. Griffin, Vernon Helms, Connie Hoone, Monroe; E. C. Kolb, Wingate; Clarence S. Little, Monroe; Mrs. D. H. Perry, Wingate; Ernest M. Smith, Marshville; E. C. Snyder, Monroe.

WEST CHOWAN (24)—W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; J. L. Bunn, J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; J. E. Daniel, Pleasant Hill; H. E. Davidson, L. M. Dixon, Colerain; H. W. Early, W. H. Hollowell, Windsor; R. P. Jackson, Harrellsville; E. C. Lee, Colerain; Rev. and Mrs. John R. Link, Windsor; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Miller, Colerain; Rev. and Mrs. G. C. Moore, Lewiston; A. P. Mustain, Colerain; D. J. Robinson, Winton; L. Sasser, L. Tayloe, Aulander; J. O. Walton, Windsor; T. C. Williford, Aulander.

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA (3)—Rev. and Mrs. O. F. Rogers, Andrews; J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.

WILMINGTON (59)—J. E. Allard, Mrs. Oscar Applewhite, A. J. Barton, Wilmington; Mrs. V. B. Barton, Rocky Point; Mrs. D. H. Boney, Teachey's; Mrs. Mary H. Bowen, Burgaw; Rev. and Mrs. H. F. Brinson, Currie; Arthur Bullard, G. W. Bullard, Wilmington; Mrs. J. H. Carlton, Burgaw; Mrs. J. R. Casey, Rocky Point; D. M. Darden,

J. H. Ferguson, Wilmington; Mrs. A. M. Grant, Snead's Ferry; Benjamin Y. Russell, Wilmington; Helen Grant, Snead's Ferry; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Grant, Mrs. James Howard, D. H. Howes, Mrs. Mary Hanby, B. T. Hopkins, Porter Hufham, Wilmington; O. H. James, Burgaw; H. H. Jeter, J. L. Jones, L. R. Jordan, Wilmington; Mrs. J. L. Kelley, Watha; Jane Lewis, Wilmington; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Lewis, Atkinson; H. J. McRae, Southport; Mrs. W. J. Marshburn, Burgaw; Mrs. W. D. Merritt, Rocky Point; Harry Moore, Currie; Mrs. C. B. Newcomb, Wilmington; Mrs. E. M. Peterson, Leland; Mrs. Carl Player, Mrs. R. H. Player, Watha; Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Pollock, Warsaw; Mrs. Mary Lou Powers, Wallace; Mrs. A. B. Reeves, Rocky Point; Mrs. W. K. Rhodes, Mrs. O. G. Sanford, Wilmington; Mrs. T. D. Sasser, Burgaw; R. H. Satterfield, D. B. Stanley, Wilmington; Mrs. H. W. Stevens, Rocky Point; W. R. Story, H. L. Strickland, J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw; H. F. Turner, Currie; Mrs. W. A. Walker, Carey P. Walton, J. F. Warren, E. H. Whitaker, Jr., Wilmington.

YADKIN (2)—J. P. Davis, Albert Speer, Boonville.

YANCEY (2)—Rev. and Mrs. Y. C. Elliott, Brevard.

VISITORS (71)—Elivian Atkinson, Currie; Alford Barfield, Wilmington; J. F. Barkley, Whiteville; L. E. Blacknan, Raleigh; Lucille Blake, Wilmington; Mrs. Dana Bowen, Burgaw; Daisy Bowers, Littleton; Mrs. S. T. Bradshaw, Beulaville; Minnie Brinson, Currie; Mrs. J. C. Carr, Burgaw; Clyde Case, Jr., Johnnie Chambers, Wilmington; Mrs. J. Fred Christian, Durham; Mrs. W. B. Daniel, Henderson; W. Hersey Davis, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. W. C. Dicksey, Burgaw; Lucille Flowers, Elsie Fussell, Harold R. Fussell, Wilmington; Mrs. L. D. Gaddy, Sea Gate; Vivian Grant, Wilmington; G. W. Griffin, Washington, D. C.; Mrs. C. C. Grissom, Wilmington; W. R. Harrell, Burgaw; Mrs. W. R. Harrell, Burgaw; B. F. Hasty, Dallas, Texas; Mrs. D. F. Hines, Currie; Mrs. L. M. Holloway, Camerson, S. C.; Mrs. M. A. Huggins, Raleigh; Mrs. R. N. Kenan, Mrs. J. M. Kester, Wilmington; Mrs. Z. V. Kimsey, Blue Ridge, Ga.; Mrs. C. B. King, Currie; Mary Lennon, Delco; J. W. Lowe, Tsingtao, China; Mary Louise Lennon, Bolivia; Mr. and Mrs. C. E. McCullen, Burgaw; I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Va.; Margaret McKeithan, Wilmington; A. M. McMillan, Sochow, China; Mrs. D. H. Malpass, D. C. Marshall, Wilmington; W. J. Marshburn, Burgaw; M. M. Moore, Currie; Elizabeth Page, Ralph Page, Roseland Page, Sue Page, Bolivia; Narine Peterson, Delco; G. B. Phillips, Jr., Wilmington; J. F. Plainfield, Tampa, Fla.; L. A. Plummer, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Poe, A. P. Russ, Margaret Russ, Wilmington; Harold Schaly, Palogoe, Brazil; Mrs. H. P. Sellers, Sea Gate; Mrs. V. R. Sidbury, Scotts Hill; B. V. Sunofsky, Wilmington; Mrs. W. Y. Thompson, Watha; Mrs. W. H. Turner, Currie; W. A. Walker, Jr., J. W. Walton, Mrs. John F. Warren, Margaret Weaver, Bobby Whitaker, Wilmington; Virginia Williams, Rocky Point; Mrs. I. W. Willis, Mrs. L. L. Wood, Wilmington.

TOTAL REGISTRATION—790.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Compiled by
M. A. HUGGINS, *General Secretary*
RALEIGH, N. C.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

121.

INTRODUCTION

We would, first of all, record our gratitude to God for His continued blessings upon our Baptist people.

In many respects, probably in most respects, this year, 1937, is the best year we have experienced in, perhaps, a decade. We believe the spiritual condition of the churches, taken on the whole, offers a reasonable ground for encouragement. Hundreds of gracious revivals have been held; there are fewer pastorless churches than in many years; there are signs of a spiritual awakening; and there is a growing interest in New Testament stewardship. The net gain in total membership may not be as large as in many former years. This circumstance should not be alarming, however, since it is well known that many churches have undertaken a revision of their church rolls. We know of one large church recently which removed from its rolls four to five hundred names. A better index of the vitality of the churches is the number of baptisms. Another evidence of interest is the fact that scores of churches are repairing and beautifying their buildings, or making additions to them. The Board, with only a small amount in the budget for Church Building Aid, has been flooded with requests for help.

At best, however, the spiritual condition of the churches is a qualitative matter and must, accordingly, rest largely upon intangible evidence. When we turn to the quantitative aspects of the work of the churches and the Convention we have abundant evidence of substantial achievements on every hand. The increase in gifts for all the objects which the Convention fosters shows about twenty per cent advance over the year 1936. We believe this to be the greatest advance made in any single year during the past fifteen years. We have been advancing steadily since the low year of 1933; but the advance this year is the greatest we have experienced. Surely there is ground for deep gratitude and pardonable pride. There is no room, however, for complacency. We ought to consider seriously some facts.

The per member annual support of all Convention objects during the decade 1910-1919, inclusive, was \$.93. For the decade 1920-1929, inclusive, the amount was \$2.46. For the eight year period 1929-1937, inclusive, the amount was (about) \$1.26. The present advance *must* continue if we are to reach by 1940 the level of giving attained during the decade 1920-1929.

Consider again. One in a position to know has given the following analysis of the membership of the average church:

Five per cent do not exist.

Ten per cent cannot be found.

Twenty-five per cent rarely, if ever, attend church.

Fifty per cent contribute little or nothing to the church.

Seventy-five per cent never attend the mid-week prayer service.

Ninety per cent do not have family worship.

Ninety-five per cent never make a definite effort to win a lost soul to Christ. We record this analysis here in the hope that the responsible leadership of the churches will face, honestly and realistically, the issues involved.

Consider again. Those who have spiritual insight and those who deeply care know that vital religion today faces a crisis. For heretofore the issues have been in the main between different kinds of religion or between different interpretations of it. Now, however, the issues seem to be between religion of any kind and a pagan materialism. Recently a church was asked to increase its support of missions for another year. A leader of this church expressed the opinion that this could not be done because termites were attacking the foundation of the building, and something had to be done about it. These visible enemies are to be feared. But infinitely more to be feared is that invisible enemy, pagan materialism, which is attacking the very vitals of the church itself.

We repeat again. There is abundant reason for gratitude and for a pardonable pride in the achievements of the year. There is no room for complacency on the one hand nor for pessimism on the other. Rather there is a clear call for an honest diagnosis and an heroic effort to prescribe and apply the remedy which is available. A spiritual awakening is a prime necessity now.

We may go a step further in an effort to measure the progress we are making. This we may do in terms of objectives which were adopted in 1933.

122.

I. OUR OBJECTIVES

In parentheses we give the figures for last year and for the years preceding, in so far as this is possible. The figures in the first parentheses are for the year immediately preceding; and in the second parentheses the figures for the next preceding year, etc., are given.

1. Every church with a pastor.

It is estimated that on October 1, 1937, 100 (150) (160) (175) (200), churches were without pastors.

2. A revival in each church—at least one each year.

Accurate figures are not available, but the Minutes of 1936 show that 1,785 (1,783) (1,797) (1,792), churches reported baptisms while 666 (653) (613) (593) did not. Taking the state as a whole, 18,849 baptisms were reported in 1936, 18,768 in 1935, 19,670 in 1934, 20,038 in 1933 and 23,342 in 1932.

3. Every church with a Sunday school enrollment at least as large as the church membership.

For the year 1936 783 (854) (863) (810) (912) of the 2,437 Sunday schools in the state met this requirement.

4. Every church with a B. T. U.

As of October 1, 1937 1,097 (950) (1,050) (1,043) (975) of the 2,451 churches had a B. T. U. organization.

5. Every church with a W. M. S.

As of October 1, 1937, 1,176 (1,156) (1,153) (1,100) (1,118) of the 2,451 churches had a W. M. S.

6. At least 500,000 members by 1940, with all church rolls corrected.

The Minutes of 1936 show a membership of 465,698 (458,517) (450,770) (440,602) (433,046).

7. **Every Association with a representative Promotion-Executive Committee, or its equivalent, that functions throughout the year, led by the Moderator or the Chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee, who will visit and encourage the churches.**

Probably about 50 (45) (40) (33) of the 70 associations are meeting this requirement in whole or in part. Only a few moderators, however, visit the churches.

8. **A ten days' school, or schools, for Christian workers held each year with an attendance of at least 1,000.**

In the three pastors' schools provided at Meredith, Chowan and Mars Hill about 300 (250) (225) (192) pastors were enrolled.

9. **At least 2,500 college students enrolled in our Baptist colleges.**

For the year ending June, 1937, there were enrolled 2,778 (2,419) (2,415) (2,229) college students. This does not include 982 (1,029) (691) (651) which were enrolled in the Wake Forest-Meredith summer school at Wake Forest and Mars Hill.

10. **Two general state missionaries giving their full time to the development of our churches, missionary instruction, forming fields, et cetera, especially in the rural churches.**

We have two general missionaries, M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes.

11. **A club of Charity and Children in every Baptist Sunday school.**

For the calendar year 1936 671 (733) (772) (678) (781) Sunday schools had a club of Charity and Children.

12. **Twenty-five thousand subscribers to the Biblical Recorder, including every pastor, every Sunday school superintendent, every W. M. S. president or leader, and every B. T. U. leader or director.**

As of October, 1937, the circulation of the Biblical Recorder was 12,600 (13,200) (10,500) (10,400) (8,000). Of the 1,137 ordained ministers who were pastors 620 (625) (605) (727) (582) were taking the Recorder; 100 (105) (97) (97) (78) of the 640 ordained ministers not in the pastorate were taking it; 430 (440) (410) (396) (317) of the 2,437 Sunday school superintendents, and 440 (425) (393) (377) (302) of the 1,176 W. M. S. presidents were taking it.

13. **Every institution and agency of the Convention living within its income.**

Chowan College shows an operating deficit of about \$5,500; that of Meredith is about \$1,900.

14. **No borrowing by the Convention, or its institutions or agencies, of any funds for any purpose, except in anticipation of current income.**

No funds for current support have been borrowed this year.

15. **A fifty-fifty division of distributable or undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects.**

For 1937 the Co-operative Program (Undesignated), receipts are divided on the 60-40 basis, 60 for State and 40 for Southwide objects.

16. **An annual income, designated and undesignated of \$450,000 for the fiscal year 1934; \$500,000 for 1935; \$550,000 for 1936; \$600,000 for 1937; \$660,000 for 1938; \$725,000 for 1939, and \$800,000 for 1940.**

Our total income for 1936, designated and undesignated, was \$526,213, 96. Thus we fell short of the goal set by about \$24,000.

17. **Every church contributing through the Co-operative Program, including both designated and undesignated funds.**

For 1936 1,949 (1,877) (1,796) (1,648) (1,607) of the 2,451 churches reported funds given through the Co-operative Program or to some object in the Co-operative Program, leaving 502 (559) (614) (737) (767) that made no contribution.

18. **Every church and Sunday school contributing to the Orphanage.**

For 1936 1,969 (1,944) (1,920) (1,728) (1,686) churches made some contribution to the Orphanage, leaving 482 (492) (490) (657) (688) that did not.

19. **Every Sunday school contributing and remitting to the Orphanage once each month.**

During 1936 305 (218) (269) (230) Sunday schools met this requirement, leaving 2,132 (2,212) (2,115) (2,155) that did not.

20. **Every church making a Thanksgiving offering for the Orphanage.**

1,726 (1,752) (1,659) (1,515) (1,056) churches or Sunday schools made a Thanksgiving offering in 1936 to the Orphanage, leaving 1,202 (684) (751) (870) (1,348) that did not.

21. **Every church and Sunday school making an offering on Mothers' Day for the Hospital.**

On Mothers' Day 1937 about 1,937 (1,508) (1,706) (1,308) (1,062) churches or Sunday schools made an offering to the Hospital. Notice that the number making an offering on this day is the same as the year, viz., 1937.

22. **Every church making a remittance to the Convention Treasurer at least once a month.**

For the year 1936 417 (328) (359) (215) (197) churches met this requirement.

123 II. REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS

In accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, we report here the principal actions of the General Board taken at its meetings in December, 1936, and June, 1937. We omit from this summary some matters which are recorded elsewhere in the report.

1. At the December meeting of the Board Rev. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., then pastor at Bryson City, N. C., was named, upon the recommendations of a special committee, as B. T. U. Secretary. Mr. Brooks came with the Board from a successful pastorate. He is unusually well trained for this task. His training was received at Wake Forest College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. Following that he was for some time assistant pastor at

Broadway Church of Knoxville, Tenn. He has all the qualities of mind and heart and mental alertness needed for this work. In fact he is eminently fitted to lead the training forces in our state on and up. The Board felt fortunate in being able to secure him for this important place.

2. In adopting the budget the Board raised the salaries of all general workers about ten per cent, thus restoring salaries to the level of the year 1932, or, to be more specific, the first half of that year. The auditor's report, which will be attached to this report prior to its publication in the Minutes, will give information as to the salary paid each of the general staff workers.

3. A committee was appointed to visit, study and report on the proper disposition of the boyhood homestead of George W. Truett, which the Convention ordered the Board to purchase last year. The committee named was composed of Perry Morgan, E. Gibson Davis, R. K. Redwine, Broadus E. Wall and J. R. Morgan.

4. At the June meeting of the Board Mr. John B. Lane and Mrs. John B. Lane were called to become field workers with the Sunday School Division of our general work, at salaries of \$1,800 and \$600, respectively. Prior to this time Mr. Morgan was the only full time worker in this division. The Board was able to call this talented and consecrated couple into the work because of the cooperation of the Sunday School Board, which Board agreed to pay the State Convention \$2,400 a year in lieu of the \$1,800 previously expected.

5. The Board adopted a plan which provides for a retirement allowance for all employees of the Board. The plan provides for the payment of three per cent of the salary of each employee monthly, the employees in turn paying three per cent of their salaries. The plan provides that upon the age of retirement, and after twenty-five years of service, the employee will receive about half of the average salary received during his term of employment with the Board.

6. The Board committed itself to active participation in the Hundred Thousand Club. On motion it was agreed: (1) That division of the funds be upon the basis of 50-50, that is, half for state debts and the other half for south-wide debts; (2) that the program be launched not later than July 1, and that all members of the general staff engage in the promotion thereof; (3) that at least five thousand members be secured at the earliest possible time, and that a goal be set for each association. Finally it was provided that present members of the club, whose gifts are now going to southwide objects, shall be privileged to designate what, if any, part of their gifts should go to state objects and what part to southwide objects.

7. The following actions were also taken:

"The recent action of the Executive Committee was approved relative to the appropriations made by the 1935 Convention to Forest Avenue Church upon motion by R. K. Redwine, provided definitely: (1) that the total sum given shall not exceed \$50,000; (2) that with the final appropriation from the Convention of its share of \$50,000 such sums of money shall have been paid or secured by the Church to assure a completed building; (3) that the General Secretary will be furnished with full and complete plans and purposes by the Forest Avenue Church from time to time for the benefit of this Board, which will assure the Convention that the membership can go forward with the enterprise, and upon the failure so to do the General Secretary shall not make the payments as designated.

"A motion by J. R. Morgan carried with the provision that an additional sum of \$375 be appropriated during this calendar year to the Negro work, with the right reserved to the General Secretary, with the approval of the Executive Committee, to revise the amount downward if it appears necessary in order to balance the budget.

"The following general outline for the promotion plans this fall were adopted as worthy of our churches' active support upon motion by A. P. Stephens: (1) that we set our goal for 1938 at \$550,000, including gifts to the Hundred Thousand Club, but exclusive of all gifts to the Orphanage; and that the goal for the Orphanage be set at \$150,000; (2) that we attempt, as a part of our promotion plans, to secure at least 5,000 members of the Hundred Thousand Club; that we attempt also to secure 40,000 tithers in North Carolina, and that we embody this goal in the following challenge: 'At least a tithe from at least a tithe of our membership'; (3) that we call upon all our agencies and institutions to lend their efforts toward getting this \$550,000 subscribed this fall.

"J. Henry Highsmith spoke in complimentary terms of the Baptist Annual, edited by C. B. Deane, the Convention Recording Secretary, and made a motion that he be paid the sum of \$200 with an additional sum of \$25 for expenses, totaling \$225, for this service. The motion carried."

124.

III. NEXT STEPS

1. We believe the time has come when the State Convention ought to undertake a program which will ultimately provide a *Retirement Allowance* for every bona fide Baptist minister, and other denominational employee, when the age of 65 or 68 has been reached. The Annuity Board is attacking the problem but of necessity the approach is to the individual church. A number of our North Carolina churches have entered this individual plan, and we commend them heartily. They have laid a foundation on which we hope to build further. But we believe that to approach the problem on a state-wide scale, rather than from the standpoint of individual churches, will be much more effective. It would take many field secretaries, covering a period of years, to reach our churches as individual units. The State Convention plan would make an appeal to all churches at the same time. This group plan would overcome many weaknesses of the individual plan. For instance, (1) it would be less expensive; (2) it would remove the personal element, which has caused many of our best ministers to hesitate to present the question to their churches; (3) and it would provide for the continuance of premium payments in the case of a minister moving from one church to another. It is clear to us that the Convention can and ought to adopt a plan which will provide that an annual fund be secured from which there would be set aside monthly, quarterly or semi-annually, for the benefit of each pastor wishing to participate and willing to co-operate, an amount equal to the sum which the pastor himself would pay.—within reasonable limits, of course. It is believed that a small percentage of the Co-operative Program, plus a worthy offering once a year from the churches, would provide the annual amount necessary. It may be that only an humble beginning can be made now; but we believe it ought to be made. Every institution and agency we now have had such a beginning; and some began without Convention aid. Their continuance, however, has depended upon the support,

moral and financial, of the Convention. We believe the Convention ought to take the lead in this worthy enterprise now. And we have been informed that other Conventions are taking a similar attitude in the matter. (See Recommendations).

2. Our institutions and agencies are not receiving the support from the Co-operative Program which they so greatly need. Multiplied thousands in our churches are contributing week by week but the amounts are small. Hundreds and thousands of our Baptist men and women who are able to give large amounts have not been led, and apparently will not soon be led, to contribute weekly in proportion to their ability. Another plan ought then to supplement and complement the Co-operative Program. These individuals must be approached for large gifts, and by one who has the "gift" for such a task, in an effort to secure the funds necessary for endowment, buildings, and special projects. There are many of our people, and some who are outside our churches, whom God has blessed richly. It is believed that some could be led to provide for an institution or agency in their wills; some could provide insurance policies, some could give large amounts in cash, and some could create Living Trusts. Moreover, it appears that the taxing policies of the Federal and State Governments would prove advantageous to such an undertaking on our part.

In short, the fields appear ready for harvest. No single institution or agency, however, acting alone is perhaps able to put in the field a man capable of doing well the job we have outlined. It appears, therefore, to us that wisdom suggests a co-operative plan whereby each institution and agency would contribute annually to a general fund an amount agreed upon in advance, but subject to revision, the total amount to be large enough to secure the best available man. In approaching men and women who could make large gifts he could present not one proposition but perhaps a dozen. Moreover, it is believed that a man could be secured who would be wise enough to see the needs of all the institutions and big enough not to press the claims of any one institution over another. Also such a man would not interfere in the least with any particular prospect or proposition which in the judgment of any institution could best be handled by itself acting alone. We believe that this plan, or something similar to it, should be put in operation as soon as possible. (See Recommendations).

125. **IV. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS**

A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

During the twelve months ending September 30, 1937, we have forwarded for all Southwide objects \$183,420.64. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1936, we forwarded \$173,819.90, a gain of \$9,600.74. For the year ending September 30, 1935, we forwarded \$148,803.53. Undesignated funds for Southwide objects, after deducting \$25,000 annually for Southern Baptist Convention Bonds, are divided as follows:

	<i>Per Cent</i>
Foreign Mission Board.....	50
Home Mission Board.....	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board.....	7
Education Board.....	3 1/3
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	4 1/5

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	4 1/5
Baptist Bible Institute.....	3 9/10
W. M. U. Training School.....	0 8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1
New Orleans Baptist Hospital.....	2 1/2

100

Of course all designated funds, without any deduction whatever, go directly to the object specified.

126.

B. STATE MISSIONS

We are operating during 1937 on an enlarged budget. In fact we expect to expend more in 1937 than we receive, due to a balance on hand at the close of 1936. We anticipate no debt, however. Even so we are expending only about half as much as we were expending about ten years ago.

We call attention to the enlarged and enlarging task of State Missions. A glance at the several activities as recorded in this Section B of this report will give one a comprehensive idea of the varied tasks of State Missions. Moreover, a study of the following facts offers abundant evidence that we have a gigantic task ahead of us if we are to take North Carolina for Christ.

1. North Carolina, when compared with the other 48 states of the Union, ranks first in homicides, ninth in rape, thirteenth in auto thefts, seventeenth in burglary.

2. There are perhaps two hundred thousand members of Baptist churches who are doing little or nothing to advance His Kingdom in North Carolina and elsewhere.

3. There are perhaps two hundred thousand church members, that is to say, about one-half the total membership, who do not attend with regularity any Sunday school at all.

4. Probably two-thirds of our young people are wholly without any definite and specific training in the churches.

5. There are probably two hundred and fifty thousand Negro Baptists in the state for whom their white brethren are doing but little by way of encouragement and support.

6. There are scores of places in North Carolina where probably no religious services at all would be held were it not for the help that State Missions is trying to extend; and there are many places where religious services ought to be held but cannot because the State Convention does not have the funds with which to provide those religious services.

7. There are nearly ten thousand prisoners in the State Prison system, hundreds of whom are being released every month, but for whom our Convention and churches are doing nothing, or next to nothing, to set their feet again in the right path.

The Convention of 1936 authorized the Board to inaugurate, if possible, "A ministry to the prisoners, whether in prison or on parole." We must report now that due to lack of funds this work could not be begun. Surely, however, we should begin this work at the earliest possible moment.

127.

1. GENERAL MISSIONARIES

We record again our appreciation of the effective work of General Missionaries M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes. We are advancing along many

lines, and this advance is due in large measure to their efficient and sacrificial services. In the main they are giving their time to Church Revivals, to Pastors' Revivals, conferences and schools, and to leadership meetings in the several associations.

Since the last Convention Rev. Charles H. Dickey, who until January 1, 1937, was also a General Missionary, has passed. We record here our lasting appreciation for his distinguished services to the Convention. In particular we are appreciative of his services as Publicity Director. For many years he reported the annual meeting of this body for the daily press. Due to the quality of his work and to the very close contact he had with the men in command of the news-gathering agencies of the state, our Baptist Program was presented to the people of the state in admirable fashion. Moreover, the page in the Biblical Recorder which he wrote had a quality about it which made it at once both effective and readable. We record our appreciation all the more readily because it is now known that he labored under difficulty during most of the sixteen months when he was an employee of the Convention. He was not a well man; and yet his close associates heard no complaint from him at any time. Surely the Convention sustained a severe loss with his passing.

We submit here a brief summary of the activities of Missionaries Alexander and Pipes.

128. (a.) REPORT OF GENERAL MISSIONARY M. O. ALEXANDER

This report covers in briefest outline my activities from November 1, 1936, to October 31, 1937.

Church Revivals.....	23
Special Evangelistic Efforts Three Churches	
Preliminary Meetings of Associations.....	25
Supplied Pulpits for Ten Pastors in Fourteen Churches	
Assisted in Schools for Pastors.....	2
Attended Pastors' Conferences.....	5
Attended Men's Meetings.....	5
Attended Associational W. M. U. Meetings.....	2
Attended Local Church W. M. U. Meetings.....	3
Attended Associational W. M. U. Meetings.....	4
Attended Annual Associational Meetings.....	16
Made many visits and special errands in the interests of our pastors and churches.	

I am happy to report a fine spirit of willingness to co-operate everywhere I have touched our work. There are, I think, some very definite indications of a spiritual awakening in many of our churches.

The people of our denomination and churches have received me kindly, and have been a great blessing to me personally. I am encouraged to give my best to our Lord and to our Baptist cause.

129. (b.) REPORT OF GENERAL MISSIONARY J. C. PIPES

A brief report of my activities during the year, October 1, 1936-September 30, 1937, follows:

During the fall of 1936 eight Stewardship Revivals of six days each were conducted in associations in western North Carolina.

Assisted in the Stewardship Revival in the Mount Zion Association, in Durham.

Aided in Stewardship Revivals in East Belmont and Siler City churches.

During the spring attended and spoke in several Men's Meetings.

Conducted during the spring seven one-week meetings.

During summer and early fall conducted twenty-one preliminary associational meetings.

Attended and spoke in fourteen annual associational meetings.

Attended and spoke in one regional B. T. U. meeting, one W. M. U. meeting, one Sunday School Convention.

Held twelve one-day associational meetings in which plans were made for Stewardship Revivals.

Conducted two Preachers' Revivals of one week each in the Tennessee River and Tuckaseegee Associations. In these two meetings thirty-seven preachers were enrolled and a number of laymen and women attended.

Supplied in ten churches during the year in addition to the above activities.

Numerous conferences were held with individual pastors and churches concerning their problems.

In closing let me make this general observation of the work in the territory where we labor. The general outlook is good. Our people seem to have the spirit of discipleship. They are seeking to know the will of the Master, and we believe with a desire to do His will. There is a better day for Baptists in the land. The Lord has decreed that the Kingdoms of this world are to become the Kingdom of our Lord and his Christ.

130.

2. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

We give below a summary of the work done by our seventy-one missionary pastors from October 1, 1936, through September 30, 1937.

Number of Missionary Pastors.....	71
Number of Churches Served.....	145
Sermons.....	6,390
Other Addresses.....	2,835
Revivals Held.....	171
Training Classes Conducted.....	209
Visits Made.....	23,721
Conversions.....	1,441
Baptisms.....	998
Additions Other Than by Baptism.....	677
Churches Repaired or Being Built.....	22
Subscriptions to Charity and Children.....	121
Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder.....	168
Subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields.....	16
Subscriptions to Royal Service.....	4

The following amounts were reported as collected in the churches during the year :

Building and Repair.....	\$27,060
Pastors' Salaries.....	35,577
Undesignated Co-operative Program.....	6,850
State Missions.....	366
Home Missions.....	204
Foreign Missions.....	950
Education.....	57
Hundred Thousand Club.....	199
Orphanage.....	3,596
Aid in Evangelistic Meetings.....	1,887
Hospital.....	623
Margaret Fund and Training School.....	22
Oteen Hospital.....	11

Truett Home.....	16
Local Charity, etc.....	161
United Dry Forces.....	40
Flood Relief.....	229

131.

3. CHURCH BUILDING AID

The Board is extending every aid possible to a few churches as they attempt to build, to lift debts, and, in a few instances, to provide much needed repairs. Years ago a program was begun looking toward the erection of a first class church building in each of the educational centers of the state, or hard by the campus of each school. Only one of these has been completed and paid for, viz., the one at Chapel Hill. The plant at Boone is completed though not paid for. The one at Cullowhee is incomplete and the need for about \$5,000 with which to complete it is very urgent. The same may be said for Pullen Memorial in Raleigh, although the amount needed there is much larger, perhaps \$25,000. In accordance with the action of the Convention we have paid \$5,000 of the \$20,000 promised to the Forest Avenue Church in Greensboro, and another \$5,000 is on hand for this purpose. We are aiding the churches at Murfreesboro and Wingate as they attempt to lift burdensome debts.

In addition to these, we hope to aid about a dozen others during the current year. We do not publish the list because some requests have not been approved. It seemed the part of wisdom to wait until the amount of the special State Mission offering, a part of which does not reach the Board until about December 1, is known. We ought to add that already we have requests for aid in 1938 which total far more than we are likely to receive for this purpose. In fact we could expend very profitably three to four times as much as we are receiving.

132.

4. WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

We record again our appreciation of the work of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford among the Indians of Robeson County. The work among the Cherokee Indians in Swain County is provided for by the Home Mission Board. We give a brief report of the work of Mr. and Mrs. Lunsford from October 1, 1936 through September 30, 1937.

Miles traveled.....	about 10,000
Weeks of labor.....	52
Churches and missions attended.....	243
Sermons preached.....	34
Other religious discourses.....	201
Prayer Meetings conducted.....	53
Visits made.....	260
Tracts distributed.....	2950
Baptisms.....	83
Addition by letter and res.	48
Sunday Schools on field.....	25

Collections as follows :

Cooperative Program.....	\$286.82
Orphanage (Local).....	198.50
Hospitals (Direct).....	188.00
Total.....	<hr/> \$673.32

133.

5. WORK WITH OUR NEGRO BROTHERS

We record again our joy because of the progress which the General Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is making under the leadership of Rev. W. C. Somerville. We are happy to have a small part in making this program possible. In July the Board took another step, thus making it possible for this Convention to employ another man, Rev. J. H. Clanton, who is giving his time largely to Sunday school work. We record here a brief report of the work of Prother Somerville and of Brother Clanton.

My task and achievements may be summarized as follows :

1. To seek to enthrone the Lord Jesus in the lives of the Negro Baptists of North Carolina and make them conscious of their task in the Kingdom Program.
2. To make a careful study of our present Negro Baptist organizations in North Carolina.
3. To win the confidence of both ministers and laymen (The General Secretary is under a fiduciary bond).
4. Co-operated in holding a Minister's Conference-Institute at Shaw University in June which was largely attended and will become an annual feature of our program.
5. Put into operation our Unified Program. This plan seeks to have each of our local churches send up a monthly contribution to the office of the General Secretary, who apportions all undesignated funds: 30% State Missions, 30% Foreign Missions, 40% Christian Education. (This program was put into operation on January 1, 1937 and to date we have 205 churches that have accepted the plan). Sixty-four percent of these churches have responded with financial contributions to the amount of \$2,509.51. The significance of this is seen in the fact that there has been an increase in our total collections this year over that of last year of \$2,921.96.
6. Our entire state program has been organized into departments such as departments of: Religious Education, Missions, Training, Benevolence, Women's Work, Publication, and Evangelism.
7. We have sought to put special emphasis this year upon the development of our christian educational program:
 - A. We have employed Rev. J. H. Clanton to give his full time to the development of our Sunday School work. This was made possible through the generosity of the Baptist State Convention which has undertaken to contribute \$750.00 per annum towards his salary and expenses.
 - B. The program of our regular State Sunday School Convention has been changed so as to make it a Sunday School Worker's Conference. During the recent month of August excellent service was rendered these workers by Miss Velma Preslar, Mrs. C. D. Bain, and Mr. Claude Gaddy of the Baptist State Convention.
 - C. At our General Convention a committee will report as to plans and methods in organizing the Baptist College students in the various Colleges in North Carolina.
 - D. Consideration will also be given towards the organization of our boys between the ages of 8-16.
8. The spirit of racial good-will appears to be on the increase throughout the state. Our white brethren have been most cordial in their consideration of our work, and my brethren are deeply appreciative of the same.
9. These are definite signs of moral and spiritual growth among our congregations throughout the state.
10. During the past twelve months I have:
 - Preached 150 sermons
 - Delivered 248 Lectures
 - Visited 686 ministers
 - Spoken to approximately 30,000 persons at various meetings and traveled 26,972 miles.

11. With the continued support of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, I hope to achieve the following objectives during the future::
1. To increase the number of churches supporting our Unified Program.
 2. To continue towards the complete coordination of all of our denominational work in the State.
 3. To enlarge our program of Religious Education so as to have a staff of trained Sunday School and B. T. U. officers in each local church—Bro. Clanton has a well planned program looking towards this end.
 4. To continuously work towards the moral, intellectual, and spiritual development of our clergy and laity so as to speedily usher in the Kingdom of our Lord and His Christ.

134.

6. THE OTEEN MISSION

Rev. Wayne Williams continues his faithful ministry to the sick at Oteen. For this work the Board is making an appropriation of \$660. In addition we are happy to report that several states, from which patients in the hospital there come, are also making appropriations as follows: Alabama \$45; Georgia \$100; Florida \$100; South Carolina \$75; Tennessee \$100; Virginia \$100.

A brief report of Pastor Williams follows:

With the signing of the armistice on November 11, 1918, the greatest war in history came to a close. Its repercussions, however, are still being felt around the world. One of its most pathetic phases was the large army of sick and disabled men left doomed to early death or long invalidism. There are at present 55,000 of these disabled American World War veterans, confined in seventy-five large government hospitals, covering the nation from coast to coast.

In the mountains of Western North Carolina Uncle Sam maintains the largest tubercular institution in the entire Veterans Administration System. There are 875 beds. The men die on an average of four a week. Their families, many back home and many of them living on Oteen hill near the hospital, carry on with anxious and troubled hearts.

For many years Southern Baptists—and since 1930, North Carolina Baptists—have furnished a ministry of evangelism and comfort to these sick soldiers and their families. Through the Oteen Baptist Church and through daily visitation in the hospital by our representative, we are endeavoring to bring a little sunshine into shadowed lives. The gospel is being preached and taught to them; Christian literature is distributed; letters are written home to loved ones; sinners are saved; saints are comforted, and the program of the meek and lowly Jesus carried out in their midst.

135.

7. AID TO THE DEAF

We have provided a small sum in the budget for a ministry to the deaf in our state. Mr. W. R. Hackney of Charlotte gives part time to this work, largely as a labor of love since our appropriation hardly covers traveling expenses. Mr. Hackney has visited groups gathered, mostly on Sundays, in Concord, Kannapolis, Winston-Salem, High Point and Salisbury. In meeting these groups he has traveled 612 miles and had in attendance in his classes 77 persons. This covers only the period from January through September of this year.

136.

8. SANATORIUM AND SAMARCAND

Rev. E. M. Harris, pastor at Aberdeen, carries on with a ministry to the sick at Sanatorium and to the girls at Samarcand. Brief reports follow:

At the Sanatorium, one will find about 500 hopeful tubercular patients to whom we try to bring a little more hope and Gospel cheer. Many of them are confined to their beds and listen-in as the services are broadcast. Great numbers are able to attend the preaching services and Sunday School. All are appreciative of any attention paid them. In addition to the preaching services held every Sunday by a local pastor, a Sunday School is maintained and conducted by the members of the Institution. Personal visits and prayer meetings are a part of your representative's duties. Those in charge are glad to have the pastors visit the patients. If friends will write us about their loved ones at Sanatorium, we would be glad to look them up and render any service possible.

137.

SAMARCAND

This year we have baptized 45 girls at Samarcand, placed Bibles in all the cottages, furnished Baptist catechisms for all the Baptist girls, and once each month have helped preaching services in the Chapel. Aberdeen deacons and the pastor, at the request of the Church, observe the Lord's Supper with our Baptist girls once a year. The Superintendent and her helpers at Samarcand co-operate in every way possible with us in our work. When a Baptist girl leaves the Institution, we are given her address. We then write the pastor of her home town and ask him to follow up the work. This necessitates quite a bit of correspondence on our part during the year but we feel the effort is worth while. The greatest need of the Samarcand girls is to realize that somebody cares for them and believes in them.

During the past summer a special project at East Carolina Training School at Rocky Mount was undertaken. In this institution there are about 150 boys. At the request of the management, Mr. Jesse Wester, now in the seminary, was sent there for about twelve weeks during the summer. He lived with the boys, played with them, taught them, and preached to them. The superintendent, Mr. Samul E. Leonard, was high in his praise of Mr. Wester as a man, and of his influential work with the boys.

Also we mention the fact that the state is opening another sanitarium near Black Mountain. It is hoped that we can begin there at once a work similar to that which Brother Harris is doing at Sanatorium.

138.

9. PASTOR'S CIRCULATING LIBRARY

In this library we now have about 500 books. We have continued to send out books on request all during the year, thus rendering the pastors a very valuable service.

We would urge the pastors to send to the office in Raleigh any books they can spare which they think would be helpful to their brother pastors. We would urge them also to avail themselves of this service. The office in Raleigh agrees to send two books to any pastor requesting them. The Board will pay the postage. The only expense to the pastor is postage for returning the books to the Raleigh office. A card to the General Secretary will bring full information.

139.

10. PASTORS' SCHOOL AND CONFERENCES

During the early part of the year about fifteen one and two day conferences were held. The general theme of these conferences was "The Impending Spiritual Awakening." Probably no more important meetings are held during the

year than these quiet conferences. About four hundred pastors attended. We believe they should be continued. In some associations they are being lengthened to a week. It is our hope to plan and conduct several one-week meetings next spring in several associations in the upper Piedmont and mountain associations.

We provided three regular Pastor's Schools last summer of one week each, one at Mars Hill, one at Meredith, and one at Murfreesboro. The program directors were Rev. G. C. Cox, Rev. T. H. King and Rev. Oscar Creech, and to these the thanks of the Convention are due. We are indebted also to Dr. Hersey Davis, Dr. B. W. Spilman, and Dr. Walt N. Johnson, who did some very effective teaching. In fact we doubt if it was surpassed anywhere. Notable addresses were made at Mars Hill by Dr. W. R. Burrell, Dr. Olin T. Binkley, Dr. Ralph H. Herring, and others; and at Meredith by Dr. W. L. Poteat, Dr. Sparks W. Melton, Dr. Charles E. Maddry and Dr. Bernard C. Clausen. At Chowan the Pastors School was combined with an Assembly.

While the attendance at Meredith and Chowan was relatively small, that at Mars Hill was most gratifying. Thanks to the contributions made by the men in the more than fifty Mens' Meetings held in the state, we were able to pay the expenses of about seventy pastors, most of whom attended the Mars Hill school. Considering the attendance and the spirit manifested at Mars Hill, we doubt if any work of more far reaching importance is being done by the Board. We hope for an attendance of at least two hundred at Mars Hill and two hundred at Meredith in the summer of 1938.

140. V. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

It will be recalled that we are attempting to think of Christian Education as one great task, whether it be undertaken by the churches in their buildings, or by Christian colleges on their campuses. Under the present set up, Sunday School, B. T. U., B. S. U., and Brotherhood work is accordingly combined in one department which we call *Christian Education in the Churches*. As Secretary of this Department Mr. Crouch has aided in the planning of the work of the Sunday School and B. T. U. Divisions, and has given some time to their work. His personal attention has been devoted largely, however, to B. S. U., to the Brotherhood, and to the promotion of Stewardship Revivals in the churches. In the B. S. U. he has the able assistance of Miss Velma Preslar who has also given, in addition to office work, some time to the Sunday School and B. T. U. Divisions.

We are working slowly to a closer coordination and combination of all these divisions of our work. We believe we are going in the right direction. In fact the problem is one of a redirection of varied activities into a well integrated whole. Mr. Crouch has shown an unusual grasp of the problem involved, and has given his time and thought day and night without stint. We ask for sympathy and patience as we try to build a great Department of Christian Education in the churches. It will be noted that we divide the work of the department into A and B. The report of Mr. Crouch and the several divisions of this department follow.

141.

A. THE DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHESW. Perry Crouch, *Secretary*

The first full year of work, as promoted by the Department of Christian Education in the Churches, has passed and we have every cause to be grateful. There are many indications that every division of the work has made progress.

There has been an attempt to promote the work in such a way that the local church could have a well-rounded program of work. It has not been our policy at any time to do away with existing organizations now fostered by the agencies of the Southern Baptist Convention, but rather to bring these organizations into a closer relationship. We have sought to eliminate conflicts in meetings and emphasis. We have sought to strengthen the divisions of the work that were lagging in interest. A definite program of work has been begun among the men and the students.

In the report on Men's Work, you will notice that some 55 Associational Men's Meetings were held in March, April and May, attended by at least 6,000 men. These meetings have brought a renewed interest on the part of our men in all the work of Baptists. This year we hope to have these associational men's meetings again, and in addition, one state-wide rally in some central location.

For the first time we have undertaken a definite promotion of student work in the state. There has been a student organization for many years, but for the last six years or more, there have been only two adult student workers, a student secretary at Meredith, employed by the college, and Miss Cleo Mitchell at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, supported by the Baptist State Convention. Both of these were local campus secretaries. The past year, I have given part of my time in a definite promotion of student work. I have been ably assisted in this work by Miss Velma Preslar, who has acted as office secretary and student field worker. Miss Cleo Mitchell continues as campus Student Secretary at W. C. of U. N. C. Other details will be given in the student report.

The Division of the Baptist Training Union has been greatly strengthened in the coming of Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. as Secretary, the first of the year. Mr. Brooks, with the able assistance of Miss Mabel Starnes as Field Worker and Miss Mary Lou Wall as Office Secretary, has brought a renewed interest in this division of our work. Particularly were the regional conventions, the summer assembly, and the summer rural work most encouraging. The greatest program in years is being outlined for this division of our work for the coming year.

The Sunday School Division has been greatly strengthened by the addition of Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane as Field Workers. Mr. L. L. Morgan has shown his ability as a great Sunday school leader, as his report for the first full year in which he has been Secretary of that division will show. There has been an increase of over 10,000 awards in teacher-training work. There has been a large increase in the number of Vacation Bible Schools held. The summer rural program was one of the strongest yet put on.

Twelve regional conferences on better Sunday school methods and teaching are being planned for January and February, in addition to the regular program of this division.

We hope that, in addition to the work in each of these divisions, some progress has been made in unifying and correlating our work. The church and the

church program as a whole are being magnified. The entire group work in the Department of Christian Education are working together in a beautiful spirit, to help the local pastor build a well-rounded educational program for his church.

The reports in detail follow:

142.

1. DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. Morgan, *Secretary*

Our division of the work has experienced a satisfactory advance along all lines during the past year, and in some phases of our work progress has been highly pleasing. With a deep sense of gratitude to the Father who gives all good things we submit this second report of your present Secretary.

We Express Our Thanks For: The unerring leadership of the Holy Spirit; the hearty support and cooperation of North Carolina Baptists; the loyal and unselfish service of our efficient co-laborers; the delightful and sympathetic counsel of our General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, and our Secretary of Christian Education, Rev. W. Perry Crouch; the heads of other departments of the Board; the generous and liberal attitude of our Baptist Sunday School Board; and to Rev. J. S. Farmer, Editor of the Biblical Recorder for the opportunity of keeping our work before our people through the pages of our Baptist paper.

Personnel: Sunday School Secretary, L. L. Morgan, is now in his twelfth year with the Sunday School Division of our work. Field Workers, Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, came to us as full time workers the first of May, and have made a wonderful start in the work. We are fortunate to have this consecrated, faithful and efficient couple back in North Carolina. Office Secretary, Miss Bessie Morgan, now in her twelfth year is indispensable in the office. She not only helps with Sunday School work, but compiles all the information for the Statistical Tables to be printed in the Baptist State Convention Annual.

Approved and Qualified Workers: Through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board we are permitted to use the following workers as much as our limited budget will allow: Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn, Approved Elementary Worker; Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro, and Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis, Qualified Elementary Workers; Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, Approved Intermediate Worker, and Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom, Concord, Qualified Intermediate Worker; Mr. James P. Morgan, Durham, Approved Young People's Worker; Mr. Ben F. Favell, Charlotte, Approved Adult Worker; and Mr. John B. Lane, temporary Approved Extension Worker.

Promotional Projects: The Sunday School Board made it possible for more than 1,000 of our associational leaders to meet at Shelby for a great two-day conference January 21 and 22. Sixty-four associations out of seventy-two were represented. Under the same plan, our 1938 conference will be held February 3 and 4 in the First Baptist Church, High Point. We should have our greatest meeting there because it is in the center of the state and comes at a season of the year when business men can attend.

More than three hundred of our Sunday School leaders attended the South-Wide Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest July 25-31. The value of this conference to our work cannot be estimated. We urge all pastors and

superintendents to join us in an effort to interest more of our people to attend the Ridgecrest Conference each year.

Vacation Bible Schools: Approximately 254 Schools have been reported to our office to date. We hope to go beyond that by the end of the year. Only three states in the South, Tennessee, North Carolina and Kentucky, have ever gone beyond 200 Schools in one year. We express appreciation to the Sunday School Board for financial help and to Mrs. A. V. Washburn for leading in the promotion of this work. Miss Neva Harper, Rocky Mount, Miss Ruby Williams, Lillington, Miss Elizabeth Draughan, Dunn, Miss Ellen Daniel, Salisbury, and Mr. R. R. Campbell, West Jefferson, made distinct contributions to the work by conducting several schools in each of their associations.

Teacher Training Awards: The report of training work from October 1, 1936 to October 1, 1937 from the Educational Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, gives North Carolina the following record: 17,980 diploma books, 7,451 other books, 918 diplomas, 143 red seals, 51 blue seals, 48 gold seals, 43 post graduate certificates, and 8 post graduate diplomas, making a grand total of 26,642 awards issued. This is a gain of 9,964 over 1936, and an increase of 20,886 over 1935.

Associational Training Schools: Vance A. Browning in the Tennessee River Association, led twenty-four churches in a great training program in July. One thousand nine hundred thirty people were reached during the week, and 364 awards were issued. J. W. Costner in the Kings Mountain, for the third consecutive year, led every church in his association in conducting one or more classes in September. More than fifteen hundred people were reached during the week and 665 awards were issued. Similar projects were put on by Rev. E. T. Parham in the Mecklenburg Association, A. W. Kincaid in the Gaston Association, and A. L. Jarrell in the Rowan Association. It is really marvelous what one man can do in an association if he has the vision and will give himself completely to the work. Our greatest opportunity is through local people in the district association.

Whole Weeks Worked: During the year our Approved Workers and others called in at different times have put in 135 whole weeks on the field. Most of this was made possible through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board. Our regular force and our summer workers actually worked in the field 203 full weeks. This is a total of 338 weeks. It would take one person six and one half-years to do this much work if he worked every day.

Summer Work in the East: Miss Zula Rogers of Mamers spent ten weeks in the following associations during the time of June 9-August 15: Bladen, Robeson, Columbus, Dock, Brunswick, Wilmington, Eastern and New South River, and she reports splendid progress with the work. Under her leadership 1,662 people were reached and 31 classes taught.

Summer Work in Piedmont and Western North Carolina: It was our privilege to have 62 different workers assist us with our Association-Wide Enlargement Campaigns in Piedmont and Western North Carolina during the summer and fall. In this type of work we feel that our best results are obtained. The young people that help us each year are the "salt of the earth." We thank the Lord that our Christian Colleges are giving to us each year young men and young women who are consecrated and trained to lead in our churches. The following table reveals some of the results of the summer's work:

Summary of Sunday School Revival and Enlargement Campaign Work in the West, June 20-August 15, 1937

ASSOCIATIONS	Number Churches Participating	ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING CLASSES					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance Past Quarter	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Number Workers at Beginning	New Workers Enlisted	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added	Resident Church Membership	Possibilities for Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Beulah.....	22	594	772	1,005	1,139	1,008	2,377	1,388	1,936	248	139	157	65	2,643	6,872	2,152	
Buncombe.....	23	886	958	1,025	940	958	8,366	3,718	4,021	599	199	390	109	6,401	15,594	43,997	
Catawba River.....	17	686	870	984	925	951	3,017	1,886	2,343	261	106	179	48	2,580	6,275	1,753	
Central.....	18	455	567	723	721	716	2,796	1,608	2,371	219	132	154	55	3,252	6,652	1,723	
Liberty.....	16	443	531	729	657	573	4,371	2,790	3,117	348	85	218	28	3,674	7,642	2,065	
Mount Zion.....	18	616	689	769	755	680	3,898	2,372	2,547	352	133	235	40	3,748	8,770	2,527	
Piedmont.....	21	641	675	764	716	731	4,922	3,177	3,543	504	159	284	51	4,847	13,065	4,966	
South Mountain.....	11	520	567	693	597	730	1,328	890	1,222	139	65	93	36	1,118	3,048	899	
South Yadkin.....	12	232	384	403	264	366	2,986	1,567	1,750	319	75	210	32	2,827	6,357	1,815	
Stony Fork.....	9	269	234	384	361	348	727	500	629	64	33	46	17	781	1,684	556	
TOTALS.....	167	5,342	6,247	7,478	7,075	7,071	34,788	19,896	19,911	23,473	3,053	1,126	1,956	481	31,871	75,959	22,453

The future of Our Work: It is the desire of the Sunday School Division of our work to be of service to every Baptist Church in North Carolina. With the limited number of workers we have, it would take us more than twenty years to reach all of our churches with a training program if we tried to do it alone. Hence, we must contact the churches through state and associational meetings. The Association-Wide Enlargement Campaign, the Association-Wide Study Course, the City-Wide Conference and Enlargement Campaigns, all offer wonderful opportunities. Never before have we had as many calls for help. We urge that as soon as possible our budget be increased to take care of the increasing demands that are made upon us.

Our goals for 1938 are:

1. Every association organized for Sunday School work.
2. Eight thousand increase in enrollment.
3. Thirty-five thousand training awards issued.
4. Seventy-five Standard Sunday Schools.
5. Three hundred Enlargement Campaigns.
6. Every association represented at our Associational Officers' Conference at High Point, February 3 and 4.
7. Four hundred at Ridgecrest for the Sunday School Conference in July.
8. Fifteen Association-Wide Study Courses, with five hundred classes taught by local leaders.
9. Every section of North Carolina reached with a departmental conference and at least six thousand officers and teachers contacted and helped early in the year.
10. Four hundred Vacation Bible Schools.

Let us join hands, hearts and prayers and go forward.

143.

2. TRAINING UNION DIVISION

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. *Secretary*

PERSONNEL

In January the new Training Union Secretary came from the pastorate to the Department of Christian Education. From the beginning, Mr. Crouch, the Department Secretary, and Miss Starnes, the Training Union Associate, have co-operatively sought to help the new worker to become familiar with as well as useful in his responsibilities. Much of the year has naturally been devoted to getting acquainted. Thus far, the new secretary has worked in thirty-four of the seventy associations.

Mrs. J. E. Tharrington, for more than eleven years the beloved and efficient office secretary, resigned effective February first, at which time Miss Mary Lou Wall, of Raleigh, took charge of the office work. To Mrs. Tharrington the North Carolina Baptist churches owe a debt of appreciation for the gracious and quiet manner in which she served them for so long. Hers was largely an unseen, though nevertheless useful, ministry. Miss Wall has already shown herself to be a worthy successor to Mrs. Tharrington.

Miss Mabel Starnes, who has faithfully and zealously served the Convention for five years, has continued her efforts in her capacity as Associate Training Union Secretary. Her familiarity with the work, and her knowledge of the personnel over the state, has contributed in a large measure to the Training Union program of the Convention during the year.

In addition to the full time Training Union workers, attention is called

to the large host of individuals who are serving the Convention without remuneration. Among these are: Dr. John Wayland, Durham, President of the State Training Union Convention; Robert Le Gwin, Wilmington, Vice-President; Mrs. J. L. White, Elizabeth City, Story Hour Leader; Mrs. O. L. Faber, Charlotte, Junior Leader; Miss Marie Roberts, Charlotte, Intermediate Leader; Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro, Senior Leader; Rev. J. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids, Adult Leader; James Morgan, Durham, Central Regional President; Rev. John Link, Windsor, Eastern Regional President; David Mashburn, Mount Airy, North Central Regional President; W. E. Garrison, Lincolnton, South Central Regional President; Rev. Troy Jones, Red Springs, Southern Regional President; and Rev. Yancey Elliott, Brevard, Western Regional President. Serving faithfully with these are the Training Union Associational officers in most of the associations of the state.

144.

PROGRAM

With some slight modification, the 1937 program has been similar to that of other years. Special effort has been made to correlate all plans with those of other divisions of the State work. The Secretary assisted the Sunday school forces for two weeks during the spring; he participated in several of the men's meetings; and during November and December much time will be given to assisting with Stewardship Revivals.

Some features of the year's work were:

Regional Conventions: Six regional conventions were held, rather than the usual five. These met during March and April in Elizabeth City, Burlington, Lumberton, Mount Airy, Lincolnton, and Hendersonville, with more than 2,000 people attending. Informal conferences with pastors during these meetings proved of great value to the State workers.

Associational Officers' Conference: The second Statewide Associational Officers' and Workers' Conference, Statesville, April 12-13, was not so largely attended as the first one which was held at Ridgecrest in 1936. Promoted jointly by the Sunday School Board and the North Carolina Training Union, this meeting was attended by some three to four hundred associational officers and Training Union workers from different sections of the state.

Associational Campaigns: The accompanying chart (Training Union Chart No. 1) relates statistical information concerning the simultaneous enlargement campaigns conducted in eight western North Carolina associations, June 19-August 13. Included also are figures concerning work done at the same time in the eastern part of the state by Miss Mary Mull. Financial limitations alone prevented the use of a larger force of workers in this effort. This type of work brings impressive returns for the money invested. A similar effort was made in the South Yadkin Association the week of November 7-12.

Ridgecrest Assembly: There were 833 full paid registrations at the State Assembly, Ridgecrest, July 11-16. Between 1100 and 1,200 persons participated in this successful meeting. Several conversions and a number of dedicated lives testify in part to the value of this annual assembly.

College Engagements: During the year conferences, study courses, and chapel engagements were scheduled on many of our college campuses. Cullowhee, Mars Hill, Appalachian, Woman's College of the University of North

Carolina, Boiling Springs, Wingate, Campbell, Wake Forest, and Meredith have been reached in one way or another. October 12-15, Mr. W. A. Harrell, Nashville, Tennessee, accompanied the Secretary to several of these schools.

Local Engagements: In addition to the many general contacts, much time has been given to conferences, study courses and enlargement campaigns in local churches from Edenton to Asheville.

Office Work: In the office, Miss Wall has assisted with the large correspondence, carefully checked the mailing list, mimeographed many letters and bulletins, assisted in the preparation of the weekly column in the Biblical Recorder, and mailed free literature in response to numerous requests.

Summary Statistics: Training Union Chart No. 2 is a statistical summary of the condition of the work in North Carolina, October 20, according to the office records.

PLANS

In the light of the year's work and experiences, plans are being formulated for 1938 with the following items in mind:

1. Pastors and leaders must be brought to think in terms of a *church training program* rather than in terms of a young people's training effort.
2. The church training program should not be a Sunday-night effort, but a seven-day-to-the-week training program.
3. Local and Associational Training Union leaders need to plan a long term program rather than "live from hand to mouth."
4. Constructive criticisms and suggestions from the local churches must be encouraged and evaluated.
5. In keeping with past experiences, Regional Conventions, the Associational Officers' Leadership Conference, the Ridgecrest Assembly, and Associational Enlargement Campaigns will be continued as desirable features of the Training Union program.

APPRECIATION

We wish to express our grateful appreciation to all of those who have contributed in one way or another to the work of the year. Above all, our prayer to the Father is that our thanksgiving for His past blessings may express itself in finer and more fruitful service in the future.

145.

3. DIVISION OF BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

North Carolina Baptists have approximately 5,000 of their own young people in training in the colleges and universities throughout the state. To the Department of Christian Education has been entrusted the work of our Mission Board with these students.

TRAINING UNION CHART No. 1
Summary of Summer Revival and Enlargement Work, June 19-August 13, 1937

Association	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	Average Attendance for Week	Awards	Active T. U. Enrollment	Associate T. U. Enrollment	Possibilities on Church Roll	Unaffiliated Baptists	Number Unions Before	Number Unions After	Officers and Leaders Before	Officers and Leaders After	Points Standard Before	Points Standard After
Buncombe (1 Worker).....	1	73	Average 58.....	41	54	51	230	.....	3	4	29	39	29	33
Carolina.....	12	483	Average 310.....	163	394	118	1,825	102	18	23	166	219	128	154
Eastern North Carolina.....	7	333	Average 278.....	256	275	120	1,545	.....	13	21	.....	.....	.....	.....
Haywood.....	13	1,075	Average 688.....	234	360	200	1,313	50	17	26	123	218	38	74
Macon.....	14	742	Average 493.....	153	297	146	1,424	111	17	25	95	178	23	75
Tennessee River.....	20	1,268	Average 816.....	314	562	388	1,569	196	15	33	94	269	38	156
Tennessee.....	12	523	Average 366.....	170	336	151	1,316	106	20	25	118	179	60	98
Tuckasegee.....	11	456	Average 312.....	144	299	124	1,605	66	23	27	102	169	58	87
West Liberty.....	5	285	Average 198.....	25	118	110	414	12	3	9	13	75	3	35
Western North Carolina.....	8	479	Average 309.....	70	228	113	1,107	147	11	21	67	134	23	36
TOTALS.....	103	5,717	3,828.....	1,570	2,923	1,521	12,348	790	140	214	807	1,480	400	748

Assisting the State force in this work, apart from local volunteer help in each association, were: Miss Martha Beck, Mr. Norman Blythe, Miss Dorothy Crutchfield, Mr. Howard Dawkins, Miss Thelma Drake, Miss Frances Edgerton, Miss Sara Mac Falls, Miss Neva Harper, Mr. Woodrow Hill, Miss Willa Marks, Miss Maywood Modlin, Miss Mary Mull, Mr. John McGee, Miss Vivian Nowell, Miss Daphne Penny, Miss Ethan Pressley, Mr. Al Simms, and Mr. Claude White.

TRAINING UNION CHART No. 2

ASSOCIATION	Story Hours	UNIONS				Number Churches with Director	S. C.* Awards Issued
		Junior	Inter-mediate	Senior	Adult		
Alexander.....	1	3	6	4	1	5	32
Alleghany.....	..	1	1	1	..	1	27
Anson.....	..	..	..	1	..	1	..
Ashe.....	..	1	2	6	1	1	..
Atlantic.....	..	9	8	8	1	8	23
Avery.....	1	5	5	12	2	8	6
Beulah.....	2	4	7	8	1	5	26
Bladen.....	..	9	5	14	..	4	32
Blue Ridge.....	2	9	7	14	7	8	211
Brier Creek.....	..	1	1	1	..	..	..
Brunswick.....	..	6	7	12	1	5	15
Brushy Mountain.....	..	5	3	8	1	2	15
Bruncombe.....	4	36	35	34	18	24	660
Cabarrus.....	6	14	18	17	7	11	325
Caldwell.....	1	13	14	21	6	15	188
Carolina.....	5	14	12	24	5	17	474
Catawba River.....	8	18	19	18	11	15	334
Central.....	2	15	12	23	3	14	153
Chowan.....	2	12	9	18	5	12	163
Columbus.....	..	10	11	15	1	9	66
Dock.....	..	2	..	2	..	1	..
Eastern.....	..	10	10	17	1	10	128
Elkin.....	..	1	2	2	2	2	45
Flat River.....	..	4	6	11	3	6	52
French Broad.....	1	3	4	17	..	6	..
Gaston.....	7	48	47	41	22	29	639
Green River.....	1	5	7	7	1	5	83
Haywood.....	1	14	13	16	6	17	382
Johnston.....	1	10	13	18	2	12	273
Kings Mountain.....	8	35	35	38	13	30	863
Liberty.....	1	20	21	17	9	13	213
Little River.....	1	13	12	21	3	13	112
Macon.....	3	7	9	16	3	15	152
Mecklenburg.....	2	18	20	20	12	16	386
Mitchell.....	3	9	5	10	3	8	93
Montgomery.....	..	5	4	5	1	15	13
Mount Zion.....	6	37	36	38	20	33	180
Neuse.....	..	12	8	8	1	6	274
New Found.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
New South River.....	1	11	14	21	2	11	203
Pamlico.....	..	4	1	2	..	2	..
Pee Dee.....	2	14	16	18	6	15	142
Piedmont.....	4	30	30	33	9	27	707
Pilot Mountain.....	3	28	27	25	9	25	528
Raleigh.....	2	22	19	34	4	17	109
Randolph.....	..	7	8	16	3	7	89
Roanoke.....	1	25	33	24	7	21	323
Robeson.....	1	17	17	17	5	19	110
Rowan.....	..	12	17	13	5	12	15
Sandy Creek.....	..	9	13	20	3	12	140
Sandy Run.....	4	24	20	26	14	23	376
South Fork.....	4	24	25	23	10	18	407
South Mountain.....	..	1	1	5	..	1	8
South Yadkin.....	3	18	17	14	10	11	164
Stanly.....	3	9	8	15	5	9	107
Stone Mountain.....	..	4	1	6	1	1	..
Stony Fork.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Surry.....	1	6	7	8	4	6	65
Tar River.....	..	17	16	16	5	15	139
Tennessee River.....	1	12	11	22	1	17	272
Three Forks.....	1	4	7	18	2	8	80
Transylvania.....	4	7	8	15	5	9	200
Tuckaseegee.....	2	9	8	21	5	16	162
Union.....	..	7	8	28	1	5	27
West Chowan.....	..	15	19	20	4	17	296
Western N. C.....	1	6	7	13	5	11	121
West Liberty.....	..	2	3	8	..	5	25
Wilmington.....	4	14	17	17	4	10	191
Yadkin.....	..	6	5	8	2	5	55
Yancey.....	..	2	1	4	..	..	..
Burnt Swamp (Indian).....	..	1	2	11	..	..	..
Cherokee (Indian).....	..	..	..	1	..	..	8
TOTALS.....	111	815	820	1,097	304	747	11,707

*Figures on awards cover January 1-September 30.

PERSONNEL

Mr. Crouch has just finished his first year of work, and even though he has been able to give only a small part of his time to this phase of the Department's activities, he has visited campuses twenty-two times, spoken often to student groups, attended three student conventions, promoted three important conferences with student and adult leaders, organized one new B. S. U., and written literally hundreds of letters in the interest of the work with our Baptist students.

Assisting him in the office and on the field is Miss Velma Preslar, who, during the last year, has made thirteen campus visits, teaching study courses and conducting conferences with the officers of the religious organizations on the campus.

OUR STATUS IN NORTH CAROLINA

On fourteen of the twenty-five campuses in our state, there are Baptist student organizations. These are at Appalachian State Teacher's College at Boone, Boiling Springs, Campbell, the University of North Carolina, Chowan, Duke University, Eastern Carolina Teachers' College at Greensboro, Mars Hill, Meredith, State College, Wake Forest, Western Carolina Teachers' College at Cullowhee, the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina, and Wingate.

Full-time Student Religious Secretaries are at work on only two of these fourteen campuses. Miss Mildred Kichline is employed by Meredith College for the students there. Miss Cleo Mitchell is employed by the State Mission Board to work on the campus of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina. Our State Mission Board also helps pay the salary of Mr. Zon Robinson, who does part-time student religious work at Wake Forest.

These "spiritual coaches" are at work enlisting students in local church activities, and planning for the meeting of spiritual needs on the campuses.

JOIN-THE-CHURCH DAY

Each fall, soon after the opening of schools, the churches in college centers, working with the Baptist Student Unions, observe Join-the-Church Day. Reports thus far this year show that almost 700 students have joined a local church in the college center. It seems that the Baptist Student Union is helping develop a conscience about church loyalty.

OFFICERS' PLANNING CONFERENCE

In January, 1937, the state B. S. U. officers, the local B. S. U. presidents, and the Student Secretaries met in Raleigh for a Planning Conference. The time was given to definite planning of the year's activities, and was helpful in unifying effort and ideals, and promoting certain important features of the year's program.

The night session furnished the occasion for reorganizing a Baptist Student Union on the campus of State College.

STATE TOUR

Dr. Frank H. Leavell, Executive Secretary of Student Work in the South, visited North Carolina in February, and he and Mr. Crouch were on twelve campuses for chapel and for conferences with the B. S. U. Council members.

SPRING RETREAT

Between eighty and 100 students met in Greensboro in April to study the work of the B. S. U. in preparation for this year's duties. They were the newly elected B. S. U. officers from the different campuses.

EVANGELISTIC EMPHASIS

An important event in the Baptist Student Union's yearly calendar is Evangelistic Week. Throughout the year stress is put on evangelism as the Christian's highest privilege, and through Christ-like living, prayer, and definite soul-winning effort the unsaved students are sought for Christ.

The Master's Minority Movement on the campuses is proving itself a powerful force in evangelistic effort, as well as a help in deepening spiritual experience. It is not an organization, but a movement to which students may voluntarily attach themselves if they desire to go forward in a deeper devotional life. One of its priorities is the choosing of prayer-mates, based on Matthew 18:19. Throughout our state and over the South there are many of these who have "coupled up" to pray things through together.

RIDGECREST STUDENT RETREAT

In June, 122 North Carolina students joined 1,100 others from the South in the annual Student Retreat at Ridgecrest. While there, students were converted, had faith strengthened and doubts removed, heard God's call to definite Christian service, made high resolves, and now are seeking to translate those thrilling impulses into practical campus Christianity.

BAPTIST WORLD YOUTH CONFERENCE, ZURICH

Two North Carolina Baptist students, one from Meredith and one from Wake Forest, joined almost 1,600 more from almost every country in the world at an International Conference of Baptist Youth in Zurich, Switzerland, in August.

VOLUNTEER SUMMER WORK

On all the campuses last year were students who volunteered their services to churches who would plan to use them during the summer vacation months. Twenty-six of these, representing nine different colleges, went as "home missionaries" with the Sunday School and Training Union Departments into eighteen different associations last summer. The value of their service cannot be reckoned.

Neither can any estimate be made of the help given by students who returned to their own churches to be the pastor and Sunday School superintendent's ally.

THIS YEAR

Practically all the colleges in the state have opened with a larger enrollment this year than ever, and Baptist Student Councils report that more are being enlisted in Sunday School and the Training Union than ever before.

Many of the Councils had a Pre-school Retreat when the officers of the Baptist Student Union and the unit organization leaders met on the campus before the freshmen arrived and made plans, set goals, worked out a calendar for the year, and prepared themselves in mind and heart for the work ahead.

The campaign for Baptist Student Magazine subscriptions is meeting more success than heretofore. One small school reports that one-fourth of its enrollment are subscribers. This indicates the important place it holds in student life.

As this report is being written, plans are being completed for the annual State Student Convention to be held in Boone. Approximately 350 North Carolina students will meet together over the week-end in search of the most worthwhile things. Dr. Walter P. Binns, Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Roanoke, Virginia, Mr. William Hall Preston, from the Southside Student Department at Nashville, and Dr. Herbert Gezork, former Baptist Young People's Leader in Germany and now of Furman University, will be the out-of-state speakers. The general theme for the Convention is "Today and Tomorrow With Christ."

PRESSING NEEDS

The strategic need in our work with students now is for more Student Secretaries. Two of the secretaries now at work are on Baptist campuses. That means that the host of Baptist students on the campuses of our large state and private institutions, almost three-fourths of the total number in the state, are without Baptist leadership.

Almost 1,000 of these students are in our teachers' colleges. Another thousand are at the University and State College. In other words, 2,000 Baptist students in state schools, and only the 421 at the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro, have the help of a "spiritual coach" during these four years when life attitudes and habits are being fixed.

Our prayer is that soon the way may be made for North Carolina Baptists to place consecrated Christian Baptist Student Secretaries at these places to work at the task of connecting our college Baptists with the local church and with Christ.

Dr. M. E. Dodd said, "Our students are vast and vital. We can't do too much for them."

146. 4. REPORT OF BAPTIST MEN'S CONVENTION COMMITTEE

R. N. Simms, *Chairman*

During the last convention year there have been special meetings for men held in fifty-five of the Associations. These meetings were usually, if not all, held on Sunday afternoon, with the idea of causing as little interruption as possible to the Sunday-morning services of the various churches. The attendance has been very good. In some cases it was very large. Approximately 6,000 men attended and about 300 took part on the programs. Practically without exception the reports from the chairmen were enthusiastic and to the effect that the meetings had been most helpful and urging that similar ones be held next year.

We believe that these meetings for men ought to be and are important enough to the churches to justify holding them in the morning as well as having an afternoon session. It is true that this would take many men away from their own local church services, but surely for such a purpose and only once a year this would be fully justified. We believe that such a course would

bring a new sense of importance and responsibility to the laymen of our churches and would so stimulate their interest and activities as to far more than repay their missing one stated service of their own churches. Such associational meetings should be held at a convenient location for access and where a large auditorium would take care of the crowd that should attend. No effort should be spared to make the program entries short, interesting, inspiring and practical.

A state-wide meeting was held in July, 1937, at Ridgecrest in conjunction with the South-wide Baptist Brotherhood Week. One day was given to North Carolina Baptist men. It was said that this was probably the best day of the week in attendance and program of general interest. The attendance was not what it should have been. We are satisfied that a state-wide meeting should be held nearer the center of the state and at a different season.

We believe it is time for us to hold another state-wide meeting in the spring at a central location, with the hope of having present over one thousand representative men from all sections of the state.

We therefore recommend:

First. That the Convention approve the holding of associational meetings during the next convention year, and approve their being held in the forenoon as well as the afternoon, at the option of the local associations.

Second. That the Convention approve the holding of a state-wide meeting in the spring at some accessible location, at such time as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the General Board.

147.

B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES

We report one change in the status of the colleges. Beginning with the present, 1937-1938 session, Chowan is operating as a junior college. The Board of Trustees, finding that it was impractical to carry on as a four-year college, brought their problem to the General Board in its June meeting. A decision was reached embodying a fourfold program as follows:

1. The Board would recognize Chowan as a junior college in the Convention system of schools.

2. The Board would undertake to provide an income of \$8,500 for the year 1937-1938, and \$10,000 a year as soon as possible, provided that the churches of the Chowan and West Chowan Associations would send all funds contributed by the churches for the Co-operative Program directly to the Treasurer of the Convention.

3. The college would undertake to lead all the churches of these two associations to make a special offering to the college for equipment some time during the year.

4. The college and the churches of these two associations would cooperate with the Convention staff in association-wide Stewardship Revivals in the Chowan and West Chowan associations during the fall of 1937.

In addition to the action just given the Board in its June meeting voted to undertake an appropriation to all the schools, except Meredith, for current support. These amounts follow: Wake Forest \$9,000; Mars. Hill \$5,000; Campbell \$5,000. This action we trust will meet with the cordial approval of the Convention and of all the churches. It means that for the first time in nearly a decade the Convention is undertaking to provide something for

the schools out of the Co-operative Program. These amounts ought to be increased just as soon as possible. This is particularly true of Campbell College, for a lack of stable income probably prevents Campbell from securing membership in the Southern Association. If the Board can meet its commitment, and if adequate equipment can be secured, Chowan could possibly at an early date gain entrance into this association. Surely our schools ought to be surpassed by none in the quality of work offered. The standing of Wake Forest, Meredith and Mars Hill is of course widely recognized. We should, however, look to the time in the near future when the Convention can appropriate to Wake Forest at least \$25,000 a year, to Meredith at least \$15,000 and to each of the junior colleges at least \$10,000 a year. We are easily able to do it now. The reports of the colleges follow.

148.

(a.) WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Wake Forest College reports for the academic year 1936-1937:

(1) An enrollment in the regular session of 982.

(2) A combined enrollment in its summer session units of 949. The total enrollment in both the regular session and the summer session units was 1,931. The total number of degrees awarded for the year was 194. Of these seventeen received the LL.B. degree; twenty received the B.S. degree with major in medicine; 155 received the Bachelor's degree in the college of liberal arts; two received the M.A. degree.

In the physical plant notable additions were made to the athletic fields. With the aid of generous friends the Groves athletic field for use in baseball was graded and used for the first time and lighting equipment was added on the Gore athletic field for use in evening football games. These additions have added greatly to the attractiveness and utility of these playing fields.

The internal organization of the college presents three rather definite achievements for the year.

(1) The faculty adopted a program that ran through the entire year of studying the work of the college by departments. Each department analyzed its own needs, its achievement and proposed necessary modification.

(2) The recognition of the growing demands upon instruction in the junior and senior classes. As a result of large numbers of junior college transfers the registration of courses in the last two years of the college has been increased. The departments have been very conscious of these demands and have modified their organization accordingly.

(3) The enlargement of the physical plant has made possible definite organization of the departments of instruction around centralized offices as headquarters and adjacent classrooms for the use of each department. Each department is now located with definite conveniences. This unity is proving to be highly satisfactory to the departmental staffs as well as the convenience of students. This has been accomplished in some instances by assigning an entire building or entire floors or definite areas to the several departments.

For the ensuing year there are only two changes in the faculty personnel. In medicine, Associate Professor L. L. Chastain has been added; in law, Assistant Professor Brainerd Currie replaces Mr. Coulson resigned.

149.

(b.) MEREDITH COLLEGE

The enrollment up to October 15 is 562. Of these 451 are boarders, eighty-five day students, and twenty-six specials. There are representatives from eighteen of the states of our country and two register from foreign countries. Seventy-six counties of North Carolina are represented.

New officers and teachers for this year are as follows: Miss Anna May Baker, Dean of Women; Mrs. Vera Tart Marsh, Assistant Dean of Women; Miss Maude Clay Little, Assistant Professor of Sociology and Economics; Miss Sallie B. Marks, Assistant Professor of Education and Psychology; Miss Betty Adkerson, Director of Physical Education; Miss Nancy Blaire Eliason, Instructor in Biology; Miss Norma Rose, Instructor in English and Latin; Mrs. LeRoy Allen, Instructor in Modern Languages; Dr. Harry E. Cooper, Director of Music; Miss Katherine Eide, Instructor of 'Cello and Theory; Miss Mary Lee, Instructor in Piano; Miss Ada Margaret Pfohl, Assistant Librarian; Miss Nell Barker, Secretary to the Bursar and Treasurer; Miss Edna Frances Dawkins, Secretary to the Dean of Women; Miss Margie Stallings, Dining Room Hostess. Those who have withdrawn rendered good service and carry with them our best wishes. Those who come bring the best of credentials and receive cordial welcome.

Our student body is the largest we have ever had at Meredith and the spirit of faculty and students is delightful.

150.

(c.) REPORT ON CHOWAN COLLEGE

On February 15, 1937, the Board of Trustees voted to close Chowan Senior College at the end of the college year. This was necessitated because of the lack of funds to make the Senior College equal to the requirements for standardization. Later it was decided to endeavor to organize the institution into a Junior College.

On June 11 Dr. J. L. Carrick was elected president of the Junior College to be and was given the task of setting up the new organization. This was perfected and is now functioning.

A new faculty was secured with each of them possessing either an M.A. or a Ph.D. degree. Thus the new college is offering two years of standard academic work, home economics, and a first-class business school.

The fall term opened with sixty-seven students enrolled. The student body is composed of our best boys and girls drawn from rural homes, and many would be deprived of any college education were it not for the low rates of this school.

There has been a number of improvements made to the physical equipment and much more will be done before the year closes. The prospects seem bright for the future of the institution as a Junior College, and it is believed that the new organization can best fill its place as such both to its constituency and to the denomination. The greatest need of the institution is a new dormitory for boys, a new home economics building, increased apparatus for our various laboratories, and further painting and repairing of the present plant. With these improvements the student body should be doubled next year.

Signed,

J. L. CARRICK,
President.

151.

(d.) MARS HILL COLLEGE

Numbers. The enrollment this fall is 662—625 college students, thirty-seven high school and special (forty-six of this number are ministerial students) drawn from eighty-two counties in this state and from twenty-four other states and foreign countries. The Mars Hill division of the Wake Forest-Meredith Summer School had 333 in attendance, most of whom remained for the full nine weeks. The ministers conference under the direction of Secretary Huggins reached 150 pastors and through them many times that number of churches. The college endowment is now nearly \$120,000, carefully invested and growing slowly.

Items of Progress. Six acres north of the old campus came into possession of the college a few months ago, a beautiful site for future dormitories and park for young women. Shelving and other equipment for the library have been put in, all needed for the natural growth, imperative in providing for the accessions made possible by a grant of \$6,000 from the Carnegie Foundation. Steam heat has been installed in the auditorium and Treat home for young women. There are few changes in the faculty now that nearly a score of them live in their own homes, thus maintaining a beautiful spirit of unity and purpose.

The New Dormitory. The plea of heart-hungry young women for admission when there was no room, and gifts of cash from friends for the erection of a girls' home amounting to \$30,000 seemed to the trustees the call of God to proceed with its erection, and so the contract has been let for a modern, fireproof building to accommodate 120 young women. This building will cost \$80,000 and the trustees have launched it on faith that God will in due time make possible its completion.

152.

(e.) CAMPBELL COLLEGE

At the past commencement Campbell College celebrated the close of her first half-century of steady progress with congratulations from its friends and official representatives. Feeling that a great past unless followed by an even more glorious future is nothing short of disgrace, the school administration, aided by the prayers and support of its friends, aspires to greater service in the years ahead.

To date there are enrolled this year in the high school and college groups 400 students. While this registration represents a slight decline in the number of day students, every dormitory room on the campus is filled, including a residence rented by the college for an overflow of girls.

The Convention should be advised of the imperative nature of two needs now affecting the life of the institution. More dormitory space for boys and for girls is required to accommodate those now seeking admission. While classrooms, library, and dining hall facilities are ample to provide for 150 additional students, with greater economy in administration, dormitory space is lacking. At present the college is under the necessity of constructing a dormitory for girls, which is fire-proof and modern in equipment, out of the current income of the students.

The second pressing necessity is for an endowment fund, or some other permanent source of annual income. An endowment of \$200,000 is a min-

imum requirement for membership in the Southern Association of Secondary Schools and Colleges. The maintenance of our own respect and the reputation of our Baptist system of schools demand that we qualify for admission into this highest accrediting agency, which, in our opinion, is only conditioned upon the satisfaction of this financial requirement.

We regret to report the death during the year of Mr. W. S. Strickland, who for many years was a faithful member of our Board of Trustees, appointed by the Baptist State Convention.

153.

OUR DEBTS

Following the authorization and instructions of the last Convention we proceeded to borrow \$350,000 from the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company at four per cent interest, payable as to principal as follows: 1937, \$60,000; 1938, \$65,000; 1939, \$70,000; 1940, \$75,000; 1941, \$80,000. Already we have paid \$42,000 of the \$60,000 due this year and have on hand a large part of the \$18,000 due in December. In addition we borrowed \$450,000 from the Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Company at five per cent interest. Of course we have met promptly the interest on this loan, and no principal is due until 1941. We owe another small loan of \$14,000, which we did not pay inasmuch as we secured on this loan a rate of four per cent interest, and inasmuch as we did not wish to be placed under a strain at the time when we were beginning payments of principal and interest on the two large loans. We expect, therefore, to reduce the principal of our indebtedness this year by at least \$60,000. The Baptist name is a good name; and one of these days the Convention, out of debt, will rejoice because of the efforts which were made to preserve inviolate the faith, the honor and the credit of a great people.

3. GENERAL STATISTICS

Exhibit "A." Condensed Statement of Operations for Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1937

COLLEGE	INCOME		Total Expense	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1936-1937	Profit or Loss		Students Lacked Paying Expenses		Per Cent of Total Income Paid By Students
	Student	Other			Total	If All Accounts Collected	If No Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected	
	†	‡	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Wake Forest.....	\$000,000.00	\$000,000.00	\$000,000.00	\$000,000.00	\$000,000.00	\$000,000.00	\$000,000.00	\$000,000.00	\$0.00
Chowan.....	33,869.99	10,390.31	44,260.30	49,834.36	5,574.06	15,964.37	41,370.83	76.52	
Meredith.....	212,721.06	22,845.39	235,566.45	237,508.78	1,942.33	16,583.11	24,787.72	90.30	
Mars Hill.....	183,437.50	18,765.68	202,203.13	180,085.98	22,117.15	1,346.31	3,351.52	90.71	
Campbell.....	91,142.14	485.35	91,627.49	86,058.30	5,569.19	5,581.61	2,293.04	99.47	

† Figures so marked indicate a loss. * Income from students overpaid all expenses.

Exhibit "B." Condensed Statement of Condition at June 30, 1937

COLLEGE	ASSETS					LIABILITIES			Net Worth		
	Cash	† Due by Students	Inventories	Loan Funds	Endowment	Plant	Total	Notes Owed		Accounts Owed	Total
Wake Forest.....	\$ 0,000.00	\$ 0,000.00	\$ 0,000.00	\$ 0,000.00	\$ 000,000.00	\$ 000,000.00	\$ 000,000.00	\$ 0,000.00	\$ 0,000.00	\$ 000,000.00	
Chowan.....	1,027.89	26,030.77	1,275.00	2,272.73	46,136.20	249,215.00	325,957.59	7,881.95	12,258.36	20,140.31	
Meredith.....	4,924.41	115,318.09	3,729.97	20,684.80	527,258.09	1,432,890.16	2,104,805.52	*10,000.00	5,206.56	15,206.56	
Mars Hill.....	37,533.49	19,167.80	6,740.36	12,878.16	120,987.69	408,848.10	606,155.60	3,615.22	3,615.22	3,615.22	
Campbell.....	3,216.37	22,440.75	4,720.00	1,549.92	11,510.37	414,380.00	457,817.41	50.00	14,460.36	14,510.36	

† Amounts "Due by Students" represent full amounts—no deductions for worthless or uncollectible items. * Bonds and Notes Payable of Meredith College assumed by Convention not included.

Exhibit "C." Educational Institutions in the System of the Convention

INSTITUTION	PRESIDENT	POST OFFICE	ENROLLMENT 1935-36				Enrollment Summer School 1937	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	GRADUATES	
			College	High School	Special	College				Junior College	High School
			Teachers and Officers	College	High School	Special				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest.....	T. D. Kitchin.....	Wake Forest.....	54	982	.....	649	98	8	161	.....
Meredith.....	Charles E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	60	544	.....	.....	.....	15	95	.....
Chowan.....	J. L. Carrick.....	Murfreesboro.....	18	117	6	.....	2	6	18	.....
Mars Hill.....	R. L. Moore.....	Mars Hill.....	32	569	35	333	33	29	141	10	
Campbell.....	L. H. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	33	297	155	341	20	28	93	30	
TOTALS.....	.....	.....	197	2,509	202	982	153	86	304	234	40
Wingate.....	C. C. Burris.....	Wingate.....	19	180	37	8	9	.....	.....	80	10
Boiling Springs.....	George Burnett.....	Boiling Springs.....	12	89	54	.....	12	.....	.....	27	.....

NOTE: About 115 of the High School students enrolled at Campbell are provided for by the state for a term of eight months, while the College provides an additional month for all of the 155. Those listed as "Special" are elementary students provided for by the state.

154.

VI. REPORT ON BENEVOLENCE

R. T. Vann, *Secretary*

A. RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Number of beneficiaries in North Carolina now on Relief Board, men, fifty-nine; women, sixty-one.....	120
Contributed to the Board by North Carolina in 1936-1937....	\$ 7,253.67
Of this amount the W. M. U. of North Carolina contributed..	\$ 3,555.52
Appropriated to North Carolina by the Board.....	\$ 7,807.60
Number of annuitants in North Carolina under the several Annuity Plans, including ministers and employees of the orphanage and Baptist Mission Board.....	287
Number in North Carolina now drawing annuities.....	59
Number of Anuitants in the South, including ministers, Foreign Missionaries and employees of Baptist orphanages and colleges	2,484
Number of Relief beneficiaries in the South.....	1,200
Total Relief for beneficiaries throughout the South.....	\$84,942.16
Of this amount the W. M. U. of the South gave.....	\$37,966.77
Number on Emergency Relief in the South.....	42
Number of dependent children on Relief in the South.....	150

While as members of our associations and the State Conventions, we may not feel that we are immediately concerned with the operations of the General Annuity Board, as members of the Southern Baptist Convention we should be deeply interested in all the operations of that body, but especially in the work of its Relief and Annuity Board, since this is the only agency that attempts to provide for our aged and infirm ministers and their widows and orphans. The above table, therefore, attempts to give the outstanding facts in the work of that Board for the past year.

In the *Christian Century* of last July 21, appeared an article headed "Wanted: Rich Men's Sons," and its first sentence read: "Above the door of every theological seminary there ought to be burned the words, 'Wanted: Rich Men's Sons. The poor are warned to keep out.'"

This article was so preposterous that as far as I could see, it received scant notice from either preachers or laymen; and of the few replies published, only one gave it even partial support; so far was it from the teachings of Scripture on the interdependence of the New Testament preachers and their churches, and the practically unbroken history of the Christian ministry in all the evangelical churches of all times, and still today!

As a class, Christian ministers are not only not rich, but receive salaries too small to permit adequate provision for old age or loss of health; and in many, if not most cases, too small to afford many necessities even in their prime. To meet this situation, the Relief and Annuity Board was organized.

This Board, of course, does not propose to enrich the ministers, but to release them, while still in their prime, from anxiety for themselves and their families in old age, and thus enable them to devote their full time and energy to the various demands of their pastorates.

While the Board is still far below its ideals, in the eighteen years of its service its achievements are marvelous. With a few scattered beneficiaries in all the South at that time, assets of \$106,428.52, and an outlay of only \$1,397.00 for relief and no annuities; its last annual report showed a relief roll of 1,200 who received nearly \$85,000.00. A Relief Reserve Fund of

\$451,244.05, an Annuity Fund of \$3,769,083.98, and a Contingent Reserve Fund of \$253,322.97; making a total investment of \$4,473,901.00; and 2,484 throughout the South now receiving annuities. With gratitude to God for such a showing, let us also express grateful appreciation of the vigorous and prudent leadership of its two Secretaries who made it possible, William Lunsford and T. J. Watts.

After many years of utter neglect, followed by more or less desultory local efforts by the several states in the South, the Annuity Board was created and began by direct relief work alone, supported by contributions from the churches; but it soon saw that these were wholly inadequate to meet the needs of the thousands of aged ministers and their widows in the South. Nor did the three per cent of the Co-operative Program, later voted by Southern Baptist Convention, fully relieve the situation, and even after nearly nineteen years' trial, allocation as per capita is still around \$6.00 per month: \$6.00 to house, feed and clothe a man and his family; and the per capita contribution of Southern Baptists is still only two cents a year! Yes, and even less, for as the above table shows, nearly one-half of the amounts for relief contributed by North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention, respectively, was given by the W. M. U. of the state and the South, respectively. Let us pause to thank this noble body for this characteristically gracious and generous service.

Nor does the plan of support from church contributions seem to have worked much better in the other large Protestant denominations—Northern Baptists, Presbyterians, Congregationalists, Lutherans and Disciples whose monthly allocations to their aged ministers averaged \$10.00.

Our Relief Board was not slow to see that some other plan must be found; so that in a few years it proposed two Annuity Plans involving the participation of both pastors and churches. The first of these, based on length of service, did not meet the general approval of the churches, since it involved a guarantee by them of eight per cent of the salaries they were paying. So a second plan was soon proposed, called the Old Age Annuity Plan, which required a guarantee of three per cent each by the pastor and his church; and this plan is still being worked.

There is not space here for the details of these plans further than to say each proposes to provide for the participating Annuitant \$500.00 annually, and \$300.00 annually for widows and orphans; but no one above sixty-five years of age is eligible for Annuity membership. All who are interested, whether ministers or laymen, should write Secretary Watts' office, 2002 Tower Petroleum Building, Dallas, Texas, for fuller information.

The larger Protestant denominations above mentioned, I learn, are all now following some similar Annuity Plan, and manifestly we must do likewise, in view of the proven and pitiful inadequacy of our direct Relief Plan.

But after three or four years of trial, only eighteen churches in North Carolina have enlisted with their pastors under the present Annuity Plans. But many, if not most, salaries are too small and their pastors too poor to permit such enlistment. So Secretary Huggins contemplates proposing to our approaching convention a plan whose details are not yet definite, but which will make the Mission Board, instead of the individual church, the other contracting party, and lessen the cost to the contracting pastor.

And yet, by reason of age limit and other causes, the direct Relief Plan must still be continued for many years. Meanwhile, it is earnestly hoped that in all our gatherings both ministers and laymen will urge the churches to co-operate in the far better Annuity Plan.

Meanwhile, let it be recognized and remembered that, while its title would indicate that its only concern is for old ministers, widows and orphans, and only these are benefited by its service, as a band of our fellow servants, it is no less interested in the welfare of the churches and its service reacts to their benefit. For it may be said in general that whatever benefits pastors also benefits churches. In so far as their efforts promote the interdependence of pastors and churches, they tend to promote their mutual fellowship, affection, and co-operation. And it may be said in particular that if a pastor does not seek to become a better pastor from being relieved of anxiety for himself and his family in old age, and from knowing that his church is helping to give such relief, there is something wrong somewhere, and his church might do well to consider changing pastors.

155.

B. REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

I. G. Greer, *General Superintendent*

With deep gratitude we bring you another chapter in the history of orphanage work in North Carolina. Owing to the rapid changes and untested experiments in the social, economic, political and industrial life of the country, it is necessary to be constantly on the alert as to the best trends in child welfare. Leaders in this field differ widely as to the best methods of caring for the dependent child. There are those that claim that for every homeless child there is a childless home where it can be placed, and therefore the orphanage should be abandoned. As proof of this statement there appeared recently in a widely read magazine an article that quoted an official of the Child's Bureau in Washington as saying:

"Rich men bequeath fortunes to found homes for homeless children. We don't need these impressive monuments to their memories, we don't want them. We know the best place for a child is a foster home or adoptive home. But there are these memorial institutions, they must be filled with children." On the other hand there appeared about the same time a bulletin issued by the Child Welfare League of America that carried the following statement:

"Children's institutions and child caring agencies, state, county, municipal and private are expected to continue to carry the loads they now have, and to meet those new demands which each day brings. It is wholly clear that with the fullest development of tax supported child welfare services the private agency has as important a role to play as ever, indeed, a more important one than ever before. The private agencies not only have their own definite job to do, but are continually called upon by public agencies to help plan, guide, interpret and carry on their work."

Criticizing these viewpoints will get us no whither. We have dedicated ourselves to the task of trying to find the best solution to the child welfare problem. While doing this, however, we have no disposition or power to declare a moratorium on the physical, mental and spiritual growth of more than 800 boys and girls.

So we may be assured that we are engaged in a work that is permanent and worth while. Whatever changes may take place, the child will be present year after year confronting us with certain fundamental problems that, if well solved, will call for the combined wisdom and efforts of a consecrated people.

May I here pay tribute to the loyalty and efficiency of the Board of Trustees and the man and women who compose the orphanage staff. Something more than character and goodness is needed for one to become a good orphanage worker. He must be capable of seeing and feeling the child's deepest emotion and then know how to deal with it. He must see in every child that comes, no matter how warped and shackled it may be, the possibilities of a man or woman fit for the kingdom of God.

We have had another good year. Our health record is unparalleled. The general attitude of the children and employees toward the school, church and orphanage life as a whole is most gratifying. As usual, Charity and Children with the job department has been an asset to the orphanage treasury and is able to report a substantial profit. Under scientific management our farms have produced the following:

Small grain	8,427 bushels
Hay	480 tons
Ensilage	670 tons
Potatoes	3,625 bushels
Milk	70,406 gallons
Eggs	13,064 dozens
Poultry	8,093 pounds
Vegetables valued at.....	\$4,669.78

Since we can grow these much cheaper than they can be purchased on the market we have affected a great saving to the orphanage treasury.

The daily expense of caring for more than 850 children is \$452.14. So far we have not had to borrow any money this year. But the current bills now piling up in the treasurer's office remind us that we are going to need a most liberal Thanksgiving offering. If enough Sunday schools would contribute each month enough to take care of our daily expenses, we could use the Thanksgiving offering for much needed repairs and the erection of new buildings.

During January under the leadership of Dr. B. W. Spilman, individuals will be given an opportunity to contribute to the erection of a library building at Kennedy Home.

The pastors of the Kennedy Home and Mills Home churches have this year baptized ninety-six boys and girls into the fellowship of the churches.

At the present time there are twenty-eight orphanage boys and girls attending college. They are making very satisfactory records.

As usual our constituency has been very generous in supporting the children. We acknowledge with deep gratitude the many gifts in kind that have been recognized each week in Charity and Children, the bountiful donations of canned goods, regular and irregular contributions from individuals, Sunday schools, churches and the Duke Endowment.

The Heavenly Father has been gracious this year in sending bountiful crops and making it possible for our industrial plants to run without major interruption. In keeping with His blessings you once again will have the privilege of enriching your spiritual lives by remembering the children at Thanksgiving time.

156.

C. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.Smith Hagaman, *Superintendent*

On May 28, 1937, the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem completed its fourteenth year of ministry to sick and distressed humanity. During these years, 38,000 patients entered for treatment.

In many ways this has been the greatest year in its history—greatest in number of churches contributing and in amount contributed.

About 5,000 people applied for treatment during this year. Of this number about 1,000 could not be taken for want of room. This situation suggests the very urgent and immediate enlargement of this hospital. No hospital case was turned away as long as we had an empty bed.

We have just completed an addition to the Nurses' Home which doubles its capacity. This addition was made at a cost of \$28,047.30, largely provided by local friends of the hospital. This enlarged Home has enabled us to enter an unusually large class of thirty first-year students. Making a total of forty-eight in training. It has also enabled us to bring into the Home about twenty graduate nurses living in private homes.

The hospital has received during the year:

From Duke Endowment.....	\$13,404.00
From Co-operative Program (ten months).....	\$ 8,026.81
From Mothers' Day Offering.....	\$22,651.43

Of the number of patients treated during the year, about 1,700 were "service" patients. That is, paid little or nothing.

During the year the hospital returned 1,000 mothers to their families, treated more than 100 preachers, missionaries and members of their families—most of which was free.

We estimate, conservatively, that this hospital and its staff of sixty-six doctors have rendered \$160,000 in free service during this year.

We gratefully acknowledge receipt of quantities of hospital linen furnished by W. M. U.'s, and other church organizations. Also, a number of loads of vegetables and canned fruits from numbers of churches, particularly from the western section of the state.

We are much gratified to see a very marked growth in interest and support of this hospital throughout our state.

Until a change of "plan of support," we shall be largely dependent upon the Mothers' Day offering for providing hospital treatment to these large numbers who cannot pay.

157.

VII. CO-OPERATIVE PROGRAM**A. DIVISION OF RECEIPTS**

The Co-operative Program funds are divided at present sixty per cent for state objects and forty per cent for southwide objects. When, however, designations are considered, southwide objects receive about forty-three per cent of all the money given, designated and undesignated, by the churches. We look eagerly to the time when we can safeguard our debt commitments and at the same time make such a distribution of the funds as will provide for southwide objects at least half of the total given by the churches. We can do this if and when the Co-operative Program funds are increased

by about thirty per cent, or if and when we can secure eight to ten thousand members of the Hundred Thousand Club. For this increase we labor continually, and if the present increase continues we can probably make the division referred to in 1939. For the moment we believe it wise to instruct the Board to increase the percentage for southwide objects by three or four per cent if possible.

B. PROMOTION PLANS

During the fall of 1936, we sounded the call for a great advance, meaning an advance of at least twenty-five per cent. The churches have responded, not with a twenty-five per cent advance, but with what now appears to be about a twenty per cent advance. For this we are grateful.

We also pleaded for a Stewardship Revival in each church, and asked that each church seek to secure "a tithe from at least a tithe of the membership." Hundreds of churches provided for these Stewardship Revivals and thousands of church members declared their intentions to tithe.

We are continuing the program this fall and are pressing it vigorously. We mention three or four steps which we have taken in an effort to enlist the membership of the churches.

1. In June the Convention Committee on Promotion and Enlistment held a meeting at Meredith College during the Pastors' School. Members of this committee from about fifty associations were present, and plans for promotion were outlined and adopted.

2. Following this meeting, we planned and held Preliminary or Leadership meetings in sixty-nine of the seventy associations. These were by far the most important promotion meetings we have had in years. We estimate that eight to ten thousand church leaders attended these meetings. The enthusiasm manifested was most encouraging. In them an effort was made (1) to check on what the churches had done for the Co-operative Program objects during about ten and a half months of the associational year, (2) to make plans for the annual meetings, and (3) to lead the churches to adopt objectives, goals, or aims, for the next year. It is believed that twelve to fifteen hundred churches will be working next year under the stimulus of a definite financial objective.

3. Material for use in Stewardship Revivals has been prepared. (a) The General Secretary has prepared a new booklet of eighty pages with the title, "Fellowship in World Service," and with the sub-title, "Under the Lordship of Jesus." Twenty thousand were printed. As of November 1 twelve to fifteen thousand have been distributed. (b) A chart, designed to keep before a church its financial objective, has been printed and distributed widely. (c) A tract, designed to carry information and an appeal to church members to support the program of the church, and with the title, "My Church and I, What Are We for?" has been prepared. (d) Enrollment, or every member canvass cards, have been prepared. The new card, which is strongly recommended, issues a clear cut appeal for a complete stewardship declaration.

4. Five association-wide Stewardship Revivals have been planned in the following associations: Pilot Mountain, Piedmont, Mount Zion, Chowan and West Chowan. These began in the Pilot Mountain on November 1 and will continue through December 12. To these efforts all, or nearly all, of the

staff members will devote themselves. In addition about seventy-five pastors have very generously agreed to give a week of service.

5. In so far as time would permit, Mr. Alexander, Mr. Crouch and Mr. Pipes have met with pastors in several associations in an effort to help them prepare for Stewardship Revivals in their churches. Let us keep the following challenges before our people:

"A Stewardship Revival in every church.

"At least a tithe of the membership giving at least a tithe of their income.

"An enrollment of all the members of all the churches in a program of *spiritual living* and *scriptural sharing*.

"At least three per cent of the membership of the churches enrolled as members of the Baptist Hundred Thousand Club in a special 'over and above' effort to pay the debts of both State and Southern Convention objects."

We call attention again to the fact that the Co-operative Program, broadly conceived, contemplates not only the giving of undesignated money, but provides also for special days on which offerings are made for special objects. It is true that money given on these special days goes to the objects specified, but at the same time these special days are observed as a part of our general Co-operative Program Plan. These special days follow:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March.

Hospital—Mothers' Day.

Christian Education—Some Sunday in June.

Old Ministers' Relief—Some Sunday in August.

State Missions—Last Sunday in October.

Orphanage—Thanksgiving.

These days should be observed in all our churches, and the appeal should be made (1) to those who have made a subscription and who are contributing systematically. These should not be pressed, but merely asked to make an offering, and "over and above," if their hearts prompt them. But what of the sixty to eighty per cent of our members who make no pledge at all and contribute with no regularity. Even in our most progressive churches there is a group of twenty-five to fifty per cent of the membership who make no subscriptions. How are they to be reached for our mission objects unless these special days are observed? It is therefore suggested that after the canvass or enrollment is completed a list of those members who will not make a subscription be made. We suggest the formation in each church of a Missions or Co-operative Program Committee composed of the following: Chairman, the Superintendent of the Sunday school; other members to include the chairman of the board of deacons, the president of the W. M. S., the president of the B. T. U., and the presidents and teachers of the larger classes in the Sunday school. The names of those who make no subscription, or who contribute irregularly, should be divided among the members of this committee. Then when the special days come each member who has not subscribed should be challenged to do something for each of these objects.

For next year we ought to undertake a goal of at least \$550,000 for all Co-operative Program objects, designated and undesignated, and at least \$150,000 for the Orphanage, or a total of \$700,000. We are able to do it. Often we hear it said, "So many of our people are doing nothing for the

Kingdom." And that is true. It is also true that only a very few are doing anything which demands real self-denial. If only half of our people gave ten cents a week, on an average, we could raise next year not \$700,000 but more than \$1,000,000. And if we can get back to the level of giving attained in any one of the years 1919-1930, we would raise about \$1,000,000. Surely we can if we will. Provide a real Stewardship Revival in each church and it will be done.

158. VIII. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention)

Mrs. Roger Marshall, *Manager*.

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1936, amounted to \$40,293.59 with a net profit of \$3,808.69.

The amount paid out to the two boards owning the Book Store in dividends during the year amounted to \$4,745.26, one-half of this amount having been paid to each board.

It may be seen from this that the Book Store is operating on a paying basis. The total net worth at December 31, 1936, was \$14,696.75, with no unpaid bills. During the twelve years under the present partnership a total profit of \$32,051.18 has been paid out to both boards. One-half of this amount, \$16,025.59, has been paid the North Carolina Board, which means that the Book Store is a distinct asset and a denominational investment.

The Book Store handles all supplies for every department of the church, as well as a complete line of general and religious books, song books, and Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print.

It is our desire to serve North Carolina Baptists promptly and efficiently, and we covet your continued patronage and support.

Write for free catalogues.

159.

IX. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

During the past year The North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection in the Library of Wake Forest College has been enlarged by the addition of 1,302 contributed manuscripts, church record books, copies of minutes of denominational bodies, and published books, including the valuable collection of the late Professor J. T. Alderman, contributed in accord with his purpose by Mrs. Alderman. Another valuable contribution is that of Rev. W. P. Campbell of Elm City. The Library is assembling and binding in separate volumes for each Association the minutes of the Baptist Associations of the State; already thirty-five volumes have been bound and others will be bound as the files of the minutes for the several Associations become complete. Those who have minutes of any of the Associations can greatly help in this work by sending them to the Wake Forest College Library.

On request a duplicate set of catalogue cards of the Collection has been placed in the Library of the University of North Carolina. The Collection continues to be used by those interested in our Baptist history, especially those who are writing doctoral dissertations. A recent work of value is the mas-

ter's thesis on "The Biblical Recorder," by Mr. H. M. Stroup, a student of the college.

The Commission wishes to express approval of the work of the History Committee appointed by the Southern Baptist Convention. The express function of this Southwide committee is to stimulate interest in our Baptist history. It is now planning to have a general catalogue made of all Baptist libraries in America. It asks the co-operation of our Baptist people and especially of Baptist State Conventions, and urges that an hour be given at the annual meetings of these bodies which shall be definitely devoted to the discussion of the Baptist history of the State. Our Commission expresses the hope that our North Carolina Baptist State Convention will ask its program-makers to provide this hour at its future meetings, being convinced that these historical discussions would be most interesting, and of great value in stimulating a proper interest in our denomination and its work.

Let us again urge on all who have church records in their possession to deposit them in the Wake Forest College Library where they will be easily accessible to all interested parties and be safe from fire, vermin and other destructive things. We hear that at times valuable records which should properly be in our Baptist Collection are allowed to go to the libraries of institutions of other denominations. This ought not to be. Surely, all materials relating to the history of North Carolina Baptists ought to be in our own Baptist Historical Collection.

160.

X. ANNUAL REPORT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

On October 1, 1937, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trust funds in the total amount of \$153,309.19, an increase over the previous year of nearly \$20,000.00.

The assets of these funds may be classified as follows:

Real Estate	\$ 37,799.86
U. S. Treasury Bonds (1 1/2% and 1 3/8%)	500.00
Notes Secured by Deeds of Trust (6%)	70,833.85
Home Owners Loan Corp. Bonds (3%)	2,247.47
Building and Loan Fully Paid Stock (4%)	6,700.00
Preferred Stocks	8,358.00
Miscellaneous Bonds	1,147.80
Cash Principal Balances	23 277.41
Cash Income Balances	2,444.80
Total	\$153,309.19

The total cash income received from these funds amounted to \$8,100.36, which was disbursed as follows:

Net Income Paid to Beneficiaries	\$ 5,005.00
Repairs and Fire Insurance	174.42
General Administrative Expense	89.31
Cash Returned to Donor	128.27
Overdraft on Last Report	1.07
Commission to Fiscal Agent	257.49
Cash Balance on Hand	2,444.80
Total	\$ 8,100.36

The net income represents an average return of 3.95 per cent on the active investments.

Over \$26,000 carried on the books as principal is real estate, which is either undeveloped or in which the Foundation holds only remainder interest.

The commission paid the Fiscal Agent for handling all the investments of the Foundation was \$257.49, which represents 5.14 per cent of the net income, 3.16 per cent of the gross income. If the transactions made in exchange of investments are considered, the commission represents approximately one-third of one per centum. The services of the Fiscal Agent have been eminently satisfactory; and special thanks should be tendered Mr. LeRoy T. Martin, Trust Officer, and his efficient staff, who have given painstaking care to this work.

During the year the bonds of Meredith College and the State Convention were called for redemption and sold, the proceeds being invested elsewhere. Building and Loan Association four per cent paid up stock was purchased and the remainder loaned on notes secured by Deeds of Trust.

Trust Fund No. 749-9, established by Mr. C. P. Spruill as the Spruill Memorial, the proceeds designated for the Mills Home, was recalled as provided originally and the principal, \$1,139.08, and accumulated income in the amount of \$128.17, were paid to Mr. Spruill, thus closing this fund.

During the year, the life estate of Mr. E. J. Hurdle in the farm in Edgecombe County was terminated by his death. The Foundation thus acquires the remainder interest in one-half of this property. Steps are now being taken to effect a division of the property and to determine the further policy of the Foundation in relation to this property.

The Foundation has sold the stock held under the will of P. D. Camp, in the Camp Manufacturing Company, at par value, and reinvested a portion of the proceeds.

Three new trust funds have been established during the fiscal year. The O. L. Pittman Fund, in the principal sum of \$7,500, was transferred to the Foundation by the Trustees of the State Convention. The J. Q. Adams Fund, established under the will of W. D. Adams, in the principal amount of \$2,000.00, was likewise transferred to the Foundation by the Convention Trustees. Upon the final settlement of the estate of Miss Henrietta S. Jarman, the Foundation received two funds, both in the principal sum of \$4,580.31, one for the benefit of the Baptist Orphanage and one as a loan fund for Meredith College. In addition to the principal endowment, accumulated income amounting to \$724.97 in each account is ready for immediate distribution to the Orphanage and to the College, as soon as the transfer of funds has been completed.

This the seventeenth year of the Foundation finds it in sound condition, with no delinquent loans and showing what is believed to be a most satisfactory rate of income. This proves even more conclusively the wisdom of this method of handling various denominational endowments. Safe, secure, faithful to the declared purpose of every donor, we believe that this institution has great possibilities for development. For years this statement has been made in each annual report, but the Baptists of the State, as a group, do not realize fully the opportunity.

If all the institutions and agencies of the Convention would contribute a small sum, a proper person could be chosen and set to work in the State to secure gifts, trusts, endowments, bequests, for the benefit of any or all in-

terests as the donor would care to indicate. These gifts could be made direct to the beneficiary or to the Foundation, in large or small amounts. We are convinced that the returns from this work would far exceed the cost, and recommend that the Convention, by resolution or by authorization of the Trustees of the Convention, take necessary and proper steps to effectuate this work.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE S. JOHNSON,
Secretary.

161.

XI. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the division of undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects be left to the decision of the General Board when it meets in December, with, however, the instruction to the Board to increase the percentage to Southwide funds if it is at all possible to do so; that the General Board be asked to divide the per cent allocated for State objects so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve and promote in the best manner possible all our work.

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work now being done at Oteen, Sanatorium and Samarcand be continued, and that a ministry for the sick at the sanitarium near Black Mountain be provided; and that with reference to the work at Oteen we request the other states, from which veterans come to the hospital, to continue their co-operation in the support of Wayne Williams as our missionary there.

4. That the Convention authorize the Board to undertake as soon as possible "A ministry to the prisoners."

5. That the Board be authorized to aid in the best manner possible, and in so far as income permits, the people who have moved and are moving into the several Government Resettlement Areas in the state.

6. That the Convention authorize the continuance of the work of the general missionaries, now being so ably done by M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes.

7. That the Board be authorized to work out a plan which will place in the field the best available man whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, Living Trusts, and insurance policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to co-operate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects.

8. That the Board be authorized and instructed to make a survey, formulate a plan, and work out a tentative agreement with the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention looking towards the creation of a fund which will provide a Retirement Allowance for every bona fide Baptist pastor who wishes to participate and who is willing to co-operate at, say, sixty-five years of age; and that the plan be presented to the 1938 Convention.

9. That the Convention authorize the Trustees of the Cullowhee Baptist Church to borrow a sum, not exceeding \$6,000, for the purpose of completing

their church plant; and that the General Board be instructed to set aside out of its current revenues for church building a sum sufficient to retire the loan within a period not to exceed ten years.

10. See page 45, section 110 for recommendation 10 as passed by Convention.

162. REPORT ON WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, *President*

Last year when we made our report Woman's Missionary Union had just completed fifty years of splendid service. We entered this new period of history conscious of the challenge presented by the accomplishments of the past, but, with the motto "Not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, saith the Lord of hosts," we have gone seriously about our task and are grateful to report a sustained and increasing interest along all lines.

Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, President Emeritus, has continued her wise and helpful activity in the organization to which fifty years of her life have already been consecrated. As we met last year Miss Elsie Hunter, the valued treasurer for seventeen years, had just passed away. Miss Ora Alford, already familiar with the work, was appointed to fill her place. The other officers have remained the same and this faithful group has directed the activities of Woman's Missionary Union throughout the year.

Our policies remain unchanged. From the beginning it has been the aim of our organization to instill missionary ideals and principles into the hearts and lives of our constituency. Beginning with prayer and instruction the stewardship of life and means have followed. Our financial report, included in that of the State Mission Secretary, shows a substantial increase of more than \$20,000 over last year. North Carolina Union usually ranks third among all the states in gifts. This record has been maintained and we reached first place in gifts to Home Missions. Each year a definite increase in gifts is required in order to reach the standard of an A-1 organization. This year it was decided that this increase should be based on gifts made through the Co-operative Program. Special offerings will still be stressed as heretofore and special Seasons of Prayer observed as outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the South. In last year's Lottie Moon Christmas Offering we assumed a larger amount than was allotted to our State and were gratified to be able to designate \$7,000.00 for the completion of Mr. H. H. McMillan's plant in Soochow, China. This gift was made by our Woman's Missionary Union in honor of Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, for whom the chapel is to be named.

We are glad also to report an increase in number of Tithers, Mission Study Classes and A-1 organizations.

A definite goal of 2,000 paid up memberships in the Hundred Thousand Club has been adopted and we are working towards this goal.

During recent years we have been privileged to see definite results of mission work in the person of native Christians who come to this country for further study. At our Annual Meeting in Charlotte we had with us Dr. Y. C. Ching, pastor of Old North Gate church in Shanghai, who was studying at Southern Baptist Seminary in Louisville, Dr. Ching's message and personality made a fine impression on our women. His deep gratitude for the life and work of Matthew T. Yates stimulated interest in this mission and especially in the Old North Gate church. This is the church founded by Dr. Matthew T. Yates,

and the field in which so many North Carolina missionaries have labored. Because of this association and the pressing need for the removal of church to a new location where they can erect more adequate buildings, it was decided to give \$4,000.00 to this cause through the Heck Memorial Offering which is our yearly love gift in honor of Miss Fannie E. S. Heck.

Another definite product of mission work is Miss Kazue Murata, student at Meredith College, preparing to teach home economics in our girls' school at Kokura, Japan. It is the joy of Woman's Missionary Union to provide for her expenses during her two years residence here.

The Margaret Fund provides scholarships for the education of missionaries' children, and in addition to regular scholarships the Elizabeth Lowndes scholarship recently created is awarded to the senior who has been outstanding both in character and in scholarship during the three years of college life. We rejoice that Archie McMillan has won this honor with a scholastic grade of 96.5 and the qualities of character and influence required to attain it.

The work of our Young People under Miss Mary Currin has gone steadily forward. Each grade of organization has a special week called Focus Week, when the aim is to keep the needs and accomplishments of this group before the church. In addition, each also has one special state-sponsored meeting during the year. This year the G. A. House Party and R. A. Conclave were held at Meredith College in June. Both were well attended and yielded spiritual results in reconsecration of lives and in definite surrender to Christ. We bespeak the encouragement and support of pastors and churches for this work.

Our Y. W. A.'s participated in the Southwide Camp at Ridgecrest and returned with new enthusiasm and inspiration for more consecrated lives. In a day when so many influences draw our young people from the church too great emphasis cannot be put on these organizations.

We are preparing to join in the Jubilee Celebration of our Southern Union in 1938. This preparation has been inaugurated with a season of heart searching designed to produce a fuller consecration and a renewed dedication to Kingdom activities. We look forward to 1938 as the greatest year we have yet had. We covet your interest, your support, your prayers as we go forward in His service.

(This Annual was delayed because Auditor's Report was not available until February 3, 1938.—C.B.D.)

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:—

We have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1937, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibits "B" to "G", inclusive, show the cash transactions of all other funds for the year, and Exhibit "H" is a summary of the net Debt of the Convention on December 31, 1937.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1937.

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Calendar Year 1937

Undesignated.....	\$ 297,054.35
W. M. U. Specials.....	9,327.23
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....	16,550.80
Designated for Foreign Missions.....	72,724.04
Designated for Home Missions.....	17,536.76
Designated for Flood Relief.....	2,811.89
Designated for Ministers Relief.....	2,920.54
Designated for State Missions.....	35,110.04
Designated for Ministerial Education.....	697.66
Designated for Education Debt.....	482.23
Designated for N. C. Hospital.....	24,288.37
Designated for the Orphanage.....	145,356.82
TOTAL.....	\$ 624,860.73

REVENUE AND EXPENSE—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1937

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE:

From the Churches Undesignated.....	\$ 297,054.35
W. M. U. Specials Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	9,327.23
Total Revenue.....	\$ 306,381.58

EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:

Salaries Paid:

General Secretary and Treasurer.....	\$ 4,500.00	
Bookkeeper.....	1,800.00	
Secretary to the Secretary and Treasurer.....	1,350.00	
Clerical Assistant.....	660.00	\$ 8,310.00

Traveling Expenses.....	1,250.59
Rent of Office.....	564.00
Postage.....	610.94
Printing.....	273.67
Telephone and Telegraph.....	115.36
Janitor.....	144.00
Auditing.....	225.00
Supplies and Repairs.....	206.63
Advertising and Publishing Statements.....	400.24
Bond Premiums—Treasurer and Bookkeeper.....	132.50
Compensation Insurance.....	178.84
Board Meetings.....	576.39
Purchase of Automobile.....	439.53
Exchange—Biblical Recorder.....	12.00
Insurance—Furniture and Fixtures.....	11.70
Social Security Fund.....	269.10

Promotion:

Salaries.....	\$ 3,675.00	
Traveling Expense.....	2,363.49	
Literature, Printing and Postage.....	2,014.57	
Meetings.....	510.84	8,563.90

W. M. U. DEPARTMENT:

Salaries.....	\$ 5,900.00	
Printing.....	1,146.15	
Postage.....	451.16	7,497.31
Bank Service Charges.....	\$ 79.73	
Error in Acknowledgment.....	15.60	95.33
		\$ 29,877.03
W. M. U. Specials Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	\$ 9,327.23	\$ 39,204.26
<i>Distributable Balance—Revenue Less Expenses.....</i>		<i>\$ 267,177.32</i>

DISTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER FUNDS:

Southwide Objects.....	40%	\$ 106,904.37
State Missions.....	13%	34,743.92
Education—Ministerial Aid.....	1%	2,672.60
Education—Debt.....	42%	112,166.01
North Carolina Hospital.....	4%	10,690.42
<i>Total Distribution to Other Funds.....</i>	<i>100%</i>	<i>\$ 267,177.32</i>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1937

EXHIBIT "B"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 106,904.37
Funds Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....	16,550.80
Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....	\$ 57,941.10
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	14,782.94
	72,724.04
Funds Designated for Home Missions.....	17,536.76
Funds Designated for Ministerial Relief.....	495.54
Funds Designated for Flood Relief.....	2,811.89
	\$ 217,023.40
Balance from Last Year.....	37,836.39
<i>Total to Account for.....</i>	<i>\$ 254,859.79</i>

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid on Undesignated Funds.....	\$ 104,779.95
Paid on Designation for Hundred Thousand Club.....	11,514.20
Transfer to Education Debt Fund—From Hundred Thousand Funds.....	1,925.08
Paid to Debt Service Fund—From Hundred Thousand Funds.....	1,518.51
Paid on Designations for Foreign Missions.....	\$ 55,037.64
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	14,782.94
	69,820.58
Paid on Designations for Home Missions.....	17,710.23
Paid on Designations for Ministerial Relief.....	535.23
Paid on Designations for Flood Relief.....	2,811.89
<i>Total Disbursements.....</i>	<i>\$ 210,615.67</i>
<i>Balance December 31, 1937.....</i>	<i>\$ 44,244.12</i>

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1937

EXHIBIT "C"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 34,743.92
Designated Funds.....	23,895.15
From Baptist Foundation.....	187.00
From Baptist Sunday School Board.....	7,590.22
Dividend from Biblical Recorder.....	162.00
Profit from Baptist Book Shop.....	1,917.94
From Pollard Estate.....	54.00
From Men's Meetings.....	516.59
Rent Parsonage—Elk Park.....	5.00
Rent McCuller's Church.....	10.50
Sale of Baptist Histories.....	12.30
From Whiteside Estate.....	10.00
Truett Fund Designations.....	53.21
<i>Total Receipts.....</i>	<i>\$ 69,157.83</i>
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	696.13
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>\$ 69,853.96</i>
Balance from Last Year.....	11,402.38
<i>Total to Account for.....</i>	<i>\$ 81,256.34</i>

DISBURSEMENTS:

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Salaries:

W. Perry Crouch.....	\$ 2,700.00	
Miss Velma Preslar.....	660.00	\$ 3,360.00

Traveling Expenses.....		673.69
Printing and Postage.....		165.15
Rent and Incidentals.....		397.67
Supplies.....		63.33

Total Department of Christian Education.....\$ 4,659.84

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:

L. L. Morgan.....	\$ 2,800.00	
Miss Bessie Morgan.....	1,200.00	
Miss Lillian Hunter.....	1.50	
John Wayland.....	25.00	
John B. Lane.....	1,200.00	
Mrs. John B. Lane.....	400.00	5,626.50

Traveling Expenses:

L. L. Morgan.....	358.34	
John B. Lane.....	203.34	
Mrs. John B. Lane.....	146.34	
Carl L. Townsend.....	15.00	
Mrs. Charles Stephenson.....	8.00	
Miss Velma Preslar.....	5.00	\$ 736.02

Printing and Postage.....		699.90
Rent and Incidentals.....		481.20
Sunday School Convention.....		46.00

Total Sunday School Department.....\$ 7,589.62

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:

Mrs. J. E. Tharrington.....	\$ 100.00	
Miss Mabel Starnes.....	1,500.00	
Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.....	2,100.00	
Miss Mary Lou Wall.....	1,049.00	\$ 4,749.00

Traveling Expenses:

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.....	\$ 407.16	
Miss Mabel Starnes.....	175.53	582.69

Printing and Postage.....		611.38
Rent and Incidentals.....		257.93
Convention Expenses.....		57.50

Total Baptist Training Union Department.....\$ 6,258.50

STUDENT DEPARTMENT:

Student Retreat.....	\$ 26.60	
Traveling Expense.....	97.16	
Work at N. C. C. W.....	1,500.00	
Work at Boone.....	54.75	
Work at Wake Forest.....	520.00	
B. S. U. State Program.....	53.80	
Printing and Postage.....	114.90	

Total Student Department.....\$ 2,367.21

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:

Brotherhood Work.....	\$ 113.59	
B. T. U. Summer Workers.....	873.78	
S. S. Summer Workers.....	1,477.07	
Vacation Bible School.....	525.30	
Salary Recording Secretary.....	225.00	
State Convention Annual, Postage, etc.....	1,110.18	
Statistics, Salary and Postage.....	433.34	
State Mission Day.....	685.50	
Indian Work.....	1,524.00	
Regular Missionaries.....	20,572.96	
General Missionaries—Salaries.....	2,700.00	
General Missionaries—Traveling Expense.....	785.29	
Special Mission Work with W. N. Johnson.....	900.00	
Oteen Worker.....	660.00	
Negro Work.....	1,412.42	
Work with Deaf and Dumb.....	50.00	
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church.....	600.00	
Upkeep Spillman Cottage.....	144.96	

Upkeep Greensboro Cottage.....	\$ 146.02	
Annuity—Spillman.....	100.00	
Annuity—Linkhauser.....	160.00	
Annuity—Bridges.....	120.00	
Church Building—Roanoke.....	75.00	
Murphy Baptist Church.....	1,000.00	
Fayetteville Second Baptist Church.....	400.00	
Hillard Memorial Baptist Church.....	150.00	
Culowhee Baptist Church.....	100.00	
Calvary Baptist Church—Rocky Mount.....	500.00	
Calvary Baptist Church.....	712.50	
Tarboro Baptist Church.....	1,500.00	
Forest Avenue Baptist Church.....	10,000.00	
West Jefferson Baptist Church.....	350.00	
Church Building—Fairfield.....	167.13	
Boone Baptist Church.....	1,500.00	
West Albemarle Baptist Church.....	1,000.00	
Pastor's School and Conference.....	1,002.68	
Association Worker.....	150.00	
Pastors' Aid for Attending Pastors' School.....	70.65	
Purchase of Truett Place.....	7.25	
General Mission Work.....	455.40	
Contingencies.....	494.78	
<i>Total Other Disbursements</i>	\$ 54,954.80	
	\$ 75,829.97	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	696.13	\$ 76,526.10
<i>Balance December 31, 1937</i>		\$ 4,730.24

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERIAL AID FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1937

EXHIBIT "D"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 2,672.60	
Designated Funds.....	697.66	
	\$ 3,370.26	
Balance from Last Year.....	1,070.88	
<i>Total to Account for</i>		\$ 4,441.14

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid to Wake Forest College.....	\$ 2,365.00	
Paid to Mars Hill College.....	555.00	
Paid to Wingate Junior College.....	250.00	
Paid to Campbell Junior College.....	280.00	
Paid to Boiling Springs College.....	255.00	
Paid to Meredith College.....	40.00	
Paid to Treasurer Executive Committee S. B. C.....	13.53	
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	\$ 3,758.53	
<i>Balance December 31, 1937</i>		\$ 682.61

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION DEBT FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1937

EXHIBIT "E"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 112,166.01	
Designated Funds.....	482.23	
From Hundred Thousand Club.....	3,443.59	
From Sale of Bonds Owned.....	16,850.00	
From Borrowed Money—Sale of New Meredith Bonds to Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Co.....	450,000.00	
Interest on Bonds Owned.....	77.00	
<i>Total Receipts</i>	\$ 583,018.83	
Overdraft from Last Year—Per Books.....	13,444.58	
Balance from Last Year—Whitney Sinking Fund.....	14,945.30	
Net Balance from Last Year.....	\$ 1,500.72	
<i>Total to Account for</i>		\$ 584,519.55

DISBURSEMENTS:

Bonds Purchased—\$16,350.00 Par Value.....	\$ 15,626.50
Refunding Bonds Retired.....	48,600.00
Borrowed Money Repaid.....	60,000.00

Wingate College Notes Paid.....	\$	8,000.00	
Campbell College Notes Paid.....		13,400.00	
Whitney Notes Paid.....		381,500.00	
Legal Fees in Connection with Refinancing.....		1,250.00	
Interest Paid on Institutional Indebtedness.....		29,090.36	
Interest Paid on Borrowed Money.....		13,869.76	
Operating Expenses:			
Office Salaries.....	\$	450.00	
Office Rent.....		168.00	
Office Supplies and Expenses.....		112.22	
Fees and Expenses Paying and Handling Bonds and Coupons.....		854.78	
Auditing Books of Baptist Institutions.....		550.00	
Auditing Books of Debt Service Fund.....		80.00	2,215.00
Paid Wake Forest College on Current Expense.....		3,000.00	
Paid Chowan College on Current Expense.....		1,925.00	
Paid Mars Hill College on Current Expense.....		1,600.00	
Paid Campbell College on Current Expense.....		1,500.00	
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	\$		\$ 581,576.62
<i>Balance December 31, 1937</i>	\$		\$ 2,942.93

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL

12 Months Ended December 31, 1937

EXHIBIT "F"

RECEIPTS:

From Baptist Foundation.....	\$	2,425.00	
Less: Overdraft from Last Year.....		1,250.77	
<i>Total to Account for</i>	\$		\$ 1,174.23

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary of Dr. R. T. Vann.....			1,650.00
<i>Overdraft December 31, 1937</i>	\$		\$ 475.77

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1937

EXHIBIT "G"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$	10,690.42	
Designated Funds.....		7,891.74	
	\$	18,582.16	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....		14,568.45	
	\$	33,150.61	
Balance from Last Year.....		1,198.08	
<i>Total to Account for</i>	\$		\$ 34,348.69

DISBURSEMENTS:

Transferred to N. C. Hospital.....	\$	18,281.99	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....		14,568.45	32,850.44
<i>Balance December 31, 1937</i>	\$		\$ 1,498.25

STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION—
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

December 31, 1937

EXHIBIT "H"

LIABILITIES:

Meredith College Bonds Outstanding.....	\$	450,000.00	
Borrowed Money—Due Wachovia Bank & Trust Company.....		290,000.00	
Borrowed Money—Due H. O. Gattis.....		14,000.00	
Due Southwide Objects.....		44,244.12	
<i>Total Liabilities</i>	\$	798,244.12	

ASSETS AVAILABLE:

Cash in Bank.....		53,622.38	
<i>Net Amount of Debt December 31, 1937</i>	\$		\$ 744,621.74

Respectfully Submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, N. C., February 2, 1938.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF N. C., INC.—CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSES
Year Ending December 31, 1937

INCOME:

Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S's—In Kind—Cash	\$ 130,532.76
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S's—In Kind—Clothing	1,337.59
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S's—In Kind—Food	13,486.47
Individuals—In Kind—Cash	7,813.67
Interest—Endowment and Trust Funds	21,212.58
Dividends and Rents	2,092.35
The Duke Endowment	12,007.88
Profits from Print Shop, Charity and Children	6,300.21
	<u>\$ 194,783.51</u>

EXPENSES:

Maintenance Cost:	
At Mills Home	\$ 141,218.16
At Kennedy Home	55,532.33
Extra Institutional Service	8,046.79
Annuities Paid	4,556.33
	<u>\$ 209,353.61</u>

Excess of Expenses Over Income \$ 14,570.10

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF N. C., INC.—STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION
As of December 31, 1937

ASSETS

Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund	\$ 648,409.86
Current Fund—Cash, Accounts Receivable and Inventories	69,260.03
Endowment Funds—Cash, Mortgages and Bonds	489,854.75
	<u>\$1,207,524.64</u>

LIABILITIES

None	
Net Worth	<u>\$1,207,524.64</u>

BAPTIST BOOK STORE—AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Raleigh, N. C., December 31, 1937

BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS:	
Cash in Bank	\$ 5.05
Petty Cash	10.00
Accounts Receivable	7,008.63
Merchandise Inventory	9,582.10
Furniture and Fixtures—Depreciated Cost	227.44
Total Assets	<u>\$ 16,833.22</u>
LIABILITIES:	None
Net Worth	<u>\$ 16,833.22</u>

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT
12 Months Ended December 31, 1937

Net Sales	\$ 43,971.29
Less: Cost of Goods Sold	29,676.15
Gross Profit	\$ 14,295.14
Operating Expenses	\$ 8,643.58
Operating Profit	\$ 5,651.56
Other Income	52.00
Operating Profit Plus Other Income	\$ 5,703.56
Deductions from Income	257.61
Net Profit for the Year	<u>\$ 5,445.95</u>

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, North Carolina, and submitted to the Management a detailed report thereof.

We have prepared the above condensed statement which, in our opinion, shows the correct financial condition of the business on December 31, 1937, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that time.

Respectfully Submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants,

Raleigh, N. C., January 22, 1938

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.—STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

As of December 31, 1937

ASSETS:

Cash in Wachovia Bank and Trust Company (Corporation Checking Account).....	\$	2,221.34	
Cash—Endowment Fund.....		1,552.50	
Petty Cash Fund.....		80.00	
Inventory—Supplies and Miscellaneous.....		3,735.86	
Inventory—Insurance Prepaid.....		931.43	
Accounts Receivable—Current.....		26,292.79	
Equipment—Hospital and Nurses Home.....	\$	60,552.28	
Buildings—Hospital.....		191,594.79	
Buildings—Nurses Home.....		67,990.41	
	\$	320,137.48	
<i>Less:</i> Allowance for Depreciation.....		94,304.45	225,833.03
Real Estate and Improvements to Grounds.....			59,755.70
			<u>\$ 320,402.65</u>

LIABILITIES:

Overdraft—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company (Operating Checking Account).....	\$	5,777.46	
Notes Payable—Wachovia Bank and Trust Company.....		5,000.00	
Mortgage Payable.....		45,600.00	
Plant—Investment and Net Book Worth.....		264,025.19	
			<u>\$ 320,402.65</u>

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.—OPERATING STATEMENT

For Fiscal Year Ending December 31, 1937

INCOME:

Patients—Charges—Sales.....	\$	179,724.52	
Religious Donations.....		855.43	
Baptist State Convention—4%.....		9,886.10	
Baptist State Convention—Designated.....		8,395.89	
Mothers Day Receipts—(Here).....		15,580.05	
Duke Endowment.....		13,404.00	
Investment—Endowment Funds.....		84.44	
Gift—P. L. Hamby (For Endowment).....		666.33	
Collection—Old Accounts and Other Miscellaneous Receipts.....		7,572.49	
Gifts—Nurses Home.....		3,486.00	
Municipal Donations.....		62.50	
County Donations.....		1,292.50	
Individual.....		509.85	
Miscellaneous Earnings—Insurance.....		33.01	
Out Patients—X-Ray.....		244.75	
Out Patients—Laboratory.....		22.00	
Out Patients—Clinic—Accidents.....		422.50	
Out Patients—Drugs.....		8.00	
Materials Sold, Etc.....		1,454.25	
Phone Call Refunds.....		343.45	
Donations—Linens, Canned Goods, Etc., (Estimated).....		1,828.18	
	\$	245,876.24	
<i>Less:</i> Charge Offs: Charity Accounts and Bad Accounts.....		66,329.31	
<i>Net Gross Income</i>			\$ 179,546.93

EXPENSE:

Interest Paid.....	\$	1,286.99	
Refunds.....		52.00	
Depreciations.....		7,730.86	
Expense—Distribution.....		149,282.07	
			<u>\$ 158,351.92</u>
<i>Excess of Income Over Expense</i>			<u>\$ 21,195.01</u>

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by

L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*

RALEIGH, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. Hearty commendation is accorded them for their faithful service and assistance to the Statistical Secretary in assembling material for the pages that follow. Considerable improvement was made during the year in gathering data by the efforts of the clerks in getting churches to formulate Letters in advance of the meeting of the District Associations.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics>.*

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1936 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

Raleigh, N. C.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, Statistical Secretary.

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.....	Howard Keller, Hickory, Rt. 2.....	2	170	125	\$ 17.70	\$ 219.13	236.83
Bethany.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	J. A. Costner, Pores Knob.....	16*	204	145	87.79	320.52	528.31
Bethel.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	E. F. Millsaps, Hiddenite.....	1	210	48	27.74	190.49	218.23
Bethlehem.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Ray Sherrill, Granite Falls.....	13	293	104	110.99	537.63	648.62
Beulah.....	J. A. Webber, Taylorsville.....	Earnest Webster, Taylorsville.....	*	19	94	14.00	55.00	69.00
Concord.....	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Loyd Douglass, Taylorsville.....	5	189	69	7.15	154.40	161.55
Damascus.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	A. A. Leach, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	2	200	60	101.63	203.85	305.48
Dover.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	F. A. Pennell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	15	232	80	86.50	165.71	252.21
East Taylorsville.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	T. J. Fortner, Taylorsville.....	15	231	85	22.25	206.47	228.72
Fair View.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	W. B. Hendren.....	7	121	90	79.45	283.64	363.09
Gay's Chapel.....	W. H. Mann, Mooresville.....	D. L. Deal, Statesville, Rt. 1.....	5	100	70	18.00	120.70	138.70
Hiddenite.....	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville.....	G. F. Milstead, Hiddenite.....	2	125	152	279.50	674.05	953.55
Lebanon.....	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville.....	L. G. Sweet, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	8	252	55	32.85	276.55	309.40
Lileadon.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	A. E. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1.....	12	271	70	10.01	256.78	266.79
Linnsey's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	Bob Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	6	135	69	54.37	278.69	333.26
Little River.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	No Sunday School.....	6	112	60	11.80	129.28	141.08
Macedonia.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	Ruth Stallings, Taylorsville.....	7	125	79	22.50	221.50	244.00
Millersville.....	Lee James, Taylorsville.....	L. C. Echerd, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	7	227	110	22.72	118.33	141.05
Mount Herman.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	Carl Deal, Pores Knob.....	7	227	110	7.12	640.01	662.73
Mount Hebron.....	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.....	15	162	40	2.00	85.31	92.43
Mount Nebo.....	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.....	4	87	30	2.00	64.89	66.89
Mount Olive.....	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	T. S. Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	2	176	110	151.61	236.89	388.50

Pilgrim.....	W. G. Mayberry, New Hope.....	10	195	70	10.00	99.62	109.62
Pleasant Grove.....	L. S. Johnson, Stony Point, Rt. 1.....	3	128	74	118.44	220.23	338.67
Pleasant Hill.....	Howard Deal, Taylorsville, Rt. 3.....	11	182	149	19.16	144.86	164.02
Poplar Springs.....	W. E. Crouch, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	1	173	48	101.65	117.15	117.15
Sulphur Springs.....	S. F. Cook, Hiddenite.....	4	172	158	101.65	362.45	464.10
Story Farm.....	W. C. Grose, Statesville, Rt. 6.....	4	262	219	481.55	782.67	1,064.22
Smyrna.....	Mrs. J. W. Perkins, Conover, Rt. 1.....	79	79	60	27.02	134.50	161.52
Taylorville.....	A. C. Payne, Taylorsville.....	15	372	296	380.60	1,406.47	1,787.07
Three Forks.....	Mrs. S. B. Williams, New Hope.....	3	235	140	36.74	338.72	375.46
White Plains.....	S. W. Rogers, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	5	365	77	79.81	355.25	435.06
	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	9	233	114	45.28	195.20	240.48
Totals.....		214	5,916	3,131	\$ 2,445.63	\$ 9,509.15	\$ 11,954.78

ALLEGHANY

Bellview.....	Alex. Brown, Furches.....	48	65	65	2.40	21.44	23.84
Chestnut Grove.....	Haywood Brown, Sparta.....	1	26	39	12.90	19.10	32.00
Laurel Springs.....	Van Miller, Laurel Springs.....	1	57	46	87.46	380.60	468.06
Liberty.....	Mrs. W. P. Maxwell, Whitehead.....	75	40	40	40.90	184.70	225.60
Mount Carmel.....	F. W. Royal, Cherry Lane.....	54	45	45	10.37	75.95	86.32
New Hope.....	Floyd Roupe, Furches.....	35	83	83	2.20	47.93	50.13
Pine Fork.....	R. A. Wyatt, Laurel Springs.....	31	53	53	2.50	55.57	58.07
Scottville.....	W. F. Shepherd, Scottville.....	38	44	44	16.47	57.97	74.44
Sparta.....	W. B. Reeves, Whitehead.....	78	65	65	136.63	706.99	843.62
Totals.....		442	480	480	\$ 311.83	\$ 1,550.25	\$ 1,862.08

ANSON

Brown Creek.....	Burgess M. Tyson, Wadesboro.....	3	169	105	237.93	535.10	773.03
Cedar Grove.....	J. H. Thomas, Polkton.....	1	144	85	59.25	199.23	258.48
Fall Branch.....	A. A. Adcock, Lilesville.....	3	59	25	1.00	182.13	183.13
Mount Reulach.....	I. K. Tyson, Wadesboro, Rt. 3.....	9	207	170	56.47	522.03	578.50
Mount Zion.....	William Williams, Lilesville.....	7	49	48	15.00	169.00	184.00
New Hope.....	T. P. Rushing, Peachland, Rt. 4.....	3	103	55	18.98	365.33	384.31
NORTH WADESBORO.....	Wade James, Marshville.....	3	81	63	49.94	490.12	540.06
Oak Dell.....	J. T. Davis, Papeiland, S. C.....	24	83	83	3.06	70.25	73.31
Rocky Mouni.....	Clarence S. Little, Monroe.....	6	183	116	130.08	345.56	475.64
Rocky River.....	N. C. Coggin, Wingate.....	6	48	40	26.99	143.50	170.49
	Vernon T. Helms, Monroe.....	32	1,067	790	\$ 598.70	\$ 3,022.25	\$ 3,620.95

Sturgills.....	21	4.00	34.00	38.00
Tuckerdale.....	76	4.65	8.50	13.15
Valley Home.....	57	12.89	191.78	204.67
Warrensville.....	77	9.50	122.48	131.98
WEST JEFFERSON.....	282	218	2,644.42	2,920.63
Welcome Home.....	39	7.40	50.05	57.45
Totals.....	121	3,639	2,721 \$ 1,259.22 \$	6,868.77 \$ 8,127.99

ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C).....	1	82	55 \$	358.99 \$	429.69
Atlantic (O).....	36	47	48.00	72.00	120.00
Bayboro.....	34	14	6.70	6.70	6.70
Bayview.....	23	39	15.50	74.99	90.49
Beaufort.....	50	53	13.22	132.07	147.29
Bethlehem.....	313	246	670.57	2,685.90	3,354.47
Cove.....	115	77	25.79	199.97	225.76
Davis.....	35	43	35.11	270.42	305.53
Dover.....	123	122	105.52	748.76	854.28
Enon's Chapel.....	4	25	6.00	218.50	224.50
Fort Barnwell.....	16	75	46.00	167.00	213.00
Grant's Creek.....	36	215	50.45	380.59	431.04
Hobucken.....	4	53	47.90	558.16	606.06
Kellum.....	4	5.50	5.50	5.50	5.50
Marshallberg.....	3	106	49.86	257.63	307.49
MAYSVILLE.....	3	128	150.14	777.07	927.21
MOREHEAD CITY.....	5	187	164.67	754.74	919.41
NEW BERN:	24	568	1,097.72	4,139.31	5,237.03
FIRST.....	23	445	1,204.11	5,934.21	7,138.32
TABERNACLE.....	4	436	272.74	4,759.70	5,032.44
North Harlowe.....	1	23	22.51	52.63	75.14
Oriental.....	4	46	173.70	554.62	730.32
Piney Grove (J).....	3	85	59.98	284.18	344.16
Piney Grove (O).....	3	185	14.25	445.00	459.25
Pollockville.....	8	125	404.26	1,434.46	1,838.72
Richlands.....	154	103	203.50	1,033.38	1,236.88
Smyrna.....	57	57	16.20	129.42	145.62
Spring Garden.....	4	34	73	211.00	236.90
SWANBORO.....	189	174	182.22	1,556.56	1,738.72
Tar Landing.....	14	47	26.12	106.18	132.30
Trenton.....	27	29	31.35	178.68	210.03
Vandemere.....	18	69	47.47	254.67	302.14
Woodsville.....	42	69	35.59	139.68	175.27
Totals.....	166	4,150	3,070 \$ 5,333.25 \$	28,868.41	34,201.66

AVERY

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Aaron	R. L. Painter, Balm.	S. E. Pritchard, Montezuma.	11	112	80	9.56	122.00	131.56
Beech Mountain	Carl Roberts, Johnson City, Tenn.	Jud Walsh, Heaton.	11	218	141	19.47	351.87	371.34
Belview	Spencer McCland, Cranberry.	A. D. Ollis, Cranberry.	4	122	115	3.00	133.18	136.18
Big Meadows	J. C. Brown, Cranberry.	O. J. Benfield, Pyatte.	17	131	160	37.01	166.33	203.34
Chestnut Dale	J. T. McGuire, Linville.	Rom Huffman, Frank.		90	96	2.00	94.60	96.60
Cranberry	J. M. Whitaker, Johnson City, Tenn.	Union Sunday School.	8	125	143	4.00	140.00	144.00
Crossnore	G. D. Danner, Crossnore.	C. L. Franklin, Crossnore.	1	136	143	62.29	274.93	337.22
Elk Park	R. L. Painter, Balm.	R. E. Cardwell, Elk Park.	1	49	80	22.98	233.32	256.30
Elk Valley	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.	Roy Ward, Banner Elk.	1	86	105	1.00	112.00	113.00
Fall Creek	Tipton Greene, Roone.	Silas Hodges, Heaton.	17	108	75	10.51	138.35	148.86
Flat Springs	V. W. Greene, Cranberry.	W. R. Trivett, Whaley.	2	70	67	1.00	123.14	124.14
Green Valley	J. C. Brown, Cranberry.	Fritz J. Hall, Spruce Pine.	13	26	26	12.51	154.79	167.30
Heaton	Carl Roberts, Johnson City, Tenn.	Ben Brewer, Heaton.	1	26	26	13.00	335.03	348.03
Henson Creek	Spencer McCland, Cranberry.	Hobart Dellinger, Spear.	1	54	60		47.96	47.96
Jonas Ridge	J. G. Benfield, Granite Falls.	H. R. Clark, Jonas Ridge.	10	53	125	51.80	183.38	235.18
Minneapolis	Spencer McCland, Cranberry.	Mack Hofislaw, Minneapolis.		144	92	6.20	66.00	72.20
Mount Pleasant	J. C. Owen, Newland.	R. A. Shoemaker, Newland.	7	75	70	196.00	338.07	534.07
Newland				65	63			
Oak Grove	W. J. Cook, Boone.	Green Buchanan, Pineola.		107	126	31.60	50.17	81.77
Pineola	Spencer McCland, Cranberry.	Vivian Brown, Frank.	3	244	150	102.21	273.00	375.21
Pleasant Hill	V. W. Greene, Cranberry.	Noah Hicks, Elk Park.	3	82	63	4.89	33.00	37.89
Pleasant Valley	J. T. McGuire, Linville.	George Watson, Senia.	3	38	60	5.00	104.57	109.57
Powder Mill	J. G. Hughes, Valley.	J. G. Hughes, Valley.	1	68	71	1.00	40.00	41.00
Roaring Creek	J. C. Brown, Cranberry.	Mrs. Bill Richardson, Plumtree.		50	60	34.00	108.15	142.15
Yellow Mountain								
Totals			102	2,544	2,316	631.03	3,623.84	4,254.87

BEULAH

Antioch	J. L. Coley, Longhurst.	N. H. Fox, Roxboro.	13	126	67	86.62	614.67	701.29
Baynes	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.	F. B. Gordon, Mebane.	2	98	58	48.54	344.00	352.54
Bethel Hill	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, Rt. 2.	A. J. Crutchfield, Woodsdale.	2	221	150	94.27	134.70	228.97
Beulah	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington.	No Sunday School.		23		1.00	48.00	49.00
Blanch	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4.			106	70	95.06		95.06

Clement.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	10	96	132	143.02	516.00	659.02
Ephesus.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	10	96	132	50.65	186.00	236.65
High View.....	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale.....	35	56	126	26.56	82.46	109.02
Kerr's Chapel.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	109	84	185	116.17	246.65	362.82
Lambeth Memorial.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	22	185	129	99.02	125.46	224.48
Lea Bethel.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	8	157	62	45.09	216.00	291.09
Milton.....	A. F. Yarborough, Milton.....	12	26	50	60.00	110.00	170.00
McGregor Memorial.....	I. L. Coley, Longhurst.....	5	125	115	89.19	309.50	398.69
Mill Creek.....	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	13	256	245	182.75	1,449.56	1,632.31
NORTH ROXBORO.....	I. L. Coley, Longhurst.....	26	297	223	290.10	941.35	1,231.45
Providence (C).....	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4.....	26	301	197	173.84	1,334.32	1,569.16
Providence (P).....	I. L. Coley, Longhurst.....	15	237	181	175.31	1,240.84	1,416.15
ROXBORO, FIRST.....	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	30	692	50	2,051.56	7,368.45	9,420.01
Semora.....	L. V. Coggins, Semora.....	3	84	99	185.20	637.81	823.01
Shiloh.....	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4.....	11	120	42	108.29	360.38	468.67
Therest.....	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale.....	6	83	94	6.97	646.89	653.86
Thompsonville.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	8	67	48	60.00	225.00	285.00
Trinity.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	2	55	55	67.54	330.25	397.79
Yanceyville.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	7	179	101	283.53	679.75	963.08
Totals.....		231	3,774	2,949	\$ 4,601.08	\$18,178.04	\$22,779.12

BLADEN

Abbottsburg.....	J. D. McKeithan, Abbottsburg.....	1	71	68	44.91	239.50	284.41
Beard's Chapel.....	Lafin Barnes, Garland.....	2	59	55	14.37	180.27	194.64
Bethel.....	C. W. King, Dublin.....	2	208	216	90.84	271.84	362.68
BLADENBORO, FIRST.....	C. O. Bridger, Bladenboro.....	4	248	184	1,656.35	3,303.22	4,959.57
Briar Branch.....	L. F. Jones, Elizabethtown.....	1	59	51	3.22	61.46	64.68
Butters.....	I. A. Fields, Butters.....	1	56	66	91.47	311.38	402.85
Center Road.....	W. E. Bryan, Bladenboro.....	54	237	206	94.35	329.42	423.77
Clarkton.....	R. H. Britt, Clarkton.....	1	168	121	106.73	361.49	468.22
Cypress Creek.....	George Johnson, Garland.....	124	75	75	26.55	126.17	152.72
Elizabethtown.....	D. A. Harris, Elizabethtown.....	12	325	230	308.45	1,752.75	2,061.20
Galeed.....	Hal Kelly, Boardman.....	3	213	190	266.22	621.63	887.85
Hickory Grove.....	J. F. Brisson, Bladenboro.....	14	185	119	362.62	504.25	866.87
Lagoon.....	Bertha Smith, Lagoon.....	1	21	19	2.00	89.52	91.52
Libon.....	S. W. Phillips, Council.....	10	52	40	61.50	209.68	271.18
Nat Moor.....	S. T. Squires, Kelly.....	69	30	30	.....	86.40	86.40
Richardson.....	Frank Nance, Bladenboro.....	3	82	30	16.41	136.52	152.93
Riverside.....	W. K. Evans, Garland.....	3	53	68	97.60	211.23	308.83
Sandy Grove.....	Emmet Gayton, Bladenboro.....	5	150	111	86.73	248.34	325.07
Shady Grove.....	I. E. Dix, Bladenboro.....	1	112	112	34.84	323.63	358.47
Sugg's Grove.....	Craven Cain, White Oak.....	1	91	78	60.40	116.90	176.90
Tar Heel.....	N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel.....	8	152	161	109.96	256.15	366.11
Tobermory.....	Mrs. Ernest Hall, St. Paul.....	9	20	50	2.00	67.08	69.08
WEST BLADENBORO.....	D. B. Hilburn, Bladenboro.....	15	152	152	69.86	588.43	658.29
Whites Creek.....	W. F. Little, Clarkton.....	2	105	130	33.00	288.55	321.55

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
White Lake	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown	5	52	40	\$ 6.18	\$ 146.99	\$ 153.17
White Oak	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	M. M. Hester, Bladenboro	7	209	110	110.35	1,451.67	1,562.02
Zion Hill	Joel Johnson, Fayetteville		7	97	74	71.70	315.81	387.51
Totals			168	3,370	2,785	\$ 3,828.61	\$12,589.88	\$16,418.49

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Mrs. K. M. Effic, Nealsville	1	166	132	\$ 83.10	\$ 309.24	\$ 392.34
Bethlehem	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills	Grover Taylor, Old Fort	6	100	100	5.50	134.01	139.51
Catawba Falls	Daniel Walker, Old Fort	T. B. Faw, Old Fort	6	6	42	10.00	21.50	31.50
Chapel Hill	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills	George Kaylor, Marion	5	117	58	19.33	157.20	176.53
Cherry Springs	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Alonzo E. Davis, Old Fort, Rt. 1	7	164	182	188.32	492.40	680.72
Clear Creek	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	Arthur Bartlett, Marion	23	223	222	204.40	935.49	1,139.89
CLINCHFIELD	M. H. Kendall, Marion, Clinchfield Sta.	J. A. Walker, Marion, Clinchfield Sta.	31	380	469	971.33	4,542.73	5,514.06
Cross Mills	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	A. O. Leonard, West Marion	341	341	334	67.91	1,360.49	1,428.40
Dysartsville	J. W. Sinclair, Forest City	Miss Inez Davis, Nebo	1	67	26	55.41	143.85	199.26
East Marion	L. W. Cain, Caser	James Wyatt, East Marion	2	265	265	179.45	1,415.94	1,595.39
Garden Creek	K. H. Justice, Marion	A. L. Silvers, Marion	11	141	181	47.80	477.52	525.32
Greenlee	W. F. McMahan, Marion	W. E. Willis, Old Fort	9	274	163	69.07	406.75	475.82
Harmony Grove	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills	Harvey Hollifield, Marion	5	136	41	19.61	152.20	171.81
Laurel Hill	C. C. Tomlin, Spindale	Howard P. Baker, Nebo, Rt. 1	7	41	64	44.56	115.02	159.58
Macedonia	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills	J. H. Sprouse, Nebo	6	104	63	13.00	105.46	118.46
MARION, FIRST	B. F. Brady, Jr., Marion	C. B. Dobson, Marion	30	546	474	2,742.61	5,262.18	8,004.79
Nebo	W. F. McMahan, Marion	C. F. Dyson, Nebo, Rt. 2	2	83	80	38.77	396.26	435.03
Old Fort	D. C. Wesson, Old Fort	J. L. Caplan, Old Fort	10	170	225	148.89	1,979.25	2,128.14
Peppers Creek	G. A. Condray, Marion, Rt. 2	J. H. McKinney, North Cove	30	47	47	40.28	40.28	40.28
Stone Mountain	G. A. Condray, Marion, Rt. 2	B. R. Foster, Nebo	7	74	65	9.33	178.23	187.56
SUNNY GROVE	Walter Greay, Marion	Bilb Young, Marion	7	55	58	77	39.90	39.90
Sunny Vale	Turkey Cove		*	166	77			
Turkey Cove								
West Marion	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Anderson Williams, Marion, Rt. 2	6	46	107	7.55	539.29	546.84
Woodlawn	David T. McAbee, Marion, Rt. 3	W. A. Huskins, Marion, Rt. 3	6	60	30	16.00	100.00	100.00
YANCEY STREET	J. P. Hicks, Asheville	Whit Owenby, Marion	3	56	68	16.00	55.90	71.90
Zion Hill	M. A. Nunley, Marion	Willie Baker, Marion	40	40	20	10.00		10.00
Totals			172	3,851	3,593	\$ 4,951.94	\$19,361.09	\$24,313.03

BRIER CREEK

Antioch.....	I. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	10	159	60	3.35	195.26	198.61
Bethel.....	R. J. Pader, Jonesville.....	8	195	111	15.48	316.49	331.97
Brier Creek.....	J. C. Sparks, Roaring River.....	4	60	70	4.07	36.10	40.17
Cranberry.....	L. T. Younger, New Hope.....	4	122	70	11.70	135.75	147.45
Dennyville.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	11	147	118	4.25	126.40	130.65
Fall Creek.....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.....	5	334	107	12.00	265.48	277.48
Fishing Creek Arbor.....	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle.....	12	163	90	2.50	286.13	288.63
Grassy Knob.....	J. C. Gwaltney, Mars Hill.....	4	192	121	33.22	172.38	205.60
Ham's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	3	120*	54	14.00	214.79	228.79
Hebron.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....	29	479	168	238.80	393.34	632.34
Holly Springs.....	C. F. Friday, Taylorsville.....	1	137	84	69.94	102.42	111.89
Hunting Creek.....	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	1	67	56	9.47	62.94	69.94
Lewis.....	W. T. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	5	96	110	5.25	59.05	64.30
Mount Pisgah.....	W. T. Comer, Stony Point.....	114	114	191	37.72	100.95	138.67
Mount Sinai.....	J. G. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	133	133	94	54.50	54.50	54.50
Mount Vernon.....	J. G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	6	158	140	58.50	246.48	304.98
Mountain View.....	Noah Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	4	120	50	5.00	1.50	6.50
New Hope.....	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	9	245*	65	20.66	53.32	73.98
New Prospect.....	J. C. Gwaltney, Mars Hill.....	2	270	113	35.92	244.50	280.42
Oak Forest.....	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle.....	13	117	65	1.00	297.35	314.75
Oak Grove.....	E. K. Wooten, Cycle.....	7	182	90	1.00	113.75	114.75
Pleasant Grove.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	8	292*	126	15.38	182.85	198.23
Pleasant View.....	L. T. Younger, New Hope.....	1	100	30	10.72	140.67	151.39
Roaring River.....	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.....	84	60	60	92.91	287.65	380.56
Rocky Hill.....	L. S. Stevenson, Pores Knob.....	3	163	60	5.00	70.09	75.09
Ronda.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	4	132	68	15.35	190.17	205.52
Shady Grove.....	W. F. Lawrence, Cycle.....	4	242	162	13.20	140.70	153.90
Shiloh.....	J. M. Wright, Union Grove.....	161	65	65	31.23	1,646.71	1,647.94
Swan Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	9	359	187	18.00	291.08	309.08
Sweet Home.....	E. K. Wooten, Hamptonville.....	2	161	75	3.00	132.25	135.25
Union.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....	14	243	187	77.37	177.43	254.80
Zion.....	W. E. Linney, Wilkesboro.....	8	223	120	29.75	276.77	306.52
Totals.....		181	5,770	3,157	\$ 824.80	\$ 6,992.45	\$ 7,817.25

BRUNSWICK

Antioch.....	E. W. Pate, Wilmington.....	4	155	130	67.32	389.65	456.97
Bethel.....	W. H. Cox, Wilmington.....	3	60	60	23.00	160.00	183.00
Boula.....	A. D. Hardsoll, Loris, S. C.....	53	53	57	27.35	237.60	264.95
Bolivia.....	L. R. Jordan, Wilmington.....	6	82	73	22.80	110.17	132.97
Chapel Hill.....	J. R. Car-er, Hammond, S. C.....	1	115	109	15.54	161.02	176.56
Cool Run.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	3	69	62	23.22	100.50	123.72
Elah.....	S. J. Mintz, Leland.....	1	46	74	20.00	305.58	325.58
Friendship.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	2	139	132	79.65	397.95	477.60
	James Garner, Bolivia.....						
	J. B. Leonard, Southport.....						
	Mrs. Olive Stanland, Shallotte.....						
	S. A. Porter, Bolivia.....						
	T. A. Holden, Shallotte.....						
	J. J. Ludlum, Shallotte.....						
	R. O. Williams, Leland.....						
	Jos. M. Yenrette, Ash.....						

BRUNSWICK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Goshen.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.	W. J. Butler, Acme.....	3	78	69	\$ 138.08	\$ 449.87	\$ 587.95
Jennie's Branch.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	W. C. Gore, Shallotte.....		63	84	18.91	103.21	122.12
Lebanon.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	I. S. Willerts, Winnabow.....		94	56	65.10	87.76	152.86
Mill Creek.....	B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow.....		275	195	121.25	386.12	507.37
Mount Olive.....	L. R. Jordan, Wilmington.	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia.....		41	67	5.53	74.72	80.25
Mount Pisgah.....	H. F. Brinson, Currie.....	W. J. Sellers, Supply.....	5	202	178	123.01	309.00	432.01
Oak Grove.....			*	97	72	8.00		8.00
Prospect.....	J. B. Doshier, Southport.....	H. L. Clemmons, Supply.....		61	40	29.85	635.49	665.34
Sabbath Home.....	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	S. G. Fulford, Supply.....	7	97	85	29.38	127.19	156.57
Southport.....	A. L. Brown, Southport.....	H. F. Brown, Southport.....	1	257	215	259.75	1,587.02	1,846.77
Town Creek.....	T. F. Johnson, Leland.....	J. H. Mills, Leland.....		36	60	29.32	225.85	255.20
Totals.....			36	2,020	1,812	\$ 1,107.06	\$ 5,848.73	\$ 6,955.79

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek.....	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville.....	M. S. Phillips, Ferguson.....	3	132	75	\$ 2.50	\$ 95.00	\$ 97.50
Cub Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River, Rt. 2.....	J. P. Anderson, Wilkesboro.....		48	49		234.00	234.00
Edgewood.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	C. W. Fletcher, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 2.....	2	149	90	41.30	232.57	275.87
Elk.....	I. E. Hayes, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	Mrs. S. F. Miller, Denny.....	8	47	37	3.00	84.06	87.06
Fishing Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River, Rt. 2.....	C. B. Mayberry, N. Wilkesboro, Rt. 3.....	21	222	135	86.01	410.91	496.92
Gordon.....	J. E. Hayes, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	Joe Parsons, N. Wilkesboro.....	5	92	111	5.00	128.06	133.06
Goshen.....	Isaac Watts, Boomer.....	John Higgins, Wilkesboro.....	4	122	75	7.55	174.38	181.93
Harmony.....	F. C. Watts, Purllear.....	H. D. Caudill, Millers Creek.....	1	160	58	99.00	238.36	337.36
Hinshaw Street.....	R. F. Day, Elkin.....	C. H. Dancy, N. Wilkesboro.....	15	106	122	26.80	273.90	300.70
Lewis Fork.....	Levi Green, Deep Gap.....	James Triplette, Purllear.....	27	250	64		165.50	165.50
Liberty Grove.....	H. V. Hicks, Trap Hill.....	Mrs. Dora C. Elliott, Knottsville.....	1	155	55	56.61	70.18	126.79
Little Rock.....	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville.....	Vance McGinnis, Boomer.....	3	178	97	26.75	255.00	281.75
Moravian Falls.....	R. C. Gwaltney, Winston-Salem.....	B. M. Pardue, Moravian Falls.....		109	101	64.84	270.92	335.76
Mount Carmel.....	D. C. Clanton, Hamptonville.....	Marcus Earp, Moravian Falls.....	7	340	157	145.33	559.76	705.09
Mount Pleasant.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	Rex West, N. Wilkesboro.....	7	153	70	31.34	176.96	208.30
Mount Zion.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone.....	W. O. Barnette, Hendrix.....	13	267	174	46.00	346.00	392.00
New Hope.....	A. W. Eller, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....	L. H. Church, Wilkesboro, Rt. 1.....		40	40	18.00	285.00	303.00

	5	559	558	2,224.04	5,468.7-	7,692.82
NORTH WILKESBORO:						
FIRST.....	5	102	100	70.00	172.60	242.60
Second.....	3	141	75	28.63	117.61	146.24
Oakwood.....	3	276	100	1.00	80.00	81.00
Pilgrim.....	11	254	160	6.25	157.75	164.00
Pleasant Grove.....	3	59	46	16.00	62.17	78.17
Pleasant Home.....	3	133	122	28.00	228.24	256.24
Stony Hill.....	3	133	122	28.00	228.24	256.24
Walnut Grove.....	20	282	130	14.45	487.30	581.75
Wilkesboro.....	25	246	81	362.84	1,277.57	1,601.41
Zion Hill.....	192	4,948	3,094	\$ 3,636.04	\$13,821.62	\$17,457.66
Totals.....						

BUNCOMBE

	1	212	87	29.00	220.70	249.70
Antioch.....	4	180	151	332.66	1,649.55	1,982.21
ASHVILLE:						
Biltmore.....	32	1,125	1,383	2,468.67	11,224.65	13,693.32
CALVARY.....	12	332	94	96.30	369.63	465.93
<i>Chunn's Cove</i>	8	332	310	335.50	2,493.89	2,493.89
CRAVEN STREET.....	20	120	150	300.00	2,000.00	2,300.00
<i>Emmanuel</i>	92	2,412	1,642	5,342.73	17,895.06	23,237.79
FIRST BROAD.....	10	218	207	682.33	2,296.99	2,979.32
FRENCH BROAD.....	30	181	318	487.60	2,709.91	3,197.51
MERRIMON AVENUE.....	27	276	256	276.81	1,888.24	2,165.05
RIVERSIDE.....	35	665	996	1,056.07	5,987.74	7,043.81
WEST.....	72			7.00	8.10	15.10
Avery's Creek.....	3	231	199	332.58	1,431.81	1,764.39
BEAVERDAM.....	2	101	44	426.14	1,213.97	1,640.11
<i>Berra</i>		52	14			
Bethel.....	249	211	57	78.87	384.00	962.87
Bingham Heights.....						
Black Mountain.....	28	230	218	727.44	2,496.96	3,224.40
Brown's Chapel.....	11	127	86	1.78	90.00	91.78
<i>Buena Vista</i>		68	71	31.49	619.50	650.99
Chestnut Grove.....	65	65	65	58.00	96.05	154.05
C Corinth.....	77	45	45	121.95	109.45	121.95
<i>Deaver View</i>	96	132	132	34.56	1,191.86	1,191.86
<i>Elk Mountain</i>	4	156	156	17.09	169.09	186.18
Emma's Grove.....	20	131	140	15.45	157.56	172.81
ENKA.....	7	84	148	119.15	884.94	1,004.09
FAIRVIEW.....	132	145	145	134.21	801.60	935.81
<i>Flat Creek</i>	7	235	153	162.52	342.70	505.22
Gashe's Creek.....	8	111	105	48.50	800.23	848.73
Grovestone.....	20	72	110	40.00	200.00	240.00

BUNCOMBE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
HOMINY.....		H. C. Crisp, Candler.....	9	130	160	\$ 268.87	\$ 1,153.96	\$ 1,422.83
Inanda.....		J. F. Roberson, Weaverville.....	1	138	150	15.50	120.00	135.50
Jupiter.....	B. M. Canupe, Mars Hill.....	H. R. Green, Candler.....	1	107	98	72.51	324.96	397.47
Liberty.....	E. V. Plemmons, Asheville.....	R. C. Lominac, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	31	118	121	30.95	200.00	230.95
Macedonia.....	R. H. Morgan, Stocksville, Rt. 4.....	I. S. Ball, Stocksville.....	154	154	90	33.50	115.84	149.34
Morgan Hill.....	E. V. Plemmons, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	Bert Wilder, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	16	218	170	271.11	883.24	1,154.35
Mount Carmel.....	E. R. Bartlette, Asheville, Rt. 2.....	C. M. Howington, Baltimore.....	19	126	69	35.00	1,047.68	1,082.68
MOUNT OLIVE.....	Jas. D. Quinon, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	Harvey Brittain, Asheville, 35 Clayton St.....	22	332	265	195.59	1,741.75	1,937.34
NEW BRIDGE.....	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville.....	R. W. Smith, Asheville, 21 Majestic Ave.....	11	281	128	211.10	615.19	826.29
New Found.....	Henry Broom, Asheville.....	L. O. Case, Candler.....	3	128	242	76.35	494.27	570.62
New Morgan Hill.....	T. W. Lunsford, Asheville, Rt. 3.....	B. C. Butler, Skyland.....	5	90	66	40.88	247.36	288.24
New Salem.....			5	47	74			
North Black Mountain.....			15	200	216	365.00	1,388.56	1,753.56
OREEN.....	W. W. Williams, Oreen.....	R. H. Henderson, Oreen.....	15	101	80			
Pleasant Grove.....	W. S. Veach, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	N. P. McGee, Asheville.....	15	180	65	10.00	300.00	310.00
Pleasant Hill.....	R. R. McHaffey, Leicester.....	Grady Swain, Candler.....	133	116	116	77.26	357.55	434.81
Pole Creek.....	W. R. Burrell, Baltimore.....	B. E. Singleton, Baltimore.....	12	314	259	684.75	3,015.88	3,700.63
REED MEMORIAL.....	Paul Forsythe, Ridgecrest.....	Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest.....	13	128	201	108.27	3,865.40	4,273.67
RIDGECREST.....	Henry Broom, Asheville.....	O. H. Winchester, Candler, Rt. 3.....	8	127	177	101.62	1,887.51	1,989.53
Ridgeway.....	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview.....	G. M. McCreyer, Fairview, Rt. 1.....	7	92	35		40.00	40.00
Spring Mountain.....	Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa.....	R. L. Hughes, Swannanoa.....	5	439	547	588.50	3,240.39	3,828.89
SWANNAHOA.....	Will Edwards, Barnardsville.....	T. C. Gibbs, Leicester.....	7	150	100	25.00	705.00	855.00
Turkey Creek.....	A. A. Johnson, Candler, Rt. 1.....	C. B. Jones, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	18	57	151	91.88	470.34	562.22
Victory.....	W. H. Covert, Weaverville.....	G. G. Johnson, Weaverville.....	10	279	212	364.08	1,719.66	2,083.74
WEAVERVILLE.....	J. P. Mason, Candler.....	W. A. Peebles, Candler.....	8	239	156	128.91	937.05	1,065.96
White Rock.....		Mrs. R. E. Garrison, Black Mountain.....	3	21	42	15.00	55.40	70.40
Wilkey.....		R. E. Rhymer, Leicester, Rt. 1.....	3	98	75	31.00	194.37	225.37
Zion Hill.....								
Totals.....			613	12,548	11,900	\$17,797.58	\$84,585.68	\$102,383.26

CABARRUS

COLD WATER.....	A. A. Hathcock, Concord, Rt. 2.....	J. Q. Barrier, Concord.....	13	101	160	\$ 54.77	\$ 383.56	\$ 438.33
CONCORD.....								
FIRST.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	L. E. Barnhardt, Concord.....	30	827	716	2,729.30	6,614.90	9,344.20

KERR STREET.....	175	201	178.64	2,135.05	2,313.69
McGILL STREET.....	648	930	2,103.98	8,396.49	10,500.47
SOUTHSIDE.....	11	146	225.69	1,956.74	2,182.43
WEST.....	330	313	353.96	2,616.99	2,970.95
YOUNG STREET.....	6	216	185.09	1,503.90	1,688.99
Harrisburg.....	34	57	1.50	1.50	1.50
Howell's.....	6	88	76.52	274.37	350.89
KANNAPOLIS:					
CENTERVIEW.....	41	402	708.32	8,078.14	8,786.46
FIRST.....	1,078	894	1,928.32	7,248.73	9,177.05
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS.....	5	32	3.20	206.69	209.89
NORTH.....	7	426	345.81	3,722.82	4,068.63
WEST POINT.....	32	219	182.73	1,010.60	1,193.33
Miami.....	62	58	17.40	62.08	79.48
Midland.....	12	91	68.45	215.59	284.04
Mt. Pleasant.....	1	76	38.60	582.00	620.60
Oak Ridge.....	109	110	17.00	290.25	307.25
Roberta.....	1	46	27.90	289.95	317.85
Stowe's Chapel.....	14	57	15.00	118.58	133.58
Totals.....	276	4,970	\$ 6,155.82	\$45,707.43	\$54,969.61

CALDWELL

Antioch.....	19	122	156.82	258.63	280.23
Blair's Fork.....	156	177	8.00	579.50	587.50
Buffalo Cove.....	1	104	4.65	222.91	227.56
Bethel.....	80	80	3.50	185.00	188.50
Bethlehem.....	4	97	27.62	118.00	145.62
CONCORD.....	31	250	356.34	2,197.16	2,553.50
Clark's Chapel.....	1	58	31.60	255.20	286.80
Conway's Chapel.....	60	38	2.60	110.64	113.24
Center Grove.....	121	136	39.75	244.92	284.67
Dudley Shoals.....	243	202	106.47	488.46	594.93
Edgemont.....	2	35	60.00	60.00	60.00
FLEMING'S CHAPEL.....	181	158	118.00	549.72	667.72
GRANITE FALLS.....	9	324	347.01	2,237.39	2,584.40
Green Valley.....	6	41	1.45	60.53	61.98
Grandin.....	75	88	114.77	345.53	460.30
Globe.....	37	134	4.00	203.78	207.78
Green Rock.....	40	50	5.00	126.50	131.50
Grandview Park.....	11	67	17.70	321.99	339.69
Harris Chapel.....	8	203	36.85	525.03	561.88
John's River.....	12	35	7.50	167.10	174.60
King's Creek.....	11	184	197.84	470.87	668.71
LOWER CREEK.....	14	448	876.58	4,163.93	5,040.51
LENOIR:					
FIRST.....	5	666	2,711.27	15,638.24	18,349.51
SOUTH.....	20	686	622.00	5,247.30	5,869.30

CALDWELL—Continued

CHURCHES #	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Loneclady	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	L. M. Travis, Granite Falls	7	53	72	\$ 25.00	\$ 2,208.51	\$ 2,233.51
Long Ford	G. W. Sebastian, North Wilkesboro	B. H. Watson, Lenoir	20	115	187	---	471.41	471.41
Mulberry	J. H. Crisp, Whitnel	Clint Bolick, Rufus	50	45	45	---	39.88	39.88
Mountain Grove	G. A. Hamby, Lenoir	James Richards, Granite Falls	9	121	154	24.15	2,565.75	2,589.90
Mount Zion	J. Roy Keller, Hickory	M. T. Miller, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	7	206	159	93.87	474.95	568.82
Miller Hill	J. S. Silvers, Lenoir	R. S. Nelson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	9	50	123	---	591.04	591.04
Maple Grove	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville	J. V. Beans, Globe	78	111	111	5.00	95.46	100.46
Newton Chapel	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	E. L. Curtis, Patterson	3	155	95	42.00	300.57	342.57
Pisgah	No Pastor	Earl Gentry, Lenoir, Rt. 4	2	33	101	11.55	247.95	259.48
Piney Grove	I. L. Greene, Deep Gap	W. D. Goble, Yadkin Valley	5	148	200	51.75	200.33	252.08
Poorey's Grove	B. H. Parker, Hildebran	Harvey Sherrill, Granite Falls	4	123	120	12.60	564.71	577.31
Poorey's Chapel	J. H. Crisp, Whitnel	W. F. Harley, Hudson	7	59	99	25.89	103.50	129.39
Ruohuss	LeRoy A. Thomas, Rhodhiss	Boyd Curtis, Rhodhiss	21	363	368	340.05	3,280.94	3,620.99
Rocky Springs	J. H. Crisp, Whitnel	C. F. Annas, Collettsville	22	227	112	108.02	525.07	633.09
Saxbis	R. D. Carroll, Hudson	Paul Sanford, Hudson	59	367	214	172.06	1,184.40	1,356.46
Union Grove	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	O. L. Gibson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	8	131	120	23.58	299.52	322.90
Union	T. E. Payne, Hudson	A. W. Story, Lenoir	8	117	120	69.82	192.87	262.69
WHITNEL	S. T. Morris, Lenoir, Rt. 2	Carl Swanson, Whitnel	27	318	249	385.20	2,003.03	2,388.23
Whitnel's Grove	J. W. Fox, Lenoir, Rt. 1	A. J. Hildebrand, West Hickory	2	41	53	12.58	204.58	217.16
Yadkin	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	D. R. Collins, Patterson	4	253	205	74.37	1,050.30	1,124.67
Yadkin's Valley	Frank Knight, Patterson	C. S. Ford, Patterson	2	37	42	14.00	182.53	196.53
Mt. Calvary	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals			414	7,840	6,942	\$ 7,153.59	\$ 51,465.41	\$ 58,619.00

CAROLINA

Balfour	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	W. E. Hammond, Balfour	26	432	336	\$ 123.00	\$ 1,511.55	\$ 1,634.55
Bat Cave	M. L. Kirstein, Biltmore	Mrs. William Gowen, Bat Cave	11	115	95	177.00	479.86	656.86
Bear Wallow	T. W. Lunford, West Asheville	N. T. Huntley, Gerton	63	54	54	40.15	251.83	291.98
Berea	Ernest Blythe, Etawah	N. T. Stepp, Hendersonville	4	79	76	---	124.00	124.00
Beulah	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville	J. W. Cantrell, Hendersonville	16	286	112	56.92	238.51	295.43
Broad River	William Huntley, Biltmore	Horace Ledbetter, Dome	96	132	132	7.56	131.53	139.09
Cedar Springs	C. E. Reese, Brevard	Alvin Allen, Zirconia	121	55	55	24.61	9.16	33.77
Crab Creek	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	Seldon Osteen, Hendersonville	3	210	76	---	170.00	170.00
Cross Roads	C. B. Hollingsworth, Hendersonville	Blythe Hill, Zirconia	5	60	50	9.54	41.00	50.54
Dana	L. H. Gardner, Mountain Home	Henry Lively, Hendersonville	10	74	87	210.44	425.95	636.39

Double Springs.....	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville.....	6	95	67	261.00	261.00
EAST FLAT ROCK.....	N. B. Phillips, East Flat Rock.....	3	414	355	568.11	1,847.92
Ebenezer.....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	18	261	150	2,475.22	2,416.03
Etowah.....	A. E. Adney, Flat Rock.....	7	170	134	317.20	331.83
Fletcher.....	J. P. Mason, West Asheville.....	15	199	171	30.32	484.82
French Broad.....	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville, Rt. 2.....	13	246	222	542.66	260.17
Friendship.....	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville.....	4	95	106	70.00	3.00
Frutland.....	B. E. Wall, Hendersonville.....	33	1,215	810	2,883.78	756.23
Green River.....	R. R. Mehahey, Leicester.....	14	134	86	15.01	150.01
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST	H. H. Mace, Hendersonville, Rt. 4.....	3	125	56	2.79	111.76
Holly Springs.....	David Huntley, Fairview.....	38	35	35	9.00	62.03
Hooper's Creek.....	W. C. Huntley, Bear Wallow.....	62	45	45	70.75	261.20
Horse Shoe.....	J. P. Mason, West Asheville.....	14	126	158	261.20	331.95
Jenes Gap.....	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville.....	4	169	126	35.11	94.51
Laurel Springs.....	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock.....	4	185	147	59.40	94.51
Middle Fork.....	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock.....	14	209	139	40.53	310.93
Mills River.....	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock.....	14	209	122	5.00	206.00
Mountain Home.....	Harley Capps, Zircocnia*.....	8	49	47	3.00	3.00
Mountain Gilead.....	J. E. Osteen, Zircocnia*.....	20	85	90	17.41	27.41
Mountain Park.....	J. K. Gilbert, Hendersonville, Rt. 2.....	20	448	203	70.00	854.10
Mountain Valley.....	Richard Pace, Hendersonville.....	7	168	65	132.00	132.00
Mount Olivet.....	Bill Williams, East Flat Rock.....	186	150	150	90.37	791.71
Mount Zion.....	Fred Ravan, Tryon.....	4	149	86	13.00	89.16
Mad Creek.....	Jones Banning, Penrose.....	4	90	60	2.60	177.60
Oak Grove.....	A. I. Freeman, Hendersonville.....	30	200	215	272.71	1,431.38
PACOLET.....	C. N. Allen, Hendersonville, Rt. 1.....	80	116	116	84.71	1,524.32
Pleasant Grove.....	W. G. Egerton, Saluda.....	123	158	158	23.21	593.43
Pleasant Hill.....	Halter Orr, Hendersonville.....	2	137	126	347.23	1,708.89
Refuge.....	L. W. Corn, Tryon.....	2	52	128	65.25	451.47
SALUDIA.....	G. D. Wilkie, Tuxedo.....	26	325	341	184.53	2,390.10
Shaw's Creek.....	Delro McCall, Hendersonville.....	15	234	207	47.00	437.20
TRYON:	Ned Anderson, Saluda.....	55	103	103	48.05	166.57
FIRST:	Junius Huggins, Hendersonville, Rt. 3.....	8	47	134	51.57	884.29
Second:	Roy Hill, Zircocnia.....	8	80	65	---	---
Tuxedo.....	Morris Baker, East Gastonia.....	2	137	126	347.23	1,708.89
Falley Hill.....	L. W. Corn, Tryon.....	2	52	128	65.25	451.47
Warrior Mountain.....	George D. Greer, Tuxedo.....	26	325	341	184.53	2,390.10
West Hendersonville.....	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville.....	15	234	207	47.00	437.20
Zion Hill.....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C.....	55	103	103	48.05	166.57
Totals.....	E. A. Kilstrom, Hendersonville.....	318	8,472	6,658	\$ 5,989.82	\$30,119.96
						\$36,109.78

CATAWBA RIVER

Alle's Grov.....	Jesse Blaicck, Micaville.....	8	152	178	\$ 322.03	\$ 1,190.89	\$ 1,512.92
Bethlehem.....	Vester Jackson, Lattimore.....	10	72	118	---	78.25	78.25
Burkemo.....	W. H. Flowers, Valdese.....	1	102	140	42.00	430.32	472.32
CALVARY.....	O. K. Webb, Morganton.....	111	996	972	1,275.68	8,163.58	9,439.26

CATAWBA RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Catawba Valley</i>	J. B. Payne, Morganton.....	F. A. Baker, Morganton, Rt. 3.....	1	114	162	\$ 86.63	\$ 402.82	\$ 489.45
DREXEL.....	J. R. Greene, Drexel.....	Frank McCall, Drexel.....	8	232	216	640.04	1,583.58	2,223.62
<i>Enon</i>	J. B. Payne, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	H. M. Harris, Drexel.....	6	160	180	93.99	1,446.00	1,539.99
<i>Glen Alpine</i>	L. E. Snipes, Glen Alpine.....	S. S. Shepherd, Glen Alpine.....	21	112	209	39.50	1,100.50	1,140.00
<i>Grand View</i>.....	.....	.....	*	33	86			
HIGH PEAK.....	W. H. Flowers, Valdese.....	Wm. Scott Buff, Valdese, Rt. 1.....	10	162	232	93.67	1,354.36	1,348.03
MOREANTON, FIRST.....	W. H. Flowers, Valdese.....	J. D. Hipps, Morganton.....	3	146	163	45.11	1,537.56	582.97
Mountain View.....	R. L. Councilman, Morganton.....	F. C. Denton, Morganton.....	28	747	535	3,258.55	9,749.71	13,008.26
Mountain View.....	Edward Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3.....	Walter Baker, Morganton, Rt. 2.....	8	25	46	14.44	87.25	101.69
<i>Mountaintop Home</i>	J. B. Payne, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	J. S. Roper, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	3	168	182	80.60	988.52	1,069.12
Mount Olive.....	J. O. Sumnerin, Chester, S. C.....	M. A. Taylor, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	3	74	68	21.81	101.00	122.81
<i>North Catawba</i>	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls.....	Harold Tilley, Lenoir, Rt. 3.....	4	182	150	127.14	1,522.19	1,649.33
<i>Oak Grove</i>	J. L. Street, Belwood.....	Arnal Wise, Nebo, Rt. 2.....	19	197	100	65.00	259.00	324.00
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	O. L. McGinnis, Morganton.....	Leon Porseat, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	14	192	202	116.88	781.36	898.24
<i>Pleasant Ridge</i>	E. P. Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3.....	M. F. Shell, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	4	67	67	83.00	425.25	508.25
<i>Pleasant View</i>	O. L. McGinnis, Morganton.....	Andrew Rockett, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	13	100	112	69.10	526.13	595.23
<i>Silver Creek</i>	W. S. Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	J. P. Rumpfelt, Morganton, Rt. 1.....	2	48	137	3.15	35.00	38.15
<i>Smyrna</i>	Edward Bennett, Morganton, Rt. 3.....	J. T. Jingsfelt, Joy.....	5	80	69	8.85	154.57	163.41
VALDESE.....	M. I. Harris, Valdese.....	Lee Harris, Valdese.....	11	409	476	951.00	3,902.60	4,853.60
Zion.....	R. R. Cook, Shelby.....	Glen Whisnant, Morganton.....	11	108	140	30.45	383.23	413.68
Totals.....			304	4,678	4,940	\$ 7,468.62	\$35,103.66	\$42,572.28

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf.....	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor.....	Walter Holloway, Neuse, Rt. 1.....	5	105	59	\$ 56.04	\$ 270.22	\$ 326.26
Bethany.....	D. M. Branch, Youngsville.....	S. T. Davis, Wendell.....	18	255	189	222.73	493.90	716.63
Bethlehem.....	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.....	Aubrey Baker, Zebulon, R.F.D.....	13	168	123	31.98	311.22	343.20
Brassfield.....	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor.....	T. W. Allen, Creedmoor, Rt. 1.....	9	88	69	268.87	821.00	1,089.87
FALLS.....	N. P. Howington, Wake Forest.....	F. H. Lee, Neuse, Rt. 1.....	11	117	100	7.57	172.25	179.82
Flat Rock.....	W. B. Gurbin, Wake Forest.....	F. W. Justice, Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	6	569	226	225.99	769.99	995.98
Forestville.....	D. M. Branch, Youngsville.....	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.....	5	182	182	206.45	416.83	623.28
Franklinton.....	J. T. Biddle, Franklinton.....	P. H. Massey, Franklinton.....	268	224	224	387.60	1,180.14	1,567.94
Glen Royall.....	V. L. Mabry, Wake Forest.....	F. K. Massey, Wake Forest.....	1	180	174	13.44	229.14	242.58

Harris Chapel.....	151	329	180	226.71	1,771.09	1,997.80
HAYS-BARTON.....	20	681	539	1,442.78	13,852.07	15,294.85
Hopkins Chapel.....	21	271	264	16.30	313.20	329.70
JOHNSON MEMORIAL.....	36	442	397	550.14	3,537.61	4,087.75
Mary's Chapel.....	10	176	149	2.50	90.90	93.40
Millbrook.....	6	227	149	983.52	1,201.98	2,185.50
Mt. Olnet.....	1	196	95	5.10	295.27	300.37
Mt. Vernon.....	3	131	47	35.00	160.22	195.22
New Bethel.....	13	75	54	24.25	135.00	159.25
New Hope.....	17	241	236	146.24	604.94	751.18
New Light.....	10	89	55	51.00	31.00	31.00
Oak Grove.....	10	214	142	105.16	649.40	734.56
Oak Ridge.....	6	185	115	29.20	235.40	264.60
Perry's Chapel.....	7	154	106	149.17	401.74	550.91
RALEIGH, FIRST.....	28	1,423	1,001	15,992.04	167,607.59	32,599.63
Roberville.....	74	623	497	494.50	4,616.97	5,111.47
Samaria.....	4	167	139	110.00	755.27	865.27
Stony Hill.....	4	267	117	32.78	214.70	247.48
Union Chapel.....	*	125	85	2.00	2.00	2.00
Wabfield.....	21	313	206	223.26	808.56	1,031.82
WAKE FOREST.....	20	600	767	2,865.58	6,392.62	9,258.20
Wake Union.....	2	174	60	6.65	160.33	166.98
Wake X-Roads.....	277	218	112	121.12	557.93	679.05
Woodland.....	16	293	167	10.00	215.14	225.14
Youngsville.....	5	192	196	359.35	1,002.29	1,361.64
Totals.....	417	9,797	7,178	\$25,354.42	\$59,295.91	\$84,650.33

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge.....	29	320	129	\$20.60	\$1,074.48	\$1,295.08
Berra.....	20	388	357	292.73	1,028.85	1,321.58
Bethel.....	8	294	171	124.67	574.00	698.67
Bridal.....	5	125	100	70.12	411.70	481.82
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL.....	8	879	700	3,624.50	8,535.99	12,160.49
CALVARY.....	1	140	201	83.98	1,033.28	1,117.26
Center Hill.....	16	336	122	340.00	609.52	949.52
*Chappell's Hill.....	3	73	37	16.35	194.00	210.35
Coinjock.....	3	73	65	15.00	248.00	263.00
Cool Springs.....	17	437	179	158.15	503.04	661.19
CORINTH.....	5	411	360	827.47	2,822.42	3,649.89
Elenczer.....	8	100	109	307.23	869.20	1,176.42
EDENTON.....	70	1,016	419	1,623.22	3,885.58	5,508.81
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST.....	1	789	698	1,350.14	10,263.48	11,613.62
Euze.....	5	144	93	105.80	256.58	362.38
Faroka.....	7	289	204	329.17	693.00	1,022.17
Gatesville.....	7	291	230	151.37	937.70	1,089.07
Geneva.....	9	115	128	14.00	309.00	323.00

CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE:	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Two Totals)
<i>Great Hope</i>	A. A. Butler, Hertford	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford, Rt. 1	10	162	122	\$ 20.00	\$ 562.67	\$ 582.67
HERTFORD	J. F. Siegall, Hertford	W. C. Buck, Hertford	14	313	248	772.25	3,731.02	4,503.27
<i>Hobbsville</i>	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	W. M. Holland, Hobbsville	7	241	172	235.40	666.23	901.63
<i>Macedonia</i>	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	5	211	110	139.46	374.16	513.62
MANTEO	H. B. Hines, Manteo	Mrs. G. W. Creel, Manteo	5	104	79	373.14	749.28	1,122.42
<i>Middle Swamp</i>	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	W. F. Morris, Gates	5	147	68	76.31	257.02	333.33
Mount Sinai	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	T. E. Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2	2	92	67	232.81	242.68	475.49
<i>Moyock</i>	H. L. Swain, Belcross	W. T. Aydlette, Moyock	4	93	99	127.60	494.59	622.19
<i>Oliver</i>	J. R. Byerly, Elizabeth City	S. S. Davis, Elizabeth City	4	45	41	4.00	227.12	231.12
<i>Poplar Branch</i>	W. S. Tillman, Spot	Orion Evans, Grandy	8	115	90	77.88	468.32	586.20
<i>*Powells Point</i>	W. S. Tillman, Spot	Iris Owens, Powell's Point	125	53	53	80.50	80.50	80.50
<i>Providence</i>	H. L. Swain, Belcross	B. B. Flora, Shawboro	8	224	239	359.15	310.11	669.26
<i>Ramoth Gilrad</i>	G. C. Tuten, Elizabeth City	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	15	229	138	88.51	465.13	553.64
<i>Rhoboth</i>	W. S. Tillman, Spot	Mrs. J. H. Morse, Maple	2	106	31	50.25	318.75	369.00
<i>Reynoldson</i>	T. L. Brown, Gates	T. Beaurie Parker, Gates	8	184	200	366.11	1,065.97	1,432.08
<i>Riverside</i>	G. C. Tuten, Elizabeth City	J. P. Mercer, Elizabeth City	4	169	98	307.55	686.75	994.30
ROANOKE ISLAND	H. B. Hines, Manteo	Gilbert Mister, Manteo	74	53	53	61.04	341.76	402.80
<i>Rocky Hook</i>	W. F. Cole, Jr., Tyner	M. F. White, Edenton	51	795	388	1,151.81	1,661.07	2,812.88
RODUCCO	T. L. Brown, Gates	A. A. Eure, Eure	15	25	25	15.55	48.00	63.55
SALEM	C. B. Rogers, Weeksville	Norman Trueblood, Hertford	2	212	120	149.87	1,813.79	1,963.66
<i>Sandy Creek</i>	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	F. D. Gray, Trotville	20	553	310	309.21	1,486.34	1,795.55
SAWYER'S CREEK	H. L. Swain, Belcross	R. L. Bray, Belcross	8	263	289	370.30	808.33	1,178.63
SHILOH	J. L. Pearce, Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	2	501	316	543.45	1,594.35	2,137.80
<i>Warwick</i>	W. F. Cole, Jr., Tyner	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	35	486	190	472.17	1,042.79	1,514.96
<i>Whiteville Grove</i>	A. A. Butler, Hertford	W. J. Asbell, Belvidere	4	134	54	115.00	844.50	959.50
<i>Woodville</i>	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	C. A. Ownley, Elizabeth City, Rt. 5	5	188	88	112.22	517.00	629.22
<i>*Yoopim</i>	A. A. Butler, Hertford	J. B. Webb, Edenton	102	80	80	14.00	457.00	471.00
Totals			438	12,096	8,095	\$16,199.54	\$55,565.05	\$71,764.59

COLUMBUS

Antioch	C. S. Hinton, Green Sea, S. C.	D. J. Norris, Whiteville	90	83	\$ 58.51	\$ 898.90	\$ 957.41
Boardman	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	A. S. Fields, Boardman	34	29	2.27	179.46	181.73
Bolton	No Pastor	A. B. Ward, Bolton	149	105	94.45	381.16	475.61
Cedar Grove	G. R. Hunt, Clarendon	H. B. Thompson, Cerro Gordo	182	175	27.17	226.50	253.67

Cerro Gordo	W. G. Russell, Brunswick	18	153	212	111.31	942.67	1,053.98
Chadborn	D. G. Myers, Chadborn	3	218	302	208.86	726.86	935.72
Cherry Hope	Jasper Hinson, Fair Bluff	4	65	64	56.54	118.89	175.43
Cherry Grove	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	2	251	203	93.55	342.29	435.84
Clarendon	J. Robert Carter, Hammond, S. C.	2	155	175	48.93	309.94	358.87
Clarendon	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	1	162	120	19.43	186.70	206.13
Corinth	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	2	146	123	105.12	340.96	446.08
Delco	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	5	52	40	14.48	243.40	257.88
Evergreen	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	2	131	77	26.18	281.00	307.18
Fair Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	2	209	233	118.60	400.62	519.22
Gapway	Elbert N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	8	285	214	288.19	1,539.91	1,828.10
Hallsboro	L. C. Barnes, Cerro Gordo	1	132	60	154.61	400.62	519.22
Hinson's Cross Roads	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	24	426	174	210.67	1,184.38	1,395.05
Lennon's Cross Roads	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C., Rt. 2	3	265	153	42.89	370.90	397.79
Livingston's Chapel	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	5	225	228	32.36	882.33	1,114.69
Macedonia	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington	18	199	196	274.67	913.12	1,187.79
Mt. Tabor	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	8	322	345	23.45	270.24	293.69
Mt. Sinai	O. A. Anderson, Tabor City	8	122	152	591.98	1,763.77	2,355.75
Mt. Zion	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	4	85	56	116.17	220.40	239.40
New Hope	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	4	322	233	111.44	477.19	580.24
Oak Dale	W. J. Russell, Whiteville	11	190	137	116.97	463.27	580.24
Piney Forest	I. T. Newton, Whiteville	3	83	80	167.70	250.00	417.70
Pleasant Hill	A. T. Cain, Bladenboro	3	78	131	61.21	392.59	453.80
Pleasant Plain	W. G. Russell, Brunswick	21	187	223	299.73	855.62	1,155.35
Porter's Swamp	Cade Deaver, Latta, S. C., Rt. 2	1	168	204	18.15	381.93	400.08
Sandy Plains	A. R. Soles, Tabor City	6	90	75	10.19	131.28	141.47
Smyrna	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	4	200	147	67.49	380.12	447.61
Union Valley	D. B. Stanley, Wilmington	2	141	160	44.30	457.73	502.03
Waccamaw	I. F. Newton, Whiteville	2	81	73	29.76	130.18	159.94
Western Prong	L. G. Myers, Chadborn	23	324	233	360.23	993.32	1,353.55
White Marsh	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	9	132	93	88.36	352.05	440.41
Whiteville	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	30	455	439	740.03	4,621.49	5,361.52
Williamson's Cross Roads	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	70	70	73	25.19	200.34	225.53
Totals		220	6,637	5,937	\$ 5,109.53	\$24,077.81	\$29,187.34

DOCK

Camp Branch	F. P. Potter, Supply	44	27	\$	2.25	68.20	70.45
Dulah	O. E. Hardwick, Longs, S. C.	10	40	38	29.74	98.70	29.74
Gore's Chapel	O. E. Hardwick, Longs, S. C.	1	45	72	17.50	99.00	115.50
Happy Home	J. Robert Carter, Hammond, S. C.	10	86	94	37.50	273.51	311.01
Magnolia	J. M. Thompson, Whiteville	1	67	50	5.00	50.00	55.00
Myrtle Head	J. M. Jones, Loris, S. C.	1	68	68	26.00	76.29	102.29
New Britten	L. L. Todd, Clarendon	3	167	60	55.15	106.75	161.90
New Life	M. L. Mintz, Shallotte	126	521	52	28.68	199.19	227.87

DOCK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Olyphic.....	George R. Hunt, Clarendon.....	J. Marvin Gore, Olyphic.....	4	51	83	\$ 83.17	\$ 366.10	\$ 449.27
Palmyra.....	A. D. Harrision, Loris, S. C.....	C. W. Powell, Old Dock.....	2	119	68	35.87	185.33	221.20
Polly Bridge.....	J. Robert Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	D. L. McKeithen, Nakina.....	6	147	115	45.57	322.82	368.39
Seven Creeks.....	A. T. Cain, Bladenboro.....	M. K. Long, Nakina.....	116	70	170	91.00	464.47	555.47
Shallotte.....	W. A. C. Harrision, Loris, S. C.....	H. A. Mintz, Shallotte.....	6	78	170	23.59	137.33	160.92
Soldier Bay.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	O. D. Phelps, Ash.....	18	152	98	11.00	220.00	231.00
Sweet Home.....	W. C. Westcott, Whiteville.....	Dewey Hinson, Clarendon.....	8	174	174	52.00	347.02	399.02
Zion.....	L. L. Todd, Clarendon.....	J. L. Ludlum, Ash.....	3	51	53	3.00	67.95	70.95
Totals.....			72	1,531	1,292	\$ 517.28	\$ 3,012.70	\$ 3,529.98

EASTERN

Alpine.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	H. B. Hall, Kerr.....	2	54	47	\$ 29.50	\$ 99.50	\$ 129.00
Alum Springs.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	No Sunday School.....	1	38	---	23.26	148.26	171.52
Beulaville.....	J. L. Powers, Beulaville.....	E. P. Thigpin, Beulaville.....	5	148	146	137.51	1,044.91	1,182.42
Bear Marsh.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	Fred Brock, Mt. Olive.....	4	205	165	467.47	913.88	1,381.35
Beulah.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	J. W. Warren, Turkey.....	1	44	46	33.18	181.09	214.27
Calypso.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	C. R. Best, Calypso.....	9	219	170	215.12	907.63	1,122.75
Cedar Fork.....	J. L. Powers, Beulaville.....	J. B. Thigpin, Beulaville.....	1	83	99	40.72	297.00	337.72
Concord.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	R. J. Johnson, Rose Hill.....	5	264	86	163.62	378.88	542.50
Center.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	A. J. Johnson, Rose Hill.....	4	106	84	74.57	198.08	272.65
Clinton.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	3	69	62	59.56	105.45	165.01
Dobson's Chapel.....	T. H. King, Clinton.....	D. V. Carter, Clinton.....	23	554	277	1,607.28	3,394.27	5,001.55
Ebenezer.....	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill.....	L. A. Brock, Rose Hill.....	1	27	25	34.71	211.19	245.90
Evergreen.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	C. A. McLemore, Parkersburg.....	1	153	58	39.00	69.82	108.82
Faison.....	J. H. Bryant, Rose Hill.....	Jas. F. Smith, Rose Hill.....	6	80	70	99.59	293.74	393.33
Garland.....	H. G. Bryant, Clinton.....	T. L. Huey, Faison.....	7	31	62	38.77	326.76	365.53
Garner's Chapel.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	T. L. Rich, Garland.....	8	223	174	128.73	940.29	1,069.02
Hallsville.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso.....	Russell Garner, Mt. Olive.....	1	45	46	70.48	112.33	182.81
Ingold.....	J. L. Powers, Beulaville.....	C. L. Wade, Beulaville.....	1	114	37	44.78	225.07	269.85
Island Creek.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	Alvah Tatam, Ingold.....	1	108	108	144.29	764.27	908.56
Johnson.....	A. L. Pollock, Warsaw.....	Pearlie Rivenbark, Wallace.....	3	290	60	22.50	227.00	249.50
	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw.....	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw.....	197	113	113	428.69	676.40	1,105.09

Jones Chapel	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	7	42	28	38.50	153.37
Kenansville	John A. Gavin, Kenansville	138	95	491.40	784.28	1,275.68
<i>Mt. Gilad</i>	P. J. Bryant, Clinton	230	183	180.61	586.35	1,766.96
Mt. Olive	C. H. Pinner, Mt. Olive	3	400	561.90	2,10.62	4,772.52
Mt. Vernon	J. B. Sessoms, Clinton	108	44	21.00	219.38	240.38
Magnolia	E. C. Chamblee, Magnolia	225	165	200.21	301.70	501.91
<i>New Hope</i>	Carl Calwell, Turkey	3	41	248.00	393.24	641.24
Oak Vale	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	51	47	19.85	93.70	113.55
Poplar Grove	M. R. Bell, Faison	2	38	16.56	115.34	131.90
<i>Piney Creek</i>	I. F. Hollingsworth, Faison, Rt. 2	9	172	52.10	299.46	351.56
Roscan	Paul D. Peterson, Clinton	6	293	376.02	2,926.23	3,302.25
Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard, Rose Hill	4	296	696.37	1,692.93	2,389.30
Sharon	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace	14	194	60.70	437.72	498.42
Spring Vale	J. A. Peterson, Clinton	7	24	2.00	11.50	11.50
Sloam	B. H. Hall, Kerr	1	186	143	270.30	507.00
Turkey	R. H. Holland, Elliott	1	133	118	123.17	446.93
Unton Grove	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	23	55	55	1.40	70.79
<i>Warsaw</i>	C. B. Best, Warsaw	6	315	235	909.85	1,210.79
Totals		167	6,134	4,086	\$ 8,173.27	\$26,365.04

ELKIN

Bessie's Chapel	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	1	22	81	5.00	107.00
Center	W. F. Weatherman, Jonesville	5	46	65	81.50	81.50
Cool Springs	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville	12	235	178	19.86	145.56
Elkin Valley	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	18	328	310	318.32	924.04
Little Elkin	Ed O. Miller, North Wilkesboro	12	167	85	3.50	251.20
<i>Macedonia</i>	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville	11	186	86	8.26	319.90
<i>Mount Pleasant</i>	J. L. Powers, Elkin	11	128	100	59.14	425.55
Pleasant Hill	J. W. Vestal, Jonesville	9	370	350	130.12	1,136.94
Pleasant Home	Grant Cochren, Traphill	14	187	114	26.00	153.70
Poplar Springs	J. W. Gentry, State Road	22	120	135	7.65	179.70
Rock Creek	Z. L. Myers, North Wilkesboro	17	329	125	12.21	149.15
Shoaly Branch	O. H. Gentry, Benham	1	147	72	12.21	112.50
White Plains	Denver Holcomb, Traphill	1	141	104	5.00	108.02
Totals		133	2,408	1,805	\$ 595.06	\$ 3,839.80

FLAT RIVER

Amis Chapel	W. L. Clark, Virgilina, Va.	7	242	206	227.04	527.18
<i>Bethany</i>	Miss Iola Day, Rougemont	91	49	42.57	249.70	292.27
<i>Bullock</i>	F. E. Davis, Bullock	157	101	198.34	1,208.39	1,406.73
Concord	E. G. Urry, Oxford	3	135	72	27.84	243.59
<i>Corinth</i>	J. W. Baker, Wake Forest	174	114	74.44	561.12	635.56
<i>Creedmoor</i>	R. L. Morgan, Creedmoor	1	181	165.69	980.10	1,145.79

FLAT RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Las. Two Totals)
Dexter.....	No Pastor.....	Mac Satterwhite, Oxford, Rt. 5.....	17	262	120	\$ 194.40	\$ 590.25	\$ 784.70
Enon.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	Sam L. Knott, Oxford, Rt. 1.....	9	394	283	548.40	1,479.35	2,027.75
Fellowship.....	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor.....	Sam Hobgood, Creedmoor.....	5	206	81	289.78	326.79	616.57
Florence Avenue.....	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.....	R. E. Amis, Virgilina, Va.....	5	138	90	252.00	380.00	632.00
Grassy Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	J. A. Timberlake, Nelson, Va.....	12	320	214	177.46	1,002.50	1,179.96
Hester.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	A. B. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2.....	19	442	250	665.89	1,497.01	2,162.90
Island Creek.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	C. S. Tippet, Henderson.....	18	493	208	259.35	897.90	1,157.25
Knapp of Reeds.....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	A. R. Frazier, Stem.....	12	176	143	320.72	851.22	1,171.94
Knott's Grove.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	J. W. Dean, Oxford, Rt. 2.....	17	372	30	87.95	287.23	375.18
Mountain Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	J. S. Watkins, Oxford, Rt. 4.....	11	379	197	356.30	811.02	1,167.32
Mt. Harmony.....	I. J. Rainey, Durham.....	Olive Eakes, Rougemont, Rt. 1.....	20	167	116	53.38	3,270.12	3,437.50
Mt. Zion.....	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor.....	W. B. Jones, Stem.....	19	198	150	241.41	640.89	832.30
Olise Branch.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	J. W. Tatum, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	14	271	135	115.60	622.72	738.32
Olive Grove.....	W. H. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	J. M. Emory, Northside.....	13	232	105	28.91	352.06	380.97
Oxford, First.....	M. L. Banister, Oxford.....	W. B. Pittard, Oxford.....	62	811	611	1,610.56	10,804.13	12,414.69
Peace's Chapel.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	Lee B. Newton, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	11	312	135	64.52	419.12	483.64
Pleasant Grove.....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	R. L. Smith, Creedmoor, Rt. 1.....	5	216	106	38.00	657.18	695.18
Providence.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	S. T. Le May, Henderson, Rt. 3.....	2	93	50	67.68	421.41	489.09
Rock Grove.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	J. B. Pittard, Stem.....	3	262	145	186.25	626.05	812.30
Rock Spring.....	Joe B. Currin, Roxboro.....	R. O. Slaughter, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	3	146	96	55.77	310.00	365.77
Sharon.....	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor.....	Junius Matthews, Townsville.....	8	286	138	248.26	572.00	820.26
Stonall.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	Fred Elliott, Oxford, Rt. 1.....	188	103	103	53.09	240.74	293.83
Tabb's Creek.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	H. L. O'Brien, Oxford, Rt. 5.....	477	219	219	163.65	1,550.27	1,713.92
Tally-Ho.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3.....	10	141	77	156.91	296.62	453.53
WEST OXFORD.....	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor.....	G. W. Whitfield, Stem.....	2	206	112	15.50	462.50	478.00
	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	D. F. Lanier, Oxford.....	16	223	202	210.72	712.27	922.99
Totals.....			280	8,091	4,821	\$ 7,198.03	\$33,851.43	\$41,049.46

FRENCH BROAD

Arlington Branch.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill.....	Frank Davis, Marshall.....	31	45	45	\$ 10.00	\$ 74.05	\$ 84.05
Big Creek.....	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma.....	F. M. Coffey, Mars Hill, Rt. 1.....	7	107	134	13.36	415.13	548.49
Bull Laurel.....	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1.....	Jeff Davis, Marshall, Rt. 3.....	17	274	134	12.02	154.42	166.44
Beech Glen.....	O. E. Sams, Mars Hill.....	Kyle Jamerson, Ivy.....	9	102	75	54.57	5,251.07	5,305.64

Bethel.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3	15	213	130	6.61	889.00	895.61
CALIFORNIA.....	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	25	182	148	101.62	771.00	872.62
Chapel Hill.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	8	116	58	66.00	129.50	195.50
Corn's Chapel.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill	4	72	85	24.00	61.00	85.00
Davis Chapel.....	R. B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	4	73	85	42.62	85.15	127.77
Fnoon.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	4	224	143	67.86	391.50	459.36
Foster Creek.....	Willie Ray, Faust	4	90	63	30.00	85.50	115.50
Forks of Ivy.....	E. S. Morgan, Mars Hill	4	159	143	98.12	467.53	565.65
Grand View.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	1	141	100	56.78	128.17	184.95
Gabriel's Creek.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	5	183	107	79.26	143.55	222.81
Grape Vine.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 2	11	313	85	41.15	461.33	502.48
Ivy Hill.....	W. B. Robinson, Marshall	1	68	75	6.80	51.00	57.80
Laurel Bend.....	Frank W. Morgan, Marshall	1	159	80	2.00	20.00	22.00
Laurel Branch.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	6	156	82	66.18	149.59	215.77
Laurel Seminary.....	Willie Ray, Faust	1	172	119	11.05	211.99	223.04
Locust Grove.....	Willie Ray, Faust	1	172	119	44.49	972.83	1,017.32
Little Creek.....	Willie Ray, Faust	5	58	90	4.26	45.00	49.26
Little Ivy.....	Willie Ray, Faust	3	97	97	30.50	94.00	124.50
Laurel Valley.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	3	65	65	20.00	36.00	56.00
Long Branch.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	6	147	145	31.82	139.96	171.78
Madison Seminary.....	J. L. Bragg, Marshall	11	144	150	31.75	546.08	577.83
Mt. Pleasant.....	R. T. Reynolds, Canton	15	99	75	32.50	151.87	184.37
Middle Fork.....	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	1	115	115	10.00	106.50	116.50
Mars Hill.....	W. L. Lynch, Mars Hill	7	745	775	5,809.37	2,895.73	8,705.10
Marshall.....	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill	11	206	165	228.61	873.23	1,101.84
Mt. Shebah.....	Henry Rice, Marshall	5	53	55	23.07	270.78	293.85
Oak Ridge.....	Wade Worley, Asheville	62	60	60	11.50	72.00	83.50
Piney Mountain.....	Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill	3	181	109	195.90	544.56	740.46
Paint Fork.....	J. A. Corn, Asheville, Rt. 1	5	110	35	12.02	156.50	168.52
Paint Gap.....	J. W. Corn, Marshall, Rt. 3	5	110	100	60.00	225.28	285.28
Peak's Chapel.....	T. J. Eatman, Ivy	5	152	45	8.00	120.70	128.70
Pleasant Valley.....	P. L. McMahan, Flag Pond, Tenn.	5	59	66	2.00	2.43	4.43
Rice Creek.....	R. E. Farmer, Flag Pond, Tenn.	34	78	78	11.93	1.00	12.93
Upper Laurel.....	Willie Ray, Faust	178	145	145	21.25	46.93	68.18
Walnut.....	Edd Wilson, Walnut	40	112	200	471.87	904.22	1,376.09
Walnut Creek.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	8	229	116	17.54	152.72	170.26
Hopewell.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	3	61*	33	---	---	---
Union Valley.....	J. M. McDevitt, Marshall, Rt. 3	3	121	75	---	38.00	38.00
Totals.....		245	6,077	4,752	\$ 7,988.38	\$18,336.80	\$26,325.18

GASTON

Alexis.....	S. M. Stroup, Alexis	20	267	214	\$ 194.01	\$ 601.84	\$ 795.85
BELMONT:							
EAST.....	P. A. Hicks, Belmont	28	659	695	847.31	8,898.97	9,746.28
FIRST.....	R. A. Kelley, Belmont	50	512	430	2,320.51	7,731.11	10,051.62
BESSEMER CITY.....	J. Clyde Yates, Bessemer City	26	494	453	538.30	4,842.13	5,380.43

GASTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
BETHEL.....	Blanchard Horn, Kings Mountain.....	Ed Wall, Gastonia, Rt. 1.....	8	87	139	\$ 212.26	\$ 640.79	\$ 853.05
BRUNTON.....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	S. M. Shelton, Stanley.....	14	226	241	193.79	2,428.10	2,621.89
CENTER VIEW.....	Z. W. Rattan, N. Belmont.....	E. D. Beaty, N. Belmont.....	7	291	437	38.60	2,965.88	3,004.48
CHERRYVILLE.....	Daniel E. Bobbitt, Cherryville.....	J. T. Allen, Cherryville.....	15	419	617	1,013.32	4,763.92	5,777.24
CRAMERTON.....	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton.....	C. O. Nixon, Cramerton.....	6	550	606	1,578.92	3,871.33	5,450.25
DALLAS.....	Hubert Huggins, Dallas.....	R. B. Lineberger, Dallas.....	12	289	186	793.71	2,317.39	3,111.10
GASTONIA:								
CALVARY.....	Wm. W. Abernethy, Pinkney Sta., Gastonia.....	R. L. Taylor, Gastonia.....	11	443	341	18.92	2,735.48	2,754.40
EAST.....	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia.....	B. M. Warren, Gastonia.....	11	475	622	1,736.97	7,605.43	9,342.40
FIRST.....	B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.....	M. O. Thornburg, Gastonia.....	44	1,039	1,140	7,933.70	15,214.66	23,148.36
FOUNT-GROVES.....	B. F. Austin, E. Gastonia.....	Claude Helton, Gastonia.....	30	280	350	128.70	3,683.43	3,812.13
LOBAY.....	J. W. Whitley, Gastonia.....	C. H. Stroup, Gastonia.....	64	878	1,272	1,191.49	8,249.86	9,441.35
MISSION.....	C. E. Brooks, Gastonia.....	J. A. Reneau, Gastonia, Rt. 3.....	8	191	305	253.41	2,630.77	2,884.18
RANLO.....	Tom E. Walters, Gastonia, Rt. 2.....	William Day, Ranlo Station, Gastonia.....	6	340	456	330.48	3,649.08	3,979.56
SOUTH MARIELETTE ST.....	O. H. Balch, Gastonia, Box 425.....	M. C. Sowell, Gastonia, Box 271.....	12	350	393	374.24	3,014.83	3,389.07
TEMPLE.....	C. E. Phillips, Gastonia.....	O. H. Perry, Gastonia, Rt. 1.....	16	555	667	444.32	4,450.42	4,894.74
VICTORY.....	L. E. Bookout, Victory Sta., Gastonia.....	R. B. Price, Gastonia.....	17	104	143	171.46	1,955.38	2,126.84
Hardin.....	H. W. Baucum, Victory Sta., Gastonia.....	J. J. Friday, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	5	135	109	5.00	569.61	574.61
Hickory Grove.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton.....	Alfred Lineberger, Mount Holly.....	12	216	168	205.86	1,236.96	1,442.82
High Shoals.....	Morris Baker, Gastonia.....	J. S. McFadden, Dallas, Rt. 1.....	12	171	180	51.15	700.78	751.93
Hull's Grove.....	A. L. Campbell, Lincolnton.....	Charles Hudson, Vale, Rt. 3.....	12	128	103	24.50	355.47	379.97
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL.....	J. L. Vipperman, Dallas.....	F. M. Pasour, Dallas.....	9	252	190	208.39	2,492.81	2,701.20
LOWELL, FIRST.....	S. F. Hudson, Lowell.....	H. H. Roberts, Lowell.....	4	392	427	361.53	7,224.96	7,586.49
MCADENVILLE.....	J. A. Snow, McAdenville.....	W. T. Savage, McAdenville.....	23	265	312	226.73	1,486.37	1,713.10
MCADENVILLE, MOUNTAIN SIDE.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton.....	A. B. Boozer, Gastonia, Rt. 2.....	129	160	160	44.00	493.37	537.37
MOUNTAIN VIEW.....	Carl Weaver, Kings Mountain.....	James Painter, Kings Mountain.....	1	59	120	18.00	259.00	277.00
MOUNT BENJAH.....	C. J. Black, Bessemer City.....	R. E. Drye, Bessemer City.....	15	146	165	133.00	579.79	712.79
MOUNT HOLLY, FIRST.....	M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly.....	E. L. Painter, Mount Holly.....	40	650	735	654.96	5,618.73	6,273.69
MOUNT ZION.....	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5.....	G. L. Dellinger, Cherryville.....	4	225	132	73.38	313.40	386.78
SANDY PLAINS.....	M. P. Rhyne, Dallas.....	J. L. Featherston, Cramerton.....	12	269	256	107.61	1,593.12	1,700.73
Shady Grove.....	J. Clyde Yates, Bessemer City.....	J. Roy Witherspoon, Cherryville.....	8	191	72	37.91	502.62	540.53
TUCKASEE.....	W. E. Abrams, Mount Holly.....	J. D. Smith, Mount Holly.....	25	279	206	225.56	1,937.97	2,163.53
Wabbs' Chapel.....	Frank Grigg, Cherryville.....	Howard Huss, Lincolnton.....	1	55	70	8.00	113.06	117.06
WOODLAWN.....	G. G. Bowen, Gastonia, Rt. 2.....	James McCaha, Lowell (Union S. S.).....	1	164	154	82.40	870.17	952.57
Totals.....			548	12,175	12,912	\$22,780.40	\$118,298.99	\$141,079.39

GREEN RIVER

	11	74	70	22.00	75.25	97.25
Malcom Ross, Tryon.....	11	74		\$	\$	\$
E. P. White, Rutherfordon.....	18	202	106	70.71	440.06	510.77
John Hodge, Rutherfordon.....	1	136	62	23.91	126.82	150.73
David Huntley, Fairview.....	20	151	91	7.00	215.68	222.68
Camp Creek.....	8	88	45	7.00	170.82	177.82
Chimney Rock.....	3	127	87	142.50	542.40	684.90
Columbus.....	10	217	157	123.98	1,149.89	1,273.87
Coopers Gap.....	10	217	157	123.98	1,149.89	1,273.87
Green Hill.....	22	281	168	6.75	470.20	476.95
Glenwood.....	3	112	39	8.00	191.98	199.98
Mountain View.....		71	85	54.85	336.37	391.22
MILL SPRINGS.....	2	44	36	9.80	106.85	116.65
Mountain Creek.....	6	182	113	40.00	836.65	876.65
Mount Vernon.....	18	328	200	186.94	1,351.98	1,532.47
Monford Cove.....	4	255	154	36.10	186.21	222.31
Oak Springs.....	17	152	87	80.18	431.04	512.22
Piedmont.....	32	207	125	140.40	734.69	875.09
Piney Knob.....	10	222	154	58.77	293.79	352.56
Pleasant Hill.....	6	265	96	110.83	347.51	458.34
Pleasant Grove.....	11	100	131	52.55	267.46	320.01
Pleasant Grove (Polk).....	11	57	56	7.70	257.76	265.46
Rock Springs.....	78	40	40	37.70	144.35	182.05
Round Hill.....	16	382	340	272.42	951.54	1,223.96
RUTHERFORDTON, FIRST.....	16	497	332	617.86	3,076.71	3,694.57
Silver Creek.....	16	67	80	47.60	213.84	261.44
West Point.....	13	116	110	1.00	55.00	56.00
Pea Ridge.....						
Totals.....	274	4,604	3,082	\$ 2,287.06	\$ 11,890.48	\$ 14,177.54

HAYWOOD

	27	170	299	47.96	507.39	555.35
Allen's Creek.....	27	170	299	\$	\$	\$
Antioch.....		120	105	90.64	308.30	398.94
Barbersville.....	13	92	93	7.56	1,033.49	1,041.05
Belmont.....	*		65	10.00	10.00	10.00
Beaverdam.....	8	112	90	2.00	507.20	509.20
Bethel.....	3	60	40	39.81	421.46	461.27
Burnett's Siding.....	13	619	544	3,343.82	2,897.16	6,240.98
CANTON, FIRST.....	3	235	223	276.64	1,922.62	2,199.26
Clyde.....	3	120	64	2.25	150.00	152.25
Cove Creek.....	58	189	230	77.42	536.53	613.95
Crabtree.....		48	83	2.44	147.32	149.76
Dellwood.....						
David Wiggins, Hazelwood.....						
J. L. McElroy, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....						
Ben Phillips, Waynesville.....						
A. W. Worley, Canton.....						
G. M. Keeter, Canton, Rt. 2.....						
Harry Rogers, Canton, Rt. 2.....						
R. L. Lovelace, Canton.....						
Cary Brers, Clyde.....						
M. T. Nesser, Cove Creek.....						
T. T. Noland, Clyde, Rt. 2.....						
Mrs. Bessie Evans, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....						

HAYWOOD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
EAST CANTON.....	Howard Hall, Canton.....	Chas. Carpenter, Canton.....	4	185	161	\$ 37.00	\$ 1,403.00	\$ 1,440.00
East Fork.....	M. I. Mann, Etowah.....	W. A. Crawford, Canton, Rt. 2.....	2	181	145	13.53	115.00	128.53
Fairview.....	Robert L. Gattis, Hazelwood.....	I. W. Winchester, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....		37	55	12.50	32.15	44.65
Fine's Creek.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	Daniel Smith, Clyde, Rt. 1.....		115	142	50.82	399.10	449.92
HAZELWOOD.....	I. M. Woodard, Hazelwood.....	J. V. Blalock, Hazelwood.....	26	214	372	206.83	1,750.41	1,957.24
Hemphill.....	Robert L. Gattis, Hazelwood.....	Frank Cagle, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....		67	65	2.93	111.00	113.93
Laurie Grove.....	Wm. Sorrells, Canton, Rt. 2.....	E. D. Inman, Canton, Rt. 2.....	2	109	103	36.25	141.68	177.93
Mt. Zion.....	Thos. Erwin, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Bill Bumgarner, Canton, Rt. 2.....		118	211	95.49	283.66	379.15
Mt. Sterling.....	C. H. Inman, Newport, Tenn.....	Burn Leatherwood, Mt. Sterling.....	2	35	50		203.80	205.80
Meadow Grove.....	M. I. Mann, Etowah.....	James Haynes, Canton, Rt. 2.....		66	97		75.00	75.00
North Canton.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	Howard Taylor, Canton, Rt. 1.....	139	123	123	53.65	305.40	359.05
Oak Grove.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	K. O. Carswell, Canton, Rt. 1.....		87	126	29.50	355.10	384.60
Panther Creek.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	J. A. Lowe, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....		102	125	34.31	129.29	163.60
Pigeon.....	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	Love Clark, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	1	99	45	10.10	250.00	260.10
Pleasant Balsam.....	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	R. W. Fisher, Cove Creek.....	1	99	45	14.56	18.00	32.56
Rattleside Cove.....	Ben Cook, Cowarts.....	G. P. Troutman, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	10	239	150	22.31	216.35	238.66
Riverside.....	O. F. Burnett, Canton, Rt. 2.....	G. E. Moore, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	3	132	168	59.25	282.09	341.34
Rocky Spring.....	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2.....	Edgar Burnett, Canton, Rt. 2.....		116	153	75.85	169.40	245.25
Rocky Branch.....	R. P. McCracken, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	A. C. Walker, Clyde, Rt. 1.....	130	120	120	72.74	196.45	269.19
Spring Hill.....	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	Wess Henderson, Canton, Rt. 1.....	4	26	55			
WAYNESVILLE.....	O. F. Burnett, Canton, Rt. 2.....	J. C. Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2.....		150	130	14.53	476.32	490.85
WEST CANTON.....	H. W. Baucum, Waynesville.....	J. C. Brown, Waynesville.....	15	508	356	977.82	5,080.62	6,058.44
Richland.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton.....	M. L. Frady, Canton.....	2	289	262	46.60	545.02	591.62
	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1.....	W. L. McClure, Waynesville, Rt. 2.....	11	69	108	2.20	50.00	52.20
Totals.....			207	5,119	5,428	\$ 5,771.31	\$21,020.31	\$26,791.62

JOHNSTON

Antioch.....	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.....	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1.....	3	251	99	\$ 84.53	\$ 236.16	\$ 320.69
Bailey.....	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	George Finch, Bailey.....	1	32	30	33.00	375.50	408.50
Baptist Center.....	J. M. Wester, Wake Forest.....	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1.....	7	162	98	25.00	307.45	332.45
Benson.....	F. L. Young, Benson.....	L. L. Levinson, Benson.....	7	222	221	512.94	3,220.93	3,733.87
Benson Grove.....	A. L. Benton, Benson.....	L. E. Barber, Angier, Rt. 1.....	4	48	71	10.68	68.17	78.85

Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2	17	218	100	835.43	112.87	948.30
Bethesda	A. R. Creech, Micro	6	250	116	84.02	432.90	516.92
Bethlehem	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 1	62	140	80	40.12	65.25	105.37
Blackmons Grove	A. L. Benton, Benson	8	35	44	102.05	591.98	694.03
Burnell	E. C. Keller, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	2	41	50	42.00	136.00	178.00
Carrers Chapel	A. R. Creech, Micro	2	168	103	42.54	135.67	178.21
CLAYTON	R. R. McCulloch, Clayton	5	365	409	39.34	161.30	200.64
Clydes Chapel	W. M. H. Pool, Wendell, Rt. 2	228	194	149	1,833.91	3,301.81	4,833.91
Corinth	W. D. Stancil, Kenly, Rt. 2	12	315	154	186.11	578.13	764.24
FOUR OAKS	C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh	182	148	158	61.45	351.67	413.12
Hales Chapel	G. L. Allen, Zebulon, Rt. 1	123	182	123	372.03	1,119.42	1,491.45
Hephzibah	W. G. Creech, Selma, Rt. 2	169	105	60	80.38	289.65	370.03
Hoods Grove	I. V. Hudson, Benson, Rt. 2	41	51	51	46.05	198.59	244.64
Kenly	A. J. Broughton, Kenly	5	52	56	7.46	139.15	146.61
Lees Chapel	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	22	315	147	16.15	300.16	316.31
Live Oak	Paul Childress, Buies Creek	16	47	136	10.87	425.10	435.97
Micro	A. R. Creech, Micro	87	111	173	16.66	61.18	77.84
MIDDLESEX	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex	128	146	110	173.80	398.64	572.44
Mt. Moriah	John R. Powell, Raleigh, Rt. 2	12	277	158	110.27	3,065.85	3,176.12
New Bethel	H. S. Britt, Garner, Rt. 1	247	151	165	63.63	625.68	1,094.51
Nobles Chapel	Miss Francis Stott, Bailer, Rt. 1	6	89	45	40.20	1,055.20	1,055.20
Oliviers Grove	Miss Lanie Tyner, Four Oaks	16	111	64	17.00	332.69	372.89
Parrish Memorial	T. G. Creech, Selma	44	180	90	22.50	120.35	137.35
Pauline	Herbert Hines, Four Oaks, Rt. 1	21	116	139	23.00	218.50	241.00
Pine Level	C. H. Brown, Pine Level	9	120	163	314.56	314.56	337.56
Pinkney	Frank Richardson, Kenly Rt. 1	4	20	36	428.95	912.09	1,341.04
Pitgah	J. H. Whitley, Smithfield, Rt. 1	21	267	332	24.50	100.45	124.95
Pleasant Grove	G. Willie Lee, Willow Springs	1	53	55	754.32	2,268.78	3,023.10
Princeton	W. M. Holt, Princeton	1	132	136	64.07	181.79	224.43
SARDIS	F. R. Langley, Smithfield, Rt. 2	13	78	20	25.99	388.35	452.42
SELMA	N. J. Creech, Selma	8	403	264	624.24	2,846.51	3,470.77
Shiloh	Amos Coats, Willow Springs, R.F.D.	1	74	87	72.82	163.67	236.49
SMITHFIELD	A. G. Glenn, Smithfield	9	371	218	900.97	5,960.71	6,861.68
Tabernacle	J. W. Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 1	11	85	102	23.00	183.00	206.00
Thanksgiving	A. S. Earp, Selma, Rt. 1	3	190	88	93.83	339.01	432.03
Trinity	A. D. Lawhon, Benson	157	93	86	86.02	1,078.28	1,165.11
Watkins Chapel	I. H. Hales, Middlesex, Rt. 1	2	95	45	29.23	271.69	300.92
White Oak	Elbert Green, Clayton, Rt. 2	8	376	216	55.70	501.68	557.38
Wilson Mills	H. E. Michner, Wilson Mills	75	75	75	27.36	434.50	461.86
Totals		336	7,285	5,432	8,450.04	834,504.72	842,954.76

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam	J. W. Black, Shelby, Rt. 4	15	403	219	448.22	1,684.22	2,132.45
Bethlehem	J. S. McSwain, Kings Mountain	34	498	351	162.35	1,496.17	1,658.52
Boiling Springs	H. C. Dixon, Boiling Springs	5	514	450	2,317.72	4,017.61	6,335.33
Buffalo	J. O. Summerlin, Chester, S. C.	16	143	86	21.70	135.61	157.31

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
CALVARY	H. E. Waldrop, Shelby	W. T. Moore, Shelby	39	190	228	\$ 135.45	\$ 2,248.50	\$ 2,383.95
Carpenter Grove	L. W. Cain, Casar	S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1	10	143	114	215.79	418.78	634.57
Casar	L. W. Camp, Mooresboro	O. T. Carpenter, Lawdale	4	129	113	147.41	627.68	775.09
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 1	1	113	141	264.47	1,019.21	1,283.68
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	F. E. Green, Shelby, Rt. 4	23	395	259	1,210.70	4,944.13	2,154.83
DOVER	W. A. Elam, Shelby	Charles I. Dover, Shelby	18	451	443	1,678.64	2,763.79	3,442.43
EASTIDE	R. P. Hamby, Shelby	O. C. Huskey, Shelby	24	382	494	1,478.82	4,026.57	5,505.39
Etisadeh	B. P. Parks, Shelby	John R. Mauney, Shelby	11	468	327	562.23	1,672.47	2,234.70
Falston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	D. E. Hoyle, Lawdale, Rt. 2	14	184	185	372.92	1,754.85	1,127.77
Flint Hill	W. A. Hoffman, Grover	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2	18	209	125	77.33	264.01	341.34
Grover		B. F. Bird, Grover	7	406	299	363.12	1,268.09	1,631.21
KINGS MOUNTAIN:								
FIRST	A. C. Parker, Kings Mountain	C. G. White, Kings Mountain	12	624	706	2,417.64	4,728.87	7,146.51
SECOND	C. C. Parker, Kings Mountain	I. J. Falls, Kings Mountain	11	455	499	124.66	2,508.66	2,633.32
Lattimore	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	Paris Weathers, Lattimore	8	400	181	249.16	1,167.52	1,416.68
Lawdale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	Union Sunday School	8	128	128	572.52	370.80	943.32
MACEDONIA	J. V. Fredrick, Kings Mountain	Martin Fredrick, Kings Mountain	12	180	230	201.35	2,160.77	2,462.12
Mount Sinai	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. R. Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 2	1	130	84	27.66	285.06	312.72
MULL CHAPEL	L. E. Snipes, Glen Alpine	G. L. Ledford, Shelby, Rt. 1	5	170	141	18.14	268.14	286.28
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawdale	11	169	144	945.64	1,064.64	2,010.28
New Hope	J. W. Swope, Shelby, Rt. 2	Foy Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 2	26	339	261	474.60	1,000.84	1,475.44
New Prospect	B. P. Parks, Shelby	Zeno Hord, Cherryville, Rt. 2	2	231	129	125.90	573.30	699.20
Norman Grove	B. P. Parks, Shelby	W. T. Wartick, Lawdale, Rt. 2	2	65	101	11.04	174.76	185.80
Northbrook	A. L. Campbell, Lincolnton	W. F. Hull, Cherryville, Rt. 1	7	191	145	35.50	237.00	272.50
Oak Grove	C. J. Black, Bessemer City	W. M. Wright, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	9	315	203	55.73	380.30	436.03
Patterson Grove	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. W. Seism, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	5	212	190	453.12	811.70	1,264.82
Patterson Springs	Rush Padgett, Shelby	C. F. McSwain, Grover, Rt. 1	8	225	158	99.14	599.59	698.73
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4	C. E. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 1	8	242	163	123.68	746.62	870.30
Pleasant Hill	W. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4	J. C. Lowery, Shelby, Rt. 2	21	256	147	85.19	423.60	508.79
Pleasant Ridge	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	Myron Jones, Shelby, Rt. 2	7	261	125	351.55	943.37	1,298.92
Poplar Springs	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3	12	365	234	125.08	759.41	884.49
Ross Grove	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. H. Ledford, Shelby	5	189	123	179.74	710.80	890.54
Sandy Plains	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	Luther Walker, Shelby, Rt. 4	19	359	236	286.98	1,097.16	1,384.14
SHELBY:								
FIRST	Zeno Wall, Shelby	Horace Eason, Shelby	77	1,905	1,760	6,406.99	21,568.44	27,975.43
SECOND	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	W. S. McCurry, Shelby, Rt. 3	24	652	655	906.40	7,052.22	7,958.62
Union	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4	Elmer Withrow, Shelby, Rt. 5	11	314	140	66.55	372.06	438.61

Waco	J. W. Suttle, Shelby, Rt. 4	183	159	310.54	542.34	852.88
Wallace Grove	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 5	119	138	5.15	90.25	95.40
Zion	J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs	344	203	400.75	1,206.20	1,606.95
Zoar	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	281	195	45.00	361.93	406.99
Totals		575	13,941	11,287	\$23,666.34	\$75,548.04

LIBERTY

<i>Abbott's Creek</i>	T. W. Bray, Pleasant Garden	302	311	924.59	1,126.04	2,050.63
CAROLINA AVENUE	J. A. Cox, Central Falls	187	233	44.72	1,254.62	1,299.34
Center Hill	C. D. Barringer, Salisbury, Rt. 2	15	204	205.95	491.44	697.39
Churchland	E. L. Bradley, Spencer	10	308	442.08	771.42	1,213.50
Denton	H. M. Stroup, Denton	13	210	280.67	860.02	1,140.69
ERLANGER	H. C. Roach, Erlanger	14	209	316.26	2,591.69	2,907.95
Holloway's	H. M. Stroup, Denton	6	217	146.50	400.00	546.50
Jersey	C. D. Barringer, Salisbury, Rt. 2	1	251	163	589.84	862.02
LEXINGTON, FIRST	Louis S. Gaines, Lexington	18	780	5,746.00	8,919.00	14,665.00
Liberty	E. F. Mumford, High Point, Rt. 1	208	193	129.32	533.81	663.33
Lick Creek	J. A. Nellison, Thomasville	103	89	66.93	225.89	292.82
MILLS HOME	Luther J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	414	553	2,947.50	2,082.17	5,029.67
New Friendship	R. C. F. Covington, Thomasville	4	249	288	2,438.75	3,413.28
Pleasant Plains	Fate Loftin, Denton	11	54	12.00	69.75	81.75
Reeds	Howard Hunt, Denton	10	309	205.87	1,064.47	1,270.34
Rich Fork	Hoyle Love, Lexington, Rt. 3	6	265	207.17	704.44	911.61
SHEETS MEMORIAL	Walter L. Warford, Lexington, Box 122	13	412	140.52	1,196.89	1,337.41
Smith Grove	Walter L. Warford, Lexington, Box 122	3	105	48.06	481.51	529.57
SOUTHSIDE	C. D. Barringer, Salisbury, Rt. 2	23	121	201.11	1,224.58	1,425.69
Stoner's Grove	H. M. Stroup, Denton	6	92	174.00	908.92	1,082.92
Summerville	W. C. Darnell, Thomasville	10	287	44.41	324.20	368.69
Taylor's Grove	J. M. Pickler, Albemarle	3	44	51.30	76.50	127.80
THOMASVILLE, FIRST	W. K. McGee, Thomasville	16	745	2,536.65	6,901.93	9,438.58
Wallburg	Luther J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	5	186	147	1,390.83	1,995.41
Walter's Grove	W. B. Hopkins, China Grove	2	116	18.00	103.84	121.84
Welcome	Clyde Eddinger, Welcome	3	113	164.29	457.49	621.78
Oak Grove (Mission Sunday School)	C. M. Floyd, Thomasville		61	71.76		71.76
Reid Street (Mission Sunday School)	W. K. McGee, Thomasville		129		112.20	112.20
Totals		287	6,343	\$16,977.15	\$37,302.32	\$54,279.47

LITTLE RIVER

ANGIER	R. K. Benfield, Angier	18	343	515.32	2,427.83	2,943.15
Antioch	R. F. Hall, Lillington	6	428	414	1,425.40	1,999.97
Baptist Chapel	John W. Lambert, Raleigh		108	574.37	185.00	185.00

LITTLE RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Baptist Grove	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	A. B. Holland, Fuquay Springs	16	254	190	\$ 100.75	\$ 259.89	\$ 360.64
Bethel	A. C. Hayes, Cumberland Mill	J. A. West, Manchester	1	66	66	21.05	73.89	94.94
Broadway	John W. Lambert, Raleigh	W. M. Thomas, Broadway	90	60	70	165.54	545.26	710.80
BUIE'S CREEK	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek	G. G. Page, Buie's Creek	41	523	634	1,295.64	3,384.97	4,680.61
Chapel	C. Scott Turner, Erwin	Paul Bradley, Kiplin	3	433	360	455.17	1,621.12	2,076.29
Coats	F. L. Young, Benson	Owen Odum, Coats	238	165	165	310.72	384.38	695.10
Cumberland Union	J. W. Ousley, Angier	J. S. Brown, Holly Springs	6	115	84	39.15	292.00	331.15
DUNN	E. N. Gardner, Dunn	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn	30	659	629	3,342.35	7,093.70	10,436.05
Erwin	C. Scott Turner, Erwin	L. Jackson, Erwin	13	464	551	325.40	5,463.15	5,793.55
Friendship	R. F. Hall, Lillington	M. L. Bethune, Bunn Level	14	283	177	87.74	609.67	697.41
Harmony	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	J. G. Layton, Lillington	8	155	134	25.16	220.94	246.10
Holly Springs	John W. Lambert, Raleigh	J. A. Buchanan, Broadway	36	436	364	326.76	843.31	1,170.08
Kennebec	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6	J. C. Hare, Varina, Rt. 0	9	137	163	25.91	309.96	335.87
Layton's Chapel	W. E. Bond, Varina	J. G. Layton, Lillington	2	26	40	20.28	80.66	100.94
Lillington	W. A. Weston, Lillington	J. C. Croom, Lillington	2	278	230	733.25	1,924.60	2,657.85
Macedonia	Gerald Motley, Raleigh, 422 Cutler St.	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs	11	288	163	31.94	349.06	420.81
Neill's Creek	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	Bertlers Johnson, Lillington	14	243	140	71.75	595.74	627.68
Oak Grove	W. E. Bond, Varina	Leland Matthews, Angier	119	42	42	12.00	75.00	87.00
Piney Grove	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington	R. L. Wilkins, Holly Springs	18	578	249	205.25	650.21	855.46
Pleasant Memory	Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek	Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek	3	28	6	3.00	49.65	52.65
Rails	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Rt. 4	D. B. Watkins, Fuquay Springs	2	162	157	40.00	304.90	344.90
Sloan's Station	John W. Lambert, Raleigh		159	139	139	78.92	335.32	414.24
Totals			253	6,613	5,464	\$ 8,807.65	\$ 29,510.61	\$ 38,318.24

MACON

Burningtown	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	J. S. Smith, Franklin, Rt. 3	8	220	114	\$	\$ 276.00	\$ 276.00
Buck Creek	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	Mrs. Jennie Shook, Gneiss	1	115	49	35.02	108.32	143.34
Briartown	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	R. L. Owenby, Flats	165	128	128	35.24	192.67	227.91
Coweta	J. A. Brendle, Franklin, Rt. 1	U. N. Carpenter, Dillard, Ga.	228	104	22	22.26	137.48	159.74
Cowee	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	J. P. Bryson, Wests Mill	31	255	159	176.99	538.24	715.23
Cartoogachaye	A. T. Medford, Rainbow Springs	Henry Greenwood, Franklin, Rt. 1	13	217	102	34.50	114.21	148.71
Clear Creek	Frank Reed, Satolah, Ga.	G. R. Tally, Satolah, Ga.	82	30	30	5.82	76.49	82.31
Ellijay	E. Jamison, Sylva	Charlie Rogers, Ellijay	98	67	67	2.17	59.68	61.85

Flats of Middle Creek	C. H. Jennings, Franklin	9	97	51	3.47	139.52	142.99
FRANKLIN	W. B. Underwood, Franklin	3	487	256	865.37	2,062.09	2,927.46
Fair View	P. H. Passmore, Nantohala		98	30	4.60	10.60	15.20
Gold Mine	R. C. Morgan, Besseie		63	57		40.05	40.05
Highlands	J. E. Brown, Tuckaseige	13	251	146	94.96	961.51	1,056.47
Holly Springs	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga.	18	228	132	146.15	124.04	270.19
Iotla	R. F. Mayberry, Sylva	6	182	160	227.16	409.13	636.29
Liberty	N. E. Holden, Leatherman	*	28	78	2.67	54.68	58.35
Mountain Grove	W. B. Underwood, Franklin		71	40	11.82	117.00	128.82
Mount Hope	J. A. Brendle, Franklin, Rt. 1	1	83	90	23.61	137.25	160.86
Newman's Chapel	Weldon West, Andrews	5	121	68	14.40	2,034.65	2,049.05
Nantohala	T. D. Denny, Flats		296	193	54.60	248.62	303.22
Oak Grove	T. D. Denny, Flats	5	113	108	4.30	90.85	95.15
Oak Dale	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	10	74	66	1.00	87.80	88.80
Pleasant Hill	C. C. Welch, Stiles	3	128	100	12.36	371.22	383.58
Pine Grove	J. A. Brendle, Franklin, Rt. 1		58	30	3.75	51.95	55.70
Ridge Crest	C. C. Welch, Stiles	4	121	121	22.25	353.48	375.73
Rainbow Springs	Joe Bishop, Gay	3	158	98	168.64	295.75	464.39
Sugar Fork	J. I. Vinson, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	12	57	40	6.68	87.83	124.09
Shortoff	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.		53	36	3.25	78.57	85.25
Tesenta	J. W. Batty, Highlands		139	95	9.55	100.57	110.12
Tellico	T. D. Denny, Flats	*	83	51			
Union Hill	G. A. Cloer, Franklin, Rt. 4	4	164	103	7.50	127.00	134.50
Watauga	Lester Sorrells, Franklin	7	46	50	21.00	75.29	96.29
Well's Grove	T. D. Denny, Flats		137	110		973.15	973.15
White Oak Flats							
Totals		156	5,002	3,193	\$ 2,058.35	\$10,585.69	\$12,644.04

MECKLENBURG

Arlington	Geo. L. Hocutt, Matthews	3	186	133	24.00	347.05	371.05
CHARLOTTE:							
ALLEN STREET	W. Walter Jones, Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.	22	1,056	826	1,263.67	15,590.29	16,853.96
CHADWICK	J. D. Moose, Charlotte, Chadwick Sta.	4	180	314	1,716.78	3,054.69	4,771.47
DURHAM MEMORIAL	Zeb Caudle, Charlotte	7	207	214	806.05	3,180.47	3,986.52
Elizabeth	W. E. Entekim, Charlotte, Rt. 5		108	119	63.82	326.69	390.51
ENDERLY PARK	Raymond Long, Charlotte, Rt. 5	30	373	465	396.31	2,994.32	3,390.63
FIRST	Luther Little, Charlotte	96	3,600	2,726	6,997.25	31,988.25	38,985.50
NINTH AVENUE	W. I. Griggs, Charlotte, 602 N. Caldwell St.	34	1,214	831	1,928.34	6,880.38	8,808.72
FRITCH CHARLOTTE	R. H. Black, Charlotte, N. Charlotte	11	521	535	300.00	3,766.21	4,066.21
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	Wm. H. Williams, Charlotte, 1116 S. Boulevard	27	1,290	1,346	5,828.88	21,149.92	26,978.80
SAINT JOHN	C. W. Durden, Charlotte	29	1,081	932	5,533.82	27,070.12	32,603.94
SOUTHSIDE	E. T. Parham, Charlotte, 2120 Floral Ave.	21	240	227	669.25	4,374.05	5,043.30
	R. J. Connell, Charlotte, Rt. 1						
	R. O. Baker, Charlotte						
	J. N. White, Charlotte, Rt. 5						
	J. B. McGinnis, Charlotte						
	I. C. Painter, Charlotte						
	W. A. Lane, Charlotte, Rt. 5						
	S. D. Bagwell, Charlotte						
	H. C. Kissiah, Charlotte						
	Edward T. Roper, Charlotte, N. Charlotte						
	H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte						
	A. S. Bumgardner, Charlotte						
	S. P. Ward, Charlotte						

MECKLENBURG—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Clear Creek</i>	Raymond Long, Charlotte, Rt. 5.....	R. B. Mullis, Indian Trail, Rt. 1.....	11	200	154	\$ 150.01	\$ 380.44	\$ 530.45
CORNELIUS.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.....	W. V. Martin, Cornelius.....	10	109	78	52.07	441.40	493.47
<i>Friendship</i>	Zeb Caudle, Charlotte.....	H. P. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 3.....	4	48	69	85.56	171.92	257.48
HOPWELL.....	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	Jas. Atwell, Davidson.....	2	81	77	62.34	415.54	477.88
HUNTERSVILLE.....	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	Lloyd W. Johnson, Huntersville.....	9	106	149	147.04	1,772.49	1,919.53
<i>Independence Hill</i>	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.....	C. E. Davis, Charlotte, Rt. 7.....	6	130	105	115.22	1,011.04	1,141.26
MATTHEWS.....	Geo. L. Hocutt, Matthews.....	O. E. Colvard, Matthews.....	6	255	271	136.99	3,662.36	3,799.35
NEWELL.....	J. Clarence Jones, Newell.....	B. C. Kerr, Dertta.....	9	122	78	105.82	449.66	555.48
OAKHURST.....	Letor P. Baker, Charlotte, Rt. 6.....	K. A. Brown, Charlotte, Rt. 2.....	16	64	137	5.00	1,662.60	1,667.60
<i>Pleasant Plains</i>	Geo. L. Hocutt, Matthews.....	B. C. Ficher, Jr., Matthews.....	4	190	150	55.18	441.34	496.52
<i>Rockwell</i>	R. R. Templeton, Mooresville.....	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius.....	3	65	41	27.35	27.35	298.40
<i>Sloagh Memorial</i>	S. K. Brazil, Charlotte, Rt. 5.....	T. C. Robertson, Pineville.....	165	190	190	25.07	1,492.21	1,747.28
THOMASBORO.....	Geo. W. Burch, Paw Creek.....	Jno. W. McQuay, Charlotte, Rt. 6.....	4	183	245	21.40	3,836.36	3,857.76
THRIFT.....	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2.....	J. B. Grooms, Paw Creek.....	9	255	321	454.04	2,541.37	2,995.41
UNION GROVE.....	Joe Parsons, Matthews.....	F. C. Hough, Huntersville, Rt. 1.....	9	67	80	27.28	502.00	529.28
WILSON GROVE.....	M. H. Drye, Charlotte.....	J. M. Hough, Charlotte.....	8	150	115	67.02	1,147.11	1,214.13
WILSON HEIGHTS.....		J. A. Griffith, Charlotte, Rt. 9.....	10	100	125	38.85	1,293.97	1,332.82
Totals.....			395	12,346	11,053	\$27,334.41	\$142,100.28	\$169,434.69

MITCHELL

<i>Altapass</i>	J. T. McGuire, Linville.....	Deard Hefner, Altapass.....	12	113	113	\$ 10.04	\$ 199.61	\$ 209.65
BAKERSVILLE.....	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1.....	J. D. Dennis, Bakersville.....	14	184	168	278.74	1,176.63	1,455.37
<i>Bear Creek</i>	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarissa.....	Jeff Willis, Toecane, Rt. 1.....	350	266	266	662.94	438.25	1,101.19
BEAVER CREEK.....	I. H. Henline, Spruce Pine.....	Charles Freeman, Spruce Pine.....	106	91	91	45.69	253.04	298.73
<i>Berry Chapel</i>	David Sullins, Little Switzerland.....	Hernon Duncan, Spruce Pine.....	2	125	125	83.41	774.77	858.18
<i>Black Mountain</i>		C. W. Butler, Little Switzerland.....	18	105	80	33.37	333.82	367.19
Big Crabtree.....			*	63	80			
Big Rock Creek.....	Troy Greenway, Bakersville.....	Monroe Yelton, Hcneycutt.....	*	87	68			
Bad Creek.....	C. A. Buchanan, Toecane, Rt. 1.....	Schylar Dillinger, Hawk.....	50	55	55	19.81	122.77	142.58
Cane Creek.....	M. L. Buchanan, Spruce Pine.....	Fred Self, Little Switzerland.....	228	77	77	51.52	99.24	150.76
Chestnut Grove.....	Roy D. Campbell, Toecane, Rt. 1.....	Grover Sparks, Toecane.....	130	128	128	3.30	168.00	171.30
<i>Cub Creek</i>	Floyd Ledford, Bakersville, Rt. 1.....	D. M. Cook, Bakersville.....	3	169	150	21.50	219.93	241.43
Fork Mountain.....	J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine.....	Bill McKinney, Spruce Pine.....	191	50	50		91.00	91.00
Grassy Creek.....	Roy D. Campbell, Toecane, Rt. 1.....	Van Hensley, Wing.....	31	327	270	148.63	828.98	977.61
Lily Branch.....			222	116	116	34.50	168.00	202.50

Liberty Hill.....	6	345	146	75.00	489.85	564.85
Little Rock Creek.....	3	247	118	.....	185.94	185.94
McKinney Cove.....	6	121	75	108.98	322.58	431.56
Mount Carmel.....	11	138	140	.....	278.46	278.46
Munc Creek.....	.....	141	150	32.25	280.32	312.57
<i>Pine Branch</i>.....	.....	346	121	213.90	750.74	964.64
Roan Mountain.....	.....	279	200	205.11	320.08	525.19
Rebels Creek.....	7	374	139	234.35	2,037.16	2,271.51
SPRUCE PINE, FIRST.....	6	117	108	280.59	2,473.03	2,753.62
CENTRAL.....	11	195	175	51.78	469.25	521.03
Silver Chapel.....	.....	113	75	81.52	179.51	261.03
Snow Hill.....	30	60	60	40.00	40.00	80.00
Spring Creek.....	.....	81	112	25.47	139.93	165.40
Toecane.....	.....	129	125	10.00	156.34	166.34
White Oak.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	136	5,189	3,648	\$ 2,800.74	\$13,121.55	\$15,922.29

MONTGOMERY

Bethel.....	1	49	27	23.77	176.37	200.14
<i>Buloh Hill</i>	12	225	158	40.00	591.15	331.15
<i>Biscot</i>	2	104	110	105.63	203.69	609.32
<i>Blackwoods Chapel</i>	17	172	125	49.08	771.53	771.53
Calvary.....	1	76	70	31.27	204.19	235.46
Candor.....	39	35	35	14.59	220.12	235.21
Center.....	.....	75	66	16.00	226.05	242.05
Community.....	*	32	50	15.00	.....	15.00
<i>Deep Creek</i>.....	.....	11	48	2.34	41.57	44.11
Dover.....	9	283	119	76.59	294.03	370.62
<i>Eagle Springs</i>.....	.....	94	75	73.54	406.51	480.05
Eldorado.....	3	35	25	26.85	77.99	104.84
Ex-way.....	4	35	58	3.00	50.00	53.00
Forks of Little River.....	8	93	86	113.26	258.72	371.98
Hamer Creek.....	11	150	25	1.25	270.00	271.25
Holly Mountain.....	.....	172	30	43.17	275.91	319.08
<i>Lawyer Hill</i>.....	.....	182	60	131.73	311.80	443.53
Liberty Hill.....	5	157	91	26.17	213.58	239.75
<i>Mount Carmel</i>	1	132	104	59.93	374.79	434.72
<i>Mount Carmel</i>	1	282	188	246.75	1,985.69	1,985.69
<i>Mount Gilgild</i>	2	56	54	24.50	122.34	146.84
New Hope.....	15	30	25	.....	50.00	50.00
Pine Hill.....	2	66	66	28.48	204.27	232.75
Pleasant Grove.....	.....	18	18	.....	14.65	14.65
Prospect.....	5	131	138	48.42	545.72	594.14
Star.....	1	97	97	33.50	218.28	251.78
Stony Fork.....	2	218	291	593.59	1,843.28	2,436.87
Troy.....	.....	83	55	44.98	122.00	166.98
<i>Wadeville</i>.....	.....	55	50	5.74	154.59	160.33
<i>White Crest</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	109	3,052	2,354	\$ 1,879.33	\$ 9,933.49	\$11,812.82

MOUNT ZION

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominations	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	O. L. Riggs, Durham	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill	18	249	184	\$ 230.64	\$ 543.05	\$ 773.69
Bells	G. T. Mills, Apex	W. R. Seymour, Apex, Rt. 3	21	259	217	111.78	425.51	537.29
Berea	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	J. F. Parrish, Durham	3	274	119	277.35	979.91	1,257.26
Berry's Grove	C. A. Caldwell, Haw River	W. A. Berry, Timberlake	7	232	61	85.40	347.05	432.45
Bethel	Geo. N. Howard, Chapel Hill	Clyde Garrett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1	4	202	114	43.30	245.58	288.88
BETHSDA	Charles Jolley, Durham, Rt. 6	D. J. Booth, Durham, Rt. 6	17	545	651	1,603.98	2,568.23	3,972.21
BURLINGTON:								
CALVARY	Luther A. Nall, Burlington	K. A. Mincey, Burlington	11	127	281	84.00	2,117.76	2,201.76
FIRST	A. D. Kinnett, Burlington	E. Homer Andrews, Burlington	37	968	769	6,373.76	13,554.47	19,928.23
GLENCOE	R. A. Wilson, Burlington, Rt. 2	C. L. Phillips, Burlington, Rt. 2	157	207	182.30	182.30	747.51	929.81
GLEN HOPE	G. W. Swainey, Burlington	Ray Harris, Burlington, Rt. 5	16	423	431	232.18	4,357.37	4,589.55
HOCUTT MEMORIAL	Walter O. Kersey, Burlington	G. Edward Gregg, Burlington	19	635	577	4,285.13	5,726.46	10,011.59
Caniz Creek	B. L. Gulpton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	H. H. King, Hillsboro, Rt. 3	14	204	90	146.25	438.90	575.15
CARRBORO	Roy A. Morris, Carrboro	Lloyd M. Sinter, Carrboro	13	417	397	286.14	2,771.81	3,057.95
Cedar Fork	C. E. Baker, Durham	H. H. Green, Morrisville, Rt. 1	5	150	169	341.93	625.54	967.47
CHAPEL HILL	O. T. Binkley, Chapel Hill	Edward S. Lanier, Chapel Hill	3	422	343	1,405.34	4,452.30	5,857.64
Gross Road	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	Earl Johnson, Hillsboro	89	145	145	66.51	411.30	477.81
DURHAM:								
ANGIER AVENUE	W. G. Hall, Durham	W. E. Stanley, Durham	39	1,352	1,032	1,200.95	8,950.00	10,150.95
ANGEMONT	C. S. Norville, Durham	J. V. Pickett, Durham, Rt. 1	17	932	795	2,064.13	7,591.40	9,655.53
FIRST	Ira D. S. Knight, Durham	H. S. Boyce, Durham	14	1,387	1,028	4,241.37	22,980.36	27,221.73
GRACE	H. B. Anderson, Durham	H. U. Byrd, Durham	9	659	466	3,385.15	9,005.13	12,390.28
LAKWOOD	Vacant	Thurston Evans, Durham	3	315	225	71.42	4,363.80	4,435.22
LEE'S MEMORIAL	L. C. Lee, Durham	Floyd Paschal, Durham	54	65	65		360.00	360.00
TEMPLE	John T. Wayland, Durham	Francis E. Walker, Durham	30	1,082	954	2,125.62	11,901.31	14,026.93
WATTS STREET	J. T. Riddick, Durham	W. A. Lutz, Durham	21	571	499	2,848.65	10,478.83	13,327.48
WEST	B. E. Morris, Durham	W. P. Phillips, Durham	91	1,012	1,132	830.54	16,965.78	17,796.32
YATES	C. E. Byrd, Durham, Rt. 1	W. W. Speed, Durham	12	271	260	1,807.99	2,727.60	4,535.59
Ebenezer	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 2	Union Sunday School	89	60	60	4.79	129.33	134.12
Eftand	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	G. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 1	30	---	---	17.50	48.10	65.60
Epitaph	L. J. Ramey, Durham	D. S. Wall, Durham, Rt. 1	20	186	130	570.00	570.00	1,140.00
GORMAN	Z. B. Teel, Durham	G. M. Pope, Durham, Rt. 5	10	264	261	332.39	1,135.49	1,467.88
GRAHAM	A. P. Ellington, Graham	A. P. Williams, Graham	20	316	285	944.90	3,138.80	4,083.70
Haw River	C. A. Caldwell, Haw River	J. C. Faucett, Mebane	49	191	204	53.58	799.45	853.03
HILLSBORO:								
FIRST	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro	John Clayton, Hillsboro	179	245	245	616.23	1,277.21	1,893.44
WEST HILL	C. S. Young, Hillsboro	A. E. Barneycastle, Hillsboro	149	199	199	58.04	2,132.09	2,190.13

<i>Low's Grove</i>	J. A. Morgan, Cary.....	30	310	278	182.35	1,072.75	1,255.10
<i>Lystra</i>	Chas. F. Hudson, Durham.....	10	232	152	130.62	703.52	834.14
<i>McDuffie Memorial</i>	J. O. Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3.....	1	81	71	48.97	365.48	414.45
<i>Mars Hill</i>	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro.....	1	156	104	157.90	582.63	740.53
<i>MEBANE</i>	A. C. Hamby, Mebane.....	224	259	259	201.46	2,947.69	3,149.15
<i>Merry Oaks</i>	W. G. Kendrick, Merry Oaks.....	11	67	46	5.50	204.04	209.54
<i>Moore's Chapel</i>	C. G. Grubb, Chapel Hill.....	3	136	154	416.08	1,225.05	1,641.13
<i>Mount Ada</i>	A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro.....	8	80	58	108.74	419.38	528.12
<i>Mount Carmel</i>	F. D. Hemphill, Wake Forest.....	9	236	186	350.29	734.26	1,084.55
<i>Mount Gilead</i>	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	8	196	139	214.21	518.65	732.86
<i>Mount Hermon</i>	C. S. Norville, Durham.....	7	203	143	47.27	2,259.92	2,599.92
<i>Mount Moriah</i>	C. E. Byrd, Durham.....	3	209	118	145.54	485.26	630.80
<i>Mount Pisgah</i>	J. A. Morgan, Cary.....	22	230	188	518.28	522.51	1,040.79
<i>Olive Branch</i>	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	8	225	173	242.38	937.61	1,179.99
<i>OLIVE CHAPEL</i>	W. R. Hutchins, Apex, Rt. 3.....	11	502	510	1,474.57	3,420.87	4,907.40
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	11	92	61	79.55	270.50	350.10
<i>Red Mountain</i>	O. L. Riggs, Durham.....	11	204	87	146.41	941.90	1,088.31
<i>Robertson's Grove</i>	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 2.....	8	147	124	56.41	355.64	392.05
<i>Rose of Sharon</i>	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 2.....	27	257	121	76.74	574.62	651.36
<i>Sandy Level</i>	F. D. Hemphill, Wake Forest.....	102	102	109	11.01	566.27	577.28
<i>Swepsonville</i>	G. G. Grubb, Chapel Hill.....	14	162	273	28.20	1,163.58	1,191.78
Totals.....		734	18,479	15,949	\$41,551.72	\$164,893.94	\$206,445.66

NEUSE

Bethel.....	T. C. Burrell, Pink Hill.....	26	42	29	6.00	111.00	117.00
Cabin.....	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill.....	42	29	29	9.15	61.50	70.65
Davis Grove.....	Charles E. Baker, Pink Hill, Rt. 2.....	1	54	29	50.00	294.90	344.90
Ennaus.....	No Sunday School.....	1	90	61	18.40	133.00	151.40
Falling Creek.....	Mrs. Edward Potts, Dudley, Rt. 1.....	14	272	209	159.74	2,803.19	2,962.93
<i>Fremont</i>	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro.....	58	72	72	56.69	255.63	312.32
<i>GOLDSBORO</i>	H. L. Stephenson, Fremont.....	41	1,132	779	1,710.38	7,401.88	9,112.26
<i>FIRST</i>	H. V. Modlin, Goldsboro.....	123	150	150	76.83	353.81	430.64
<i>Second</i>	C. R. Hardy, Goldsboro, 714 S. Stocumb St.....	61	62	62	4.50	39.34	43.84
<i>Bryan Street</i>	Murray Lewis, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.....	11	44	68	45.49	251.27	296.76
Granger.....	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston.....	12	59	31	11.50	73.97	85.47
Hopewell.....	Zeb Grady, Dudley, Rt. 1.....	40	50	50	12.38	86.35	98.73
Jordan's Chapel.....	D. H. Jernigan, Mt. Olive, Rt. 3.....	175	158	158	1,011.01	209.30	1,220.31
Kennedy Home.....	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Rt. 2, Kennedy Home.....	601	353	353	1,275.14	7,112.53	8,387.67
KINSTON, FIRST.....	Paul Taylor, Kinston.....	7	102	69	128.55	617.61	746.16
La Grange.....	Mrs. D. H. Griffin, La Grange.....	72	60	60	41.54	154.53	196.07
Mt. Nelson.....	J. W. Davis, Stantonsburg, R.F.D.....	56	50	50	55.33	174.56	229.89
New Hope.....	Roscoe Cauley, Kinston.....	9	55	37	60.00	154.00	214.00
<i>Sandy Bottom</i>	Mrs. R. P. Croom, Kinston, Rt. 4.....	5	32	32	37.00	292.08	329.08
Seven Springs.....	J. B. Parks, Seven Springs.....	5	32	32	37.00	292.08	329.08

NEUSE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Snow Hill Union.....	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell. B. G. Early, Kinston, Rt. 4.	A. B. Alderman, Snow Hill. W. J. Rouse, Kinston, Rt. 4.	2	85 51	49 87	84.92 84.45	452.55 647.08	537.47 731.53
Totals.....			122	3,230	2,498	\$ 4,939.00	\$21,680.08	\$26,619.08

NEW FOUND

Antioch.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Andy Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1.	7	67	44	5.00	69.78	74.78
Bear Creek.....	V. C. Fisher, Marshall, Rt. 2	J. J. Goforth, Marshall, Rt. 1		29	48	12.05	63.31	75.36
Beulah.....	R. T. Reynolds, Canton.	D. R. Ward, Leicester, Rt. 2		122	66	5.10	106.20	111.30
Caney Fork.....	Robert B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	James Wilson, Marshall, Rt. 1		75	51	17.36	442.48	459.84
Cedar Hill.....			*	34	47			
Chestnut Grove.....	R. T. Reynolds, Canton	G. L. Baldwin, Leicester, Rt. 2		51	64		76.68	76.68
Ebenezer.....	P. C. Hicks, Canton	Chester Freeman, Leicester, Rt. 2		65	63	1.28	130.20	131.48
Flats of Spring Creek.....	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	Jesse Coghill, Spring Creek		56	62	1.00	54.67	55.67
French Broad.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	Ruck Cain, Alexander	2	89	75		788.03	788.03
Highland.....			*	40	25			
Hot Springs.....	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	Mrs. C. H. Hazelwood, Hot Springs		54	84	50.20	360.51	410.71
Jones Valley.....	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma	B. C. Robinson, Leicester, Rt. 2		46	68	32.69	61.75	94.44
Liberty.....	Robert V. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	Clayton Riddle, Bluff		135	114	4.51	150.96	155.47
Lower Big Pine.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 2	A. E. Worley, Worley		161	76	4.50	214.59	218.99
Lusk Chapel.....	B. B. Plimmings, Lusk	W. G. Price, Trust		241	152	10.50	70.99	81.49
Meadow Fork.....	Jesse N. Watts, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	Chan W. Baldwin, Joe		16	195	11.34	100.02	111.36
North Fork.....	W. S. Veach, Asheville	J. W. Buckner, Big Pine		20	125		377.26	377.26
Paynes Chapel.....	W. Kimsey Ball, Marshall, Rt. 1	D. F. Studer, Marshall, Rt. 1		20	125		124.67	129.67
PINE GROVE.....	W. G. Kirley, 197 Michigan Ave., West Asheville	E. W. Brockett, 129 Adkinson St., West Asheville		15	53	5.00		
Piney Grove.....	V. C. Fisher, Marshall, Rt. 2	Frank Graham, Marshall		88	67	49.00	48.00	97.00
Union.....	Denver Brown, Marshall, Rt. 1	C. A. Green, Leicester, Rt. 2		128	79	9.56	119.83	129.41
Zion.....	Eugene Moore, Spring Creek	M. J. Davis, Bluff		124	43	4.00	49.25	53.25
				140	72	85.91	198.60	284.51
Totals.....			101	2,349	1,604	\$ 308.90	\$ 3,607.80	\$ 3,916.70

NEW SOUTH RIVER

	7	10	103	98.67	387.56	486.23
H. R. Starling, Wake Forest	1	153	90	86.31	850.00	936.31
G. N. Ashley, Salemburg	27	311	311	258.75	569.58	828.33
Hardy Lanier, Stedman	2	152	103	47.89	178.03	225.92
Victor L. Andrews, Salemburg	4	92	69	47.15	148.69	195.84
I. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	4	117	41	159.49	672.58	832.07
C. C. Wheeler, Fayetteville	19	334	175	35.60	565.11	600.71
W. P. Page, Fayetteville	9	311	175	614.96	736.75	1,351.71
J. P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton	1	108	248	91.65	650.31	741.96
W. P. Page, Fayetteville	6	160	124	137.40	233.63	371.03
G. E. Motley, Raleigh	26	284	100	41.04	147.10	458.14
G. E. Motley, Raleigh	4	141	104	27.00	262.60	289.60
E. N. Teague, Fayetteville	61	90	90	10.18	247.82	258.00
Joel Johnson, Cedar Creek	127	46	46	17.48	225.05	242.53
Paul Britt, Bladenboro	3	186	167	67.79	443.95	511.74
G. N. Ashley, Salemburg (Supply)	3	139	90	37.63	140.39	178.02
Hardy Lanier, Stedman	47	1,152	719	1,840.90	9,734.23	11,575.13
Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville	30	328	328	877.42	877.42	977.20
F. N. Teague, Fayetteville	57	332	427	399.62	1,428.50	1,818.12
W. P. Page, Fayetteville	5	60	35	10.45	111.81	122.26
Forrest L. Young, Benson	45	66	66	23.58	80.35	103.93
R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	6	142	110	113.13	449.49	562.62
I. B. Alderman, Jr., Parkersburg	8	125	125	45.00	1,400.00	1,445.00
James Warren, Clinton	19	141	83	103.10	433.95	587.05
G. B. Sessoms, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	3	144	107	44.72	222.53	267.43
Carroll Beard, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	1	135	74	59.00	286.00	345.00
J. A. Naylor, Autryville, Rt. 1	1	155	152	111.34	468.54	579.88
Lemuel Carter, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	4	32	85	6.50	135.99	142.49
D. M. Autry, Stedman, Rt. 1	14	61	24	9.86	90.68	100.54
F. B. Lee, Clinton	153	105	105	159.30	507.20	666.50
E. G. Warren, Roseboro	60	60	55	50.00	50.00	50.00
H. A. Carr, Godwin, Rt. 1	299	210	210	412.24	473.36	885.60
C. S. Simmons, Roseboro, Rt. 2	6	172	132	99.49	532.14	631.61
A. C. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 4	7	51	76	4.00	146.45	150.45
L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 7	5	116	116	11.80	170.75	182.55
Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, Rt. 1	14	107	136	59.89	363.05	222.94
J. G. Sessoms, Parkersburg	5	28	48	143.06	376.21	519.27
O. T. Fann, Salemburg	11	132	129	13.35	73.35	86.70
A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, Rt. 1	11	137	99	81.63	585.60	667.23
G. L. Davis, Hope Mills	5	137	99	18.06	60.90	78.96
L. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 2	6	172	132	336.87	1,717.71	2,054.58
J. M. Strickland, Autryville	15	320	271	458.23	2,678.55	3,136.78
J. Abner Barker, Roseboro	13	170	116	170.83	493.64	664.47
J. C. Howard, Roseboro	35	350	260	458.10	1,024.09	1,482.19
Clyde Ivey, Fayetteville, Rt. 5	3	128	116	119.20	513.78	632.98
C. O. Glover, Dunn, Rt. 1	110	110	57	25.83	25.83	25.83
R. W. Bryant, Stedman						

FAYETTEVILLE:

FIRST:

SECOND:

MASSIEY HILL:

GODWIN:

HARMONY:

HICKORY GROVE:

JUDSON:

LEBANON:

LONG BRANCH:

MACDONALD:

MAGNOLIA:

MARY'S CHAPEL:

MILL CREEK:

MINGO:

MINZ:

MOUNT FLAM:

MOUNT GLEAD:

MOUNT PISGAH:

PARKERSBURG:

PETER'S CREEK:

PINEY GREEN:

PITMAN GROVE:

PITMAN GROVE:

PLEASANT UNION:

ROSEBORO:

SALEMBURG:

SHARON:

SPRING BRANCH:

STEDMAN:

TABERNACLE:

NEW SOUTH RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union Grove.....	Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	R. C. Howard, Autryville.....	1	146	116	\$ 105.62	\$ 432.28	\$ 537.90
Union Springs.....	W. P. Page, Fayetteville.....	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville, Rt. 3.....	16	132	222	8.86	709.40	718.26
Wade.....	W. J. Jones, Fayetteville.....	J. L. Olive, Wade.....	1	109	79	5.00	174.00	179.00
White Oak.....	W. J. Jones, Salemburg.....	T. W. Crumpler, Jr., Clinton.....	5	131	112	136.71	1,293.62	1,430.33
Totals.....			460	8,395	7,173	\$ 7,464.04	\$34,674.72	\$42,138.76

PAMLICO

Belhaven.....	R. H. Lucas, Plymouth.....	G. A. Thomas, Belhaven.....	101	68	68	\$ 246.44	\$ 695.60	\$ 942.04
Columbia.....	Carl E. Goddy, Columbia.....	R. S. Knight, Jr., Columbia.....	9	180	223	226.64	1,227.25	1,453.89
Creswell.....	G. A. Martin, Creswell.....	H. W. Spruill, Creswell.....	3	63	93	145.13	249.67	394.80
Engelhard.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Engelhard.....	1	62	62	40.30	133.12	173.42
Fairfield.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	R. W. Jones, Fairfield.....	9	51	62	101.22	170.18	271.40
Gum Neck.....	Carl E. Goddy, Columbia.....	No Sunday School.....	1	95	95	6.52	42.00	48.52
Mount Pleasant.....	G. A. Martin, Creswell.....	Ray L. Litchfield, Creswell.....	1	18	18	231.16	372.24	603.40
North Lake.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Willie Dudley, Fairfield.....	4	23	18	20.07	60.55	80.62
Oak Grove.....	G. A. Martin, Creswell.....	C. L. Everett, Roper.....	1	56	37	64.30	359.40	423.70
Pinetown.....	J. J. Johnson, Pantego.....	E. H. Boyd, Plymouth.....	4	62	58	16.80	89.00	105.80
Pantego.....	I. J. Johnson, Pantego.....	No Sunday School.....	1	12	12	6.00	65.90	71.90
Rose Bay.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	A. C. Credle, Swan Quarter.....	1	39	54	28.87	250.70	279.57
Roper.....	G. A. Martin, Creswell.....	I. E. Westray, Roper.....	1	36	47	86.10	227.00	313.10
Sladesville.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Claudius Williams, Seranton.....	30	52	76	17.63	74.08	91.71
South Shore.....	Carl E. Goddy, Columbia.....	No Sunday School.....	14	14	130	79.72	465.85	545.57
Souard Slade.....	Carl E. Goddy, Columbia.....	H. T. Chaplain, Columbia.....	5	236	130	31	87.65	301.00
Swan Quarter.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	C. Y. Tilson, Swan Quarter.....	3	35	31	87.65	301.00	388.65
Travis.....	E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	D. W. Brickhouse, Columbia.....	22	52	52			
Totals.....			71	1,156	1,084	\$ 1,404.55	\$ 4,783.54	\$ 6,188.09

PEE DEE

Ansonville.....	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen.....	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.....	4	100	96	\$ 78.42	\$ 385.76	\$ 464.18
Cartledge Creek.....	C. E. Kuffin, Ellerbe.....	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.....	2	90	110	136.57	349.85	486.42

<i>Cobb Memorial</i>	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	4	150	151	17.73	284.25	301.98
<i>Cordova</i>	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	3	324	221	185.00	1,979.55	2,104.55
<i>Deep Creek</i>	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	24	246	230	55.79	488.38	544.17
<i>EAST LAURINBURG</i>	George H. Wallace, East Rockingham	4	151	265	53.00	1,027.34	1,080.30
<i>East Rockingham</i>	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	10	133	300	75.46	1,736.04	1,811.50
<i>Ellerbe</i>	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe	19	217	182	163.62	1,197.27	1,360.89
<i>Gimson</i>	O. W. McManus, Gibson	9	112	112	313.71	922.58	1,236.29
<i>Gum Springs</i>	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham	10	214	158	136.85	721.77	858.62
<i>HAMLET, FIRST</i>	J. B. Willis, Hamlet	14	747	531	2,074.00	6,101.00	8,175.00
<i>Hoffman</i>	No Pastor	75	66	66	144.00	144.00	144.00
<i>LAURINBURG, FIRST</i>	Audrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg	15	330	308	1,828.07	7,330.84	9,158.91
<i>Lileville</i>	No Pastor	10	201	164	228.59	467.51	696.10
<i>Midway</i>	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham	2	33	110	33.39	140.97	174.36
<i>Morven</i>	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro	3	184	76	109.90	672.20	782.20
<i>Mount Olive</i>	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham	5	27	44	---	---	---
<i>McDonald</i>	George H. Wallace, East Rockingham	5	75	83	36.85	334.56	371.41
<i>New Hope</i>	W. J. Culler, Aberdeen, Rt. 1	2	30	51	2.60	42.72	45.32
<i>Peachland</i>	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	8	203	192	144.40	803.51	947.91
<i>PEE DEE</i>	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	24	265	202	330.17	2,250.24	2,580.41
<i>Pleasant Grove (A)</i>	L. D. Ussery, Louisville, Ky.	1	119	66	6.70	163.28	169.98
<i>Pleasant Grove (R)</i>	T. W. Helms, Monroe	13	139	90	102.96	441.65	544.61
<i>Polkton</i>	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	4	170	119	164.42	982.93	1,147.35
<i>Red Hill</i>	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	4	205	110	68.42	325.30	393.72
<i>Robedel</i>	Ernest M. Smith, Marshville	3	84	48	5.00	207.46	212.46
<i>ROCKINGHAM, FIRST</i>	No Pastor	41	515	353	735.60	5,086.91	5,822.51
<i>Saron</i>	Bruce Benton, Rockingham	6	61	107	115.51	191.89	307.40
<i>Spring Hill</i>	L. D. Ussery, Louisville, Ky.	4	116	150	297.55	932.43	1,229.98
<i>Wadesboro, First</i>	Chas. F. Stevens, Wadesboro	12	574	299	1,579.08	7,572.56	9,151.64
<i>Cool Springs</i>	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro (Mission Sunday School)	12	574	299	1,579.08	7,572.56	9,151.64
Totals		256	5,986	5,094	\$ 9,190.71	\$44,111.09	\$53,301.80

PIEDMONT

<i>Allen Jay</i>	C. M. Floyd, Thomasville, Rt. 2	1	53	136	51.00	885.00	936.00
<i>Catary</i>	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2	7	160	143	306.01	450.79	756.80
<i>Fairview</i>	A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville	4	117	92	104.15	441.86	546.01
<i>Gibsonville</i>	E. A. Long, Germantown	234	265	265	128.52	963.35	1,091.87
GREENSBORO:							
<i>FIRST</i>	J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro	50	2,060	2,270	24,078.47	25,224.72	49,303.19
<i>ASHESBORO STREET</i>	J. Ben Eller, 709 Ashesboro St., Greensboro	75	1,111	1,116	3,802.67	10,247.41	14,050.08
<i>BALILEY MEMORIAL</i>	C. G. Coe, Pomona	27	92	163	30.50	699.90	850.50
<i>BESSEMER</i>	A. A. Walker, Bessemer Bf., Greensboro	8	455	335	574.66	3,631.04	4,205.70
<i>ELLER MEMORIAL</i>	Jones E. Kirk, 1307 Summit Ave., Greensboro	5	819	673	1,888.96	4,675.31	6,564.27
<i>FLORIDA STREET</i>	B. G. Whitley, Greensboro, Rt. 5	26	367	350	793.28	3,616.99	4,410.27
<i>FOREST AVENUE</i>	Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro	12	509	535	1,279.57	7,559.10	8,838.67

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
LATHAM PARK	C. D. Barton, Bessemer Br., Greensboro	Walter Moore, Greensboro	34	34	57	\$ 90.34	\$ 108.00	\$ 108.00
MAGNOLIA STREET	W. F. Hancock, Greensboro	L. C. Davis, Greensboro	6	367	147	90.34	2,537.89	2,628.23
POMONA	C. M. Oates, Pomona	L. C. Paterson, Pomona	30	167	330	218.77	2,018.33	2,237.10
REVOLUTION	T. E. Baber, 64 Shober St., Greensboro	N. C. Brown, Greensboro	19	312	407	896.16	2,545.67	3,441.83
SIXTEENTH STREET	W. B. Cook, Denim Sta., Greensboro	J. V. Brady, Denim Sta., Greensboro	16	452	471	395.31	11,610.96	12,006.27
STEVENS MEMORIAL	John U. Garner, Greensboro	L. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 2	24	143	228	914.10	2,032.23	2,946.33
WEBSTER MEMORIAL	M. L. Hux, Greensboro, Rt. 5	E. D. Young, Denim Sta., Greensboro	16	144	270	260.05	1,554.84	1,814.89
GUILFORD	Robert Costener, Greensboro	J. Setzer Weston, Guilford College	72	72	61	72.00	813.00	885.00
HIGH POINT:								
FIRST	A. B. Conrad, High Point	A. E. Tate, High Point	17	1,135	1,066	5,950.40	17,514.08	23,464.48
GREEN STREET	C. N. Royal, High Point	B. G. Leonard, High Point	37	1,318	1,404	1,442.76	14,528.82	16,371.58
HILLIARD MEMORIAL	Hughes O. Miller, High Point	L. E. Edwards, High Point	4	290	320	145.82	3,201.37	3,347.19
NORTH MAIN	A. Lincoln Fulk, High Point	Winifred Clinard, High Point	6	232	249	455.00	3,321.97	3,776.97
NORTH PARK	N. F. Britt, High Point	L. R. McNeill, High Point	5	180	257	97.23	2,554.21	2,651.44
SOUTH SIDE	G. H. Liner, High Point	W. K. Briggs, High Point	9	304	310	166.69	1,830.65	1,997.34
WEST END	J. N. Bowman, High Point	W. A. Hedrick, High Point	20	393	467	760.58	2,320.81	3,081.39
JESSEB GROVE	Rufus Carroll, Denim Sta., Greensboro	Jasper Highfill, Guilford College	45	64	64	106.30	952.83	1,059.13
LEBANON	S. G. Snyder, Greensboro, Rt. 5	Diamond Davis, Brown Summit, Rt. 1	35	206	241	46.73	260.00	306.73
Mount Zion	W. J. Johnson, Burlington	L. K. Lotin, Jamestown	5	166	117	39.52	211.18	250.70
Oak Grove	R. L. Smith, High Point	R. R. Osborn, Greensboro, Rt. 3	13	102	110	23.00	273.00	296.00
OSBORNE CHAPEL	C. W. Myrick, Greensboro, Rt. 1	A. E. Cook, Gibsonville, Rt. 1	44	29	120	11.06	58.84	69.90
Oiccola	J. F. Sellars, Winston-Salem	W. J. Smith, Greensboro, Rt. 4	6	81	81	56.85	1,031.50	1,088.35
Pleasant Garden	L. C. Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1	R. T. Burton, Reidsville	73	804	778	2,627.54	8,316.68	10,944.22
REIDSVILLE, FIRST	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville	Elwood Talley, Reidsville	7	237	203	355.49	2,415.57	2,771.06
MOUNT OLIVE	J. H. Saunders, Reidsville	Herbert Ford, Reidsville	16	162	164	8.00	2,423.57	2,431.57
PENN MEMORIAL	D. W. Overby, Reidsville	R. K. Suddeth, Greensboro, Rt. 1	38	144	210	60.00	1,473.50	1,533.50
Rocky Knoll	L. C. Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1	H. J. Reed, Reidsville, Rt. 5	17	154	135	43.26	383.00	426.26
RUFFIN STACEY	J. T. London, Reidsville, Rt. 5	Drew Smith, Colfax, Rt. 1	17	108	108	14.12	71.93	86.23
Smith Grove	R. O. Nuckles, Colfax, Rt. 1	C. V. Ferguson, Summerfield	8	187	125	214.12	703.47	917.59
Summerfield	E. A. Long, Germantown	Faton W. Phillips, Altamahaw	8	187	125	214.12	703.47	917.59
TABERNACLE	Grover C. Phillips, Altamahaw		27	44	44	4.20	4.20	4.20
Totals			657	14,086	14,747	\$48,633.47	\$146,910.73	\$195,544.20

PILOT MOUNTAIN

					\$	11.65 \$	156.99 \$	168.64
Ayersville	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge				88	12.91		167.65
Beaver Island	J. F. Manuel, Germantown				249	1,072.20	3,282.91	4,355.11
Breck's	C. E. Parker, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1							
Bethel	M. E. Manuel, 618 E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	13	180	No Sunday School				
Brimms Grove	J. F. Manuel, Germantown	2	106	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove	70	7.50	124.20	131.70
Brown Mountain	A. L. Harrison, Mount Airy	14	262	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, Rt. 2	83	10.77	160.27	171.04
Center Grove	F. T. Sims, 114 Brookstown Avenue, Winston-Salem	2	85	Jack Martin, Westfield	107		10.00	10.00
CLEMONS								
Coners Chapel	P. E. Downs, Clemmons	7	96	Winston-Salem	105	50.00	253.73	303.73
Danbury	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	17	389	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2	366	226.33	1,951.48	2,227.81
Dan Valley	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	7	131	Dillard Peay, Madison, Rt. 2	105	53.37	1,163.95	1,217.32
Deep Springs	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1			No Sunday School		2.00		27.92
DRAPER	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	5	123	J. Lewis Wall, Stoneville	20	77.41	281.46	358.87
Ellisboro	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper	4	284	Floy Newman, Stoneville	30	78.70	271.36	350.06
Friedaithip	E. A. Roberson, Rural Hall	9	90	T. B. Hemrick, Draper	268	321.02	1,998.85	2,319.87
Germantown	R. W. Hovis, King	8	186	D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale	124		155.50	155.50
Goodwill	J. F. Manuel, Germantown	10	174	W. F. Bennett, King	71	70.20	290.65	360.85
Grace	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1			R. U. Lloyd, Rural Hall	65	104.44	129.44	129.44
Grappine	D. W. Oldham, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	4	110	A. W. Pegram, Kernersville	44	44.12	309.16	353.28
Hanes	Raymond Lanier, Mount Airy	14	299	B. S. Gillespie, Madison, Rt. 1	44	28.20	89.43	117.63
HAYMORE MEMORIAL	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	22	609	J. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2	102	24.96	170.44	195.40
KERNERSVILLE	R. A. Gardner, Madison	12	328	L. R. Blackburn, Hanes	282	142.68	589.95	732.63
King	E. X. Heatherly, Leaksville	26	409	J. L. Byrd, Mount Airy	454	501.07	3,187.00	3,688.07
KING MEMORIAL	R. C. Foster, Leaksville	13	456	Ash Johnson, Kernersville	318	373.76	3,495.05	4,174.79
LEAKSVILLE	J. F. Manuel, Germantown			O. L. Rains, King	117	806.17	1,179.93	1,179.93
Leak Memorial	V. H. Hurrell, 1704 Queen St., Winston-Salem	13	161	O. O. Turner, Leaksville	230	1,949.94	2,208.57	4,158.51
Lewisville	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	7	153	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville	409	1,580.70	3,030.90	4,611.66
Maccodonia	R. A. Gardner, Madison	24	416	William Manuel, Germantown	34	1.30	10.00	11.30
MAYODAN	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2	109	109	Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville	162	129.64	8,347.42	8,477.06
Mount Olive	E. T. Sims, 114 Brookstown Avenue, Winston-Salem	5	138	T. J. Furches, Tobaccoville	88	6.27	222.35	228.62
Mountain View	O. H. Hauser, Westfield	7	123	Junius C. Brown, Madison	188	420.21	1,516.34	1,936.55
New Bethel	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	2	104	T. T. Vernon, Mayodan	380	600.80	4,054.06	4,654.86
New Hope	E. F. Baker, Kernersville	7	152	W. R. Dugins, Reidsville	56	180.17	185.48	365.65
Oak Grove	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	3	226	A. S. Barnes, King, Rt. 2	119	46.35	163.00	209.35
Oak Level	M. F. Manuel, 618 E. 16th St., Winston-Salem	6	120	W. Frank Baker, King, Rt. 1	128	160.47	500.25	660.72
Oak Ridge	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	32	231	T. E. Long, Tobaccoville, Rt. 1	105	9.04	235.32	244.36
Olive Grove	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1			A. C. Collins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	107		500.00	500.00
Peters Creek				Carl Leonard, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	156	69.79	1,263.54	1,263.54
Pilot Mountain				W. G. Holland, Belveys Creek	113	25.39	191.54	146.63
				W. Clyde Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1	195	32.00	349.38	381.38
				R. H. Venable, King	80	17.00	113.72	130.72
				No Sunday School			193.95	193.95
				I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain	162	34.95	896.93	951.88

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominations	Total Local Churches (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pinnacle.....	S. F. Morton, 132 S. Spruce St., Winston-Salem.....	J. L. Christian, Pinnacle, Winston-Salem.....	129	56	9.60	287.58	297.18	
PLEASANT HOPE.....	W. E. Southern, General Delivery, Winston-Salem.....	J. W. Hendrix, 1117 E. 25th St., Winston-Salem.....	28	49	Recently	Constitute d.	935.68	
PLEASANT VIEW.....	E. P. Caudle, Yadkinville, Rt. 2.....	Herman Coble, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	80	132	74.01	861.67	326.72	
Providence.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	B. M. Carter, Stoneville, Rt. 2.....	19	103	16.51	310.21		
Quaker Gap.....	E. T. Sims, 114 Brookstown Avenue, Winston-Salem.....	H. G. Johnson, Germantown, Rt. 1.....	2	164	78.81	347.56	426.37	
Red Bank.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.....	R. T. Gordy, Rural Hall, Rt. 1.....	8	172	61.24	401.73	462.97	
RURAL HALL.....	G. S. Cain, Tobaccolville.....	T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall.....	7	135	191.53	2,338.67	2,530.20	
Shady Grove.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.....	C. R. Mabe, Madison, Rt. 1.....	4	82	11.00	109.64	120.64	
Sharon.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 4.....	16	221	298.47	521.33	819.80	
Smith Grove.....	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	J. R. Rhue, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4.....	14	97	79.48	615.46	694.94	
South Fork.....	E. T. Sims, 114 Brookstown Avenue, Winston-Salem.....	O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2.....	27	82	20.00	1,120.00	1,140.00	
SPRAY.....	D. H. Ives, Leaksville.....	W. T. Reeder, Spray.....	10	309	655.70	3,544.89	4,200.59	
Stoneville.....	E. A. Long, Germantown.....	W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.....	9	175	64.75	641.77	706.52	
Stony Ridge.....	J. F. Manuel, Germantown.....	C. A. Bennett, Rural Hall.....	18	78	143.85	119.00	119.00	
Union Grove.....	F. A. Roberson, Rural Hall.....	C. A. Meadors, Kernersville.....	1	145	111.27	410.83	554.68	
Union Hill.....	G. S. Cain, Tobaccolville.....	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons.....	1	83	75	510.79	622.06	
Walkertown.....	V. H. Harrell, 1704 Queen St., Winston-Salem.....	C. L. Dean, Walkertown.....	18	128	205.92	1,029.83	1,235.75	
Walnut Cove.....	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove.....	J. D. Johnson, Walnut Cove.....	218	148	38.75	1,175.87	1,214.62	
WINSTON-SALEM:	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	P. F. Lampley, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	7	229	194.80	1,139.22	1,334.02	
Antioch.....	T. D. Armstrong, 534 Argonne Blvd., Winston-Salem.....	C. R. Craver, 812 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem.....	1	286	77.42	1,897.75	1,975.17	
Calvary.....	J. T. Murray, Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem.....	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	*	105	119.42	1,248.00	1,367.42	
CHATHAM.....	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	L. H. Blackley, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4.....	16	245	223.43	6,304.72	6,528.15	
City View.....	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem.....	S. E. Darnell, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4.....	9	772	10.00	514.70	524.70	
EAST 4TH STREET.....	W. D. Turner, 624 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem.....	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem.....	5	153	24,886.99	79,869.34	79,869.34	
East 25th Street.....	R. A. Herring, 912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem.....	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	72	2,275	140.39	1,903.06	2,043.39	
FIRST.....	U. C. Bell, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....		14	270	382			
MINERAL SPRINGS.....								

NORTH WINSTON	S. L. Naff, 2390 Glenn Ave., Winston-Salem	25	817	754	734.90	10,402.62	11,137.52
SALEM	C. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad, St., Winston-Salem	108	983	858	3,293.04	10,920.18	14,213.22
SOUTHSIDE	N. C. Teague, 129 E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem	31	731	495	664.43	6,341.18	7,005.61
TABERNACLE	J. Ned Taylor, 2311 Elizabeth Ave., Winston-Salem	14	202	243	687.88	7,768.95	8,456.83
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, Rochester St., Winston-Salem	4	170	230	163.59	2,182.28	2,345.87
URBAN STREET	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	21	115	170	10.70	781.85	792.55
WAUGHTOWN	J. F. Carter, 1301 Forest Ave., Winston-Salem	4	700	506	2,405.73	3,570.10	5,975.83
Woodland	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	2	72	125	5.25	438.64	443.89
Totals		821	18,546	15,378	\$44,922.73	\$167,522.27	\$212,445.00

RALEIGH

APEX	G. N. Cowan, Apex	17	518	400	\$ 1,222.68	2,216.72	\$ 3,439.40
Bethlehem	D. M. Branch, Youngsville	198	173	173	102.68	620.96	723.64
CALVARY	W. O. Andrews, Raleigh	16	186	217	82.59	2,719.34	2,801.93
CARALEIGH	N. P. Howington, Wake Forest	40	329	374	134.69	1,335.41	1,470.10
CARY	T. S. Lawrence, Cary	22	404	274	1,492.01	3,190.85	4,682.88
Central	J. N. Siancil, Rocky Mount	12	292	244	198.80	523.70	722.50
Collins Grove	L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh	2	114	81	119.76	465.80	585.56
Ephraim	W. H. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2	4	238	165	850.84	437.97	1,288.81
Fuquay Springs	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	464	346	346	621.81	1,875.21	2,497.02
Garnet	J. W. Ousley, Lillington, Rt. 1	152	115	115	217.45	403.09	620.54
Good Hope	Z. B. Teel, East Durham	24	376	346	229.29	712.80	942.09
Green Level	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3	6	417	324	1,098.22	4,013.85	5,112.07
Hephzibah	W. H. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2	13	435	367	210.89	1,194.89	1,405.78
Holly Springs	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest	15	169	147	202.82	696.05	898.87
Inwood	Carl Ousley, Wendell	9	169	154	199.41	1,233.45	1,432.86
KNIGHTDALE	L. R. Evans, Knightdale	35	460	341	436.65	2,960.67	3,397.32
Laeville	J. M. Johnson, Knightdale	4	79	70	30.86	336.98	387.78
Morrisville	O. L. Riggs, Durham	6	149	137	251.93	532.19	784.12
Mount Herman	L. T. Brudgers, East Durham	1	133	80	136.14	263.74	399.88
Mount Olive	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Rt. 4	1	114	106	15.55	290.22	305.77
Mount Zion	Clifford Crane, Raleigh, Rt. 1	45	70	70	100.00	222.44	322.44
New Hill	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	13	71	131	41.32	540.48	581.80
PLOR	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Rt. 4	2	142	127	189.13	466.18	655.31
Pleasant Grove	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Rt. 4	2	95	55	66.04	375.00	441.64
Pleasant Plains	S. W. Oldham, Cary	8	338	502	1,642.15	8,434.32	10,076.47
PULLEN MEMORIAL	E. M. Poteat, Raleigh	15	428	287	792.49	1,068.38	1,860.87
Reedy Creek	H. C. Upchurch, Raleigh, Rt. 4	8	338	502	1,642.15	8,434.32	10,076.47
Stem	L. J. Ramey, Durham	15	428	287	792.49	1,068.38	1,860.87

RALEIGH—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Shady Grove.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	Bluma Womble, New Hill.....	9	115	119	\$ 142.42	\$ 146.35	\$ 288.77
Sorrells Grove.....	H. L. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 6.....	Clyde W. Barber, Morrisville, Rt. 1.....	---	65	65	22.15	116.74	138.89
Swift Creek.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh.....	M. B. Jones, Raleigh, Rt. 4.....	8	291	110	200.69	956.36	1,157.05
TABERNACLE.....	Forrest C. Fezor, Raleigh.....	J. M. Broughton, Raleigh.....	94	2,426	2,030	7,408.12	22,950.12	30,358.25
WENDELL.....	Leslie Newman, Wendell.....	J. T. Allen, Wendell.....	13	478	502	259.26	11,196.20	11,455.46
Zebulon.....	R. H. Herring, Zebulon.....	L. M. Massey, Zebulon.....	25	445	371	317.22	3,685.94	4,003.16
Totals.....	-----	-----	414	10,541	8,882	\$19,070.79	\$76,276.19	\$95,346.98

RANDOLPH

Asbury.....	C. M. Strickland, 64 Walnut St., Greensboro.....	W. C. Russell, Seagrove.....	2	75	81	\$ 101.92	\$ 273.66	\$ 375.58
ASHEBORO.....	L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro.....	R. S. Allred, Asheboro.....	44	498	522	1,519.64	9,342.50	10,862.14
BALFOUR.....	R. E. Heath, Randleman, Rt. 2.....	W. F. Cates, Randleman, Rt. 2.....	4	102	187	95.48	2,086.05	2,181.53
Beulah.....	C. M. Strickland, 64 Walnut St., Greensboro.....	B. H. Powers, Bennett, Rt. 2.....	9	271	189	147.35	401.23	548.58
Caraway.....	G. S. Wallace, Central Falls.....	Mrs. J. P. Fulp, Sophia.....	10	29	29	22.63	8.00	30.63
Cedar Falls.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	Forrest Harmon, Cedar Falls.....	3	47	83	30.81	131.04	161.85
Center Cross.....	J. T. Swinson, Central Falls.....	W. S. Strider, Seagrove.....	1	61	54	41.07	322.54	363.61
CENTRAL FALLS.....	D. L. Temple, Hemp.....	G. A. Patterson, Central Falls.....	8	33	108	22.26	398.56	420.82
Deep River.....	L. W. Lee, Ramseur.....	Herbert Cox, Bennett.....	192	182	220	60.25	370.50	430.75
Franklinville.....	E. F. Mumford, High Point, Rt. 1.....	W. L. Grimsley, Franklinville.....	2	233	243	534.46	951.05	1,485.51
Glenola.....	J. A. Cox, Thomasville.....	L. G. Bowman, High Point, Rt. 3.....	1	144	144	155.26	606.54	761.80
Gravel Hill.....	Robt. R. Surratt, Thomasville.....	Eli Smith, Eldorado.....	3	170	165	13.00	320.54	333.54
Haighs Grove.....	O. P. Dix, Asheboro.....	Jesse Noah, Thomasville.....	12	61	65	9.25	146.00	155.25
Holland.....	W. W. Finlator, Pitsboro.....	W. C. Vuncannon, Seagrove.....	3	74	39	56.00	177.00	233.00
Liberty.....	J. A. Cox, Thomasville.....	R. L. Miller, Liberty.....	122	114	114	98.19	591.70	689.89
Macedonia.....	R. E. Heath, Randleman, Rt. 2.....	W. F. Arrington, Julian.....	176	128	138	34.15	301.87	336.02
Maple Springs.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove.....	8	88	76	21.73	312.53	334.26
Mount Lebanon.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley.....	A. E. Shaw, Strieby.....	9	86	140	56.61	224.32	280.93
Mount Pleasant.....	L. W. Lee, Ramseur.....	I. C. Edwards, Staley.....	3	97	97	48.28	214.70	262.98
Ramseur.....	T. H. Biles, Randleman.....	M. F. Johnson, Ramseur.....	5	153	167	370.93	989.20	1,360.13
Randleman.....	L. W. Lee, Ramseur.....	C. W. Hilliard, Randleman.....	8	127	198	351.25	1,141.39	1,492.64
Riverside.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.....	J. L. Kearns, Bennett.....	5	89	79	1.50	62.50	64.00

Revels Grove.....	5	31	59	18.27	170.46	188.73
Sandy Creek.....	1	4	26	11.41	30.13	41.54
Shady Grove.....	1	93	135	135.37	439.15	574.52
TRINITY.....						
W. E. Garner, Randleman.....						
W. F. Cates, Randleman, Rt. 2.....						
J. C. Edwards, Staley.....						
James Swinson, Fisher Ferry Road, Thomasville.....						
I. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	12	113	159	103.49	875.05	978.54
W. C. Darnell, Thomasville.....	22	389	253	165.97	635.23	801.20
I. C. Edwards, Staley.....	20	61	75	21.25	155.00	176.25
Edward Barton, Worthville.....	8	32		11.00		11.00
Totals.....	198	3,592	3,772	\$ 4,264.56	\$21,696.94	\$25,961.50

ROANOKE

Arnon.....	4	67	58	30.00	140.32	170.32
Antioch.....	2	119	71	43.66	273.00	316.66
Ayden.....	160	68	123	15.15	824.08	947.23
Aurora.....	21	26	87	37.57	116.03	153.60
Battleboro.....	6	75	87	90.40	423.15	513.55
Bethel.....	165	190	190	373.93	1,269.11	1,643.04
Cedar Branch.....	29	227	190	79.00	424.00	503.00
Chocowinity.....	6	62	58	52.59	82.75	135.34
Corinth.....	1	75	100	16.57	186.86	203.43
Dawson.....	1	144	94	96.29	230.02	326.31
Eagles.....	2	77	100	57.00	518.00	575.00
Ebenezer.....						
Elm City.....	60	30	30	84.00	271.47	355.47
Elm Grove.....	100	78	75	65.00	107.35	183.00
ENFIELD.....	36	194	161	20.70	318.50	339.20
EVERETT.....	5	362	337	759.94	3,697.28	4,457.22
FARMVILLE.....	6	102	33	73.55	178.56	252.11
FIVE POINTS.....	15	183	170	79.16	2,550.41	3,346.60
Fountain.....	6	214	164	187.18	1,116.21	1,303.39
Gethsemane.....	6	116	108	465.29	744.98	1,210.27
GREENVILLE.....	1	81	55	17.13	425.38	442.51
IMMANUEL.....	6	293	228	572.95	2,823.50	3,396.45
MEMORIAL.....	3	355	287	928.92	4,626.29	5,555.21
Halifax.....	6	35	25	13.00	440.00	453.00
Hamilton.....	6	75	75	81.62	205.86	287.48
Hickory.....	10	183	168	226.29	434.34	660.63
Hobgood.....	3	88	69	67.01	828.73	895.74
Macedonia.....	4	182	130	64.65	322.73	387.38
Milledge.....	40	35	35	15.00	32.50	47.50
Monceter.....	8	224	196	112.26	671.00	783.26
Mount Hermon.....	3	106	84	13.86	306.92	320.78
NASHVILLE.....	229	158	158	130.00	1,628.00	1,758.00
New Hope.....	9	170	132	21.00	975.87	996.87
Oak City.....	22	144	104	35.17	108.65	143.82
I. A. Page, Elm City.....						
J. H. Lewis, Enfield.....						
W. M. Jenkins, Ayden.....						
Ned A. Hawks, Aurora.....						
Luther Warren, Battleboro.....						
Jno. Mayo, Bethel.....						
Arthur Modlin, Jamesville.....						
S. P. Willis, Washington.....						
H. K. Coggin, Nashville.....						
L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck.....						
W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield.....						
R. T. Pittman, Tarboro.....						
F. W. Carter, Elm City.....						
J. H. Deans, Nashville.....						
E. L. Smith, Enfield.....						
W. O. Donald, Williamston.....						
Geo. W. Davis, Farmville.....						
Edgar Norris, Wilson.....						
L. P. Yelverton, Fountain.....						
E. T. Pittman, Whitakers.....						
D. M. Williford, Greenville.....						
F. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville.....						
C. H. Boykin, Halifax.....						
T. F. Davenport, Hamilton.....						
O. J. Smith, Whitakers.....						
J. F. Shearin, Hobgood.....						
C. B. Barnes, Nashville.....						
Mrs. Russell Wrenn, Conetoe.....						
J. P. Matthews, Nashville, Rt. 2.....						
F. R. Eason, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1.....						
A. S. Ballard, Nashville.....						
John B. Moore, Wilson.....						
J. C. Johnson, Oak City.....						

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Oak Level</i>		G. A. Taylor, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	6	121	163	\$ 94.03	\$ 645.16	\$ 739.19
Pactolus.....		Charlie Fleming, Pactolus.....		25	18	10.00	40.87	50.87
Pinetops.....		Roy Best, Pinetops.....	3	77	59	59.61	602.49	662.10
Piney Grove.....		W. B. Gresham, Tarboro.....	4	46		31.00	132.50	163.50
<i>Pleasant Grove</i>		No Sunday School.....	12	84	84	3.00	199.63	202.63
<i>Pleasant Hope</i>		W. W. Morgan, Spring Hope.....	5	63	97	74.62	384.03	458.65
PLYMOUTH—LUDFORD		T. W. Pender, Wilson, Rt. 4.....						
MEMORIAL.....		I. R. Carr, Plymouth.....	14	359	250	255.37	824.24	1,079.61
<i>Red Oak</i>		N. C. Koppedge, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.....	73	778	409	31.00	108.00	139.00
Riddick's Grove.....		No Sunday School.....	37	409	409	765.60	9,074.29	9,839.89
ROANOKE RAPIDS.....		F. W. Fuhank, Roanoke Rapids.....	4	276	250	304.76	2,582.59	2,887.35
<i>Robertsonville</i>		G. C. Taylor, Robertsonville.....						
ROCKY MOUNT:								
ARLINGTON STREET.....		J. W. Bartholomew, Rocky Mount.....	34	741	405	414.25	1,861.63	2,275.88
CALVARY.....		J. N. Staniel, Rocky Mount.....	11	289	201	243.64	3,340.10	3,583.74
FIRST.....		C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount.....	48	1,822	1,147	6,631.72	10,658.93	17,290.65
<i>Johnson's Tabernacle</i>		J. R. Bobbitt, Rocky Mount.....		59	69	67.87	154.31	222.18
NORTH.....		S. M. Bryan, Rocky Mount.....	15	528	467	1,370.14	6,763.54	8,133.68
ROSEMARY.....		S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids.....	47	530	559	484.22	5,415.77	5,899.99
SCOTLAND NECK.....		I. L. Willis, Roanoke Rapids.....	11	702	438	1,631.61	4,075.12	5,706.73
Sharpsburg.....		H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg.....	18	216	125	495.66	223.80	719.46
<i>Spread</i>		R. E. Tripp, Sharpsburg.....	4	50	47	63.00	336.50	399.50
SPRING HOPE.....		W. L. Davis, Washington.....	10	256	200	637.22	3,460.41	4,097.63
STANTONSBURG.....		W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	9	139	117	149.19	616.68	765.87
Stokes.....		E. G. Willis, Stantonburg.....	17	253	165	365.08	4,955.74	5,320.82
<i>Stoney Creek</i>		A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville.....	1	59	118	56.76	41.23	97.99
<i>South Creek</i>		I. B. Jackson, Warrenton.....	1	53	75	7.50	249.00	256.50
Stanhope.....		G. W. Davis, Aurora.....	17	441	434	583.55	6,877.63	7,461.18
TARBORO.....		J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.....		69	68	5.00	140.00	145.00
Tillery.....		J. T. Kirk, Halifax.....		67	55	30.01	108.03	138.04
Union.....		R. R. Meeks, Rocky Mount.....	14	350	346	821.73	3,118.46	4,140.19
WASHINGTON.....		J. R. Everett, Washington.....	2	15	15	6.00	50.50	56.50
Webb's Chapel.....		N. E. Gresham, Tarboro.....	3	495	255	1,352.29	3,158.39	4,510.68
WELDON.....		R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	2	88	80	100.60	305.36	405.96
<i>Whitakers</i>		J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers.....		793	602	2,313.97	9,454.63	11,768.60
WILSON.....		Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson.....	42					

WILLIAMSTON (MEMORIAL).....	15	273	187	679.00	3,705.95	4,384.95
WINTERVILLE.....		125	135	333.98	6,383.24	6,717.22
Culpeppers Chapel.....			35			
Totals.....	600	15,151	11,691	\$26,559.13	\$119,280.86	\$145,839.99

ROBESON

Antioch.....	2	189	225	\$ 1,242.02	579.62	\$ 1,242.02
Back Swamp.....	5	129	151	128.10	422.47	550.57
Baltimore.....	1	169	141	380.86	620.65	1,001.51
Barnesville.....	3	260	294	515.51	850.65	1,366.16
Bear Swamp.....	10	291	162	212.26	1,024.01	1,236.27
Bethany.....		50	29	60.97	75.15	136.12
Bethel.....	1	37	47	2.68	41.00	43.68
Beulah (N. C.).....	7	90	80	7.52	168.24	175.76
Bladen (S. C.).....	1	69	63	4.63	150.00	154.63
Bladen Union.....	6	170	135	19.03	722.47	741.50
Bloomington.....	9	183	170	102.17	476.79	578.89
Broad Ridge.....	3	221	230	95.91	638.49	734.40
Buie.....	*	42	60			
Cedar Grove.....	22	144	130	106.16	517.69	623.85
Centerville.....	6	240	276	209.06	600.56	809.62
Clybourne.....	3	85	78	3.22	205.75	208.97
Ephesus.....	1	138	90	46.65	162.50	209.15
FARMONT.....	37	623	618	4,606.70	5,448.87	10,048.57
Great Marsh.....	18	258	191	253.49	797.63	1,051.12
Green Springs.....	17	345	127	376.13	1,042.13	1,418.26
Hog Swamp.....		73	73	8.22	2,150.00	2,158.22
Hope Mills.....	18	80	138	26.00	438.80	464.80
Long Branch.....	1	245	307	568.66	875.33	1,443.99
Lumber Bridge.....	1	183	100	103.00	627.89	730.89
LUMBERTON:						
EAST.....	4	536	363	572.08	2,185.96	2,758.04
FIRST.....	47	938	861	5,965.22	12,734.84	18,700.06
North.....	4	214	176	51.32	248.34	299.66
West.....	27	60	90	14.02	113.78	127.80
MAXTON.....		338	235	483.40	2,379.49	2,862.89
McDonald.....		94	104	274.58	423.97	698.55
Mount Elm.....	1	117	146	131.88	677.89	809.77
Mount Moriah.....	10	83	72	122.67	177.89	300.56
Mount Vernon.....	5	54	53	98.29	311.77	410.06
Mount Zion.....	6	114	75	49.11	203.56	252.67
Oakdale.....	5	267	229	24.72	348.50	373.22
Oak Grove.....		78	100	41.70	266.95	308.65
Oakton.....	1	119	112	74.67	457.00	531.67
Orrum.....	3	166	165	765.97	703.39	1,469.36
D. C. Modlin, Williamston.....						
D. Ward, Winterville.....						
L. C. Moore, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1.....						
A. E. Israel, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....						
L. B. Barnes, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....						
J. A. Small, Fairmont.....						
J. H. Johnson, Barnesville.....						
Oliver Page, Fairmont, Rt. 2.....						
Archie Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....						
Stuart Curry, Lumberton.....						
Colon Willoughby, Allenton.....						
H. C. Braswell, Hamer, S. C., Rt. 2.....						
Hubert Hedgpeth, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....						
Rudolph Rhodes, Fairmont.....						
F. C. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....						
W. K. Monroe, Lumberton.....						
I. D. Britt, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....						
Ben Wooten, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....						
W. H. Beasley, Jr., Lumber Bridge, Rt. 1.....						
S. F. Fennegan, Fairmont.....						
F. B. Moody, Sr., Pauls, Rt. 1.....						
Jas. H. Smith, Hope Mills.....						
Amrose Hayes, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....						
L. W. Grimes, Hope Mills.....						
J. B. Ivey, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....						
J. M. McGougan, Lumber Bridge.....						
O. F. Nance, Lumberton.....						
F. I. Britt, Lumberton.....						
Clayton Singletary, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....						
Alton Kinlaw, Lumberton.....						
R. P. Edwards, Maxton.....						
W. B. Hall, Fairmont.....						
Hubert Stephens, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....						
Hubert McRae, Maxton.....						
C. V. Holland, St. Pauls, Rt. 2.....						
D. I. Lee, Hamer, S. C.....						
W. H. Morgan, Lake View, S. C.....						
Wilby Tyner, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....						
J. K. Atkinson, Proctorville.....						
I. H. Warwick, Orrum.....						

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Parkton.....	J. M. Gibbs, Parkton.....	Collier Cobb, Parkton.....	5	242	127	\$ 113.00	\$ 1,467.51	\$ 1,580.51
Pembroke.....	J. B. Davis, Pembroke.....	Warren Cain, Pembroke.....	.....	65	84	127.19	463.67	590.86
Pleasant Hope.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	R. B. Andrews, Fairmont.....	2	122	179	84.06	598.00	682.06
Proctorville.....	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.....	I. P. Graham, Proctorville.....	34	154	210	935.22	1,147.51	2,082.73
Raeford.....	J. E. Reamy, Raeford.....	G. B. Weaver, Raeford.....	4	214	172	809.13	1,131.57	1,940.70
Raft Swamp.....	B. Townsend, Rockfish.....	R. N. Townsend, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	3	274	175	169.11	484.86	653.97
Ravannah.....	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton.....	G. S. Scott, Rowland.....	5	94	48	41.00	254.30	295.30
RED SPRINGS:								
First.....	T. E. Jones, Red Springs.....	H. D. Baxley, Red Springs.....	28	285	216	451.26	1,779.13	2,230.39
WESTSIDE.....	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs.....	J. L. Powers, Red Springs.....	38	90	90	22.50	313.22	335.72
Rennert.....	W. T. Baucum, St. Pauls.....	Walter Humphrey, Shannon, Rt. 1.....	9	87	55	134.00	282.30	416.30
Rockfish.....	E. N. Teague, 115 Burns St., Fayetteville.....	L. E. Taylor, Hope Mills.....	1	93	170	42.59	426.17	468.76
Rowland.....	C. V. Brooks, Rowland.....	I. L. Johnson, Rowland.....	4	143	128	90.26	2,508.91	2,599.17
Rozier.....	T. E. Jones, Red Springs.....	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls.....	95	95	67	152.45	308.83	461.28
Saddle Tree.....	B. Townsend, Rockfish.....	W. P. Humphrey, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	6	95	74	249.28	349.41	598.69
Singletary's X-Roads.....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton.....	S. McLean, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	1	110	118	122.47	380.89	503.36
Smith.....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton.....	R. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	2	149	151	22.19	295.96	318.15
ST. PAULS:								
First.....	W. T. Baucum, St. Pauls.....	Forney Prevatt, St. Pauls.....	5	329	190	802.45	2,126.76	2,929.21
Southside.....	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton.....	Ralph Bledsoe, St. Pauls.....	6	87	100	.....	112.00	112.00
Ten Mile.....	T. E. Jones, Red Springs.....	E. C. Watson, Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	15	233	220	286.68	1,335.20	1,621.88
Tolarville.....	I. P. Hedgpath, Lumberton.....	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	11	129	193	537.48	586.28	1,123.76
White Pond.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	Henry Lupo, Fairmont, Rt. 1.....	12	115	115	16.00	230.00	246.00
Zion's Hill.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton.....	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	12	233	168	103.94	469.85	573.79
Zion's Tabernacle.....	.....	J. L. Wilson, Tar Heel.....	11	282	228	287.68	687.81	975.49
Totals.....			440	11,160	9,974	\$22,768.90	\$37,603.09	\$80,371.99

ROWAN

Calvary.....	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury.....	Dick Watson, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	4	278	278	\$ 57.61	\$ 429.48	\$ 487.09
CHINA GROVE:								
First.....	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove.....	J. A. Owens, China Grove.....	2	148	210	139.18	1,751.87	1,891.05
South.....	C. B. Reid, China Grove.....	J. K. Nicholson, China Grove.....	113	210	210	43.31	575.46	618.77
East Corinth.....	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury.....	J. N. Morgan, Gold Hill, Rt. 1.....	6	82	53	51.48	219.24	270.72

<i>West Corinth</i>	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove.....	3	791	831	35,501	728.66	764.16
<i>Dunn's Mountain</i>	W. Preston Elijun, Salisbury, Rt. 5.....	5	186	182	51.33	437.85	489.18
<i>Enon</i>	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 1.....	10	174	200	149.30	986.86	1,136.16
<i>Faith</i>	J. A. Gardner, Salisbury, Rt. 3.....		82	138	47.00	1,229.40	
<i>Gold Hill</i>	T. F. Kirk, Gold Hill.....		48	60	18.46	321.16	339.62
<i>Landy</i>	L. L. Turner, Landis.....		101	205	21.52	849.83	871.35
<i>Phanels</i>	A. L. Campbell, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....		82	100	36.76	201.85	238.61
<i>ROWAN MILLS</i>	B. C. Beger, Rockwell, Rt. 2.....	4	195	197	106.44	1,452.03	1,558.47
<i>Rockwell</i>	E. L. Bradshaw, Salisbury.....	17	91	162	103.77	556.56	660.33
<i>SALISBURY:</i>	E. W. Loy, Granite Quarry.....						
<i>FIRST:</i>	D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury.....	16	951	903	2,158.33	8,656.89	10,815.22
<i>NORTH MAIN:</i>	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury.....	3	311	380	202.47	1,527.26	1,729.73
<i>STALLINGS MEMORIAL:</i>	W. L. Edwards, Salisbury, Rt. 2.....	11	710	709	521.38	6,854.33	7,375.71
<i>SPENCER:</i>							
<i>FIRST:</i>	M. W. Gordon, Spencer.....	17	522	531	1,147.20	5,794.23	6,941.43
<i>EAST:</i>	H. G. Dorsett, Salisbury.....		42	60	5.90	52.75	58.65
<i>OAKDALE:</i>	H. D. Young, East Spencer.....	5	265	333	370.65	5,719.20	6,089.85
<i>Trading Ford</i>	S. P. Leonard, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	17	400	386	160.39	1,372.85	1,533.24
<i>Wygatt's Grace</i>	W. C. Hinson, Richfield.....	5	114	58	15.20	273.50	288.70
Totals		125	4,974	5,438	\$ 5,443.18	\$39,991.26	\$45,434.44

SANDY CREEK

<i>Aberdeen:</i>	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.....	17	191	162	552.75	\$ 2,398.68	\$ 2,951.43
<i>Antioch</i>	J. R. Wilkins, Goldston.....	18	128	140	44.27	164.75	209.02
<i>Ashley Heights</i>	Thad Lowder, Aberdeen, Rt. 1.....	2	79	90	81.29	346.99	428.28
<i>Bear Creek</i>	A. G. Brewer, Bear Creek, Rt. 1.....	11	191	123	125.94	362.29	488.23
<i>Bennett</i>	Ed S. Phillips, Bennett.....	3	173	135	103.93	481.84	585.77
<i>Bethany</i>	J. R. Moore, Gulf.....	2	127	72	138.45	298.48	436.93
<i>Bethlehem</i>	S. E. Hannon, Carthage.....	13	177	151	156.00	535.61	691.61
<i>Bonlee</i>	W. S. Phillips, Bonlee.....	4	134	96	130.22	354.88	485.10
<i>Brush Creek</i>	J. C. Dixon, Siler City.....	14	223	153	202.64	469.54	672.18
<i>Calvary</i>	J. S. Dowdy, Carthage, Rt. 1.....	6	59	119	25.00	133.50	158.50
<i>Cameron</i>	J. W. Rogers, Cameron.....	4	283	89	269.22	659.66	928.88
<i>Carthage</i>	M. G. Boyette, Carthage.....	2	128	368	280.20	2,968.29	3,248.49
<i>Cool Springs</i>	R. Bailey Gross, Sanford.....	7	182	125	90.55	253.03	343.58
<i>East Sanford</i>	S. C. Baggett, Sanford.....	2	144	177	52.00	868.64	920.64
<i>Emmaus</i>	W. H. Daffron, Pittsboro, Rt. 2.....	1	119	107	63.63	635.37	699.00
<i>Ephesus</i>	No Sunday School.....		27		22.20	23.00	45.20
<i>Fall Creek</i>	I. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	3	269	177	118.19	700.38	818.57
<i>Flat Springs</i>	Ernest D. Hancock, Bear Creek.....	8	81	79	40.80	245.00	285.80
<i>Flint Hill</i>	D. L. Temple, Hemp.....	8	58	48		118.80	118.80
<i>Friendship</i>	J. R. Chalfin, Carthage, Rt. 1.....					125.00	122.50
<i>Goldston</i>	No Sunday School.....		10		2.50	230.08	302.29
<i>Gum Springs</i>	T. P. Murchison, Goldston.....	6	104	84	77.21	69.86	349.06
<i>HEMP</i>	Clifford Block, Pittsboro, Rt. 1.....	18	66	66	69.26	1,807.71	418.92
<i>Hickory Grove</i>	A. H. Callahan, Hemp.....	8	63	171	99.20	1,906.91	1,906.91
<i>Hickory Mountain</i>	J. R. Gilbert, Siler City, Rt. 2.....	3	117	93	16.25	296.01	312.26
	J. L. Price, Siler City.....	14	162	119	196.56	263.48	460.04

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ives Memorial	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen	Irving G. Wylie, Pine Bluff	1	42	47	\$ 23.92	\$ 242.82	\$ 266.74
Jonesboro	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro	P. A. Batchelar, Jonesboro, Rt. 1	4	291	233	399.49	1,045.31	1,444.80
Juniper Springs	W. E. Bond, Varina	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, Rt. 2	11	150	178	85.85	872.53	958.38
Lemon Springs	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro	R. D. Thomas, Jonesboro, Rt. 4	3	61	65	14.82	85.31	100.13
Loves Chapel	J. L. Price, Siler City	H. L. Stone, Siler City	3	226	114	154.71	397.10	551.81
Mays Chapel	S. C. Glosson, Moncure	G. D. Vaughn, Sanford, Rt. 4	61	44	44	24.34	159.55	183.89
Mechanics Hill	B. L. Maness, Hemp	Levi Maness, Hemp	2	79	30	10.35	100.00	110.35
Mineral Springs								
Moncure	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	C. C. Poe, Moncure, Rt. 1	4	92	71	12.00	387.20	399.20
Moon's Chapel	J. L. Price, Siler City	C. W. Jordon, Siler City	3	66	65	166.39	172.69	339.08
Mount Olive	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	L. L. Glosson, Graham, Rt. 2	10	283	232	135.54	752.98	888.52
New Salem	B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro, Rt. 2	A. B. Campbell, Bynum	110	84	84	121.17	315.48	436.65
Oakley	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	R. D. Gee, Siler City, Rt. 2	10	150	97	31.15	398.12	429.27
Pine Grove	C. W. Myrick, Greensboro	C. W. Brewer, Eagle Springs	2	31	54	54	77.14	77.14
*Piney Wood	F. D. Solomon, Carthage	C. C. Jones, Cameron	4	88	88	151	75.13	75.13
Pittsboro	W. W. Finlator, Pittsboro	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro	6	176	151	162.39	998.15	1,160.54
Red Branch	B. L. Maness, Hemp	H. E. Marsh, Carthage, Rt. 2	6	71	65	11.01	35.07	46.08
Rives Chapel	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek	W. E. Hart, Siler City	6	182	116	26.90	212.00	238.90
Rock Springs	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro	W. B. Cheek, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3	3	66	68	10.00	173.33	183.33
Rocky River	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro	L. D. Teague, Siler City, Rt. 1	129	85	85	191.74	293.21	484.95
Sandy Branch	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek	H. L. Brooks, Siler City, Rt. 2	4	317	182	129.73	398.00	527.73
SANFORD, FIRST	R. E. Wall, Sanford	J. T. Smith, Sanford	17	555	386	1,418.02	7,547.64	8,965.66
SILER CITY	J. L. Price, Siler City	J. F. Baldwin, Siler City	27	407	424	366.24	5,732.03	6,098.27
SOUTHERN PINES	J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines	C. L. Dutton, Southern Pines	2	154	130	261.64	4,430.48	4,692.12
Staley	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	C. P. Fox, Staley	1	54	100	191.19	552.29	743.48
Summer Hill	Ernest D. Hancock, Bear Creek	Ben Frye, Carthage	1	73	89	54.54	124.72	179.26
Taylor's Memorial	Reid Harris, Albemarle	C. M. Shaver, Aberdeen	5	76	83	16.40	133.01	149.41
Tyson's Creek	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek	W. Z. Brooks, Bear Creek	130	82	82	66.60	176.21	242.81
Vass	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro	J. M. Tyson, Vass	2	64	104	16.42	159.79	176.21
Yates-Thagard	Ernest D. Hancock, Bear Creek	Cary Kiser, Vass	105	123	7.75	300.00	300.00	307.75
Totals			296	7,633	6,484	\$ 7,069.16	\$ 841,327.36	\$ 848,396.52

SANDY RUN

Adaville	R. L. Crawford, Forest City, Rt. 1	A. B. Martin, Forest City, Rt. 1	57	230	231	\$ 111.07	\$ 951.70	\$ 1,062.77
ALEXANDER	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	Roy Nanney, Forest City	271	271	271	112.14	1,849.68	1,961.82

Bethany	R. G. Melton, Forest City, Rt. 2	18	148	26.31	215.34	241.65
Bethel	C. C. Crow, Forest City	16	422	271	988.81	1,210.55
Big Springs	D. G. Washburn, Shelby	17	271	107	722.66	1,044.80
Bostic	C. C. Prince, Bostic	21	180	201	981.07	1,044.80
Broad River	H. J. Almond, Mill Springs, Rt. 2	3	111	105	34.07	131.77
Cabary	Dean Smith, Chesnee, S. C.	10	55	65	300.96	330.07
Camp's Creek	Walter Boone, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	16	259	192	29.45	536.29
Campfield Memorial	R. G. Melton, Forest City	10	125	113	17.48	172.07
Cane Creek	D. M. Smart, Forest City	19	84	30	1.35	58.94
CAROLEEN	Jas. W. Jones, Caroleen	20	450	571	667.83	4,252.44
Charoee Creek	W. Y. Henderson, Welford, S. C.	22	416	289	79.64	630.30
CLIFFSIDE	J. C. Hunnicutt, Cliffside	23	817	764	176.49	6,984.53
CONCORD	C. C. Crow, Forest City	10	235	185	85.35	1,079.77
Gorinth	D. M. Smart, Forest City	8	118	129	9.45	152.56
Dreary Dobbins	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	4	140	116	12.67	135.98
First Broad	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	9	204	125	45.50	374.75
Fairview	R. G. Melton, Forest City	4	62	35	9.00	181.61
Floyd's Creek	W. B. Jenkins, Forest City	12	255	171	59.33	465.77
FLORENCE	L. N. Epley, Forest City	64	461	42	971.32	3,351.75
FOREST CITY, FIRST	N. A. Ayers, Forest City	32	830	666	890.59	9,649.09
Goode's Creek	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	18	136	134	11.00	307.68
Gray's Creek	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro	3	56	54	13.79	55.50
Green Creek	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	4	268	243	114.53	933.76
Green River	W. K. Wyatt, Bostic, Rt. 1	10	63	176	48.00	672.09
EAST SIDE	H. L. Phillips, Rutherfordton	6	273	375	191.81	2,619.38
HAYNES MEMORIAL	W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale	65	479	378	424.00	2,857.08
HENRIETTA	T. H. Parris, Henrietta	3	132	100	23.33	226.09
Hick's Grove	R. B. Thorne, Chesnee, S. C.	3	197	145	28.82	520.58
Hickory Grove	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	3	197	145	28.82	520.58
HIGH SHOAL	H. L. Phillips, Rutherfordton	20	271	278	254.00	985.67
Holly Springs	Dean Smith, Chesnee, S. C.	17	241	268	76.73	486.71
Lavonia	Dean Smith, Chesnee, S. C.	1	151	120	9.43	238.09
Morgan's Chapel	A. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.	3	112	65	9.27	131.26
Mountain View	W. K. Wyatt, Bostic, Rt. 1	1	208	168	35.92	693.00
MOUNT HARMONY	W. C. Wyatt, Bostic, Rt. 1	23	205	210	48.79	1,108.52
Mount Lebanon	C. C. Crow, Forest City	97	111	99	30	413.03
Mount Olivet	R. L. Crawford, Forest City	10	144	84	44.09	318.87
Mount Pleasant (C)	W. B. Jenkins, Forest City	17	221	141	87.12	457.33
Mount Pleasant (R)	C. C. Prince, Bostic	7	299	162	207.18	744.49
Peniel	J. F. Osrene, Hendersonville	4	175	121	35.24	174.59
Prospect	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C.	23	260	137	81.38	1,048.11
Race Path	T. M. Hester, Spindale	7	326	261	126.85	1,024.85
River Side	Tom Wood, Chesnee, S. C.	10	92	110	1.00	77.50
Sandy Level	D. M. Smart, Forest City	3	141	81	2.25	146.00
Sandy Run	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	14	320	213	208.86	2,823.74
Sandy Springs	T. M. Hester, Forest City	60	358	226	57.55	896.84
Shiloh	W. B. Jenkins, Spindale	29	339	265	140.13	814.19
Smith's Grove	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	8	66	100	6.75	110.51
SOUTHERN	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	27	256	268	113.14	1,405.48
S'ENCER	J. A. Brock, Spindale	50	613	741	690.05	6,613.17
E. Sherrill, Forest City, Rt. 2	26.31	215.34	241.65			
Grady Hamrick, Ellenboro	221.74	988.81	1,210.55			
T. C. Stroud, Ellenboro	176.37	546.29	722.66			
C. F. Walker, Bostic	63.73	981.07	1,044.80			
F. G. Cowan, Harris, Rt. 1	34.07	97.70	131.77			
F. Z. Elmore, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	29.11	300.96	330.07			
Gilber Jones, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	29.45	536.29	565.74			
E. H. Honey, Ellenboro	17.48	172.07	189.55			
Earl Hutchins, Union Mills, Rt. 2	1.35	58.94	60.29			
G. C. Harrill, Caroleen	667.83	3,558.61	4,252.44			
H. H. Ruppe, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	79.64	630.30	709.94			
G. H. Whitaker, Cliffside	176.49	6,984.53	6,961.02			
T. W. Walton, Bostic	85.35	1,079.77	1,079.77			
D. U. Smart, Forest City	9.45	152.56	162.01			
W. P. Butler, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	12.67	135.98	148.65			
L. S. Rollins, Bostic, Rt. 2	45.50	374.75	420.25			
J. E. Yelton, Bostic, Rt. 2	9.00	181.61	190.61			
Guy H. Scruggs, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	59.33	465.77	525.10			
C. W. Hall, Forest City	971.32	3,351.75	4,323.07			
J. W. Sanders, Forest City	890.59	9,649.09	10,539.68			
J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	11.00	307.68	318.68			
J. F. Ruppe, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	13.79	55.50	69.29			
W. S. Jackson, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	114.53	933.76	1,048.29			
O. J. Wilkins, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	9.32	672.09	681.41			
Wade Ruff, Rutherfordton	48.00	947.50	995.50			
B. L. Finger, Avondale	191.81	2,619.38	2,811.19			
T. J. Bozwell, Henrietta	424.00	2,857.08	3,281.08			
S. H. Waters, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	23.33	226.09	249.42			
John Owens, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	28.82	520.58	549.40			
W. P. Carpenter, Henrietta	985.67	1,239.67	1,239.67			
G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	76.73	486.71	563.44			
V. D. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	9.43	238.09	247.52			
F. S. Hall, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	9.27	131.26	140.53			
F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton	35.92	693.00	728.92			
J. A. Padgett, Forest City	48.79	1,108.52	1,157.31			
W. A. Toms, Bostic, Rt. 2	99.30	413.03	413.33			
A. A. Black, Ellenboro	44.09	318.87	362.96			
A. B. Hamrick, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	87.12	457.33	544.45			
B. R. Price, Forest City, Rt. 1	207.18	744.49	951.67			
Bayner McGuinn, Tryon, Rt. 1	35.24	174.59	209.80			
Quay Mosteller, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	81.38	1,048.11	1,129.49			
Chivons Luckador, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	126.85	1,024.85	1,151.70			
George Stacey, Harris	1.00	77.50	78.50			
Glenn Norville, Forest City, Rt. 2	2.25	146.00	148.25			
J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro	208.86	2,823.74	3,022.60			
W. S. Huntley, Forest City, Rt. 1	57.55	896.84	954.39			
Arnold Upton, Forest City, Rt. 1	140.13	814.19	954.32			
J. F. Goode, Ruth	6.75	110.51	110.51			
O. B. Lancaster, Spindale	290.04	1,115.14	1,405.48			
	690.05	6,613.17	7,503.22			

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
SPINDALE, FIRST.....	Chas. B. Vause, Spindale.....	E. H. Freeman, Spindale.....	42	415	466	\$ 980.60	\$ 4,096.61	\$ 5,077.21
Sulphur Springs.....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C.....	S. E. Richbourg, Harris.....	25	180	137	136.66	463.35	600.01
Trinity.....	T. M. Huntley, Rutherfordton.....	Sam Jenkins, Mooresboro, Rt. 1.....	5	252	172	69.32	364.70	434.02
Hills.....	M. M. Hester, Spindale.....	F. B. Dycus, Ellenboro.....	11	322	147	4.50	550.00	554.50
Wilson.....	Barney Epley, Forest City.....	Edd Gee, Forest City, Rt. 2.....	4	69	93	---	86.18	86.18
Totals.....			951	14,144	12,185	\$ 8,397.87	\$ 68,093.58	\$ 76,491.45

SOUTH FORK

Amity.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1.....	R. M. Goodson, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	2	64	75	\$ 30.82	\$ 214.86	\$ 245.68
Antioch.....	H. W. Baucom, Gastonia, Victory Sta.....	R. L. Pendleton, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	4	49	72	---	119.62	119.62
Bethel.....	I. B. Payne, Morganton, Rt. 3.....	Odell Wright, Lincolnton.....	---	57	43	5.00	134.30	139.30
BOGER CITY.....	H. B. Jones, Boger City.....	I. C. Burke, Boger City.....	11	280	346	519.61	5,928.22	6,447.83
BROOKFORD.....	W. C. Laney, Brookford.....	B. B. Bishop, Brookford.....	5	126	359	2,618.23	2,662.57	5,280.80
BROWN MEMORIAL.....	W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory.....	Z. W. Brown, Hickory, Box 655.....	6	140	202	827.37	1,939.26	2,766.63
CATAWBA.....	S. A. Stroupe, Catawba, Rt. 2.....	C. W. Ervin, Catawba, Box 75.....	8	220	166	282.59	1,069.96	1,352.55
Cedar Grove.....	M. G. Chatman, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	M. W. Hoyte, Maiden, Rt. 1.....	1	29	87	18.90	129.67	148.57
Center View.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1.....	J. P. Turbyfill, Maiden, Rt. 2.....	1	176	153	64.88	793.21	858.09
Corinth.....	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	C. C. Propst, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	7	161	117	127.60	452.88	580.48
Denver.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1.....	No Sunday School.....	---	11	---	6.00	68.81	74.81
Faith.....	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 1.....	Robert Helton, Stanley, Rt. 1.....	2	60	---	16.03	127.21	143.24
Gainesville.....	A. L. Campbell, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	C. C. Hauser, Crouse.....	17	105	48	3.00	155.00	158.00
Hickory:								
FIRST.....	R. K. Redwine, Hickory.....	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory.....	9	781	898	4,576.04	9,045.56	13,621.60
WEST.....	W. V. Marr, Hickory.....	W. S. Abernethy, Hickory.....	10	242	393	218.50	3,165.10	3,383.60
HIGHLAND.....	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory, Rt. 2.....	B. E. Correll, Hickory, Rt. 3.....	46	555	707	1,649.68	4,197.52	5,847.20
Kids Chapel.....	P. K. Drum, Maiden, Rt. 1.....	Mrs. Abner Keener, Iron Station.....	---	36	55	6.00	45.00	51.00
Lawing's Chapel.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1.....	Clyde Short, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	6	179	147	138.95	582.00	720.95
Leonard's Fork.....	K. A. D. Stuckenbrok, Lincolnton, Rt. 5.....	Mrs. J. W. Hoover, Crouse.....	---	47	35	71.75	75.68	147.43
Lincoln Avenue.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.....	G. A. Saine, Lincolnton, Rt. 1.....	---	105	210	146.38	999.45	1,145.83
LINCOLNTON, FIRST.....	E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton.....	E. B. Goodin, Lincolnton.....	16	282	239	718.45	4,300.31	5,018.76
Long Shoals.....	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1.....		1	18	60	7.40	145.00	152.40
Maerdonia.....		M. L. Cash, Lincolnton, Rt. 3.....	3	235	65	34.40	391.91	426.31

MAIDEN:										
<i>East</i>	E. H. Williams, Maiden.....	185	215	137.01	1,479.79	1,616.80				
FIRST.....	W. C. Jancy, Maiden.....	498	368	323.95	2,639.34	2,963.29				
<i>Mount Richama</i>	Geo. W. Caldwell, Newton, Rt. 2.....	322	308	166.44	966.94	1,133.38				
<i>Mount Zion</i>	Paul Hager, Alexis.....	17	89	160.89	420.45	581.34				
<i>Mountain Grove</i>	C. S. Echarad, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	2	130	147.25	905.25	1,052.50				
<i>Mountain View</i>	L. P. Gilletland, Maiden, Rt. 1.....	1	115	57.00	364.66					
NEWTON:										
FIRST.....	J. R. Cantrell, Newton.....	2	360	461.54	2,778.39	3,239.93				
<i>NORTH</i>	Hoyle Love, Lexington, Rt. 3.....	14	113	184.99	881.50	1,036.49				
<i>Olivet</i>	S. A. Stroupe, Catawba, Rt. 2.....	26	230	300.00	834.12	1,134.12				
PENELÖPE.....	F. G. Womack, Hickory.....	39	450	238.85	9,301.47	9,540.32				
Piney Grove.....	R. G. Short, Hickory.....	4	52	23.96	178.44	202.40				
<i>Providence</i>	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	6	112	100.00	577.35	677.35				
<i>Reynolds</i>	E. W. Friday, Dallas.....	56	87	5.50	218.39	223.89				
<i>River View</i>	L. M. Kanipe, Lincolnton, Rt. 4.....	8	107	349.34	908.88	1,248.22				
<i>Salem</i>	E. W. Friday, Dallas.....	8	90	54.05	286.41	340.46				
<i>Staron</i>	S. M. Stroupe, Alexis.....	64	41	11.74	73.30	85.04				
<i>Southside</i>	L. R. Williams, Maiden.....	8	144	138.59	1,373.92	1,373.92				
<i>Warlicks</i>	J. R. Keller, Hickory.....	8	113	25.40	724.16	749.56				
Totals.....		7,342	7,320	\$14,944.08	\$61,460.27	\$76,404.35				

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

<i>Abee's Chapel</i>	F. A. Lowman, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1.....	60	82	15.00	211.00	226.00
Bethany.....	J. B. Setzer, Hildebran.....	306	244	82.83	305.28	388.11
Beulah.....	Cecil Muil, Vale.....	70	85	122.80	68.03	68.83
<i>Connelly Springs</i>	Guy Smith, Connelly Springs.....	238	212	122.80	721.91	844.71
Connth.....	J. L. Newton, Casar.....	7	110	2.75	120.01	122.76
<i>Icard</i>	M. A. Huffman, Connelly Springs.....	145	138	11.00	473.00	484.00
Mount Zion.....	C. B. Lindsay, Casar.....	173	130	18.04	163.54	165.50
<i>MOUNT VERNON</i>	J. B. Hull, Vale, Rt. 3.....	178	118	61.09	413.44	474.53
Mount Gilard.....	Mrs. Lula Chapman, Connelly Springs.....	5	43	15.92	75.00	75.00
<i>Mull's Chapel</i>	Mrs. Addie McCleod, Valdeese.....	94	93	15.92	205.89	221.81
<i>Mount Hibern</i>	Mrs. S. L. Lagle, Connelly Springs.....	98	142	104.20	354.76	458.96
Olive Grove.....	Bruce Scism, Belwood.....	149	72	18.68	215.09	233.77
Pigah.....	N. W. Pruette, Casar.....	2	100	30.00	418.32	448.32
Pleasant Grove.....	Max Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 3.....	6	122	5.55	187.37	192.92
St. John's.....	Richard Franklin, Connelly Springs.....	2	142	30.00	139.76	169.76
Shoup's Grove.....	Charley Taylor, Connelly Springs.....	10	113	95	81.41	159.03
St. Paul.....	R. C. White, Belwood.....	20	308	25.56	424.26	449.82
Smart's Grove.....	John H. Smart, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1.....	7	17	74.30	74.30	74.30
Walker's Chapel.....	J. M. Huffman, Morganton, Rt. 4.....	5	124	11.72	166.96	178.68
<i>Willie's Grove</i>	Shirley Hudson, Hickory, Rt. 1.....	6	108	46.54	347.93	394.47
Zion Hill.....	Wm. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1.....	2	128	19.70	312.09	331.79
Totals.....		129	2,862	\$ 703.59	\$ 5,538.93	\$ 6,242.52

SOUTH YADKIN

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominations	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Advance.....	I. Glenn Allgood, Yadkinville	R. W. Collette, Advance	69	30	\$	57.25	\$ 172.85	230.10
Bethel.....	S. A. Stroup, Catawba, Rt. 2	J. S. Oswalt, Statesville, Rt. 3	4	243	268	381.30	868.59	1,249.89
Berra.....	T. C. Stallings, Concord	Ray Struts, Mooresville, Rt. 2	6	127	139	47.99	306.80	354.79
Bruhad.....	A. C. McCall, Statesville, Rt. 2	Stephen Nash, Statesville, Rt. 3	2	107	136	150.35	658.35	808.70
Cleveland.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville	J. J. Steele, Cleveland	10	103	126	198.10	494.81	692.91
Cornatzer.....	I. H. Grace, Cana	J. W. Long, Winston-Salem, 410 N. Main St.	64	126	126	39.32	160.45	199.77
Cool Springs.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	B. B. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 1	17	17	17	125.20	149.35	274.55
COOLEEMEE.....	A. T. Stoudemire, Cooleemee	J. F. Jarvis, Cooleemee	16	541	440	933.53	2,095.80	3,029.33
Eaton.....	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 1	J. B. Cain, Cana	2	271	135	46.44	445.15	491.59
Farmington.....	F. W. Turner, Harmony, Rt. 1	Hubert Boger, Mocksville, Rt. 2	120	72	72	85.79	229.61	315.40
Fork.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 3	14	291	288	175.67	868.65	1,044.32
Harmony.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	R. C. Shaw, Harmony	5	148	128	293.15	661.65	954.80
James X-Roads.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	J. C. Davis, Mocksville, Rt. 1	11	116	79	5.21	82.88	88.09
Jerusalem.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	M. E. Glasscock, Mocksville	72	155	155	56.15	71.81	127.96
MOCKSVILLE.....	J. H. Fulgum, Mocksville	C. R. Horn, Mocksville	5	280	251	1,167.23	2,464.53	3,631.76
FIRST.....	C. H. Myers, Mooresville	J. H. Peninger, Mooresville	14	522	418	656.55	2,961.00	3,617.55
South Stof.....	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius	Geo. Fox, Mooresville	15	172	247	60.55	1,482.25	1,542.80
New Bethany.....	Paul K. Drumm, Maiden	M. A. Morrow, Statesville, Rt. 3	6	160	116	59.62	368.43	428.05
New Hope.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	W. F. Reece, Statesville, Rt. 4	7	119	95	197.12	441.68	638.80
Shady Grove.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	C. S. Plyler, Statesville, Rt. 1	3	28	15	5.70	37.00	42.70
Society.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	R. J. Stroud, Statesville, Rt. 4	5	130	40	22.42	129.98	152.40
South River.....	A. C. McCall, Statesville, Rt. 2	C. L. Weston, Statesville, Rt. 2	1	215	140	441.72	690.17	1,131.89
STATESVILLE.....	F. C. Hawkins, Statesville	J. T. Adams, Statesville	18	500	522	2,820.61	5,778.69	8,599.30
WESTERN AVENUE.....	W. M. Jamerson, Statesville	C. A. Millsaps, Statesville	11	1,161	1,025	2,110.04	9,242.05	11,352.09
DIAMOND HILL.....	A. C. McCall, Statesville, Rt. 2	R. C. Harrison, Statesville, Rt. 4	7	97	165	354.37	677.88	1,032.25
FRONT STREET.....	H. F. Lambert, Statesville, Rt. 6	J. J. Thornton, Statesville, Rt. 6	15	524	362	850.21	6,911.87	7,762.08
Trentman.....	James C. Gualtney, Statesville	H. J. Wise, Troutman	1	138	177	213.43	1,087.63	1,301.06
Turrentine.....	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	D. G. Grubbs, Mocksville	1	161	157	133.43	902.50	1,035.91
Totals.....			168	6,496	5,869	\$11,688.43	\$40,442.41	\$52,130.84

STONE MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Flint Hill.....	T. E. Blevins, Springfield.....	D. V. Brown, North Wilkesboro.....	75	85	15.00	20.00	35.00	
Fair Plains.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorville.....	J. B. Wallis, North Wilkesboro.....	198	158	7.00	371.46	378.46	
Hay Meadow.....	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville.....	J. A. Dancy, Hayes.....	16	87	4.50	122.02	126.52	
Knobbs.....	J. G. Huffman, Parsonville.....	Connie Lyon, Trap Hill.....	2	80	2.00	30.25	32.25	
Mountain Valley.....	H. A. Bullis, North Wilkesboro.....	J. C. Kibby, Reddies River.....	78	22	3.52	64.60	68.12	
Mountain View.....	L. B. Murrey, State Roads.....	C. E. Billings, Hayes.....	66	49	7.15	293.89	301.04	
Mount Pisgah.....	J. E. Hays, North Wilkesboro.....	E. A. Absher, Dockery.....	2	102	7.75	140.40	148.15	
Mount Zion.....	S. L. Blevins, Hayes.....	Mrs. Ethel Jennings, Reddies River.....	1	98	70	103.65	103.65	
Maple Grove.....	D. W. Privette, Roaring River.....	Ed Park, Roaring River.....	86	50	74.17	221.88	296.05	
New Light.....	G. C. Clinton, Union Grove.....	C. W. Wiles, Hayes.....	117*	79	49	148.97	148.97	
Oak Ridge.....	J. G. Huffman, Parsonville.....	S. J. Beshears, Wilbar.....	4	50	25.00	100.00	125.00	
Piney Grove.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	J. W. Mayberry, Moxley.....	50	75	1.00	5.25	6.25	
Pleasant Ridge.....	J. T. Murry, Winston-Salem.....	B. W. Carter, State Road.....	158	82	15.50	279.91	295.41	
Roaring Gap.....	Grant Cottrill, Trap Hill.....	W. W. Collaway, Thurmond.....	151	162	10.45	89.10	99.55	
Rock Springs.....	L. O. Cleary, North Wilkesboro.....	No. Sunday School.....	106	58	2.95	13.50	13.50	
Stoney Ridge.....	L. E. Sparks, Moxley.....	C. W. Billings, Lomax.....	58	65	3.00	86.50	89.50	
Trap Hill.....	C. M. Caudill, Hayes.....	Paul Holbrook, Trap Hill.....	78	56	97.51	100.51	100.51	
Union.....	J. E. Hays, North Wilkesboro.....	Odell Whittington, Reddies River.....	112	60	4.72	97.29	102.01	
Walnut Grove.....	T. E. Blevins, Springfield.....	J. M. Blevins, Springfield.....	196	102	3.00	97.29	100.29	
Totals.....			46	2,899	1,875	211.38	2,645.21	2,856.59

STONY FORK

Boone's Fork.....	I. L. Green, Deep Gap.....	Milton Coffey, Shall's Mills.....	96*	63	17.92	79.59	97.51
Deer Ridge.....	E. M. Harman, Sugar Grove.....	Kenneth Brown, Boone.....	20	45	.57	44.42	44.42
Grandmother's Gap.....	L. P. Haas, Granite Falls.....	Spencer Gragg, Linville.....	22	29			
Hopkin's Chapel.....	W. J. Cook, Boone.....	S. C. Ford, Blowing Rock.....	16*	45	44.05	144.34	188.39
Laurel Fork.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....	No. Sunday School.....	132	45	27.00	30.00	57.00
Middle Cane.....	B. L. Minton, Congo.....	Theodore Hendrix, Stony Fork.....	83	56	53.40	87.95	141.35
Mountain View.....	Vilas Minton, Sugar Grove.....	Virgil Greer, Triplett.....	176	60	9.57	122.34	131.91
Mount Ephriam.....	B. L. Minton, Congo.....	G. D. Watson, Deep Gap, Rt. 1.....	31	20	2.00	67.40	69.40
Mount Vernon.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	Roy Keller, Blowing Rock.....	175	105	346.70	865.47	1,212.17
New Hopewell.....	Arvil Ikard, Granite Falls.....	Dewey Coffey, Gragg.....	72	30	16.00	46.62	62.62

Rock Springs.....						40.00	51.00
Rock View.....						46.00	46.00
Sandy Flat.....						113.17	113.17
Watauga.....						56.98	56.98
Yellow Hill.....						50.00	55.00
Totals.....	58	1,280	867	\$	621.27	\$ 1,765.28	\$ 2,386.55

SURRY

ANTIOCH.....	9	210	143	\$	162.68	\$ 432.37	\$ 595.05
Bannertown.....	20	159	184		39.75	350.00	389.75
Bean Shoals.....	10	192	83		202.50	295.27	497.77
Calvary.....	12	190	274		25.25	332.40	357.65
Central View.....	62	75	5		5.00	50.00	55.00
Copeland.....	14	111	90		5.60	223.99	228.99
Cross Roads.....	2	40	48		62.43	60.83	123.26
Dobson.....	6	183	64		43.00	245.00	288.00
East Elkin.....	12	177	173		11.37	419.14	430.51
ELKIN, FIRST.....	35	430	596		2,015.77	7,761.03	9,796.76
Fair View.....	13	131	131		12.96	147.44	160.40
Friendship.....	5	114	100		54.00	252.14	306.14
Fancy Gap.....	14	102	85		30.00	195.19	225.19
FLAT ROCK.....	8	153	230		187.88	1,767.39	1,955.27
Gum Orchard.....	15	160	67		198.71	198.71	198.71
Hills Grove.....	10	127	75		1.56	109.32	110.88
Highland Park.....	2	203	177		41.95	207.00	248.93
Holly Springs.....	3	209	110		37.85	234.18	272.03
Indian Grove.....	8	109	60		3.75	145.25	149.00
Ivy Green.....	2	59	69		14.35	50.87	65.22
Little Mountain.....	7	510	85	*	8.50	60.00	60.00
Little Richmond.....	7	510	85	*	8.50	60.00	60.00
Ladonia.....	8	108	78		8.50	65.00	73.50
Mount Airy, First.....	9	350	728		3,137.34	6,121.56	9,258.90
Mount Carmel.....	139	120	120		107.91	187.44	293.35
Mount Hermon.....	1	158	52		5.00	67.00	72.00
Mountain Park.....	1	138	129		84.61	270.76	355.37
Mountain View.....	68	50	50		20.00	198.00	218.00
New Bethel.....	1	71	63		1.25	74.88	76.13
New Hope.....	5	78	49		5.53	101.34	106.87
New Life.....	69	57	57		27.07	25.57	52.64
Oak Grove.....	3	50	40		159.64	165.18	324.82
Pinnacle View.....	11	93	123		3.75	113.69	117.44
Pine Grove.....	14	150	112		4.00	91.89	95.89
Pine Ridge.....	2	58	56		4.00	72.00	76.00
Rockford.....	6	124	140		8.60	216.54	225.14
Rockford.....	1	56	35		5.00	136.00	141.00
Rock Hill.....	1	56	35		5.00	136.00	141.00
Rock Hill.....	1	56	35		5.00	136.00	141.00
Salem.....	168	186	186		3.50	67.43	70.93

Mrs. R. C. Woods, Darby.....	38	25	11.00	40.00	51.00
Mrs. J. F. Robbins, Triplett.....	63	90	29.00	84.00	46.00
Eubert Teague, Blowing Rock.....	77	40	59.06	56.98	116.04
Troy Townsend, Banner Elk.....	169	75	5.00	50.00	55.00
Lee J. Church, Summit.....	80	75	5.00	50.00	55.00

Holly Grove	Walter Upchurch, Spring Hope	14	130	209.74	223.88
Inez	O. F. Clark, Warrenton, R.F.D.	10	108	67.84	73.84
Kirtell	C. E. Woodhief, Kittrell, Rt. 2	6	62	151.77	156.92
Littleton	W. F. Williams, Littleton	13	233	3,732.08	3,808.34
Louisburg	W. R. Mills, Louisburg	16	363	685.68	7,482.77
Macon	E. H. Russell, Macon	1	157	543.00	821.25
Maple Springs	A. Royal Strauge, Louisburg, Rt. 4	8	108	278.25	538.55
Middleburg	G. B. Blum, Middleburg	107	70	149.52	687.77
Mountain Grove	H. R. Mosely, Alert	13	256	282.74	656.74
Mount Hebron		112	66	13.00	33.00
Mount Olive		126	66		
Mount Zion	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope	9	51	77.23	82.73
New Bethel	D. J. Dark, Louisburg	16	338	350.00	384.10
New Sandy Creek	D. T. Dickie, Henderson, Rt. 1	19	367	1,422.66	2,517.11
Norlina	Clifton Faulkner, Henderson	30	266	538.67	662.45
North Henderson	W. S. Terrill, Jr., Norlina	7	143	137.80	849.25
North Warren	David J. Stokes, Henderson	5	193	10.00	684.30
Peach Tree	M. S. Liles, Warrenton	3	47	20.00	148.31
Philadelphia	J. E. Savage, Spring Hope	17	328	407.25	447.25
Pine Ridge	H. K. Privett, Zebulon, Rt. 3	10	260	76.24	4,048.88
Poplar Springs	S. T. Perry, Nashville	18	373	433.02	509.26
Quankie	G. U. Massey, Spring Hope, Rt. 3	3	178	148.50	803.74
Randell Chapel	M. E. Pearce, Spring Hope	3	121	28.57	346.15
Reedy Creek	C. Murphy, Zebulon	3	79	289.09	317.66
Rocky Cross	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	2	58	122.95	168.17
Rock Springs	B. Pearce, Louisburg	2	53	129.00	129.00
Samarria	D. B. Leonard, Castalia	5	210	461.58	485.68
Sandy Creek	A. S. Bugg, Macon, Rt. 2	5	180	248.78	301.52
Social Plains	L. A. Hagwood, Middlesex	7	456	205.80	238.45
Sulphur Springs	J. W. Wheltes, Jr., Louisburg, Rt. 1	3	173	213.36	249.49
Turkey Branch	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2	7	456	73.26	328.76
Union Hope	G. B. West, Louisburg	3	263	255.50	249.49
Vaughan	P. J. King, Zebulon, Rt. 2	9	76	666.85	745.02
Warrenton	Jim Tartt, Henderson	3	229	85.67	101.92
West End	M. K. Aycock, Elberon	3	111	519.47	527.53
White Level	W. P. Thrower, Enfield	3	66	429.82	580.32
White Hood	L. C. Strickland, Zebulon	3	60	181.50	230.24
Totals	J. D. Riggan, Vaughan	4	900	34.03	282.64
	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	12	250	87.19	174.50
	J. Willie White, Warrenton	13	197	283.52	1,835.42
	W. H. Perry, Henderson	15	260	1,092.55	12,508.71
	P. B. Murphy, Louisburg, Rt. 2	5	94	120.31	13,601.26
	W. M. Kuchelle, Wise	8	304	189.17	670.34
	Mrs. B. M. Gupton, Wood	5	267	550.03	671.42
		8	304	280.75	992.98
		206	122	712.23	169.08
		448	13,231	158.70	
		8,353	\$10,966.65	\$64,728.66	\$75,695.31

TENNESSEE RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Alarka	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	Deek Cochran, Alarka	65	88	\$ 27.41	\$ 180.46	207.87	
Almond	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	Ed. Bates, Almond	113	66	6.90	281.47	288.37	
Antioch	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City	S. G. Shuler, Bryson City	15	66		34.40	34.40	
Arlington	Robert Barker, Bryson City	C. C. Birchfield, Bryson City	46	108	107.64	204.43	312.07	
Bethel	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	R. P. Watts, Topoco	25	24	10.00	62.50	72.50	
Bear Creek	C. L. Adams, Santeeclah	George Huskins, Topton	79	48		31.61	31.61	
Bone Valley	Joe Golden, Proctor*	Joe Golden, Proctor*	49*	46				
Brush Creek	T. D. Denny, Flatts	Grade Burnett, Parrish	8	154	19.00	99.39	118.39	
Bryson City	C. W. Rogers, Bryson City	Vance A. Browning, Bryson City	20	408	610.99	3,913.29	4,524.28	
Bufalo (Indian)	Eslah George, Whittier	George Rattier, Robbinsville	8	10	1.00	30.64	31.64	
Bushnell	Algia West, Marble	Fred Monteith, Bushnell	80	76	59.99	219.38	279.37	
Cable Branch		Charlie Myers, Fontana*	* 225	189				
Cedar Cliff	T. T. Hooper, Robbinsville	Lynn Trull, Robbinsville	4	87	29.14	25.06	54.20	
Chamber's Creek	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	A. R. Anthony, Bushnell	147	154	19.75	103.60	123.35	
Cold Springs	John Freeman, Almond	C. T. Parrish, Bryson City	188	172	40.26	120.21	160.47	
Deep Creek	Forrest Blankenship, Bryson City	Charlie Medford, Bryson City	15	160	25.45	203.00	228.45	
East Alarka	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	W. H. Seay, Bryson City	1	27				
Ela	John Hyatt, Whittier	C. H. Marcus, Bryson City	91	56		115.00	115.00	
Epp Springs	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	Pink Cook, Bryson City	13	85		29.00	29.00	
Fontana	John Freeman, Almond	A. A. Ferguson, Fontana	70	43	17.11	264.61	281.72	
Fontana Mines	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	J. C. Bell, Fontana	10	32	20.00	109.68	129.68	
Forney's Creek	J. C. Millsaps, Dorsey	J. M. Allen, Bushnell	82	58	8.50	63.60	72.10	
Franklin Grove	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	E. H. Dorsey, Bryson City	2	140	56.11	232.45	288.56	
Holly Springs	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	Wayne Walker, Bryson City	114	70		60.38	60.38	
Jackson Line	T. F. Deitz, Sylva	H. P. Browning, Bryson City	7	60	54.00	232.40	286.40	
Judson	J. S. Stanberry, Almond	Roy Stevenson, Judson	73	85	7.50	113.60	121.10	
Laurel Branch	J. H. Johnson, Bryson City	J. A. Gibbs, Bryson City	1	90		45.50	45.50	
Lone Oak	B. F. Shope, Yellow Creek	John Odum, Santeeclah	25	269	1.37	107.04	108.41	
Luffy	J. E. Rowland, Smokemont	L. O. Greenwood, Smokemont	14	163	40.30	499.17	539.47	
Maple Springs		M. A. Winkle, Almond*	* 117*	118	5.10	5.10	5.10	
Mount Carmel	D. J. Medlin, Bryson City	T. R. Rider, Bryson City	18	101	39.37	109.78	149.15	
Mount Zion	John Freeman, Almond	J. R. Carson, Bryson City	16*	89	48.95	171.14	220.09	
New Hope		J. N. Johnson, Robbinsville*	* 53*	63				
Noland	Garland Willis, Bryson City	Fred Howard, Bryson City	17	46		14.00	14.00	
Panther Creek	H. J. Hogue, Wesser	E. F. Marcus, Japan	12	151	9.35	353.43	362.78	
Parrish Chapel		Kim Sutton, Whittier*	* 59*	97				
Powell's Branch	Martin Coble, Proctor	Vincent Coble, Fontana	5	104		5.00	5.00	

Proctor.....	W. M. Coble, Proctor.....	9	39		
Ravensford.....	A. J. Watkins, Proctor.....	37	60		
Robbinsville.....	Walter Cagle, Ravensford*.....	170	148	32.00	490.86
Rock Creek.....	Arthur Ford, Robbinsville.....	4	75		32.00
Santeetlah.....	Hyman Hayes, Bryson City.....	108	34	3.30	54.24
Silver Creek.....	Theo. Dales, Santeetlah.....	95	53		36.50
Smokemont.....	Texie Grant, Wesser.....	*	162	2.60	2.60
Spruce Grove.....	J. O. Greenwood, Smokemont*.....	55	50		
Stecoth.....	Lewis Watkins, Bryson City.....	250	150	8.00	135.40
Sweet Gum.....	M. M. Carver, Stecoah.....	141	185	46.45	126.90
Sweet Water.....	Mary J. Wiggins, Robbinsville.....	246	210	31.00	209.39
Tennessee River.....	Mrs. S. P. Harwood, Robbinsville.....	21	178		50.46
Tuskegee.....	Guy Posey, Dorsey.....	275	210		58.89
Wesser Creek.....	F. H. Keener, Tuskegee.....	61	73	1.60	76.00
Whittier.....	J. J. Jenkins, Alarka.....	160	140	114.11	140.33
Yellow Creek.....	T. H. Hambrick, Wesser.....	183	75	30.22	93.48
Silver Mine.....	Harlie Williams, Yellow Creek.....				
Totals.....		302	5,546	\$ 1,432.64	\$ 9,467.20
					\$10,899.84

THREE FORKS

Antioch.....	M. L. Shepherd, Sugar Grove.....	202	115	\$ 75.88	\$ 242.85
Beaver Dam.....	Dallas Wilson, Reece.....	4	138	92.21	624.63
Bethany.....	J. L. Triplett, Matney.....	2	102	26.00	107.00
Bethel.....	Carl Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	2	305	140.68	345.13
Blowing Rock.....	E. A. Banner, Blowing Rock.....	11	173	106	485.81
Boone.....	A. D. Wilson, Boone.....	6	466	22.74	484.91
Brookside.....	Mrs. D. R. Ford, Blowing Rock.....	1	30	471.03	6,050.45
Bushy Fork.....	Cov Love, Vilas.....	3	143	25.00	279.21
Cool Springs.....	W. W. Austin, Shulls Mills.....	106	64	24.90	110.94
Cove Creek.....	S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove.....	265	211	309.51	320.35
Elk Knob.....	Frank Main, Meat Camp.....	68	46	21.10	28.06
Forest Grove.....	Dave Greene, Vilas.....	141	120	83.05	146.01
Gap Creek.....	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap.....	100	104	52.71	343.92
Howards Creek.....	Watson Tester, Boone.....	143	70	6.00	216.94
Laurel Springs.....	D. B. Wagner, Boone.....	4	187	58.70	181.01
Meat Camp.....	Carl Byers, Zionville.....	12	169	135	334.33
Middle Fork.....	Paul Hodges, Blowing Rock.....	137	120	249.15	215.26
Mount Calvary.....	Ira Hodges, Balm.....	180	84	58.80	949.67
Mount Gillead.....	R. E. Warren, Beech Creek.....	8	80	76.17	76.17
Mount Lebanon.....	Ronda Earp, Vilas.....	16	188	13.37	169.07
Oak Grove.....	L. M. Hodges, Adams.....	3	186	30.01	3,852.68
Pleasant Grove.....	R. H. Townsend, Zionville.....	1	163	180	253.74
Poplar Grove.....	M. W. Day, Shulls Mills.....	9	107	59.99	197.46
Profit Grove.....	A. J. Bryan, Meat Camp.....	2	109	62.67	125.79
Rich Mountain.....	L. E. Beach, Zionville.....	71	69	24.00	85.65
Shulls Mills.....	G. W. Robbins, Shulls Mills.....	2	47	56.00	109.69
South Fork.....	E. R. Mikeal, Todd.....	11	130	46.13	242.80
					\$ 318.73
					716.84
					133.00
					485.61
					507.65
					6,521.51
					304.21
					399.74
					135.84
					2,975.15
					49.10
					229.06
					396.63
					222.94
					239.71
					469.90
					464.41
					1,008.47
					76.17
					182.44
					3,852.69
					251.76
					188.46
					85.65
					109.69
					165.69
					288.93

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Stony Fork.....	Vilas Minton, Vilas.....	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork.....	15	170	210	\$ 180.32	\$ 287.81	\$ 468.13
Three Forks.....	J. C. Canipe, Boone.....	W. G. Todd, Boone.....	5	127	72	188.58	292.30	480.88
Timbered Ridge.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	Robert Greene, Peoria.....	14	106	147	49.78	194.85	244.63
Union.....	W. J. Cook, Boone.....	M. L. Warren, Mabel.....	15	249	115	52.50	416.80	469.30
Willowdale.....	Roby L. Painter, Balm.....	Mrs. Wiley Walker, Vilas.....	12	126	104	69.87	314.96	384.83
Willow Valley.....	G. A. Hamby, Lenoir.....	Custer Ward, Sugar Grove.....	5	95	92	112.11	239.49	351.60
Zion Hill.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	Jessie Mae Harmon, Beech Creek.....	1	135	55	83.90	177.80	261.70
Zionville.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	A. J. May, Trade, Tenn.....	5	178	103	90.54	262.74	353.28
Totals.....			197	5,342	4,341	\$ 3,096.49	\$ 20,906.08	\$ 24,002.57

TRANSYLVANIA

Blantyre.....	F. H. Holden, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	W. L. Simpson, Etowah.....		97	45	\$ 15.62	\$ 66.18	\$ 81.80
Boylston.....	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock.....	Walter McGuire, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	5	89	90	21.00	60.00	81.00
BREVARD.....	Y. C. Elliott, Brevard.....	F. Brown Carr, Pisgah Forest.....	26	389	476	871.48	5,195.34	6,066.82
Carr's Hill.....	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour.....	Hubert Batson, Brevard, Rt. 3.....		199	116	72.08	83.00	155.08
Cathy's Creek.....	Lawrence Erwin, Balfour.....	Vernon Barton, Brevard.....		97	78	7.00	175.47	182.47
Dunn's Rock.....	C. B. McFee, Brevard.....	Mrs. Porter, Tinsley, Brevard, Rt. 1.....		65	58	4.00	32.17	36.17
East Fork.....	W. H. Nicholson, Salem, S. C.....	W. L. Talley, Penrose.....	*	20	31	2.00		2.00
Evon.....	C. B. McFee, Brevard.....	Keith Wright, Brevard, Rt. 2.....	7	141	88	36.22	300.00	336.22
GLADY BRANCH.....	A. S. McCall, Lake Toxaway.....	C. R. Clarke, Lake Toxaway.....	13	138	78	25.16	95.37	120.53
Lake Toxaway.....	C. S. McCall, Lake Toxaway.....	W. R. Kilpatrick, Penrose.....		175	112	10.82	260.27	271.09
Little River.....	A. E. Edney, Flatrock.....			204	181	63.55	340.10	403.65
Macedonia.....				188	60			
Middle Fork.....	F. H. Raines, Rosman.....	G. M. Aiken, Rosman.....	50	143	100	2.40	83.00	85.40
MOUNT MORIAH:								
CALVERT.....	M. L. Lewis, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	Paul Glazner, Brevard, Rt. 3.....		123	101	175.00	1,228.42	1,403.42
CHEERYFIELD.....	M. L. Lewis, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	E. Carl Allison, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	11	145	154	105.28	581.15	686.43
OAK GROVE.....	N. H. Chapman, Rosman.....	C. W. Henderson, Lake Toxaway.....	23	229	168	65.76	459.55	525.31
Old Toxaway.....	F. H. Raines, Rosman.....	Lewis Morgan, Rosman.....	5	105	50	4.00	30.00	34.00
PISGAH FOREST.....	W. S. Price, Jr., Brevard.....	D. H. Orr, Pisgah Forest.....	8	138	126	86.61	454.78	541.39
Rocky Hill.....	J. Yates Frady, Goldville, S. C.....	J. R. Bishop, Cedar Mountain.....	2	81	104	28.18	185.37	213.55
Shoal Creek.....	J. B. Kilpatrick, Balsam Grove.....	Eizie McCall, Balsam Grove.....		28	55		62.21	62.21

Turkey Creek	5	147	60	12.00	100.00	112.00
Zion	9	249	140	61.55	351.05	412.60
Totals	164	3,190	2,411	\$ 1,669.71	\$10,143.43	\$11,813.14

TUCKASEIGE

Balsam	1	247	149	9.56	244.85	254.41
Balsam Grove	1	51	60		65.00	65.00
Barker's Creek	18	167	80		105.16	105.16
Big Ridge	39	59	59	5.00	98.00	103.00
Black Mountain	1	63	50	26.00	11.85	37.85
Buff Creek	19	237	149		158.69	158.69
Cashiers	41	67	40		231.50	231.50
Catherine Chapel	*	25	60			
Cedar	1	82	49			
Charles Creek						
Cullowhee	33	351	327	505.38	1,365.62	1,871.00
Dillsboro		182	192	58.61	139.28	197.89
Dick's Creek	50	50	67		33.26	33.26
East Sylva	23	212	224	43.90	478.21	522.11
East Fork	3	149	104	29.40	102.12	131.52
Greens Creek	5	114	114	23.29	154.02	177.31
Hyatt's Chapel		28	25	19.70	37.37	57.07
Hamburg		150	133	75.12	240.08	315.20
Joins Creek		60	60		25.00	25.00
Little Savannah		22	52	19.95	37.50	57.45
Lumberton		78	137	24.50	162.24	186.74
Long Branch	7	66	85		115.57	115.57
Lovedale	14	245	225	73.00	370.96	443.96
Locust Field		123	50		74.00	74.00
Mosses Creek	2	74	80	5.00	198.16	203.16
Mount Pleasant	1	239	103	4.51	37.75	42.26
New Savannah	4	66	52	42.50	71.89	114.39
Oak Ridge	2	49	50		42.00	42.00
Ochre Hill	8	200	98		144.47	144.47
Savannah	3	236	153	29.70	179.90	209.60
Sols Creek	1	110	80	2.95	20.25	22.95
Shoal Creek	3	100	87	67.77	238.75	296.52
Scotts Creek	350	258	258	266.39	860.92	1,127.31
Speedwell	9	297	284	376.15	1,865.85	2,242.00
Tuckaseige	4	133	95	44.82	161.03	205.82
Webster		135	108	16.78	169.66	186.44
Wilkesdale		131	135	91.33	310.13	401.46
Wilnot	8	53	96	2.50	149.00	151.50
Wolf Creek		14	66		24.00	24.00
Yellow Mountain	4	102	100		25.00	25.00
		150	99		151.45	151.45

TUCKASEIGE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- ional Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Zion Hill.....	E. W. Jamison, Sylvania.....	A. C. Wilson, Gay.....	7	192	150	\$ 8.01	\$ 387.80	\$ 395.81
White Side.....	Tom McCall, Highlands.....	D. C. Pickering, Grinshaw.....		10	15			
Totals.....			219	5,455	4,576	\$ 1,871.82	\$ 9,278.01	\$11,149.83

UNION

Antioch.....	H. Ellis Nash, Concord.....	Carl McCoy, Stanfield.....	137	86		\$ 6.78	\$ 211.45	\$ 218.23
Anstons Grove.....	Oscar W. Funderburk, Wingate.....	H. F. James, Marshville.....	170	136		128.16	706.53	834.69
Benton's X-Roads.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	J. Carlyle Trull, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	235	141		15.45	416.00	431.45
Bethel.....	D. C. Blackburn, Monroe, Rt. 4.....	T. B. Rushing, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	15	50	*	14.90	212.35	227.25
Corinth.....	D. F. Helms, Indian Trail, Rt. 1.....	C. R. King, Monroe, R.F.D.....	168	143		48.70	349.07	397.77
Deep Springs.....	I. B. Little, Monroe.....	J. A. Caudle, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	175	132		5.60	557.13	562.73
Ebenezer.....	I. B. Little, Monroe.....	B. T. Stegall, Indian Trail, Rt. 1.....	4	186		13.36	503.46	516.82
Fairfield.....	N. C. Coggin, Wingate.....	Mrs. Henry Morgan, Marshville, Rt. 2.....	32	21		25.00	93.79	118.79
Faulk.....	O. W. Funderburk, Wingate.....	T. B. Helms, Marshville.....	1	103		12.08	281.27	293.35
Hamilton X-Roads.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	E. R. Snyder, Wingate, Rt. 1.....	9	329	*	57.83	870.97	928.80
Harmon.....	E. M. Smith, Marshville.....	J. H. Moore, Marshville.....	17	200		138	615.95	674.21
Howell.....	N. S. Ioyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	Lee Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1.....	4	51		33.20	147.20	180.40
Howie.....	C. C. Barris, Wingate.....	T. I. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	211	184		55.63	2,433.70	2,489.33
King Street.....	N. S. Ioyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	B. F. Bigham, Waxhaw.....	3	40		16.50	63.75	82.25
Macedonia.....	C. C. Barris, Wingate.....	Henry Tetter, Waxhaw.....	44	90		34.80	636.80	671.60
Marionville.....	Wade H. James, Marshville.....	Norman Preslar, Monroe.....	2	80	*	52.33	234.61	286.94
Mary Elizabeth.....	J. B. Little, Marshville.....	C. A. Bolt, Marshville.....	20	391		282	10,533.52	11,396.38
Midway.....	I. B. Little, Monroe.....	Brinkman Starnes, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	2	51		40	108.32	108.32
Mill Creek.....	H. A. Honeycutt, Wingate.....	J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1.....	126	85		8.00	179.20	187.20
Mineral Springs.....	L. F. Goodcutt, Wingate.....	V. S. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	6	181		25.72	353.55	379.27
MONROE.....	P. B. Upchurch, Monroe.....	Crowell Frank, Polkton, Rt. 1.....	7	124		4.72	219.00	223.72
MOUNT HARMONY.....	Joe Pearson, Matthews.....	S. C. Duncann, Monroe.....	21	730		1,390.14	8,999.74	10,389.88
Mount Moriah.....	Townley Davis, Pageland, S. C.....	G. N. Thompson, Matthews.....	29	129		100.12	989.24	1,089.36
Mount Olive.....	E. C. Snyder, Monroe.....	L. B. Price, Marshville, Rt. 1.....	11	235		15.00	337.80	352.80
Mount Pleasant.....	Ernest M. Smith, Marshville.....	B. O. Deese, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	1	141	*	66	417.00	429.00
Mount Zion.....	Vernon T. Helms, Monroe.....	W. B. Starnes, Monroe.....	9	219		116.82	469.36	586.18
Mountain Springs.....	I. B. Little, Monroe.....	John H. Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	9	128		5.00	188.86	193.86
New Hope.....	C. C. Honeycutt, Stanfield.....	C. D. Hinson, Marshville, Rt. 2.....	13	143		65	469.06	504.85
			133	90		11.46	131.00	142.46

New Salem.....	7	229	125	10.82	304.00	314.82
NORTH MONROE.....	13	282	275	52.55	1,788.13	1,840.68
Ashleys Grove.....	124	71	73	66.86	585.94	652.80
Oak Grove.....	2	123	73	62.33	309.91	372.24
Oak View.....	4	179	172	74.67	540.00	614.67
Other Branch.....	14	324	200	50.00	699.82	749.82
Philadelphiant.....	4	175	89	17.26	30.79	48.05
Pleasant Hill.....	9	135	110	78.87	279.70	358.57
Roanoke.....	15	167	125	17.85	388.00	405.85
Sandy Rider.....	9	220	155	48.03	203.40	251.43
Sardis.....	14	97	115	9.00	466.76	475.76
Secret Grove.....	8	205	114	147.49	6,397.76	6,545.25
Shiloh.....	15	155	100	63.36	660.50	723.86
Union Grove.....	10	201	115	40.71	350.55	391.26
WINGATE.....	2	474	401	81.97	2,367.97	3,187.97
Waxhaw.....	3	269	95	75.50	2,652.00	3,727.50
West Monroe.....	13	182	151	---	430.78	430.78
Totals.....	349	8,699	6,204	\$ 4,796.48	\$48,187.69	52,984.17

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE.....	13	777	650	\$ 3.215	\$ 7,716.49	\$10,968.46
Ashleys Grove.....	12	309	255	286.53	1,656.42	1,942.95
Askeville.....	241	188	188	469.07	595.08	1,064.15
AULANDER.....	6	522	267	452.51	5,027.83	5,480.34
Bethany.....	7	146	97	154.24	918.83	1,073.07
Bethel.....	1	49	253	253.06	505.21	758.27
Bethlehem.....	9	149	79	344.48	687.16	1,031.64
Branleys Grove.....	1	108	184	184.32	394.78	579.10
Buckhorn.....	2	293	160	229.25	471.23	700.48
Capeharris.....	4	415	157	340.49	630.28	970.77
CASHIE (WINDSOR).....	42	250	245	356.78	3,117.27	4,474.05
Center Grove.....	3	230	148	279.98	751.96	1,031.94
Christian Harbor.....	12	234	175	823.68	983.89	1,807.57
Colerain.....	22	470	278	417.61	2,251.35	3,668.96
Conarrita.....	15	443	188	386.77	1,739.73	2,126.50
Conway.....	14	471	376	641.78	1,690.73	2,332.51
Crocksville.....	5	231	219	336.40	592.85	929.25
Earleys.....	5	116	65	23.23	388.33	411.56
Elam.....	9	226	139	307.62	652.59	960.21
Elm Grove.....	1	157	143	376.92	598.99	975.91
Galatia.....	5	375	120	105.58	768.81	874.39
Greens Cross Road.....	9	302	173	442.58	585.91	1,017.19
Harrellsville.....	16	238	164	742.58	1,014.65	1,757.23
Hebron.....	86	52	131	71.71	274.57	405.74
Holly Grove.....	104	49	255	49	339.35	594.84
Holly Springs.....	1	160	110	74.95	163.92	238.87

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hortons	T. O. Hickman, Williamston	H. W. Greene, Aulander	2	156	62	\$ 64.62	\$ 242.60	\$ 307.22	
Jackson	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	E. N. Riddle, Jackson	3	232	139	426.67	3,199.83	3,626.50	
KELFORD	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	J. G. Hall, Kelford	9	259	146	344.24	3,851.59	2,195.83	
Lasker	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	P. J. Askew, Lasker	4	234	154	203.18	454.32	657.50	
Lawrence	George D. Leggett, Windsor	W. J. Thompson, Windsor	4	199	50	3.32	283.07	286.39	
LEWISTON	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	J. R. Peele, Lewiston	20	417	198	1,201.87	5,246.76	6,448.63	
MARGARETTSVILLE	R. H. Moore, Severn	Lawrence Wheeler, Margarettsville	57	48	48	26.50	228.84	255.34	
MARY'S HILL	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. E. Davidson, Colerain	13	518	288	442.63	1,127.15	1,569.78	
MEHERIN	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro	5	399	266	509.96	1,601.71	2,111.67	
Menola	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville	W. H. Vinson, Woodland	11	153	104	201.02	554.65	755.67	
Merry Hill	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill	12	222	163	180.82	939.09	1,119.91	
Mount Carmel	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	J. Fred Stephenson, Garysburg	4	192	143	109.16	672.31	781.47	
Mount Tabor	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	O. L. Matthews, Murfreesboro	12	238	200	446.92	1,646.57	2,093.49	
MURFREESBORO	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	C. L. McGlothlin, Murfreesboro	3	217	208	358.55	2,882.71	3,241.26	
Oak Grove	Oscar Creech, Aloskie (Supply)	C. L. Outlaw, Aulander	64	30	30	7.84	86.30	94.14	
Pine Forest	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	James Moody, Garysburg	2	60	50	77.50	304.10	381.60	
Pleasant Grove	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	C. A. Dunning, Woodland	19	310	84	348.71	1,033.46	1,382.17	
Potocasi	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander	E. B. Lassiter, Potocasi	15	289	175	472.16	1,000.85	1,473.01	
Powellville	K. E. Bryant, Powellville	C. L. Askew, Colerain	327	181	181	347.55	833.35	1,180.90	
REPUBLICAN	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	J. A. Butler, Windsor	10	288	121	382.08	3,142.26	3,524.28	
Rich Square	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	A. R. Modlin, Rich Square	12	270	248	419.11	769.06	1,178.17	
Riverside	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	Milton Cullipher, Merry Hill	6	203	144	419.11	769.06	1,178.17	
Roberts Chapel	C. M. Pegram, Pendleton	M. B. Johnson, Pendleton	10	213	174	383.09	4,721.22	5,104.31	
Ross	J. O. Walton, Windsor	C. O. White, Colerain	8	384	148	616.44	926.64	1,543.08	
Sandy Run	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	C. C. Taylor, Roxobel	32	399	186	151.33	433.02	584.35	
SEABOARD	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard	10	248	155	689.99	1,527.16	2,217.15	
SEVERN	R. H. Moore, Severn	J. McLond, Severn	9	252	186	829.79	1,469.83	2,299.62	
Siloam	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	C. B. Speller, Windsor	130	63	63	44.55	140.00	184.55	
St. Johns	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	H. S. Edwards, Aloskie	8	166	123	137.13	322.96	460.09	
Union	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	J. L. Darden, Aloskie	1	175	126	368.29	1,018.60	1,386.89	
WINLON	D. J. Robinson, Winton	J. R. Taylor, Winton	2	103	175	514.81	1,468.67	1,983.48	
Woodland	W. V. Tarlton, Rich Square	W. D. Holloman, Woodland	7	233	133	510.72	769.82	1,280.54	
Totals			464	15,054	9,384	\$24,478.29	\$75,402.65	\$99,880.94	

WEST LIBERTY

Bates Creek.....	George Martin, Coke's Creek.....	George Hembree, Murphy.....	40	20.24	344.85	364.89
Beaverdam.....	George Martin, Coke's Creek.....	Glenn Crow, Unaka.....	10	80		
Bethel.....	Ira Helton, Culberson.....	John H. Davis, Grandview.....	100	20.24	344.85	364.89
Culberson.....	Ira Helton, Culberson.....		43			
Fairview.....	W. T. Truette, Culberson.....	S. S. Atkins, Ranger.....	139	40	72.40	72.40
Friendship (No. 1).....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	I. W. Keenum, Suit.....	98	13.76	356.36	370.12
Friendship (No. 2).....	Ira Helton, Culberson.....	W. H. Collons, Sweet Gum, Ga.....	100	35	39.00	39.00
Glade.....		Carl Cunningham, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	74	75		
Grape Creek.....			100	60		
Hopewell.....	G. E. Passmore, Benton, Tenn.....	Herman Dean, Culberson.....	101	40	278.00	281.40
Liberty.....	John Brown, Athens, Tenn.....	Edd Brown, Turtletown, Tenn.....	149	75	171.60	171.60
Macdonia (No. 1).....	G. W. Passmore, Benton, Tenn.....	J. O. Ballew, Copperhill, Tenn.....	116	50		
Macdonia (No. 2).....						
Mount Carmel.....	E. A. Beavers, Suit.....	Mitchell Stiles, Oak Park.....	67	35	99.43	99.43
Mount Moriah.....	Haden McClure, Murphy.....	James Hall, Murphy.....	100	50	94.39	94.39
Mount Nebo.....	W. A. Hedden, Isabella, Tenn.....	P. H. Chastrain, Culberson.....	110	60	75.00	75.00
Mount Olive.....	F. A. Beavers, Suit.....	J. E. Farmer, Grandview.....	95	45	15.00	23.00
Mount Pleasant.....	J. C. Bell, Turtletown, Tenn.....	Ronzie Peak, Webutty.....	7	48	31.00	31.00
New Hope.....	W. T. Truette, Culberson.....	C. S. Jenkins, Culberson.....	2	170	57.00	59.50
New Prospect.....	S. A. Stiles, Postell.....	John Panters, Isabella, Tenn.....	5	69	400.00	400.00
Oak Grove.....	George Martin, Coke's Creek.....	No Sunday School.....	4	30	33.75	33.75
Persimmon Creek.....	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.....	Willie Walker, Letitia.....	10	70	55.50	55.50
Pleasant Grove.....	Ben Reece, Persimmon Creek.....	J. G. Clontz, Letitia.....	5	40	499.70	499.70
Pleasant Hill.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	Miss Mary Gibson, Birch.....	95	73	176.50	188.50
Shady Grove.....	Edd W. Williax, Andrews.....	Readle Hamby, Hiawassee.....	107	60	2.00	226.50
Shoal Creek.....	Paul R. Lovingsood, Murphy, Rt. 2.....	Miss Edith Shields, Culberson.....	227	76	341.43	348.38
Union.....	W. T. Truette, Culberson.....	Gypsy Allen, Postell.....	140	115	232.12	247.76
Violet.....	Ben Reece, Persimmon Creek.....	J. H. Payne, Suit.....	80	40	74.00	77.07
	George Martin, Coke's Creek.....	W. Lester Taylor, Unaka.....	68	6.00	182.00	188.00
Totals.....			130	2,838	1,577	3,849.58
						3,949.54

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS.....	C. F. Rogers, Andrews.....	I. B. Hudson, Andrews.....	702	327	2,820.35	3,080.55
Bethabara.....	O. G. Rogers, Hayesville.....	W. M. Hall, Shooting Creek.....	5	64	137.00	137.00
Bethlehem.....	C. F. Martin, Murphy.....	J. G. Mason, Blairsville, Ga.....	216	100	147.05	154.63
Boiling Springs.....			230	70		
Downens Creek.....	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville.....	L. F. Hendrix, Hayesville.....	61	63	201.30	201.30
Ebenezer.....			128	63		
Fires Creek.....	F. B. Garrett, Hayesville.....	R. B. Ledford, Hayesville.....	65	60	18.25	18.25
Hanging Dog.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	W. P. Elliott, Murphy.....	281	78	136.03	137.63
Haywood.....	I. L. Underwood, Hayesville.....	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.....	217	174	488.90	623.10
Hewitt.....	Blaine Ledford, Hayesville.....	Richard Lee, Nantahala.....	100	53	230.47	245.97
Little Brass town.....	C. F. Conley, Blairsville, Ga.....	Harley Carringer, Brasstown.....	145	60	162.00	187.00
Marble Springs.....	H. A. O'Kelley, Marble.....	J. B. Hall, Marble.....	249	226	1,643.89	1,664.04
						20.15
						20.15

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Martin's Creek.....	Ham Coffee, Murphy.....	W. J. Martin, Murphy.....	4	138	46	\$ 7.90	\$ 159.55	167.45
Mission Hill.....	.....	.....	*	165	80	52.45	431.25	483.70
Mount Pisgah.....	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.....	Leslie Crawford, Hayesville.....	12	172	99	10.00	50.00	60.00
Mount Pleasant.....	James Truette, Andrews.....	Lee Lance, Marble.....	.....	60	61	.....	.....	.....
Mount Zion.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MURPHY:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FIRST:	J. C. Ammons, Murphy.....	E. O. Christopher, Murphy.....	5	376	276	48.33	4,542.91	4,991.24
Second.....	Weldon West, Andrews.....	M. L. Hall, Murphy.....	3	28	80	6.01	25.00	31.01
Notia.....	J. H. Greene, Warne.....	Mrs. E. G. White, Murphy.....	.....	158	132	8.03	302.30	310.33
Oak Grove.....	James Truette, Andrews.....	W. M. Adams, Andrews.....	.....	86	45	1.00	10.00	11.00
Old Shooting Creek.....	.....	Alex Hogsed, Shooting Creek.....	9	74	96	.....	77.00	77.00
Prachtire.....	H. A. O'Kelley, Marble.....	H. B. Elliott, Murphy.....	.....	153	176	100.10	385.19	485.29
Philadelphia.....	Arch Hedden, Hayesville.....	E. F. Patterson, Hayesville.....	.....	102	119	2.07	28.18	30.25
Pine Log.....	.....	.....	*	93	75	.....	.....	.....
Red Marble.....	G. H. Younce, Kyle.....	J. G. Hogan, Andrews.....	6	225	78	.....	51.49	51.49
Rowland's Creek.....	G. H. Younce, Kyle.....	Tom Gregory, Nantahala.....	.....	53	45	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove.....	Jim Lee, Hayesville.....	W. T. Massey, Hayesville.....	.....	51	46	7.21	78.00	85.21
Shiloh.....	Fred Phillips, Hayesville.....	A. B. Corn, Hayesville.....	15	62	50	.....	48.00	48.00
Tomotia.....	R. P. Lovingood, Marble.....	A. W. Hall, Marble.....	22	113	52	.....	54.91	54.91
Tusquitee.....	A. Hedden, Copperhill, Tenn.....	Virgal Ellen, Hayesville.....	.....	49	46	6.25	96.25	102.50
Upper Peachtree.....	James Truett, Andrews.....	C. W. Thomason, Murphy.....	17	112	131	.....	80.00	80.00
Wedge River.....	Algia West, Marble.....	Lee Brown, Andrews.....	24	309	161	41.39	205.18	246.57
Valleytown.....	J. H. Phillips, Andrews.....	S. D. Robinson, Andrews.....	1	176	110	13.03	547.91	560.94
Vengeance Creek.....	James Truett, Andrews.....	E. F. Watkins, Marble.....	.....	57	56	.....	37.03	37.03
Totals.....	.....	.....	196	5,275	3,398	\$ 768.00	\$ 13,195.39	\$ 13,963.39

WILMINGTON

Atkinson.....	L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	M. R. Peterson, Sr., Atkinson.....	21	202	110	\$ 175.04	\$ 715.45	\$ 890.49
Barlows Chapel.....	R. Cole Lee, Jacksonville.....	G. W. Beck, Hampstead.....	7	186	35	106.63	449.06	555.69
Bear Branch.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	W. H. Brinson, Currie.....	.....	57	40	5.31	86.76	92.07
Bethany.....	R. Cole Lee, Jacksonville.....	Rufus Gaddy, Jacksonville.....	5	54	46	4.80	127.00	131.80
Bethlehem.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	Z. V. Corbett, Currie.....	4	73	38	24.98	209.28	234.26
Burgaw.....	A. L. Polluck, Warsaw.....	A. H. Davis, Burgaw.....	.....	355	262	271.10	927.15	1,198.25
Canetuck.....	Joel Johnson, Cedar Creek.....	L. V. Kelly, Currie.....	7	471	511	8.37	43.94	52.31

Cape Fear	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington	7	51	42	92.26
Catherine Lake	Thos. N. Cooper, Richlands	2	24	40	36.50
Centerville	L. H. Vollers, Wilmington, Rt. 2	7	167	151	508.83
Haw Bluff	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	12	114	85	410.15
Ivanhoe	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	4	49	27	24.00
Jacksonville	R. Cole Lee, Jacksonville	3	189	125	338.00
Jacksonville	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington	4	113	96	1,072.91
Leland	R. S. Strickland, Wilmington	3	183	125	405.00
Maple Creek	J. L. Jones, Wilmington	8	104	41	306.84
Masonboro	Thos. N. Cooper, Richlands	1	68	69	62.33
Moore's Creek	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, Rt. 2	2	182	124	365.85
Mount Holly	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	7	86	72	209.00
New Hope	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	7	90	47	127.53
North Carolina	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington	1	17	27	106.31
Priddy	R. Cole Lee, Jacksonville	5	51	28	14.48
Riley's Creek	C. S. Taylor, Burgaw	10	142	96.40	496.35
Riverside	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, Rt. 2	4	101	53	215.43
Salem	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	3	93	144	73.12
SEA GATE	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 3	3	258	223	358.08
Shiloh	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	3	288	104	1,147.89
Teachey	A. L. Polluck, Warsaw	2	156	92	532.68
Wallace	M. E. Suther, Wilmington	2	34	60	196.37
Watha	J. E. Lanier, Wallace	1	409	323	23.37
Wells Chapel	L. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2	9	272	118	2,343.76
Wilmington	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	5	158	60	413.47
Wilmington	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington	28	1,258	712	182.29
Wilmington	J. F. Warren, Wilmington	47	921	652	7,324.81
Wilmington	J. A. Suttivan, Wilmington	34	385	472	8,255.83
Wilmington	A. G. White, Wilmington	17	567	376	7,129.81
Wilmington	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	15	163	191	8,439.50
Wilmington	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington, Rt. 2	8	276	243	5,732.61
Wilmington	J. L. Jones, Wilmington	14	268	238	1,672.74
Wilmington	(Mission Sunday School)	14	268	238	121.32
Totals		305	9,170	5,890	87,620.83
					\$55,959.76
					\$73,580.59

YADKIN

Arlington	L. G. Burgiss, Elkin	19	60	84	\$ 21.00	\$ 2,827.66	\$ 2,848.66
Boonville	J. P. Davis, Boonville	7	289	398	944.96	1,285.12	2,230.08
Bear Creek	G. E. Burrus, Rockford	4	115	70	10.30	338.85	349.15
Bethel	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem	10	272	140	111.82	227.62	339.44
Charity	R. E. Adams, Mayodan	7	266	211	118.06	409.08	527.14
Cross Roads	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville	7	320	183	153.59	327.70	481.29
Deep Creek	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield	115	92	183	125.15	225.61	350.76
Fast Bend	E. T. Sims, Winston-Salem	322	172	172	72.40	131.37	203.77
Fnon	L. C. Fleming, Hamptonville	24	271	150	112.01	549.51	661.52
Flat Rock							

YADKIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Forbush.....	B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem, Box 2030.	24	292	145	\$ 404.35	\$ 826.10	\$ 1,230.45
Friendship.....	W. T. Crissman, Siloam.....	2	124	114	33.35	184.79	218.14
Huntsville.....	.....	*	94	86	10.00	73.00	70.60
Island Ford.....	R. J. Pardue, Jonesville.....	6	103	77	10.00	60.60	70.60
Jonesville.....	.....	10	251	163	462.28	1,330.00	1,792.28
Oak Ridge (N).....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.....	6	195	110	18.65	197.18	215.83
Oak Ridge (S).....	M. F. Reavis, Yadkinville.....	24	209	129	111.97	319.67	431.64
Mountain View.....	F. W. Frye, Landis.....	2	182	115	45.00	200.00	245.00
Richmond Hill.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	15	180	180	73.14	290.26	363.40
Rock Springs.....	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2.....	15	117	112	63.18	1,703.48	1,766.66
Sandy Springs.....	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2.....	12	230	151	52.13	642.35	694.48
Shady Grove.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	129	105	105	52.39	202.32	254.71
Swains.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	18	379	200	100.62	594.58	695.20
Turner's Creek.....	I. H. Grace, Cana.....	6	137	82	4.68	4.68	4.68
Union Grove.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	7	221	188	18.50	183.50	202.00
West Bend.....	J. G. Allgood, Yadkinville.....	7	34	46	14.40	111.00	125.40
Yadkin Valley.....	D. C. Clanton, Union Grove.....	1	123	75	18.70	116.86	135.56
Yadkinville.....	A. E. Hall, Yadkinville.....	2	109	110	179.85	1,606.30	1,786.15
Totals.....		228	5,139	3,764	\$ 3,332.48	\$14,964.51	\$18,296.99

YANCEY

Bolens Creek.....	Ben Lee Ray, Burnsville, Star Route.....	1	112	105	\$ 3.40	\$ 241.07	\$ 244.47
BURNSVILLE.....	R. E. Powell, Burnsville.....	11	289	304	351.00	2,318.14	2,669.14
Blue Rock.....	Sue Woody, Spruce Pine.....	3	188	40	2.11	78.00	80.11
Browns Creek.....	Jesse Blalock, Micaville.....	2	181	75	41.21	67.00	108.21
BYRDS CHAPEL.....	C. C. Adkins, Ramseytown.....	2	124	74	2.91	20.51	23.42
Cana River.....	Jesse Blalock, Micaville.....	4	167	92	63.00	90.00	153.00
Concord.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	50	50	60	10.00	30.00	40.00
Crabtree.....	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton.....	3	283	70	60.00	179.00	239.00
Double Island.....	W. M. Turbyfill, Clarrissa.....	18	117	100	75.00	70.50	145.50
Elk Shoal.....	R. D. Ponder, Buckner.....	8	254	167	60.00	192.55	252.55
Green Mountain Zion.....	Green Mountain Zion.....	110	100	80	4.54	100.00	104.54
Halls Chapel.....	Jimmie Thomas, Micaville.....	30	60	60	16.15	55.00	71.15
Indian Creek.....	B. T. Nanney, Swiss.....	25	25	48	36.00	36.00	36.00

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

Jacks Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	4	65	90	125.00	400.00
Laurel Branch	Ben Lee Ray, Burnsville, Star Route	107	45	144	90	308.84
Mount Mitchell	S. W. Shuford, Celo	129	160	155	30	632.62
Mount Pleasant	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville	322	102	19	30	244.30
Pleasant Gap	J. H. Black, Windom	66	80	7	75	174.75
Pleasant Grove	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	11	168	85	42	135.00
Pleasant Valley	W. H. Ballard, Buckner	8	97	73	75	177.00
Prices Creek	J. H. Black, Windom	8	93	123	83	318.75
Riverside	I. H. Black, Windom	8	75	128	188	637.84
South Estator	Ieter E. Hensley, Celo	167	75	75	52	117.58
Upper Shoal Creek	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	5	59	45	47	98.31
Windom	W. C. Pipes, Burnsville	2	50	40	67	117.84
Young's Chapel	Roy D. Campbell, Toecane, Rt. 1	80	50	8	20	97.17
Fairview	T. J. Eatman, Ivy	* 150	* 60			151.66
Ivy Gap	Lucust Grove	8	167	49		76.00
Bald Creek	No Sunday School	*	37			3.25
Totals		127	4,002	2,593	\$ 1,433.45	\$ 6,464.33
						\$ 7,897.78

BURNT SWAMP (Indian)

Antioch	W. O. Maynor, Lumberton	104	106	106	10.00	50.90
Bear Swamp	Peter Brooks, Pembroke	156	65	22	90	168.53
BEREA	W. G. Revels, Pembroke	60	68	74	16	184.27
Bethel Hill	S. V. Emanuel, Lumberton, Rt. 2	144	117	27	65	255.92
Burnt Swamp	Vaughan McNeil, Lumberton, Rt. 4	14	40	75	11	73.00
Cedar Grove	Howard Sampson, Fairmont	12	67	125	35	194.58
Deep Branch	Robt. Sampson, Lumberton, Rt. 4	3	63	80	20	100.00
Harpers Ferry	Angus Chavis, Maxton, Rt. 3	37	20	116	38	241.46
Mount Airy	H. G. Jacobs, Maxton, Rt. 3	9	123	86	37	325.39
Mount Elm	W. D. Oxendine, Pembroke, Rt. 1	10	171	86	7	27.40
Mount Moriah	C. L. Oxendine, Red Springs	1	38	25	35	34.80
Mount Olive	G. H. Locklear, St. Paul	155	35	5	00	162.84
Oak Grove	A. M. Locklear, Lumberton, Rt. 2	17	143	210	40	246.62
Pembroke, First	Henry Dunn, Lumburg	2	84	57		78.91
Piney Grove	S. A. Hammond, Pembroke	1	86	60	16	144.90
Pleasant Hope	W. O. Hammonds, Fairmont, Rt. 1	1	108	48	1	101.15
	G. A. Pevia, Red Springs, Rt. 4	4	27	27	1	23.75
Totals		104	106	106	\$	50.90
						\$ 60.90
						\$ 191.43
						\$ 258.43
						\$ 283.57
						\$ 84.81
						\$ 229.58
						\$ 120.00
						\$ 50.00
						\$ 279.88
						\$ 363.16
						\$ 34.80
						\$ 162.84
						\$ 286.97
						\$ 78.91
						\$ 160.96
						\$ 101.15
						\$ 23.75

BURNT SWAMP (Indian) — Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Pleasant View	Percell Locklear, Maxton, Rt. 3	G. W. Lowry, Fairmont	7	70	115	42.00	100.00	100.00
Reddy Branch	C. E. Locklear, Pembroke	Lacy Hammonds, Fairmont, Rt. 1	240	240	242	12.22	200.00	242.00
Smyrna	Percell Locklear, Maxton, Rt. 3	Horace Priman, Allenton	10	77	90	2.00	201.31	213.53
Ten Mile Centre	R. B. Jacobs, Pembroke	L. A. Brewington, Lumberton	13	63	60	—	55.38	57.38
Union	C. H. Maynor, Red Springs	Carlisle Jacobs, Lumberton	20	45	45	—	116.15	116.15
Zion Hill	J. A. Wilkins, Pembroke, Rt. 1	L. N. Locklear, Shannon	3	23	33	—	22.50	22.50
Totals			136	2,086	1,905	\$ 403.74	\$ 3,124.96	\$ 3,528.70

CHEROKEE (Indian)

Big Cove	Andrew Otter, Whittier	John Wolf, Ravensford	15	40	40	—	5.00	5.00
Bethabara	DeWitt Owle, Bryson City	Jamas Consee, Whittier	120	45	45	—	111.09	111.09
Cherokee	Wm. H. Fitzgerald, Cherokee	Johnson Owl, Whittier	5	176	118	124.50	256.98	381.48
Echota	Ure Jumper, Robbinsville		2	29*	10	—	43.45	43.45
Macedonia	Robert Smith, Cherokee	Charles E. Eshelman, Cherokee	66	61	67	—	27.01	27.01
Piney Grove	Arnold Beck, Smokemont	Abel Lossie, Ravensford	15	99	99	—	99.32	99.32
Rock Springs	DeWitt Owle, Bryson City	Goliath George, Cherokee	5	101	97	—	47.11	47.11
Wright's Creek	Robert Smith, Cherokee	Lloyd Smith, Cherokee	5	40	50	1.00	10.15	11.15
Yellow Hill	Clifford Hornbuckle, Cherokee	Mrs. Karnie Wahnetah, Cherokee	10	25	21	—	23.73	23.73
Zion Hill	Esiab George, Whittier	Sam Brown, Robbinsville	3	9	9	—	—	—
Totals			21	581	476	\$ 125.50	\$ 623.84	\$ 749.34

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander	214	33	5,916	\$ 2,445.63	\$ 9,509.15	\$ 11,954.78
Alleghany	5	9	442	311.83	1,550.25	1,862.08
Anson	32	10	1,067	598.70	3,022.25	3,620.95
Ashe	121	43	3,639	1,259.22	6,868.77	8,127.99
Atlantic	166	33	4,150	5,333.25	28,868.41	34,201.66
Avery	102	25	2,544	631.03	3,623.84	4,254.87
Beulah	231	24	3,774	4,601.08	18,178.04	22,779.12
Bladen	168	27	3,370	3,828.61	12,589.88	16,418.49
Blue Ridge	172	27	3,851	4,951.94	19,361.09	24,313.03
Brier Creek	181	32	5,770	824.80	6,992.45	7,817.25
Brunswick	36	19	2,020	1,107.06	5,848.73	6,955.79
Brushy Mountain	192	28	4,948	3,636.04	13,821.62	17,457.66
Buncombe	613	58	12,548	17,797.58	84,585.68	102,383.26
Cabarrus	276	20	4,970	9,262.18	45,707.43	54,969.61
Caldwell	414	46	7,840	7,153.59	51,465.41	58,619.00
Carolina	318	49	8,472	5,989.82	30,119.96	36,109.78
Catawba River	304	25	4,678	7,468.62	35,103.66	42,572.28
Central	417	34	9,797	25,354.42	59,295.91	84,650.33
Chowan	438	45	12,096	16,199.54	55,565.05	71,764.59
Columbus	220	38	6,637	5,109.53	24,077.81	29,187.34
Dock	72	16	1,531	517.28	3,012.70	3,529.98
Eastern	167	39	6,134	8,173.27	26,365.04	34,538.31
Elkin	133	13	2,408	595.06	3,839.80	4,434.86
Flat River	280	32	8,091	7,198.03	33,851.43	41,049.46
French Broad	245	42	6,077	7,988.38	18,336.80	26,325.18
Gaston County	548	37	12,175	22,780.40	118,298.99	141,079.39
Green River	274	27	4,604	2,287.06	11,890.48	14,177.54
Haywood	207	36	5,119	5,771.31	21,020.31	26,791.62
Johnston	336	45	7,285	8,450.04	34,504.72	42,954.76
Kings Mountain	575	43	13,941	23,666.34	75,548.04	99,214.38
Liberty	287	26	6,343	16,977.15	37,302.32	54,279.47
Little River	253	25	6,613	8,807.63	29,510.61	38,318.24
Macon	156	35	5,002	2,058.35	10,585.69	12,644.04
Mecklenburg	395	29	12,346	27,334.41	142,100.28	169,434.69
Mitchell	136	31	5,189	2,800.74	13,121.55	15,922.29
Montgomery	109	29	3,052	1,879.33	9,933.49	11,812.82
Mount Zion	734	55	18,479	41,551.72	164,893.94	206,445.66
Neuse	122	21	3,230	4,939.00	21,680.08	26,619.08
New Found	101	22	2,349	308.90	3,607.80	3,916.70
New South River	460	50	8,395	7,464.04	34,674.72	42,138.76
Pamlico	71	18	1,156	1,404.55	4,783.54	6,188.09
Pee Dee	256	31	5,986	9,190.71	44,111.09	53,301.80
Piedmont	657	41	14,086	48,633.47	146,910.73	195,544.20
Pilot Mountain	821	75	18,546	44,922.73	167,522.27	212,445.00
Raleigh	414	34	10,541	19,070.79	76,276.19	95,346.98
Randolph	198	30	3,592	4,264.56	21,696.94	25,961.50
Roanoke	600	69	15,151	26,559.13	119,280.86	145,839.99
Robeson	440	61	11,160	22,768.90	57,603.09	80,371.99
Rowan	125	21	4,974	5,443.18	39,991.26	45,434.44
Sandy Creek	296	55	7,633	7,069.16	41,327.36	48,396.52
Sandy Run	951	57	14,144	8,397.87	68,093.58	76,491.45
South Fork	312	41	7,342	14,944.08	61,460.27	76,404.35
South Mountain	129	21	2,862	703.59	5,538.93	6,242.52
South Yadkin	168	28	6,496	11,688.43	40,442.41	52,130.84
Stanly	235	34	6,636	9,530.19	30,997.38	40,527.57
Stone Mountain	46	26	2,899	211.38	2,645.21	2,856.59
Stony Fork	58	16	1,280	621.27	1,765.28	2,386.55
Surry	337	49	6,901	6,864.25	25,085.64	31,949.89
Tar River	448	64	13,231	10,966.65	64,728.66	75,695.31
Tennessee River	302	54	5,882	1,432.64	9,467.20	10,899.84
Three Forks	197	35	5,342	3,096.49	20,906.08	24,002.57
Transylvania	164	22	3,190	1,669.71	10,143.43	11,813.14
Tuckasegee	219	43	5,455	1,871.82	9,278.01	11,149.83
Union	349	46	8,699	4,796.48	48,187.69	52,984.17
West Chowan	464	58	15,054	24,478.29	75,402.65	99,880.94
West Liberty	130	29	2,838	99.96	3,849.58	3,949.54
Western North Carolina	196	35	5,275	768.00	13,195.39	13,963.39
Wilmington	305	39	9,170	17,620.83	55,959.76	73,580.59
Yadkin	228	28	5,139	3,332.48	14,964.51	18,296.99
Yancey	127	30	4,002	1,433.45	6,464.33	7,897.78
Totals	19,453	2,468	471,554	\$ 639,267.95	\$2,618,313.50	\$3,257,581.45

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp	136	23	2,086	\$ 403.74	\$ 3,124.96	\$ 3,528.70
Cherokee	21	10	581	125.50	623.84	749.34
Totals	157	33	2,667	\$ 529.24	\$3,748.80	\$4,278.04

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONS	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Three Forks, October 5 and 6
Alleghany.....	P. W. Royal, Cherry Lane.....	J. T. Fender, Whitehead.....	Sparta, September 9
Anson.....	C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro.....	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro.....	Rocky Mount, October 20
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson.....	W. A. Campbell, West Jefferson.....	New River, August 26, 27 and 28
Atlantic.....	M. L. Davis, Beaufort.....	George E. Lovell, North Harlow.....	New Bern—First, October 27 and 28
Beulah.....	G. D. Danner, Crossnore.....	K. L. Haga, Newland.....	Green Valley, August 25 and 26
Bladen.....	J. W. Noell, Roxboro.....	Walter Gentry, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	Beulah, July 28 and 29
Blue Ridge.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	Briar Branch, October 5 and 6
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Chambers, Marion.....	R. O. Wilson, Nebo.....	Bethlehem, October 5 and 6
Brunswick.....	W. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	S. G. Crater, Hamptonville.....	Holly Springs, September 29
Brunswick.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	Prospect, October 19 and 20
Brunswick.....	B. E. Page, Belavia.....	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro.....	Mount Pleasant, September 8 and 9
Brunswick.....	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.....	Onis J. Hagler, Box 762, Black Mountain.....	White Rock, August 16 and 17
Buncombe.....	Don C. Young, Legal Building, Asheville.....	I. S. Tyson, Kannapolis.....	Cold Water, September 14 and 15
Cabarrus.....	S. S. Summers, Concord.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	Rocky Springs, September 22 and 23
Caldwell.....	R. D. Carroll, Hudson.....	Mrs. J. L. Redden, Hendersonville.....	Tuxedo, August 9 and 10
Carolina.....	M. L. Walker, Hendersonville.....	C. C. Long, Valdesa.....	Pleasant Hill, October 20 and 21
Catawba River.....	R. L. Patton, Morganton.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Youngsville, September 29 and 30
Central.....	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.....	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City.....	Poplar Branch, September 20 and 21
Chowan.....	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City.....	R. B. Mallard, Tabor City.....	Pleasant Plains, October 20 and 21
Columbus.....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.....	Mrs. W. E. Jacobs, Nakina.....	Soldier Bay, October 21 and 22
Dock.....	P. A. Stanley, Nakina.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	Beulaville, October 4
Eastern.....	F. W. McGowen, Kenansville.....	M. H. Royall, Elkin, Rt. 1.....	Elkin Valley, September 30, October 1 & 2
Elkin.....	D. W. Day, Elkin.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford.....	Peace's Chapel, October 4 and 5
Flat River.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville.....	Big Laurel, August 18 and 19
French Broad.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordton.....	Flint-Groves, October 19 and 20
Gaston County.....	E. V. Hudson, Crامerton.....	T. H. Rogers, Clyde.....	Round Hill, September 29 and 30
Green River.....	R. E. Price, Rutherfordton.....	Theo. B. Davis, Zebulon.....	Spring Hill, August 17 and 18
Haywood.....	A. J. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	I. V. DeVinney, Lawndale.....	New Bethel, November 2 and 3
Johnston.....	F. H. Whitley, Smithfield.....	Sam J. Smith, Lexington.....	Sandy Plains, October 20 and 21
Kings Mountain.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	R. F. Hall, Lillington.....	Denton, September 6 and 7
Liberty.....	R. D. Covington, Thomasville.....	R. M. Ledford, Franklin.....	Baptist Grove, October 25
Little River.....	L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Preston S. Vann, 1621 Brandon Rd, Charlotte.....	Cartoogachaye, August 11 and 12
Macon.....	John E. Rickman, Franklin.....	Grady L. Brewer, Star.....	Friendship, September 13 and 14
Mecklenburg.....	E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	Lily Branch, September 1
Mitchell.....	Roy D. Campbell, Toecane, Rt. 1.....	Eugene L. Roberts, Box 782, Goldsboro.....	Troy, October 13 and 14
Montgomery.....	C. B. Trammell, Troy.....	J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Rt. 1.....	Mars Hill, October 12 and 13
Mount Zion.....	W. G. Hall, Durham.....	Samuel A. Howard, Salemburg.....	Mount Nelson, November 9
Neuse.....	J. C. Hough, Kinston, Rt. 2.....	J. E. Norris, Columbia.....	French Broad, August 18
New South.....	Ira Plemons, Hot Springs.....	C. B. Deane, Rockingham.....	Cape Fear, October 12 and 13
New Found River.....	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	Pine town, September 21
Pamlico.....	Elliot R. Stewart, Fairfield.....		Polkton, October 18
Pee Dee.....	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.....		Hilliard Memorial, October 19 and 20
Piedmont.....	Grover H. Jones, High Point.....		

Pilot Mountain.....	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem.....	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Avenue, Winston-Salem.....
Raleigh.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....
Randolph.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennetts.....	W. F. Cates, Randleman, Rt. 2.....
Roanoke.....	John T. Coley, Box 240, Rocky Mount.....	W. W. Mangum, 611 Buena Vista Ave., Rocky Mount.....
Robeson.....	Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....
Rowan.....	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury.....	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury.....
Sandy Creek.....	Y. M. Dorsett, Siler City.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....
South Run.....	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory.....	T. H. Parris, Henrietta.....
South Fork.....	R. C. White, Belwood.....	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1.....
South Mountain.....	C. C. Fox, Statesville.....	P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs.....
South Yadkin.....	J. D. Marler, New London.....	W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....
Stantly.....	C. M. Caudill, Hays.....	L. D. Munn, Badin.....
Stone Mountain.....	B. F. Wilcox, Shull's Mills.....	C. H. Colvard, Reddies River.....
Stony Fork.....	A. V. West, Mount Airy.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....
Surry.....	J. E. Allen, Warrenton.....	I. H. Hill, Mount Airy.....
Tar River.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	F. G. Walker, Castalia.....
Tennessee River.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	J. H. Harwood, Bryson City.....
Three Forks.....	Y. C. Elliot, Brevard.....	Clyde K. Green, Boone.....
Tennessee.....	T. F. Dettz, Sylva, Rt. 1.....	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Rt. 2.....
Tuckaseegee.....	T. L. Price, Monroe.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....
Union.....	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard.....	J. Howard Williams, Monroe.....
West Chowan.....	W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....
West Liberty.....	C. F. Rogers, Andrews.....	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.....
Western North Carolina.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	Clarence Hendrix, Murphy.....
Wilmington.....	J. T. Reece, Yadkinville.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....
Yadkin.....	Jesse Blalock, Celo.....	J. P. Davis, Boonville.....
Yancey.....	S. A. Hammond, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	Lucille M. Banks, Burnsville.....
Burnt Swamp (Indian).....	Ute Jumper, Robbinsville, Rt. 1.....	W. D. Oxending, Pembroke, Rt. 1.....
Cherokee (Indian).....		Johnson Owl, Whittier.....
		Washington, October 13 and 14.....
		Rowland, October 26 and 27.....
		Gold Hill, October 4.....
		Jonesboro, September 29 and 30.....
		Big Springs, October 5 and 6.....
		Boger City, October 6 and 7.....
		Wilkie's Grove, October 15 and 16.....
		Harmony, October 13 and 14.....
		Kendall's, October 20 and 21.....
		Piney Grove, September 23.....
		Watauga, September 13 and 14.....
		White Plains, July 28 and 29.....
		Wise, October 5 and 6.....
		Mount Zion, August 24.....
		Oak Grove, August 30 and 31.....
		Boylston, August 10 and 11.....
		Sylva, August 18 and 19.....
		Ebenezer, October 25 and 26.....
		Conway, October 25 and 26.....
		Friendship, October 1.....
		Hewitts, August 23 and 24.....
		Atkinson, October 18 and 19.....
		Arlington, July 28 and 29.....
		Riverside, September 2 and 3.....
		Mount Olive, November 3.....
		Zion Hill, September 29.....

GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Sunday Schools, B. T. U., W. M. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		Training Unions		W.M.U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander.....	33	5,916	32	3,131	8	270	1	18	29	4	30	3	41	2.02
Alleghany.....	9	480	9	54	1	54	3	313	4	7	10	---	.71	4.22
Anson.....	10	1,067	10	790	1	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	.56	3.38
Ashe.....	39	3,639	39	2,721	8	180	14	118	18	18	9	---	.35	2.23
Atlantic.....	33	4,150	30	3,070	11	468	52	850	19	14	33	6	1.29	8.24
Avery.....	24	2,544	23	2,316	13	450	4	60	16	20	22	3	.25	1.67
Beulah.....	25	3,774	24	2,949	8	396	21	468	20	4	24	---	1.22	6.04
Bladen.....	27	3,370	27	2,785	14	504	38	550	21	6	26	1	1.14	4.87
Blue Ridge.....	27	3,851	26	3,502	14	702	21	197	19	20	22	5	1.29	6.31
Brier Creek.....	32	3,770	32	3,157	1	54	5	140	24	8	29	3	.14	1.35
Brunswick.....	19	2,020	19	1,812	12	468	17	202	11	8	19	---	.55	3.44
Brushy Mountain.....	28	4,948	28	3,094	8	306	17	350	22	22	26	2	.73	3.53
Buncombe.....	58	12,548	57	11,900	40	2,286	88	1,800	42	16	52	6	1.42	8.16
Cabarrus.....	20	4,970	20	6,155	13	1,116	38	720	17	3	20	---	1.86	11.06
Caldwell.....	46	7,840	44	6,942	24	1,990	32	500	36	22	42	4	.91	7.48
Carolina.....	49	8,472	49	6,658	24	1,080	34	400	27	22	39	10	.71	4.26
Catawba River.....	25	4,678	24	4,940	19	1,332	34	620	23	20	22	3	1.60	9.10
Central.....	34	9,797	33	7,178	23	1,990	48	1,029	31	3	33	---	2.59	8.64
Chowan.....	45	12,096	45	8,095	22	838	147	2,401	38	7	44	1	1.34	5.93
Columbus.....	38	6,637	38	5,937	15	666	14	371	27	11	37	1	.77	4.40
Doek.....	16	1,531	16	1,292	3	72	---	---	12	4	15	1	.34	2.31
Eastern.....	39	6,134	38	4,086	17	684	70	1,400	29	10	39	---	1.33	5.63
Elkin.....	13	2,408	13	1,805	2	126	---	---	12	25	11	2	.25	1.84
Flat River.....	32	8,091	32	4,821	12	332	59	1,249	12	13	32	---	.88	5.07
French Broad.....	42	6,077	42	4,752	11	450	11	320	29	9	40	---	1.31	4.33
Gaston County.....	37	12,175	36	12,912	34	2,970	73	1,203	35	2	37	---	1.87	11.59
Green River.....	27	4,604	26	3,082	9	378	12	381	25	4	26	1	.49	3.08
Haywood.....	36	5,119	36	3,428	16	900	51	334	19	17	33	3	1.13	5.23
Johnston.....	45	7,285	44	5,432	18	792	66	1,113	35	10	45	---	1.16	5.90
Kings Mountain.....	43	13,941	42	11,287	35	2,322	75	1,750	42	5	43	---	1.63	7.12
Liberty.....	26	6,343	26	6,646	21	1,224	73	1,368	23	3	25	---	2.68	8.56
Little River.....	25	6,613	25	5,464	21	1,900	54	1,000	20	5	24	1	1.33	5.79
Macon.....	35	5,002	35	3,193	16	684	14	135	19	16	30	5	1.41	2.53
Mecklenburg.....	29	12,346	29	11,053	20	1,296	79	1,500	26	3	29	---	2.21	13.72
Mitchell.....	31	5,189	31	3,648	10	540	14	100	15	16	26	---	.54	3.07
Montgomery.....	29	3,052	29	2,354	5	270	6	300	23	8	27	2	.62	3.87

Mount Zion.....	55	18,479	54	15,949	38	2,466	157	3,099	45	10	54	1	2.25	11.17
Neuse.....	21	3,230	20	2,498	12	522	28	793	10	11	21	5	1.53	8.24
New Found.....	22	2,349	50	7,164	1	18	37	700	11	11	17	1	1.13	1.67
New South River.....	50	8,395	22	7,173	21	882	11	190	40	10	49	2	.89	5.02
Pamlico.....	18	1,156	15	1,084	4	126	11	190	12	6	16	1	1.22	5.35
Pee Dee.....	31	5,986	41	5,094	18	1,008	104	2,204	27	4	28	3	1.54	8.90
Piedmont.....	41	14,086	41	14,747	30	1,908	140	2,204	34	7	39	2	3.45	13.88
Pilot Mountain.....	75	18,546	33	15,378	31	1,656	140	3,500	60	15	69	6	2.42	11.46
Raleigh.....	34	10,541	32	8,882	22	1,458	100	1,000	26	8	33	1	1.19	7.23
Randolph.....	30	3,592	29	3,772	16	612	13	494	24	6	30	1	1.75	9.63
Roanoke.....	69	15,151	66	11,691	34	1,620	47	3,000	53	16	69	2	2.04	7.20
Robeson.....	61	11,160	61	9,974	34	1,206	106	2,216	51	10	59	2	1.09	9.15
Rowan.....	21	4,974	21	5,438	17	846	29	1,580	15	6	21	1	.93	6.34
Sandy Creek.....	55	7,633	57	6,484	20	810	85	1,600	44	11	51	4	1.59	5.41
Sandy Run.....	57	14,144	52	12,185	26	1,584	85	1,575	56	1	56	1	2.04	10.42
South Fork.....	41	7,342	40	7,120	25	1,226	52	969	33	1	40	2	1.80	8.03
South Mountain.....	21	2,862	21	2,539	5	110	55	870	18	3	19	2	1.44	6.11
South Yadkin.....	28	6,496	28	5,869	18	1,110	55	870	22	6	28	3	1.07	6.99
Stanly.....	34	6,636	34	5,856	15	720	59	354	28	6	34	7	.49	1.86
Stone Mountain.....	26	2,899	25	1,875	6	216	18	354	10	16	19	3	.99	4.63
Stony Fork.....	16	1,280	15	867	6	18	23	469	9	12	13	5	.82	5.72
Surry.....	49	6,901	48	5,989	8	468	103	1,592	37	12	44	2	.24	1.85
Tar River.....	64	13,231	63	8,353	17	972	103	1,592	55	9	62	20	.58	4.49
Tennessee River.....	54	5,882	53	5,346	22	846	10	100	24	30	34	1	2.52	3.70
Three Forks.....	35	5,342	35	4,341	18	576	20	450	29	6	34	2	1.63	2.04
Transylvania.....	22	3,190	22	2,411	15	712	20	285	12	10	20	2	.55	6.09
Tuckaseeige.....	43	5,455	42	4,576	21	810	17	300	24	19	26	17	1.04	6.63
Union.....	46	8,699	46	6,204	28	792	34	702	38	8	44	2	1.04	1.39
West Chowan.....	58	15,054	58	9,384	20	1,444	198	3,342	49	9	57	1	.15	8.02
West Liberty.....	29	2,838	28	1,577	8	234	21	265	16	13	14	15	1.92	3.57
Western North Carolina.....	35	5,275	34	3,398	13	576	21	265	32	7	20	15	.36	1.97
Wilmington.....	39	9,170	39	5,890	17	1,008	60	1,302	17	6	39	5	1.36	6.91
Yadkin.....	28	5,139	28	3,764	8	378	25	352	22	6	26	2	.36	1.57
Yancey.....	30	4,002	29	2,593	4	126	8	130	17	13	25	5	1.36	6.91
Totals.....	2,468	471,554	2,421	385,263	1,119	56,110	2,973	58,102	1,836	632	2,268	200	\$ 1.36	\$ 6.91

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp.....	23	2,086	23	1,905	11	252	38	755	18	5	17	6	\$.19	\$ 1.69
Cherokee.....	10	581	10	476	1	18	---	---	6	4	2	8	.22	1.29
Totals.....	33	2,667	33	2,381	12	270	38	755	24	9	19	14	\$.20	\$ 1.60

*Churches with Training Union work. **Membership estimated on basis of 18 to each Union.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

<p>*Miss Elizabeth Bragg, Marshall Dexter E. Couch, Hickory L. H. Hollingsworth, Cramerton *Mrs. L. H. Hollingsworth, Cramerton R. Von King, Forest City *Mrs. R. Von King, Forest City</p>	<p>H. O. Lanning, Lexington Carl G. Mauney, Shelby *Miss Rachel Parks, Shelby J. Douglas Smith, Marshville Charles W. Walker, Forest City *Mrs. C. W. Walker, Forest City</p>
---	---

BOILING SPRINGS COLLEGE

BOILING SPRINGS

<p>Lawrence Blanton, Shelby Edward Bennett, Morganton Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls Morris Bridges, Forest City Clyde Carver, Henrietta Alva Chandler, Shelby Marvin Cook, Shelby Floyd Ellis, Shelby John Jones, Shelby</p>	<p>Marvin Kale, Shelby Melvin Lowery, Henrietta Broadus Matthews, Grover J. D. McAllister, Gastonia Lee A. Phillips, Fayetteville Grady Putnam, Henrietta James Splawn, Henrietta Carl Turner, Shelby Guy Walker, Cramerton</p>
---	---

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

BUIE'S CREEK

<p>Paul Childress, Buie's Creek H. A. Dechant, Buie's Creek Paul Harrell, Edenton Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek Wilbur Lamm, Louisburg John McCrimmon, Winston-Salem Everette Murray, Raleigh McKinley Pegram, Henderson</p>	<p>Mike Ray, Kinston William Issac Terrell, Burlington Henry Robert Warren, Fayetteville Joseph Vardell Watterson, Evergreen J. H. Waugh, Burlington Weston Weeks, Enfield Claude White, Elizabeth City</p>
--	---

CHOWAN COLLEGE

MURFREESBORO

N. L. Blythe, Harrellsville

MARS HILL COLLEGE

MARS HILL

<p>Willis Bennett, Candler McLeod Bryan, Garner Glenn Cagle, Asheville Ralph Cannon, Stanley George Dale, Mica Thomas Freeman, Erlanger Clarence Gwaltney, Statesville Kinsley Giles, Crossnore Worth Grant, High Point A. F. Gibson, Thomasville Carl Hemphill, Morganton J. Howard Hall, Hayesville Billy Hearne, Weaverville</p>	<p>Oscar Harris, Valdese Austin Loving, Greensboro William Medlin, Raleigh John McGee, Kernersville Grant Miller, Rhodhiss Wayne Oates, Kannapolis Ben Lee Ray, Pensacola Ellis Plemmons, Asheville Fred Rash, Smethport Hobart Rodgers, Murphy Jarvis Teague, Cove Creek W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons</p>
---	---

* Taking Christian Training.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

LOUISVILLE, KY.

C. C. Baldwin, Clarkton	G. L. Keller, Granite Falls
H. W. Baucom, Jr., Waynesville	A. M. Kiser, Bessemer City
J. B. Brooks, Rowland	T. G. McAlister, Caroleen
Willard A. Brown, Selma	F. H. Malone, Lumberton
J. H. Butler, Raleigh	J. L. Mauney, Shelby
A. M. Church, Wilkesboro	S. L. Morgan, Jr., Creedmoor
R. E. Connell, Kannapolis	O. J. Murphy, Louisburg
J. H. Eggers, Boone	O. J. Owens, Wilson
H. Y. Gamble, Waxhaw	G. R. Pendergraph, Durham
A. S. Gillespie, Reidsville	G. L. Royster, Shelby
C. W. Glosson, Greensboro	L. D. Ussery, Mount Gilead
W. R. Grigg, Marion	E. L. Weston, Guilford College
J. S. Hopkins, Greensboro	J. M. Wilder, Jr., Raleigh
C. F. Horne, Roseboro	Jas. D. Williams, Rockingham
R. W. Hovis, King	H. D. Wood, Jr., Raleigh
J. R. Isaacs, Winston-Salem	

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Ernest Brown, Brevard	Vandrey W. Sears, Concord
Robert T. Daniel, Charlotte	*Mrs. Vandrey W. Sears, Concord
Cloyd Gantt, Statesville	Richard C. Shearin, Sylva
Walter I. Gentry, Roxboro	*Mrs. Richard C. Shearin, Sylva
*Mrs. Walter I. Gentry, Roxboro	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner
Ray Porter Ingram, Asheville	William Roger Tatum, Elizabethtown
*Miss Louise Lane, Raleigh	Joseph D. Whisnant, Newton
*Miss Willie C. Levinson, Benson	Robert Lee Wilson, Broadway
Herman J. Petty, Shelby	Thomas K. Woody, Wilmington

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

WAKE FOREST

P. M. Atkins, Holly Springs	W. B. Guthrie, Wake Forest
Geo. E. Baker, Maxton	H. J. Harrill, Lattimore
G. S. Ballard, Belmont	R. W. Harrington, Kannapolis
J. Russell Barbee, Morrisville	R. R. Hensley, Asheville
H. H. Barnette, Kannapolis	J. C. Herrin, Concord
J. R. Blanchard, Gatesville	W. S. Hicks, Jr., Raleigh
P. H. Bullington, Shelby	G. T. High, Dallas
Charles Burchette, Winston-Salem	R. O. Hilliard, Fuquay Springs
W. M. Burns, Jr., Dunn	T. A. Hood, Goldsboro
D. S. Carroll, Fayetteville	N. P. Howington, Shelby
S. S. Carswell, Charlotte	M. L. Hux, Greensboro
William Cone, Spring Hope	A. W. Icard, Granite Falls
Robert Costner, Greensboro	R. P. Johnson, Siler City
H. G. Dawkins, St. Pauls	E. G. Jones, Jr., Wadesboro
A. C. Dixon, Greensboro	P. V. Lancaster, Lexington
J. H. Dixon, Greensboro	D. M. Larkins, Wilmington
C. C. Drye, Stanfield	Harold McManus, Sanford
G. B. Edwards, Goldsboro	V. L. Mabry, Norwood
H. F. Forbes, Jr., Riddle	E. T. Malone, Williamston
W. P. Fountain, Union Mills	E. W. Marshburn, Richlands
C. A. Francis, Waynesville	H. G. Matheny, Union Mills
T. J. Fulk, Mount Airy	H. K. Middleton, Wake Forest
H. T. Fuller, Louisburg	J. L. Middleton, Wake Forest
C. E. Godwin, Ahoskie	F. R. Moore, Cary
C. O. Greene, Shelby	Raymond Moore, Castalia

W. D. Moore, Cary
 W. D. Peele, Williamston
 E. F. Perry, Neuse
 Bill Phillips, Warsaw
 F. G. Piercy, Henrietta
 W. B. Pittard, Jr., Oxford
 Wm. A. Poole, Dunn
 J. S. Potter, Jr., Wilmington
 R. F. Potts, Dudley
 W. C. Powers, Bennett
 Clarence Rideout, Warrenton
 Claude E. Roebuck, Wake Forest

E. W. Ross, Hope Mills
 Howard W. Ross, Moncure
 C. P. Santa, Hallsboro
 J. C. Shore, Wake Forest
 A. E. Simms, Raleigh
 J. R. Stanfield, Prospect Hill
 H. R. Starling, Wake Forest
 J. M. Sykes, Greensboro
 B. B. Ussery, Rockingham
 H. E. Walden, Jr., Monroe
 Cleveland Wilkie, Raleigh
 J. J. Wimbrow, Weldon

WINGATE JUNIOR COLLEGE

WINGATE

R. L. Dixon, Wingate
 O. W. Funderburk, Wingate
 Wade James, Marshville
 J. W. Parham, Kannapolis

J. M. Pickler, Wingate
 James Turner, Charlotte
 Walter Williams, Wingate

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION TRAINING SCHOOL

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Louella Brown, Cullowhee
 Helen Heatherly, Raleigh
 Mary Herring, Raleigh
 Ruth Keller, Granite Falls

Isabel Morgan, Creedmoor
 Vivian Nowell, Wendell
 Josephine Turner, Clinton

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

R. T. Bryan, Shanghai, China.....	Appointed	1885
W. C. Newton, Tsingtao, Shantung Province, China.....	"	1902
*Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Kokura, Japan.....	"	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1909
Chas. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
Mrs. Evelyn Corbett Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China.....	"	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Mrs. Lelia Memory McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Miss Pearl Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China.....	"	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China.....	"	1918
J. C. Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
James Walton Moore, Chefoo, China.....	"	1920
M. T. Rankin, Canton, China.....	"	1921
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China.....	"	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobato, Japan.....	"	1921
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Shanghai, China.....	"	1922
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China.....	"	1922
Mrs. Belle Tyner Johnson, China.....	"	1923
Mrs. Ida Flake Hurley, Roumania.....	"	1923
John A. Abernathy, Tsinan, China.....	"	1924
Phillip E. White, Chengchow, China.....	"	1924
Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Chengchow, China.....	"	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China.....	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile.....	"	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	"	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	"	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1933
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1933
Mrs. Virginia Lake, Canton, China.....	"	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China.....	"	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yangchow, China.....	"	1935
Miss Maud Cobb, Budapest, Hungary.....	"	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Roumania.....	"	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, China.....	"	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, China.....	"	1935

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

L. L. MORGAN, *Secretary*

All figures in the statistical tables are given for the associational year and not for the calendar year. Associations began meeting July 20 and continued through November 4. There are seventy associations and two Indian Associations as Associate Members of the Convention.

A glance at the figures will reveal improvement in almost every phase of our work. We have made considerable gains in finances during the year. Our increase over last year's receipts was about twenty per cent. The recent session of the State Convention held in Wilmington was one of the best in the history of our work. It was encouraging to note the spirit of fellowship, faith and hope that permeated the discussions of Baptist affairs and Kingdom work in general. We congratulate the program committee upon its ability to muster such an array of talent to serve on the program.

BAPTISMS

We received during the year 19,453 members by baptisms. This is a gain of 605 over 1936. The number of churches reporting no baptisms was reduced from 666 to 632 this year. Thirty-three Indian churches reported 157 baptisms.

CHURCH MEMBERS

There are now 2,468 churches with a membership of 471,554. Last year we reported 2,451 churches and a membership of 465,698. This represents a gain of 17 churches and 5,856 members. There are 33 Indian churches with a membership of 2,667.

GIFTS

Gifts to all Missions, education and benevolences amount to \$639,267.95. This represents a gain of \$71,737.04. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support and other operating expenses the sum given was \$2,618,313.50. This sum represents a gain over last year of \$177,086.80. The total for all gifts to all causes is \$3,257,581.45. The total gain in contributions to all causes is \$248,823.84.

COOPERATING CHURCHES

The number of cooperating churches contributing to denominational objects is 2,268. This is an increase of 29 over last year. Only 200 failed to give something to one or more of the causes fostered by the Convention.

PER CAPITA GIFTS

The per capita gifts to all causes, local and outside, is \$6.91. Gifts to denominational causes alone are \$1.36 per capita.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

The Department of Christian Education in the churches is made up of the Sunday School and Baptist Training Union Divisions, Laymen's Work, and Student Work. W. Perry Crouch is Secretary with headquarters at 200 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,421 Sunday schools with an enrollment of 385,265. We have suffered a loss of 16 schools and 5,931 members. Revision of rolls and several churches failing to report to the associational clerks is responsible for most of the loss. Two hundred and seventy Vacation Bible Schools were held during the year. This is a gain of 93 over last year. L. L. Morgan is Secretary of the Sunday School Division and Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane are Field Workers. The headquarters office is 206 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

TRAINING UNION

There are 1,119 Training Unions with 56,110 members. This figure represents the number of churches with Training Union work. Many of them have several Baptist Young People's Unions. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., is Secretary of the Division and Miss Mabel Starnes is Associate Secretary. The office is located at 205 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union statistical report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1937 reports cannot be compiled before this Annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press so the figures below are for 1936.

In 1936 there were 3,076 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totalled 57,584. Organized work was done in sixty-one associations, each one holding its separate annual meeting. Twelve hundred and thirteen organizations made one of the three grades on the Standard of Excellence and 529 made all ten points. Two thousand and sixty-two Mission Study classes were held, with 13,588 seals awarded. The 1936 Heck Memorial Offering of \$5,258.77 was appropriated as follows: \$2,500.00 for Rev. Hudson McMillan, Soochow, China; \$1,000.00 to Leper Work on Tai Kam Island; \$100.00 to Rev. Shuichi Ozaki, Japanese ministerial student at Seminary, Louisville; \$600.00 for Expenses of Miss Kazue Murata, Japanese student at Meredith College; \$634.34 to W.M.U. Training School. The last three items appropriated by W.M.U. Executive Committee.

Total contributions for the year was \$218,331.11.

Officers for 1937 elected March 1937: Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, President; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Secretary; and Miss Ora Alford, Treasurer. Office: 215-16 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Baptist Book Store is located at Baptist Headquarters, second floor, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Mrs. Roger P. Marshall is Manager.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	MEMBER-SHIP	CON-TRIBUTIONS
Alexander—Mrs. Elizabeth Gwaltney, Hiddenite	1	18	\$
Alleghany—Mrs. A. O. Joinas, Sparta	3	315	61.72
Ashe—Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson	14	118	130.95
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern	52	850	2,485.73
Avery—Mrs. R. T. Teague, Newland	4	60	73.74
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro	21	468	2,476.30
Bladen—Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	38	550	1,133.93
Blue Ridge—Mrs. R. O. Wilson, Nebo	21	197	396.79
Brier Creek—Mrs. J. Marshall Wright, Union Grove	5	140	4.07
Brunswick—Miss Ruth Ludlum, Shallotte	14	202	225.23
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. Gilbert Foster, North Wilkesboro	17	350	954.42
Buncombe—Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville	88	1,800	6,821.11
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke	38	755	307.99
Cabarrus—Mrs. L. R. Crooks, Concord	38	720	1,515.38
Caldwell—Mrs. A. F. Sharpe, Lenoir	32	500	1,960.54
Columbus—Mrs. B. T. Watson, Whiteville	14	371	1,012.40
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville	34	400	1,805.80
Catawba River—Mrs. F. L. Smith, Drexel	34	620	2,077.65
Central—Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh	48	1,029	11,042.57
Chowan—Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	147	2,401	6,330.38
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton	70	1,400	2,941.95
Flat River—Mrs. Sterlington Carrington, Oxford	59	1,249	2,404.08
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill	11	320	1,232.59
Gaston—Mrs. N. E. Batchelor, Mount Holly	73	1,203	6,652.97
Green River—Mrs. G. G. O'Neill, Rutherfordton	12	381	586.19
Haywood—Mrs. Sam Knight, Hazelwood	31	334	1,993.21
Johnston—Mrs. D. B. Oliver, Pine Level	66	1,113	2,986.96
King's Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville	75	1,750	4,767.24
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville	73	1,368	6,634.25
Little River—Mrs. E. N. Gardner, Dunn	54	1,000	3,098.78
Macon—Mrs. Sam Gibson, Franklin	14	135	258.75
Mecklenburg—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte	79	1,500	9,134.21
Mitchell—Mrs. N. G. Pittman, Spruce Pine	14	100	146.19
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Trammel, Troy	6	300	405.47
Mount Zion—Mrs. O. L. Riggs, Durham	157	3,099	16,023.88
Neuse—Mrs. I. L. Kelly, Goldsboro	28	793	2,445.48
New South River—Mrs. F. L. Young, Benson	37	700	1,655.17
Pamlico—Mrs. J. J. Johnson, Pantego	11	190	516.22
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro	104	2,204	20,537.29
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem	140	3,500	16,425.73
Raleigh—Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Raleigh	70	1,000	7,419.11
Randolph—Mrs. M. T. Lambert, Asheboro	13	494	1,057.58
Roanoke—Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck	47	3,000	11,786.77
Rowan—Mrs. C. S. Wall, Salisbury	29	580	2,992.88
Robeson—Mrs. R. L. Pittman, Fairmont	106	2,216	6,091.32
Sandy Creek—Mrs. R. H. Weaver, Bonlee	85	1,600	2,620.12
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. A. Hunnicutt, Cliffside	85	1,575	2,107.52
South Fork—Mrs. J. O. Shuford, Lincolnton	52	969	3,413.44
South Yadkin—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Harmony	55	870	4,456.33
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle	59	354	2,720.44
Surry—Mrs. C. N. Meyers, Elkin	23	469	2,558.35
Tar River—Mrs. Ada S. Parker, Henderson	103	1,592	3,547.56
Tennessee River—Mrs. A. J. Franklin, Bryson City	10	100	359.22
Three Forks—Mrs. D. P. Coffey, Blowing Rock	20	450	511.27
Transylvania—Mrs. M. H. Holliday, Brevard	20	285	371.84
Tuckasegee—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster	17	300	423.25
Union—Mrs. Wilton A. Williams, Monroe	34	702	1,318.19
West Chowan—Mrs. Herbert Jenkins, Aulander	198	3,342	10,312.68
Western North Carolina—Mrs. J. L. Underwood, Hayesville	21	265	265.86
Wilmington—Mrs. D. H. Boney, Teachey's	60	1,302	5,720.45
Yadkin—Mrs. Lawrence Todd, East Bend	25	352	744.49
Yancey—Mrs. R. E. Powell, Burnsville	8	130	193.65
Total	2,973	58,102	\$217,705.78
Training School Allotment for Co-operative Program			467.33
Training School Loan Fund Return			158.00
Grand Total			\$218,331.11

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cartledge's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	do	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	William H. Jordan	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	James S. Purefoy	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	do	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. J. Devin
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Herrford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	do	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Foresville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	W. J. Palmer	W. T. Walters	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1868	Wilmington	do	T. M. Hughes	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1869	Goldsboro	do	T. G. Sanderlin	do	do	John Mitchell
1870	Hillsboro	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
1871	New Bern	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	William Koval
1872	Raleigh	W. T. Brooks	do	J. D. Hufham	do	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1871	Charlotte	W. T. Brooks	N. B. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden
1873	Warrington	do	do	do	do	R. H. Marsh
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heck	C. M. Cooke	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	F. R. Underwood	do	do	H. A. Brown
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb
1877	Durham	John Kerr	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	J. A. Munday
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	N. L. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	R. H. Griffith
1880	Greensboro	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones
1881	Winston	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner
1882	Warrington	J. C. Scarborough	N. B. Broughton	do	do	H. A. Brown
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	G. W. Greene	do	do	J. M. McManaway
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	K. T. Vann
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	N. B. Broughton	John E. Ray	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle
1888	Greensboro	do	do	C. Durham	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	J. S. Dill	T. H. Pritchard
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	Thomas Hume
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	N. B. Cobb	do	do	S. Hardaway
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms
1895	Greensboro	do	do	John E. White	do	I. B. Richardson
1896	Morganton	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	A. C. Barron
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	W. M. Vines
1900	Raleigh	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. C. Tyrce
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1908	Wilson	I. B. Carlyle	C. F. Brewer	do	do	G. T. Watkins
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	do	do	J. J. Hall
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	Livingston Johnson	Walters Durham	W. N. Johnson
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	E. T. Carter
1914	Raleigh	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	
			W. M. Gilmore	do	do	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	C. E. Brewer	Walter N. Johnson	Walters Durham	T. W. O'Kelley
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	C. B. Walker
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville	do	do	Charles E. Maddry	do	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	O. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	W. A. Ayers
1923	Gastonia	do	do	do	do	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	A. P. Bagby
1925	Charlotte	I. M. Mercer	do	do	do	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham	do	do	do	do	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point	do	do	do	do	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby	J. Clyde Turner	do	do	do	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh	do	C. S. Green	do	do	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte	do	Charles B. Deane	Maloy A. Huggins	Maloy A. Huggins	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro	Zeno Wall	do	do	do	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern	do	do	do	do	Hugh E. Ellis
1935	Asheville	do	do	do	do	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham	do	do	do	do	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington	Wm. Louis Poteat	do	do	do	Ralph A. Herring

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION, 1935-1936

STATES	Churches		Ordained Ministers		Baptisms		Total Membership		Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'S		W. M. U.		Church Property				Contributions of Churches			Total for All Purposes
	Churches	Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastor's Homes	Total Value	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions and Education and Benevolences	For All Missions and Education and Benevolences	For All Local Purposes	For All Missions and Education and Benevolences	For All Missions and Education and Benevolences			
72 Alabama	2,275	1,918	13,968	356,968	2,103	221,371	2,247	45,184	2,365	123,934.75	2,123	232	12,483,209	\$1,376,833,588	\$255,328,624	\$1,376,833,588	\$1,632,162,20					
1 Arizona	16	35	234	2,786	15	1,848	43	909	38	3,195.50	13	---	133,115	26,346.54	4,614.84	30,961.38						
40 Arkansas	872	799	7,462	132,870	797	99,182	1,464	29,450	1,195	193,908.48	708	119	5,413,125	749,598.57	129,049.00	878,647.57						
1 Dist. of Col.	29	39	550	18,149	29	18,564	68	1,748	78	17,189.07	29	5	3,050,100	241,407.93	90,431.12	331,839.05						
33 Florida	777	872	6,343	135,974	690	100,634	1,282	25,741	1,616	99,126.95	739	142	8,296,277	1,048,466.21	165,159.69	1,213,625.90						
23 Georgia	2,570	2,038	17,449	491,272	2,339	270,864	2,113	42,525	2,592	247,072.05	2,365	226	17,507,231	1,936,082.26	388,924.87	2,325,007.13						
23 Illinois	587	508	3,177	73,205	533	56,494	475	9,749	666	10,501.54	564	49	2,594,917	369,502.84	53,469.49	422,972.33						
80 Kentucky	2,066	1,931	14,835	368,217	1,847	242,856	1,673	34,234	2,251	168,273.89	1,856	208	15,876,636	1,702,861.54	375,769.98	2,078,626.52						
37 Louisiana	867	779	7,955	165,259	796	97,246	1,638	32,465	1,157	83,438.97	794	123	5,441,798	844,766.66	222,747.04	1,067,513.70						
6 Maryland	89	82	882	20,305	97	19,413	160	2,894	304	9,736.18	96	---	3,220,300	237,478.63	47,538.78	285,017.41						
75 Mississippi	1,535	1,038	10,375	261,113	1,346	135,292	2,008	41,513	1,372	113,489.27	1,444	222	8,578,404	1,010,968.84	229,429.02	1,240,397.86						
84 Missouri	1,710	1,574	10,917	255,373	1,595	195,019	2,579	54,469	2,079	81,028.10	1,614	165	14,243,932	1,516,715.79	273,789.64	1,790,505.43						
10 New Mexico	151	157	1,110	16,890	112	14,021	367	7,691	200	27,441.66	89	24	634,414	137,981.11	27,049.12	165,030.23						
72 North Carolina	2,507	1,992	18,746	471,508	2,487	396,090	2,787	56,697	3,259	241,078.11	2,392	362	21,461,705	2,424,528.28	558,491.93	2,983,020.63						
38 Oklahoma	1,051	1,550	11,919	204,777	964	160,663	2,385	47,793	1,552	99,048.67	801	268	8,582,593	1,329,823.26	253,832.23	1,583,655.49						
38 South Carolina	1,198	950	10,751	262,614	1,161	207,320	1,813	37,184	2,337	164,358.61	1,164	270	11,782,066	1,345,371.72	300,235.39	1,645,627.11						
63 Tennessee	2,050	2,115	15,465	362,970	1,899	244,618	1,948	40,055	2,410	230,135.35	1,923	181	13,841,017	1,758,618.51	359,372.92	2,117,991.43						
108 Texas	3,131	2,769	31,748	630,756	2,870	481,006	7,065	150,878	4,428	1,145,398.53	2,705	680	32,006,403	4,260,781.41	766,772.13	5,027,503.54						
30 Virginia	1,160	735	8,111	248,309	1,124	210,455	1,592	32,007	3,751	293,395.40	1,134	429	18,522,038	1,883,668.15	484,913.90	2,368,582.05						
904 Grand Total	24,671	21,881	191,993	4,482,315	22,704	3,173,356	33,707	693,186	*33,670	*83,353,742.08	22,553	3,705	203,469,481	\$24,201,802.25	\$4,986,884.71	\$29,188,686.96						

*These reports gathered from Associations and State Convention offices include gifts to local work of the churches in some states. For the official report of W. M. U. work see "The Summary of Southern Baptists, 1936."

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE PASTORS

- | | |
|--|---|
| Abernathy, C. A., Icard | Barker, Robert, Bryson City |
| Abernathy, W. W., Gastonia, Pinkney Station | Barnes, J. H., Rose Hill |
| Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly | Barnes, L. C., Cerro Gordo |
| Absher, A. F., Whitehead | Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly |
| Adams, C. L., Santeetlah | Barnette, H. H., Wake Forest |
| Adams, R. E., Mayodan | Barnette, M. S., Bakersville |
| Adkins, C. C., Ramseytown | Barringer, C. D., Salisbury, Route 2 |
| Alexander, M. O., Raleigh | Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042 |
| Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Route 2 | Barton, C. D., Greensboro, Bessemer Branch |
| Allen, C. L., Waynesville | Barton, A. J., Wilmington, 1810 Market Street |
| Allgood, J. C., Yadkinville | Batton, Edward, Worthville |
| Almond, H. J., Mill Spring, Route 2 | Baucom, C. E., Concord, 202 McGill Street |
| Ammons, J. C., Murphy | Baucom, H. W., Gastonia, Victory Station |
| Anderson, H. B., Durham | Baucom, H. W., Waynesville |
| Anderson, O. A., Tabor City | Baucom, W. T., St. Paul's |
| Andrews, Victor L., Salemburg | Beech, W. R., Lenoir, Route 1 |
| Andrews, W. O., Raleigh, 121 N. Bloodworth Street | Beam, Leonard, Mortimer |
| Armstrong, T. D., Winston-Salem, 534 Argoone Blvd. | Beavers, E. A., Suit |
| Arrowood, R. C., Mount Gilead | Bell, J. C., Turtletown, Tenn. |
| Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville | Bell, U. C., Winston-Salem, Route 3 |
| Ashley, Cicero, Bina | Benfield, H. S., Lenoir |
| Ashley, G. N., Salemburg | Benfield, R. K., Angier |
| Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock | Bennett, Edward, Morganton, Rfd. |
| Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, Route 6 | Bennett, J. C., Norwood |
| Austin, B. F., East Gastonia | Benton, A. L., Benson, Route 2 |
| Ayers, W. A., Forest City | Benton, Bruce, Rockingham |
| Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek | Biddle, J. T., Franklinton |
| Averett, E. Y., Spring Hope, Route 2 | Biggerstaff, W. P., Avondale |
| Baber, Thos. E., Greensboro, 64 Shobar Street | Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown |
| Bain, G. A., Dunn, Route 1 | Biles, T. H., Randleman |
| Baines, J. J., Alarka | Binkley, J. H., Harmony |
| Baity, J. W., Highlands | Binkley, O. T., Chapel Hill |
| Baker, C. E., Durham | Bishop, Joseph, Gay |
| Baker, E. F., Kernersville | Black, C. J., Bessemer City |
| Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, Route 2 | Black, J. H., Windom |
| Baker, Jeter P., Charlotte, Route 2 | Black, R. H., North Charlotte |
| Baker, J. W., Wake Forest | Blackburn, W. C., Monroe, Route 4 |
| Baker, Morris, East Gastonia | Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill |
| Baker, Smoot A., Enka | Blake, J. M., Raleigh, 809 West Morgan Street |
| Ballard, W. H., Buckner | Blalock, Jesse, Micaville |
| Ball, Kimsey, Marshall, Route 1 | Blalock, John, Norwood |
| Banister, M. L., Oxford | |

- Blankenship, Forest, Bryson City
 Blanton, M. D., Forest City
 Blanton, S. L., Wilmington
 Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
 Blevins, S. L., Hays
 Blevins, T. E., Springfield
 Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville,
 Route 4
 Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville
 Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville
 Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
 Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, Box 425
 Bond, W. E., Varina
 Booker, E. B., Fayetteville, 1016
 Belmont Circle
 Bookout, L. E., Gastonia, Victory
 Station
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
 Bostic, Wade D., Shelby
 Bowen, G. G., Gastonia
 Bower, F. A., Kannapolis
 Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
 Bowers, H. C., Goldsboro, Route 1
 Bowers, J. A., Fayetteville
 Bowers, J. L., Elkin
 Bowman, J. N., High Point
 Bradley, Earl L., Spencer
 Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Bragg, J. L., Marshall, Route 2
 Branch, D. M., Youngsville
 Bray, B. F., Marion
 Bray, Tom W., Pleasant Garden
 Brazil, S. K., Charlotte, Route 5
 Breedlove, W. M., Glenville
 Brendle, J. A., Franklin
 Brewer, Grady L., Star
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
 Bridgers, Leo T., Durham
 Briggs, W. T. C., Edenton
 Brinkley, R. O., China Grove, Box 50
 Brinson, H. F., Currie
 Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
 Britt, R. A., Walnut Cove
 Brock, J. A., Spindale
 Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro
 Brooks, C. E., Gastonia
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland
 Brooks, Nathan C., Jr., Raleigh
 Brookshire, W. B., Taylorsville,
 Route 2
 Broom, H. M., Asheville
 Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
 Brown, A. L., Southport
 Brown, Denver, Marshall, Route 1
 Brown, John, Athens, Tenn.
 Brown, J. C., Cranberry
 Brown, J. E., Tuckaseegee
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville
 Brown, T. L., Cates
 Bryant, H. G., Clinton
 Bryant, K. E., Powellsville
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson
 Buchanan, Ade, Micaville
 Buchanan, Clarence A., Toecane,
 Route 1
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
 Buckner, J. W., Randleman, Box 242
 Bullard, G. W., Wilmington
 Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
 Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville,
 Route 2
 Bunn, John H., Murfreesboro
 Burch, G. W., Paw Creek
 Burgess, L. Grady, Elkin
 Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
 Burnett, O. F., Canton, Route 2
 Burns, Ford A., Fuquay Springs
 Burrell, D. E., Argura
 Burrell, T. C., Pink Hill
 Burrell, W. R., Biltmore
 Burris, C. C., Wingate
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville
 Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek
 Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, Route 1
 Byrd, R. L., St. Paul's, Route 1
 Byrum, J. T., Tyner
 Cadle, R. A., Warsaw
 Cain, A. T., Bladenboro
 Cain, G. S., Tobaccoville
 Cain, L. W., Casar
 Caldwell, C. A., Haw River
 Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner
 Calloway, J. W., State Road
 Camp, W. G., Mooresboro
 Campbell, A. L., Lincolnton, Route 3
 Campbell, Roy D., Toecane, Route 1
 Canipe, J. C., Boone
 Canady, E. H., Elizabethtown
 Cannon, D. Boyd, Granite Falls,
 Route 2
 Cantrell, J. R., Newton
 Canupe, B. M., Mars Hill
 Carrick, J. L., Murfreesboro
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson
 Carroll, Rufus, Greensboro
 Carter, A. D., Garland
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem,
 1301 Forest Avenue
 Carter, J. R., Hammonds, S. C.
 Carter, L. P., Lumberton, Route 2
 Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
 Cates, W. F., Randleman, Route 2
 Caudill, C. M., Hays
 Caudle, E. P., Yadkinville
 Caudle, W. S., Whiteville
 Caudle, Zeb, Charlotte, 1922 Rozell
 Ferry Road
 Chambers, Gay, Canton, Route 2
 Chamblee, E. C., Magnolia
 Chandler, L. C., Greensboro, Route 1
 Chapman, M. G., Lincolnton, Route 3
 Chappel, J. D., Robbinsville

- Chavis, George J., Red Springs
Route 2
- Cheek, A. K., Hillsboro
- Childress, R. N., Raleigh, 614 West
North Street
- Childress, W. Paul, Buie's Creek
- Chilton, J. W., Mount Airy
- Crisp, J. H., Whitnel
- Christmas, T. R., Ruby, S. C.
- Church, Avery M., Wilkesboro
- Clanton, D. C., Hamptonville
- Cleary, D. O., North Wilkesboro
- Clemmons, D. M., Selma
- Cloer, G. A., Franklin, Route 4
- Coble, Martin, Proctor
- Coe, C. G., Greensboro, Pomona
Station
- Coffey, Ham, Murphy
- Coggin, N. C., Wingate
- Coggins, L. V., Semora
- Cohn, D. K., Marshall, Route 1
- Coker, Eugene, Democrat
- Coley, J. L., Longhurst
- Collins, Richard L., Wilson
- Collins, T. D., Durham
- Colvard, W. C., Hudson
- Comer, W. T., Stony Point
- Condray, G. A., Marion, Route 2
- Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
- Connor, W. T., Biltmore
- Conrad, A. B., High Point
- Cook, Ben, Cowarts
- Cook, L. M., Mount Airy
- Cook, Otis, Casar
- Cook, R. R., Shelby
- Cook, W. B., Greensboro, Pomona
Station
- Cook, W. J., Boone
- Cook, W. N., Webster
- Cooper, Thos. N., Richlands
- Corn, J. A., Marshall
- Costner, Robert, Wake Forest
- Cothren, Grant, Trap Hill
- Councilman, R. L., Morganton
- Covert, W. H., Weaverville
- Cowan, G. N., Apex
- Coward, S. H., New Bern
- Cox, G. C., Asheville, 285 Merrimon
Avenue
- Cox, J. A., Central Falls
- Cox, W. H., Wilmington
- Crane, Clifford, Raleigh, Route 1
- Crater, R. R., Ronda
- Crawford, C. E., Hobgood
- Crawford, R. L., Forest City,
Route 1
- Cree, Arch C., Salisbury
- Creech, A. R., Micro
- Creech, Carmel, Selma
- Creech, C. S., Kenly, Route 2
- Creech, Oscar, Ahsokie
- Crews, J. A., Winston Salem,
Route 3
- Crisman, W. T., Siloam
- Crouch, W. Perry, Raleigh
- Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem,
Route 3
- Crow, C. C., Ellenboro
- Culler, W. J., Aberdeen
- Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
- Currin, J. B., Roxboro
- Danner, G. D., Crossnore
- Danner, T. T., Valle Crucis
- Darnell, W. C., Thomasville
- Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem,
Route 1
- Davis, B. L., Roxobel
- Davis, G. W., Aurora
- Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, Route 2
- Davis, J. P., Boonville
- Davis, J. T., Pageland, S. C.
- Davis, J. Y., Clyde, Route 1
- Davis, Theo B., Zebulon
- Davis, Townley, Pageland, S. C.
- Davis, W. L., Washington
- Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
- Day, Richard F., Elkin
- Deaver, Cade, Latta, S. C.
- Deitz, T. F., Sylva
- Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville
- Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
- Denny, T. D., Flats
- Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
- Devine, C. L., Concord
- DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
- Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Route 4
- Dix, O. P., Asheboro
- Dixon, L. M., Colerain
- Dorsett, H. G., Salisbury
- Dorton, M. L., Albemarle
- Dosher, J. B., Southport
- Downs, P. E., Clemmons
- Draughan, T. S., Crutchfield
- Drum, Paul K., Maiden, Route 1
- Dry, M. H., Charlotte, Route 9
- Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
- Durham, C. H., Lumberton
- Durden, C. W., Charlotte
- Eagle, E. F., Salisbury
- Early, B. G., Kinston, Route 4
- Early, Waldo D., Broadway
- Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
- Eatman, T. J., Ivy
- Eddinger, Clyde, Welcome
- Edmisten, D. M., Sugar Grove
- Edney, A. E., Flat Rock
- Edwards, J. C., Staley
- Edwards, John T., Louisburg,
Route 2
- Edwards, Wilbar L., Lumberton,
Route 4
- Eggers, R. C., Zionville
- Elam, W. A., Shelby
- Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Route 1
- Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek

- Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro, 709
 Asheboro Street
 Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
 Elliott, Y. C., Brevard
 Ellis, C. G., Maiden
 Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson
 Ennis, L. R., Durham, 707 Burch
 Avenue
 Entrekin, W. E., Charlotte, Route 5
 Epley, Barney, Forest City
 Epley, L. N., Forest City
 Erwin, Lawrence, Balfour
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, Route 2
 Evans, L. R., Knightdale
 Everett, J. R., Washington
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 Farmer, R. E., Flag Pond, Tenn.
 Farmer, T. A., Lansing
 Farthing, E. J., Sugar Grove
 Feezor, Forrest C., Raleigh, 215
 East Peace Street
 Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, Route 2
 Finch, N. H., Spring Hope
 Finlator, W. W., Pittsboro
 Fisher, Charles L., Salisbury
 Fisher, V. C., Marshall, Route 2
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee
 Flack, O. R., Bostic
 Fleischman, A. W., Greenville
 Fletcher, Phillip, Sherwood
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, Route 5
 Fleming, Lonnie A., Mount Airy
 Flowers, W. H., Valdese
 Floyd, C. M., Thomasville, Route 2
 Fogleman, T. W., Albemarle
 Ford, Howard J., Sparta
 Forester, Fred, Cullowhee
 Forester, D. H., Trade, Tenn.
 Forsyth, Paul, Ridgecrest
 Foster, J. H., Wilmington
 Foster, R. C., Leaksville
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon
 Fox, J. W., Lenoir, Route 3
 Frady, J. Yates, Goldsville, S. C.
 Francis, W. C., Creedmoor
 Frederick, J. V., Kings Mountain
 Freeman, John, Almond
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Route 3
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
 Friday, E. W., Dallas
 Frye, F. W., Landis
 Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville
 Fulk, A. Lincoln, High Point
 Funderburk, O. W., Wingate
 Funderburk, Guy B., Jonesboro
 Funderburk, Wade, Pageland, S. C.
 Gaddis, Robert L., Hazelwood
 Gaddy, Carl E., Columbia
 Gaddy, J. F., Rocky Mount
 Gaines, Louis S., Lexington
 Gardner, E. N., Dunn
 Gardner, L. H., Mountain Home
 Gardner, R. A., Madison
 Garner, John U., Greensboro, Denim
 Station
 Garner, W. B., Randleman
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
 Gehring, B. F., Beaufort
 George, Esiah, Whittier
 Gibbs, J. M., Parkton
 Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, Route 2
 Glass, G. H., Minpro
 Glosson, S. C., Moncure
 Godwin, L. E., Four Oaks
 Golden, Joe, Proctor
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, Route 1
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
 Goodwin, H. F., Monroe, Route 2
 Gordon, M. W., Spencer
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
 Graham, W. H., Unaka
 Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C.
 Green, C. O., Wake Forest
 Green, J. H., Warne
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap
 Green, J. R., Drexel
 Green, Tipton, Boone
 Green, V. W., Cranberry
 Green, Walter C., Laxon
 Green, Walter, Marion
 Greer, G. D., Tuxedo
 Gresham, N. E., Tarboro
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville
 Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Route 3
 Grigg, Frank, Cherryville
 Griggs, W. L., Charlotte
 Grogan, C. C., Union Mill
 Groce, J. H., Cana
 Grubb, G. G., Chapel Hill
 Gulley, J. P., Mount Olive
 Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, Route 2
 Guthrie, W. B., Wake Forest
 Box 543
 Guy, T. Sloan, Carthage
 Gwaltney, J. C., Mars Hill
 Gwaltney, R. C., Winston-Salem, 167
 West End Blvd.
 Haas, L. P., Granite Falls
 Habel, S. T., Jr., Enfield
 Haga, K. L., Newland
 Hagler, Ottis J., Black Mountain
 Hale, A. S., Henderson
 Hall, Howard, Mars Hill
 Hall, J. H., Mount Airy
 Hall, R. F., Lillington
 Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
 Hall, W. G., Durham
 Hall, W. P., Biltmore
 Hamby, A. C., Mebane
 Hamby, Grady A., Lenoir
 Hamby, R. P., Shelby
 Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton,
 Route 2
 Hancock, Ernest D., Bear Creek

- Hancock, W. F., Greensboro
 Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir
 Hardin, E. F., Lincolnton
 Hardwick, O. E., Long's, S. C.
 Harmon, E. M., Vilas
 Harrell, E. J., Red Oak
 Harrell, I. S., South Mills
 Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem, 1704
 Queen Street
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
 Harrelson, W. A. C., Loris, S. C.
 Harrill, Hugh, Wake Forest
 Harrington, W. B., Williamston
 Harrington, Ray, Wake Forest
 Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
 Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
 Harris, J. P., Maysville
 Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Route 1
 Harris, M. I., Valdese
 Harris, Reid, Albemarle
 Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy
 Hart, M. D., Husk
 Hartsell, P. P., Bunn
 Harward, Geo. N., Chapel Hill
 Hauser, O. H., Westfield
 Hawes, A. J., Rose Hill
 Hawkins, F. C., Statesville
 Hayes, A. B., Hays
 Hayes, A. C., Cumberland Mill
 Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro,
 Route 1
 Hayes, W. Noah, North Wilkesboro
 Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek
 Haynes, Grady J., Concord
 Headden, W. A., Hayesville
 Hearne, T. W., Rockingham
 Heart, Danley, Husk
 Heath, R. E., Randleman, Route 2
 Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Helms, D. F., Indian Trail
 Helms, V. T., Monroe
 Helton, Ira, Culberson
 Hemphill, F. D., Wake Forest
 Henderson, C. H., Hickory, Route 1
 Henderson, W. Y., Welford, S. C.
 Hendricks, Geo. A., Littleton
 Henline, J. H., Spruce Pine
 Henry, B. G., Tryon
 Hensley, B. S., Barnardsville
 Hensley, J. E., Celo
 Herring, C. P., Fairmont
 Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem,
 912 Lynwood Avenue
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon
 Hester, C. R., St. Paul's
 Hester, Paul, Durham, Route 6
 Hester, T. M., Spindale
 Hickman, T. C., Williamston
 Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem,
 Route 5
 Hicks, H. V., Trap Hill
 Hicks, J. P., Asheville
 Hicks, P. A., Belmont
 Hicks, P. C., Canton
 Hines, H. B., Oriental
 Hinson, Jasper, Fair Bluff
 Hinson, J. S., Jonesville
 Hinton, C. R., Green Sea, S. C.
 Hocutt, Geo. L., Matthews
 Hocutt, H. M., Sylva
 Hodge, D. W., Union Mills, Route 2
 Hodge, John L. Jr., Rutherfordton
 Hodges, E. C., Boone
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern
 Hoffman, W. Arthur, Grover
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser
 Holden, F. H., Brevard, Route 2
 Holden, N. E., Leatherman
 Holland, C. C., Taylorsville
 Hollingsworth, C. B., Hendersonville
 Holloway, Julius, Buie's Breek
 Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, Route 1
 Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
 Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah
 Honeycutt, L. A., Wingate
 Hooper, D. C., Cowarts
 Hooper, M. L., East La Porte
 Hooper, T. T., Robbinsville
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
 Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
 Horne, C. B., Roseboro
 Horne, W. B., Kings Mountain
 Host, M. B., Tuckerdale
 Houch, Wade, Reddies River
 Hough, J. C., Kinston, Kennedy
 Home, Route 2
 Hovis, R. W., King, Route 1
 Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C.,
 Route 3
 Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek
 Howard, H. M., Oakboro
 Howington, N. P., Wake Forest, Box
 308
 Hoyle, J. E., Whitakers
 Hudson, C. F., Durham
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
 Hudson, J. A., Spruce Pine
 Hudson, S. F., Lowell
 Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
 Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
 Hughes, J. C., Valley
 Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Route 4
 Hunnicutt, J. A., Cliffside
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
 Hunt, Howard, Denton
 Hunt, W. C., Lumberton, Route 2
 Huntley, David, Fairview
 Huntley, F. M., Rutherfordton,
 Route 1
 Huntley, M. M., Rutherfordton,
 Route 1
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
 Huntley, William, Biltmore
 Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Apex, Route 3

- Hutchinson, E. J., Marshville
 Hux, M. L., Greensboro, Route 5
 Hyatt, J. L., Whittier
 Icard, A. W., Wake Forest
 Israel, F. L., Danville, Va., Route 4
 Ives, D. H., Leaksville
 Investor, Seth, Lawndale
 Jackson, I. B., Warrenton
 Jackson, R. R., Harrellsville
 Jackson, Vester, Lattimore
 Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
 Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
 Jamerson, W. M., Statesville, 429
 Bell Street
 James, W. H., Marshville
 Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River, Route 2
 Jenkins, E. B., Rutherfordton
 Jenkins, C. H., Franklin
 Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
 Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
 Jenkins, P. H., Tuskegee
 Jenkins, W. B., Forest City
 Jennings, S. S., North Wilkesboro
 Johnson, A. A., Candler, Route 1
 Johnson, C. R., Concord, Route 1
 Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
 Johnson, J. H., Bryson City
 Johnson, J. J., Pantego
 Johnson, J. M., Wake Forest
 Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville, Route 5
 Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
 Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
 Johnson, Lester, Hays
 Johnson, M. M., Bethel
 Johnson, T. C., Kinston
 Johnson, T. F., Winnabow
 Johnson, W. I., Swansboro
 Johnson, Walter L., Mount Airy
 Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
 Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, Route 2
 Jollay, Charles, Durham, Route 6
 Jones, H. B., Boger City
 Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
 Jones, J. L., Wilmington
 Jones, J. M., Loris, S. C.
 Jones, J. W., Caroleen
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh
 Jones, Troy E., Red Springs
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg
 Jones, Walter, Unaka
 Jones, W. S., Shelby, Route 4
 Jones, W. W., Charlotte, 1409 Allen
 Street
 Jordan, E. G., Elkin
 Jordan, L. R., Wilmington
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Route 1
 Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Route 2
 Jumper, Ute, Robbinsville
 Justice, H. H., Marion
 Justice, J. M., Saluda
 Kanipe, L. M., Lincolnton, Route 4
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem,
 Rochester Street
 Keller, E. C., Benson, Route 2
 Keller, J. R., Hickory
 Keller, L. N., Fleetwood
 Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
 Kelly, R. A., Belmont
 Kendall, M. H., Marion
 Kersey, W. O., Burlington
 Kidd, J. C., Bennett
 Kilpatrick, J. B., Balsam Grove
 Kilstorm, E. A., Hendersonville,
 Route 4
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
 King, Bascomb, Steeds
 King, T. H., Bessemer City
 Kinnett, A. D., Burlington
 Kirk, J. E., Greensboro, 1307 Summit
 Avenue
 Kirk, J. T., Halifax
 Kirley, W. G., West Asheville, 197
 Michigan Ave.
 Kirstein, M. L., Biltmore
 Kiser, W. R., Concord
 Knight, Frank, Patterson
 Knight, Ira D. S., Durham
 Kolb, Ernest C., Wingate
 Lamb, C. B., Greensboro, Route 1
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
 Lambert, H. Fletcher, Statesville
 Laney, W. C., Brookford
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
 Lanier, J. E., Wallace
 Lanier, R. C., Mount Airy
 Lanning, T. D., Leicester, Route 1
 Larkin, D. M., Wake Forest
 Lawrence, T. S., Cary
 Lawrence, W. P., Cycle
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville
 Ledford, Blaine, Hayesville
 Ledford, Floyd, Bakerville
 Ledford, Larry, Blairsville, Ga.
 Lee, G. A., Flats
 Lee, James, Hayesville
 Lee, L. C., Durham
 Lee, L. W., Ramseur
 Lee, R. Cole, Jacksonville
 Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
 Leppard, LeRoy D., Maxton
 Lewis, M. L., Brevard, Route 3
 Liner, G. H., High Point
 Link, John R., Windsor
 Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
 Little, C. S., Monroe, Box 162
 Little, I. B., Monroe
 Little, James B., Marshville
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
 Locke, A. A., Lincolnton
 Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
 Locklear, Purcell, Maxton, Route 3
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, Route 5
 Long, E. A., Germantown
 Long, Raymond, Charlotte, Route 5

- Love, Hoyle, Newton, Route 3
 Lovingood, R. P., Marble
 Lowder, D. H., Salisbury
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
 Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, Route 4
 Ludlum, Lewis E., Asheville, 11
 Clairmont Avenue
 Lunsford, N. C., Pembroke
 Lunsford, T. W., West Asheville,
 Route 3
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, Star
 Route
 Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill
 Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill
 McAbee, David T., Marion, Route 3
 McCall, A. C., Statesville, Route 2
 McCall, C. S., Lake Toxoway
 McCloud, Spencer, Cranberry
 McClure, Haden, Murphy
 McClure, L. A., Alexis, Route 1
 McConnell, Chas. B., Nashville
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde, Route 1
 McCulloch, Roy R., Clayton
 McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester, Route 1
 McGee, W. K., Thomasville
 McGill, J. L., Chester, S. C.
 McGinnis, O. L., Morganton
 McGuire, J. T., Linville
 McGuire, V. V., Arden
 McKaughan, J. A., Winston-Salem,
 1836 Buena Vista Rd.
 McKeithan, G. D., Fayetteville,
 Route 3
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
 McMahan, P. L., Flag Pond, Tenn.
 McMahan, W. F., Marion
 McManus, O. W., Gibson
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony
 Mabry, V. L., Wake Forest
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, Route 4
 Mace, R. G., Belmont
 Maness, B. L., Hemp
 Maness, O. T., Spies
 Mann, M. I., Etowah
 Mann, W. H., Mooresville
 Manuel, J. F., Germanton, Route 2
 Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem, 618
 E. 16th Street
 Marler, J. D., New London
 Marr, W. W., Hickory, 2238 11th
 Avenue
 Marshall, O. N., Rocky Mount
 Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, Route 2
 Martin, G. A., Creswell
 Martin, George, Coke's Creek
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem, Box
 2030
 Mason, J. P., West Asheville
 Masteller, H. K., Canton
 Matheny, C. C., Shelby
 Matthews, Luther J., Winston-Salem,
 Route 5
 Mauney, J. Floyd, Pollocksville
 Mayberry, R. F., Sylva
 Maynor, C. H., Red Springs
 Maynor, Danley, Pembroke
 Maynor, L. A., Pembroke, Route 1
 Maynor, Roy, Pembroke
 Medford, A. T., Rainbow Springs
 Medlin, D. J., Bryson City
 Mahaffey, R. R., Leicester
 Meigs, J. C., Pageland, S. C.
 Melton, E. L., Mount Pleasant
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville,
 Route 2
 Melton, R. G., Forest City, Route 2
 Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
 Miller, C. B., West Asheville,
 117 Joyner Avenue
 Miller, Ed. O., North Wilkesboro
 Miller, H. O., High Point
 Miller, J. R., Fairmont
 Mills, G. T., Apex, Route 3
 Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey
 Minton, B. L., Congo
 Minton, Vilas, Sugar Grove
 Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
 Mintz, S. I., Leland
 Mitchell, B. A., Corapeake
 Moore, Eugene, Spring Creek
 Moore, G. C., Lewiston
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath
 Moore, R. H., Severn
 Moore, W. H., Wadesboro
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte, Chadwick
 Station
 Morgan, E. S., Mars Hill
 Morgan, Frank W., Marshall
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary
 Morgan, J. W., Beaufort
 Morgan, R. C., Bessie
 Morgan, R. H., Stockville
 Morgan, S. L., Creedmoor
 Morris, B. E., Durham
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro
 Morris, W. D., Elizabeth City
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem, 132 S.
 Spruce St.
 Motley, Gerald E., Raleigh, 422
 Cutler Street
 Muckle, Coy, Wingate
 Mumford, E. F., High Point, Route 1
 Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem,
 Chatham Heights
 Murray, L. B., State Road
 Mustain, A. P., Colerain
 Myers, C. H., Mooresville
 Myers, C. G., Chadbourne
 Myrick, D. W., Greensboro, Route 1
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem, 315 West
 25th St.
 Nall, L. A., Burlington

- Nannay, B. T., Swiss
 Nash, H. E., Concord
 Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Newton, Dewey, Caser
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Nickens, Paul, Durham
 Nichols, H. L., Durham, Route 6
 Nicholson, W. H., Salem, S. C.
 Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
 Norman, E. C., East Bend
 Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
 Norville, C. S., Durham
 Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, Route 1
 Oates, C. M., Greensboro, Pomona
 Branch
 Oates, D. E., Siler City
 O'Brian, L. R., Asheboro
 O'Kelly, H. A., Franklin
 Oldham, D. W., Winston-Salem,
 Route 5
 Oldham, S. W., Cary
 Olive, Eugene, North Wilkesboro
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
 Otter, Andrew, Whittier
 Ousley, Carl, Wendell
 Ousley, J. W., Lillington, Route 1
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville
 Owen, J. C., Newland
 Owen, J. R., Asheville, 306 S. French
 Broad Ave.
 Owl, Dewitt, Bryson City
 Owl, William, Bryson City
 Padgett, Rush, Shelby, Route 4
 Page, B. R., Bolivia
 Page, J. M., Raleigh
 Page, W. P., Fayetteville
 Painter, Roby L., Balm
 Pardue, Lloyd, Elkin
 Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
 Parham, E. T., Charlotte, 2120 Floral
 Avenue
 Parham, Otto, West Asheville,
 Route 3
 Parker, B. H., Hildebran
 Parker, C. C., Kings Mountain
 Parker, C. E., Winston-Salem,
 Route 1
 Parker, E. L., Goldsboro, Route 1,
 Box 235
 Parker, G. M., Tuckasegee
 Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 845
 Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
 Parrish, A. D., Zebulon
 Parris, Robert, Sylva, Route 1
 Parris, T. H., Henrietta
 Parsons, Joe, Matthews
 Passmore, P. H., Nantahala
 Passmore, G. W., Benton, Tenn.
 Pate, E. W., Wilmington
 Patrick, Clarence H., Greenville
 Patterson, Sherman, Hendersonville
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton
 Payne, J. B., Morganton, Route 3
 Payne, T. E., Hudson
 Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
 Peacock, J. L., Tarboro
 Pearce, J. L., Shiloh
 Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
 Pegram, C. M., Pendleton
 Phillips, C. E., Gastonia
 Phillips, Fred, Hayesville
 Phillips, Grover C., Altamahaw
 Phillips, H. L., Forest City, Route 1
 Phillips, J. H., Andrews
 Phillips, N. B., Hendersonville
 Pickler, J. M., Wingate
 Pinnix, Lucian C., Burlington
 Pipes, J. C., Weaverville, Box 29
 Pipes, W. C., Burnsville
 Pippin, A. A., Zebulon
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust
 Plemmons, Erskine V., Asheville,
 Route 1
 Poe, W. D., Oxford
 Pollock, Alfred L., Burgaw
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner
 Pool, Frank, Durham, 1112 B. Street
 Pool, W. H., Wendell, Route 2
 Potter, F. P., Supply
 Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
 Powell, R. E., Burnsville
 Powers, J. H., Cambria, Va.
 Powers, J. L., Elkin
 Powers, J. L., Beulaville
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, Route 2
 Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids
 Price, J. Louis, Siler City
 Price, W. S. Jr., Brevard
 Prince, C. C., Bostic
 Privette, G. W., Roaring River
 Pugh, R. L., New Bern
 Quinton, James D., Asheville,
 Route 4
 Raines, F. H., Rosman
 Rainey, L. J., Durham, 615 N. Driver
 Avenue
 Raspberry, R. J., Hallsboro
 Ray, Ben Lee, Burnsville, Rfd.
 Ray, Willie, Faust
 Ray, Z. G., Ash
 Reamy, J. E., Raeford
 Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
 Redwine, Richard K., Hickory
 Reece, D. G., Jennings
 Reece, C. C., Brevard, Route 1
 Reed, Frank, Satolah, Ga.
 Reese, Ben, Persimmon Creek
 Reese, Paul, Marion, Clinchfield
 Station
 Reid, C. B., China Grove
 Renegar, G. D., Harmony, Route 2
 Reynolds, R. T., Canton, Route 3
 Rhinehart, I. A., Clyde, Route 1
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Rhyne, M. P., Dallas

- Rhyne, S. A., Lillington
 Rice, Henry, Marshall, Route 3
 Riddick, J. T., Durham
 Riggan, J. W., Macon
 Riggs, O. L., Durham
 Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius
 Roach, E. C., Erlanger
 Roach, J. F., Norlina
 Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Route 1
 Robeson, E. A., Rural Hall
 Roberts, Carl, Johnson City, Tenn.
 Roberts, J. W., Asheville, Route 2
 Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Route 5
 Robertson, V. E., Monroe
 Robinson, D. J., Winton
 Robinson, W. B., Marshall
 Rogers, C. F., Andrews
 Rogers, C. W., Bryson City
 Rogers, O. G., Hayesville
 Ross, M. L., Concord, Route 1,
 Box 96
 Ross, Malcom, Tryon
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 Rotan, Z. W., Belmont
 Rowland, J. E., Smokemont
 Royal, C. N., High Point
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
 Russell, W. G., Brunswick
 Russell, W. J., Richfield
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
 Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain
 Sasser, Lonnie, Aulander
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
 Satterfield, R. H., Wilmington,
 Route 2
 Saunders, J. H., Reidsville
 Saxton, J. L., Rocky Mount
 Sawyer, G. W., Portsmouth, Va., Rfd.
 Scott, W. L., Durham
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
 Sellers, J. F., Winston-Salem
 Sessions, J. B., Salemburg
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
 Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
 Seymour, J. A., Concord, 194
 Academy Street
 Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro
 Sheppard, Lee C., Raleigh
 Shoe, E. C., Robersonville
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, Route 3
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
 Shook, Frank, Bryson City
 Shope, B. F., Robbinsville
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
 Shuford, S. W., Celo
 Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Route 3
 Simmons, C. W., Jonesville
 Simms, Albert E., Wake Forest
 Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem, 143 S.
 Green Street
 Simons, J. D., Louisburg
 Sinclair, Joe W., Forest City
 Sinclair, W. F., Fairview
 Singletary, G. M., Whiteville
 Smart, D. M., Forest City
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
 Smith, Dean, Chesnee, S. C.
 Smith, Ernest M., Marshville
 Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
 Smith, Jas. H., Williamston
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem, 420
 Dunleith Ave.
 Smith, M. D., Mooresville, Route 2
 Smith, Robert, Cherokee
 Smith, R. L., High Point
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
 Snipes, L. E., Glen Alpine
 Snow, J. A., McAdenville
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
 Snyder, S. G., Greensboro, Route 5
 Sodemman, Lowell P., Greenville
 Soles, A. R., Tabor City
 Solomon, F. D., Carthage
 Sorrells, Lester, Franklin
 Sorrells, William, Canton, Route 2
 Southern, W. E., Winston-Salem
 Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Spell, T. R., Autryville
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston, Route 2
 Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Route 4
 Sprinkle, E. F., Marshall, Route 2
 Sprinkle, W. B., Marshallberg
 Stafford, I. K., Asheville, Route 4
 Staley, T. E., Albemarle
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
 Stallings, T. C., Concord
 Stanberry, J. S., Almond
 Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount, Route 1
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Route 2
 Stanfield, C. H., Burlington
 Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton,
 Route 4
 Stanley, D. B., Wilmington
 Starling, H. R., Wake Forest
 Starnes, Nane, Asheville, 29 Eola
 Avenue
 Stegall, J. F., Hertford
 Stephens, A. P., Morehead City
 Stephens, G. Van, Oxford
 Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, Route 1
 Stephens, W. R., Calypso
 Stevens, Chas. E., Wadesboro
 Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem,
 432 S. Broad St.
 Stevens, Zeb, Warne
 Stevenson, J. S., Pores Knob
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
 Stike, C. L., Green Cove, Va.
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Route 2
 Stiles, S. A., Postell
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
 Stoudemire, A. T., Coolemeec
 Street, J. L., Belwood

- Strickland, B. M., Chesnee, S. C.,
Route 1
- Strickland, C. M., Greensboro, 64
Walnut Street
- Strickland, H. S., Wilmington
- Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
- Stroup, H. M., Denton
- Stroupe, S. A., Catawba, Route 2
- Stroupe, S. M., Alexis
- Stukenbrok, K. D., Lincolnton,
Route 5
- Sullins, David, Little Switzerland
- Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale
- Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
- Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
- Summerlin, J. O., Chester, S. C.,
Baldwin Station
- Summers, E. S., Concord
- Summey, M. E., Rosman
- Surratt, R. R., Thomasville
- Suthers, M. E., Wilmington
- Suttle, J. W., Shelby
- Swain, H. L., Belcross
- Swiney, G. W., Burlington
- Swinson, J. T., Central Falls
- Swope, L. W., Shelby, Route 2
- Tarlton, W. V., Rich Square
- Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
- Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
- Taylor, J. Ned, Winston-Salem, 2311
Elizabeth Ave.
- Teague, E. N., Fayetteville, 115
Burns Street
- Teague, C. W., Smithfield, Route 1
- Teague, G. C., Granite Falls
- Teague, J. L., Hickory, Route 2
- Teague, J. U., Henderson
- Teague, N. C., Winston-Salem, 129
E. Devonshire St.
- Teel, Z. B., East Durham
- Temple, D. L., Hemp
- Terrell, R. F., Raleigh
- Thomas, J. C., Micaville
- Thomas, LeRoy A., Rhodhiss
- Thompson, N. A., Jr., Draper
- Thompson, Troy M., Whiteville
- Thompson, R. A., New Bern
- Thorne, Robert B., Chesnee, S. C.
- Tilley, G. V., Columbus
- Tillman, W. S., Spott
- Todd, L. L., Clarendon
- Todd, N. J., Roxboro, Route 2
- Tomblin, C. C., Spindale
- Tomlinson, A. S., Laurinburg
- Townsend, B., Rockfish
- Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh, 918
Vance Street
- Trammel, C. B., Troy
- Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock
- Tripp, R. E., Sharpsburg
- Trivett, G. L., West Jefferson
- Trivett, J. R., Meat Camp
- Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard
- Truette, James L., Andrews
- Truette, W. T., Culberson
- Tucker, George A., Pilot Mountain,
Route 3
- Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
- Turner, E. W., Mocksville, Route 3
- Turner, G. S., Erwin
- Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
- Turner, W. D., Winston Salem, 624
W. 9th Street
- Tuten, G. Claude, Elizabeth City
- Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis
- Underwood, J. L., Hayesville
- Underwood, W. B., Franklin
- Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh, 407 East
Jones Street
- Upchurch, H. C., Raleigh, Route 4
- Upchurch, P. B., Monroe
- Usry, E. G., Oxford
- Vann, R. T., Raleigh
- Vaughn, R. B., Marshall, Route 1
- Vause, Chas. B., Spindale
- Vehaun, W. S., Asheville, 40
Biltmore Avenue
- Vestal, I. W., Jonesville
- Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga.
- Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
- Voyles, Clarence A., Lewner, Ga.
- Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
- Walker, A. A., Greensboro, Bessemer
Branch
- Walker, E. M., Hildebran
- Walker, D. A., Old Fort
- Wallace, George H., East
Rockingham
- Wallace, Geo. S., Central Falls
- Wall, B. E., Hendersonville
- Wall, R. E., Sanford
- Wall, Zeno, Shelby
- Walters, T. E., Gastonia, Route 2
- Walton, J. O., Windsor
- Ward, O. E., Mount Airy
- Warford, Walter L., Lexington,
Box 122
- Warren, John F., Wilmington
- Washburn, D. G., Shelby, Route 4
- Watson, G. M., Boone
- Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
- Watts, F. C., Purllear
- Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Route 1
- Watts, S. I., Boomer
- Wayland, John T., Durham, 915
Arnette Avenue
- Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville
- Weaver, Carl, Kings Mountain
- Weaver, R. H., Bonlee
- Webster, J. A., Taylorsville
- Welch, C. C., Stiles
- Wells, E. L., Edenton
- Wescott, W. C., Whiteville
- Wesson, D. C., Old Fort
- West, Algia, Marble
- West, W. F., Roxboro

West, Weldon, Andrews	Willis, J. L., Roanoke Rapids
Wester, J. M., Wake Forest	Wilson, Edd, Walnut
Weston, L. U., Huntersville	Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Route 2
Weston, W. A., Lillington	Wilson, S. B., Dover, Route 1
Wheeler, C. C., Fayetteville	Winkler, H. M., Todd
Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin	Womack, Fred G., Hickory
Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.	Wood, Tom, Chesnee, S. C.
White, E. P., Rutherfordton, Route 1	Wood, Wyman E., Swannanoa
White, G. D., Statesville, Route 5	Woodall, W. F., Gatesville
White, Jas. L., Elizabeth City	Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, Route 5	Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro
Whitley, J. W., Gastonia	Woody, Suel, Spruce Pine
Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson	Wooten, E. K., Hamptonville
Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem, 830 W. 5th Street	Worley, Wade, Asheville
Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke, Rfd.	Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
Williams, Gardner, Tapoco	Wright, J. M., Union Grove
Williams, L. R., Maiden	Wyatt, W. K., Bostic, Route 2
Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte, 1116 South Boulevard	Yarborough, A. F., Milton
Williams, W. W., Oteen	Yates, J. Clyde, Kannapolis
Williax, Edward W., Andrews	Younce, G. H., Kyle
Willis, E. G., Stantonsburg	Young, C. S., Hillsboro, Box 303
Willis, Garland, Bryson City	Young, F. L., Benson
Willis, J. B., Hamlet	Younger, L. T., New Hope

**MINISTERS ORDAINED BUT NOT ACTIVE IN THE PASTORATE
AT THE TIME OF PUBLICATION OF THIS VOLUME**

Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro	Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton
Adams, A. M., Santeetlah	Barnes, O. F., Greensboro, Bessemer Branch
Adams, J. H., West Asheville	Barnes, R. L., Boone
Adams, J. J., Southport	Bass, Richard, Albemarle
Adams, J. Z., Osten	Beck, D., Webster
Adkins, Ulpilus, Higgins	Beck, L. P., Badin
Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill	Bell, E. B., Hemp
Allen, C. A., Lenoir	Bell, W. A., St. Paul's
Allen, Turlon, Raleigh, Route 5	Belton, J. O., Mount Airy
Almond, W. B., Albemarle	Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss
Anderson, George, Marion	Bennett, J. P., Asheville
Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro	Bennett, S. C., Morganton, Route 1
Andrews, Ira E. D., Clayton	Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
Anthony, W. W., Whittier	Biles, H. C., Ellerbe
Arant, Norman F., Dunn	Bishop, Gudger, Gay
Arrington, A. C., Waynesville, Route 1	Bishop, Paul, Gay
Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood	Blackburn, Gwynn, Lincolnton
Arrington, W. F., Julian	Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
Arrowood, John, Rutherfordton	Blackwelder, H. T., Concord, Route 1
Avery, W. B., Winston-Salem	Blalock, J. G., Wake Forest
Bailey, E. J., Caroleen	Blanton, W. A., Shelby
Baity, A. K., Spurgeon	Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Baker, J. M., Asheville	Blevins, J. A., Hays
Ballard, L. E., Asheville, 107 New Street	Blevins, J. J., Grassy Creek
Barber, P. S., Gastonia, Pinkney Station	Blevins, L. W., Grassy Creek
Barker, B. H., Roaring River	Bloxam, Percy, Raleigh, North Blount Street
Barker, M. F., Roaring River, Route 1	Boley, Ernest, Balsam Grove
Barker, M. H., Andrews	Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek	Boney L. B., Durham
Barnes, C. R., Charlotte	Bowden, W. C., Rex
	Bradley, M. A., Weaverville
	Bradley, S. A., Asheville, Route 4

- Bradley, W. L., Etna
 Bradshaw, E. Mastin, Hudson
 Branon, R. A., Lenoir
 Brandon, S. O., Staley
 Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
 Brendle, C. M., Hayesville
 Brisson, Curtis, St. Paul's
 Brisson, C. E., Dublin
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin
 Bristol, Powell, Marion
 Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem, 1307
 Verdun Street
 Brooks, C. A., Marshall
 Brooks, Palmer, Kannapolis
 Brown, A. M., Boone
 Brown, Bonnie, Argura
 Brown, G. W., Boone
 Brown, James, Burlington
 Brown, W. T., Shelby
 Brown, W. V., Cycle
 Bryant, James, Roaring River
 Bryant, W. N., Lenoir
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam
 Buchanan, Avery, Windom
 Buchanan, J. O., Sylva
 Buck, P. D., Wilmington
 Bumgarner, Alpha, Hudson
 Bumgarner, A. P., West Gastonia
 Bumgarner, Frank, Grinshaw
 Burcham, John, Roaring River
 Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia, Pinkney
 Station
 Burger, C. S., Unaka
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
 Burns, J. R., Drexel
 Burrell, J. A., Franklin
 Byrum, W. J., Asheboro
 Cabe, L. A., Green's Creek
 Caldwell, Henry, Canton, Route 2
 Caldwell, R. N., New London,
 Route 2
 Calhoun, C. I., Murphy
 Call, C. M., Wilkesboro
 Calloway, Green, Franklin, Route 4
 Campbell, J. A., Jefferson
 Campbell, W. C., Shelby
 Campbell, W. T., Turkey
 Candor, B. H., Hamlet
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
 Carroll, L. A., Murphy
 Carson, J. F., Sylva, Route 1
 Carson, W. L., Weaverville
 Carter, J. E., Selma, Route 1
 Carter, John, Hickory
 Caulder, William, Fair Fluff
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point
 Champion, C. C., Tryon
 Chandler, A. R., Madison
 Chaney, R. L., Kings Mountain
 Chastain, P. H., Culberson
 Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
 Church, A. B., Boone
 Church, J. W., Summit
 Clark, F. B., Lexington, Route 2
 Clark, L. F., Canton
 Cleary, G. W., Benham
 Clifton, J. B., Greensboro
 Cloninger, J. L., Gastonia, Route 2
 Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
 Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
 Cochran, J. B., Spott
 Cogburn, T. N., Canton, Route 2
 Coggin, A. J., Nashville
 Coghill, J. R., Trust
 Cohn, H. D., Candler
 Collins, E., Carthage
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte
 Conner, Charlie, Tuckasegee
 Cook, Charlie, Hudson
 Cook, Jess, Minneapolis
 Cook, M. L., Glen Alpine
 Coone, C. M., Charlotte
 Cooper, W. F., Trap Hill
 Copeland, J. E., Askewville
 Corn, A. B., Hayesville
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
 Cornwell, Oliver, Murphy
 Cornwell, R. C., Murphy
 Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville
 Cox, R. E., Durham
 Craig, W. B., Mount Holly
 Crawford, D. T., Harris, Route 1
 Crawford, Henry P., Wolf Mountain
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Route 2
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale
 Curtis, Claude, Hudson
 Dalingler, R. L., Sturgills
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Davis, B. M., Asheville, Route 4
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, Route 1
 Davis, J. O., Autryville
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
 Davis, R. J., High Point
 Deaton, L. M., Greensboro, Route 5
 Dellinger, O. G., Charlotte
 Dendy, F. E., Highlands
 Denton, L. S., Morganton, Route 4
 Denton, W. V., Nashville, Route 1
 DeVinney, J. V., Lawndale
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
 Dixon, R. L., Charlotte
 Dodd, W. H., Mocksville
 Dotson, Roy, Boone
 Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
 Duncan, N. G., Raleigh, Route 4
 Drake, Charlie, Paint Fork
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir
 Dyson, C. F., Nebo
 Early, Robert, Rutherfordton,
 Route 3
 Edwards, E. A., Salemburg
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville

- Eller, V. G., Purlear
 Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
 Evans, C. R., Waynesville, Route 2
 Everette, Clark, Marshall, Route 1
 Farmington, B. H., Colfax
 Fiddle, F. L., Winston-Salem,
 Route 1
 Finger, John, Waynesville, Route 2
 Fiser, J. R., Charlotte
 Flowe, Thos. B., Concord
 Flynn, Woodrow, Rutherfordton,
 Route 3
 Foster, J. A., Call
 Fox, Zollie, Speedwell
 Francis, Arthur, Waynesville
 Frank, A. L., Lexington, Route 6
 Fuquay, S. W., Eagle Springs
 Gambill, Arthur, Absher
 Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
 Garner, S. E., Asheville
 Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson
 Gilbert, J. W., Winston-Salem
 Gilley, W., Blowing Rock
 Gibson, J. B., Asheville, Route 1
 Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
 Gillian, C. E., Old Fort
 Gladson, M. J., Culberson
 Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
 Goforth, Walter, Forest City
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford, Route 1
 Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Green, A. J., Vilas
 Green, C. W., Marion
 Green, E. W., Oxford, Route 5
 Green, W. G., Mill Springs
 Green, R. W., Green's Creek
 Greer, Joe, Granite Falls
 Greer, R. G., Summit
 Gregory, C. C., Waverly
 Grice, E. S., Gastonia, Ranlo Station
 Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander
 Griggs, J. M., Charlotte
 Gullege, J. G., Marshville, Route 2
 Guy, C. A., Whaley
 Hagman, J. P., Lenoir
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
 Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem, 2311
 Elizabeth Ave.
 Hall, M. L., Murphy
 Hall, Sam, Marshall, Route 1
 Hall, Wood, Newland
 Hamilton, Bud, Farmer
 Hanes, A. J., Rose Hill
 Hanes, J. H., Bellew's Creek
 Haney, M. B., Hamrick
 Hannon, S. E., Carthage
 Hare, Frank, Jonesboro
 Hargett, S. M., Ruth
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg, Route 2
 Harris, D. P., Raleigh, Filmore
 Street
 Harris, John, Argura
 Harris, J. S., Concord
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
 Hartgrove, B. H., Canton, Route 2
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor City
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
 Hartsell, P. C., Oakboro
 Hawkins, D. C., Clyde
 Hayes, C. C., Ladonia
 Haynes, J. F., West Asheville
 Haynes, Jesse, Clyde
 Haynes, W. L., Forest City
 Heilig, J. A., Concord
 Henderson, A. N., Rutherfordton
 Henderson, C. H., Mount Airy
 Henderson, J. K., Brevard
 Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
 Henson, A. C., Canton, Route 2
 Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
 Herring, D. W., Raleigh
 Hester, B. F., Durham, Route 1
 Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
 Hicks, H. N., Winston-Salem,
 E. 25th Street
 Hicks, H. P., Canton, Route 2
 Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
 Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain, Route 2
 Hicks, T. C., Hughes
 Hildebran, Julius, Hickory, Route 1
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Hilliard, Otha, Wake Forest
 Hill, J. W. P., Forest City
 Hill, M. D., Oakboro
 Hinson, E. F., State Road
 Hobson, Ham, Valley
 Hockett, W. E., Tuckasegee
 Hodges, James, Shull's Mill
 Hogan, J. G., Andrews
 Hogsed, Charlie, Shooting Creek
 Holbrook, J. M., Culberson
 Holcomb, C. B., Marion
 Holcomb, J. B., Marion
 Holcomb, W. E., Mooresville,
 Route 2
 Holloman, J. A., Earl
 Holloway, Moss, Ramseytown
 Honeycutt, H. H., Forest City
 Honeycutt, R., Roseboro
 Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton,
 Route 1
 Horne, Paul, Kings Mountain
 Howell, J. D., Whitakers
 Howell, W. M., Asheville
 Howell, W. M., Four Oaks
 Hoxit, V. S., Wolf Mountain
 Hudson, Albert, Casar
 Hudson, L. L., Oxford
 Huffman, M. A., Connelly Springs,
 Route 1

- Huggins, A., Shallotte
 Hughes, Durham, Shelby
 Hughes, Hugh, Murphy
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton,
 Route 2
 Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham
 Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton,
 Route 2
 Huneycutt, W. A., Oakboro
 Hunt, J. E., Rowland
 Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
 Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
 Hutchins, C. C., Mount Airy
 Hutchins, H. W., Mocksville
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews
 Inman, Fred, Canton, Route 2
 Israel, Toy, Asheville, Route 1
 Jacobs, Junius, Lumberton
 Jacobs, Tommie, Fayetteville
 Jackson, W. P., Mill Spring
 Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Rfd.
 James, R. H., Marshville
 James, W. C., Mount Airy
 Jamison, Thad, Sylva
 Jarrett, J. F., Mocksville
 Jernigan, James, Goldsboro
 Johnson, E. O., Lumberton,
 Route 5
 Johnson, Lester, Hays
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
 Johnson, W. O., St. Paul's
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
 Jones, F. T., Asheville
 Jones, Grady, Postell
 Jones, J. O., Nebo
 Jones, Lee J., Marion
 Jones, T. A., Forest City, Route 1
 Jones, Theodore, Andrews
 Jordan, Alphonzo, Tyner
 Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
 Jordan, J. R., Star
 Keller, L. W., Fleetwood
 Kelly, W. M., Wilmington
 Key, H. R., Mount Airy
 Kidd, Roland, Bennett
 Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Morganton
 Kindley, E. J., Concord
 King, C. H., East Rockingham
 King, J. D., Cane River
 King, Vaughan, Forest City
 Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
 Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem,
 Route 1
 Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
 Lamb, B. C., Greensboro, Route 3
 Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
 Lassiter, A. G., Star
 Lawing, E. R., Marion, Clinchfield
 Station
 Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle
 Ledford, A. V., Gastonia
 Ledford, Earl, Murphy
 Ledford, Will, Murphy
 Lee, Lawrence, Ramseur
 Lee, J. N., Murphy
 Lennon, R. L., Charlotte
 Lennon, R. S., Delco
 Lineberger, C. A., Alexis
 Liner, H. G., Concord
 Lisenby, John, Norwood
 Little, T. P., Marshville
 Livingston, E. A., Staley
 Locklear, P. P., Lumberton
 Long, J. W., Winston-Salem
 Lovingood, Allen, Marble
 Luffman, J. H., Ronda
 Lunsford, Drew, Andrews
 Lyon, J. F., Traphill
 McAllister, T. G., Caroleen
 McCall, S. B., Lenoir
 McCall, Thomas, Highlands
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River,
 Route 1
 McCarter, Jesse, Wake Forest
 McCarter, W. P., Mocksville,
 Route 3
 McCoy, D. C., Etna
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
 McFalls, W. T., Candler
 McFee, P. T., Hot Springs
 McKeithan, W. H., Southport
 Manly, A. J., Rosman
 Mann, J. C., Banner Elk
 Marion, L. G., Crutchfield
 Marley, H. C., Old Fort
 Marlowe, Jeffie, West Hickory
 Morrow, John, Postell
 Martin, W. N., Marshall, Route 1
 Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
 Massey, O. C., Alexander
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle
 Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock
 Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
 May, Geo. W., Red Oak
 Mayberry, G. B., North Wilkesboro
 Melton, G. G., Boiling Springs
 Melton, Sterlin, Argura
 Melton, J. E., Monroe, Route 4
 Memory, J. L., Durham
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf
 Miller, A. L., Fayetteville
 Miller, C. L., Bluff
 Miller, D. C., Hays
 Miller, D. L., Pearland
 Miller, R. A., New Bern
 Millican, E. B., Tabor City
 Minton, Clarence, Buck
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 Mizzelle, J. C., Currie
 Monds, R. S., Hertford
 Moore, S. F., Fairview
 Moretz, A. E., Boone
 Morris, T. J., Charlotte,
 521 E. Worthington Ave.

- Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
 Moss, J. F., Kings Mountain
 Mulkey, J. L., Murphy
 Mull, B. B., Murphy
 Mull, J. O., Vale
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville
 Murray, J. G., Cary
 Myers, A. E., Winston-Salem,
 Route 1
 Myers, Gus, Cycle
 Myers, M., Winston-Salem, Route 3
 Neatherland, E. W., High Point
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
 Nelson, J. H., Patterson
 New, C. H., Newland
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville
 Nichols, L. L., Finley
 Norman, J. H., East Bend
 Norris, Lee, Whaley
 Nunnally, M. A., Marion
 O'Hara, J. W., Candler
 O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
 Osborne, Angel, Sylva
 Osborne, E. C., Buie's Creek
 Osborne, Ray, Fig
 Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
 Owen, C. F., Canton, Route 2
 Owen, D. L., Balsam Grove
 Owen, Riley, Wolf Mountain
 Owen, Wm. Russell, Biltmore
 Parker, W. W., Cowarts
 Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek
 Pate, Arthur, Spindale
 Pearce, C. L., Matthews
 Pearson, S. B., Waynesville, Route 1
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
 Perry, R. J., Raleigh
 Perry, C. C., Wingate
 Philbeck, J. A., Shelby, Route 1
 Phillips, Joe, Pineola
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
 Phipps, Roy, Asheville, Route 4
 Philyow, Pink, Mortimer
 Pittman, S. M., Frank
 Plyler, C. S., Statesville, Route 1
 Pender, N. L., Brevard, Route 2
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee
 Powell, L. A., Drexel
 Powers, Arthur, Brandon
 Pressley, W. W., Raleigh
 Prestwood, R. L., Hudson
 Price, B. H., Southport
 Price, John E., Barnard
 Privette, J. E., Jennings
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
 Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
 Putnam, D. F., Shelby
 Pyatt, J. Sam, Nebo
 Queen, Manse, Argura
 Queen, Cleveland, Cowarts
 Queen, C. C., Balsam
 Raby, Hartwell, Hudson
 Ratcliff, Marshall, Alexander
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River
 Redding, L. G., Gastonia
 Redmond, W. H., Kings Mountain
 Reese, B. B., Marion, Clinchfield
 Station
 Reid, W. C., Newton, Route 2
 Rhodes, C. N., Asheville, Route 1
 Rice, G. E., Postell
 Richardson, W. C., Guilford
 Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem,
 Robert E. Lee Hotel
 Robbins, Edd, Blowing Rock
 Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
 Robbins, T. S., Deep Gap
 Robeson, Roland, Tryon
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 Roberts, E. L., Goldsboro
 Roberts, Harry M., Kings Mountain
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall
 Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
 Robertson, Wyatt, Green Mountain
 Rogers, A. T., Tabor City
 Rogers, B. N., Biltmore
 Rogers, Homer, Mars Hill
 Rogers, Troy, Cullowhee
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
 Rouse, C. A., Seven Springs
 Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem
 Rowell, J. W., Matthews
 Ruppe, J. W., Rutherfordton
 Russell, Jack, Clyde, Route 1
 Sampson, W. J., Lumberton
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
 Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City
 Scism, L. B., Kings Mountain
 Scott, F. W., Canton, Route 1
 Sears, H. C., Apex, Route 3
 Sears, R. D., Siler City
 Sebastian, A. F., DeHart
 Secrest, David, Lenoir, Route 3
 Sellers, J. S., Reidsville
 Sexton, C. W., Edison
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
 Shaw, F. W., Cedar Falls
 Shepard, N. H., Greensboro,
 811 Summit Avenue
 Shew, Tom, North Wilkesboro
 Shook, John B., Leicester
 Shore, J. R., Vilas
 Siler, T. W., Warsaw
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
 Simmons, W. V., Ash
 Simpson, J. S., Monroe, Route 2
 Simpson, L. M., Etowha
 Sitton, J. D., Sylva
 Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
 Smith, A. J., Stiles
 Smith, C. C., Durham
 Smith, C. S., Rowland
 Smith, E. L., Old Fort
 Smith, Husk, St. Paul's
 Smith, Lee, Waynesville, Route 2

- Smith, R. A., Norwood
 Smith, R. L., Old Fort
 Smith, J. T., Westfield
 Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton
 Snipes, M. V., Nebo
 Snyder, G. C., Sylva
 Sorrell, A. P., Gilkey
 Southern, W. E., Thomasville,
 Route 4
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham, Route 1
 Spire, Robert, Asheville
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
 Stamps, Mack, Louisburg
 Stanley, D. M., Pilot Mountain
 Stanley, H. R., Dobson
 Stanley, J. H., St. Paul's
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
 Stoney, L. H., Greensboro,
 Route 1
 Strickland, M. W., Tabor City
 Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
 Swann, S. G., Statesville
 Swanson, W. F., Pilot Mountain
 Tanner, M. T., Rich Square
 Tate, L. R., Statesville, Route 6
 Tatum, W. R., Elizabethtown
 Teague, A. E., Gastonia, Route 2
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem,
 203 Broad Street
 Testerman, Luther, Amy
 Thomas, J. Lester, Mount Holly
 Thomas, W. R., Warrensville
 Thomassen, J. A., Hamptonville
 Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
 Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee
 Thorn, J. L., Rutherfordton
 Threatt, T., Kinston
 Tilson, Tom, Gneiss
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
 Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock
 Tritt, D. B., Burlington
 Trivett, Dewey, Mabel
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
 Tucker, J. M., Cullowhee
 Turner, C. K., Durham
 Turner, L. S., Concord
 Turner, Marvin, Shelby
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke
 Tyner, T. A., Whiteville
 Usery, R. C., Hope Mills
 Usher, A. T., Wingate
 Ussery, Ben B., Wake Forest
 Utley, C. H., Durham
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale
 Walker, C. G., Mill Spring
 Walker, D. N., Old Fort
 Walker, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Walker, M., Cycle
 Walker, W. E., Marion
 Wall, W. H., Shelby
 Warwick, R. M., Rutherfordton,
 Route 2
 Weatherman, J. L., State Road
 Weaver, W. C., Kings Mountain
 Weldon, Seldon, Mount Airy
 West, Guy, Alexander
 Whitaker, H. C., Andrews
 White, Wade, Mars Hill
 Whiting, G. V., Winston-Salem,
 25th Street
 Wilcox, B. F., Shull's Mills
 Wilcox, J. H., Summit
 Wilkinson, G. O., Bessemer City
 Williams, E. G., Goldsboro
 Williams, G. W., Enka
 Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs
 Williams, R. T., Trinity, Route 1
 Williams, W. A., Brevard, Route 2
 Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City
 Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton,
 Route 3
 Wilson, L. M., Sugar Grove
 Wilson, T. O., Cane River
 Wilson, T. G., Flats
 Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
 Witter, J. F., Mooresville
 Womack, Floyd, Sylva
 Wood, W. G., Gneiss
 Woodruff, W. E., Mount Airy
 Woody, I. W., Latta
 Woody, Taylor, Spruce Pine
 Worley, A. W., Canton
 Worley, C. A., Barnard
 Wright, C. P., Lattimore
 Wright, N. L., Forest City
 Wyatt, Emanuel, Waynesville,
 Route 2
 Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem
 Young, Albert, Marion





**NORTH CAROLINA
BAPTIST
ANNUAL**

**ONE-HUNDRED-EIGHTH
YEAR**

**TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH
RALEIGH**

1938

Annual
of the
North Carolina
Baptist State Convention

One Hundred Eighth Annual Session

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Raleigh

November 15-17, 1938

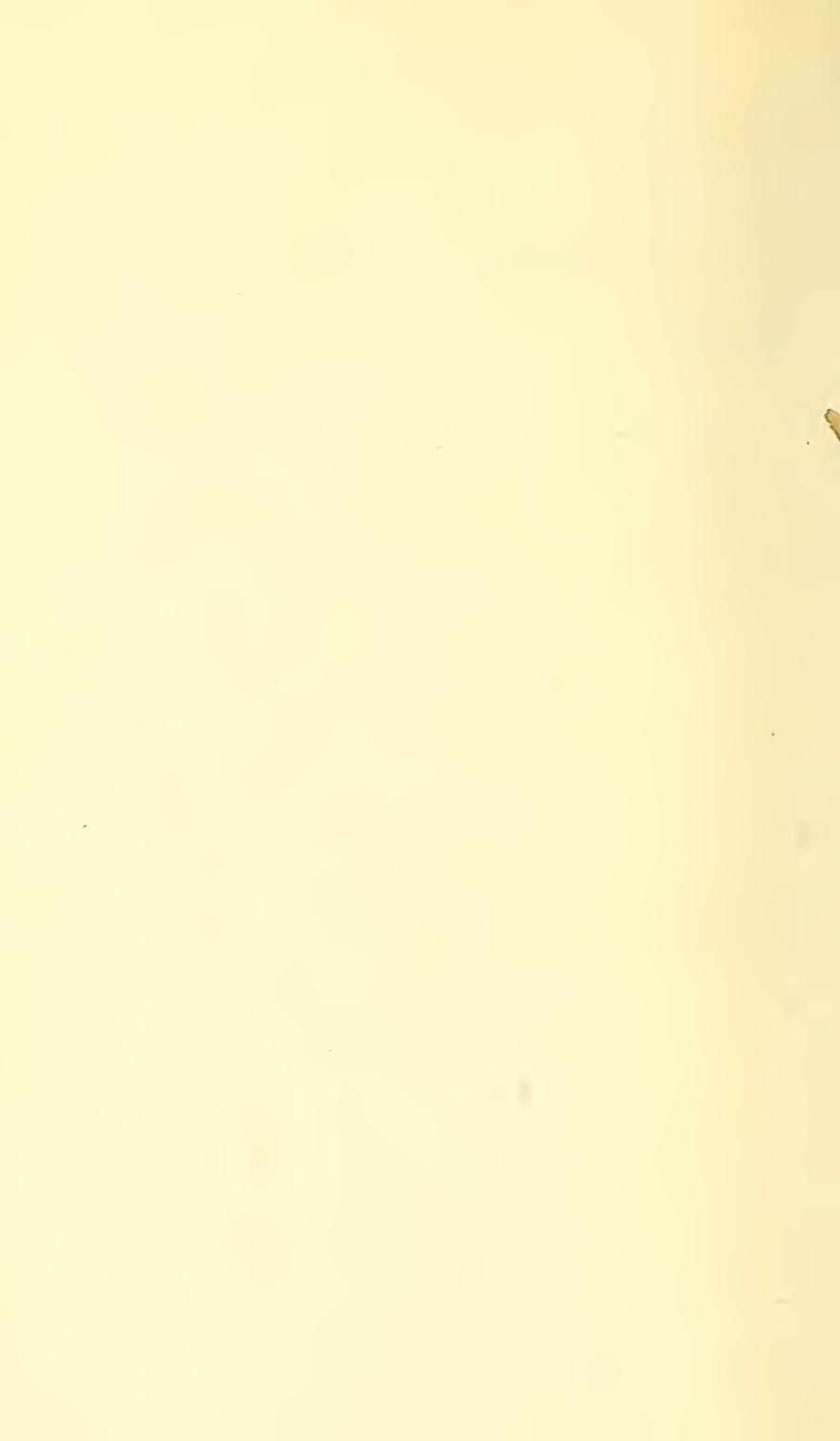
Edited by

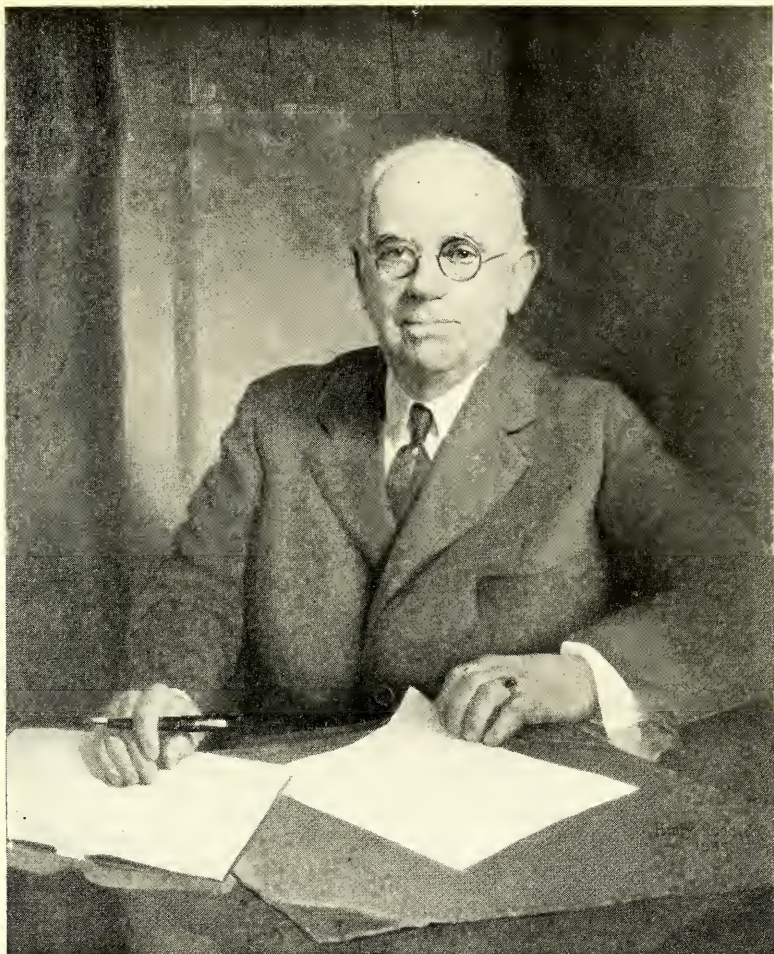
Charles B. Deane

Recording Secretary

Rockingham, N. C.

The Next Session will be held
November 21-23, 1939
First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem





WILLIAM LOUIS POTEAT

*To Whom Jointly with James S. Farmer this Volume of the
the ANNUAL is Dedicated by Order of the Convention*

Born in Caswell County, North Carolina, October 20, 1856, the son of James and Julian Annis (McNeill) Poteat. He entered Wake Forest College at the age of 16, graduating with A.B. degree in 1877. Married Emma Purefoy, Wake Forest, North Carolina, June 24, 1881. Children: Hubert McNeill, Louie, Helen Purefoy. Tutor Wake Forest College 1878-1881; and Professor of Biology 1881 to near time of his death. President Wake Forest College 1905-1927. President Emeritus 1927 to 1938. He received the degree of Litt.D. from Mercer University; the degree of LL.D. from the University of North Carolina. Duke University, Baylor University, Brown University. President North Carolina Baptist State Convention 1936-37. He was the author of a large number of articles and of six books: *Laboratory and Pulpit* (1901), *The New Peace* (1915), *Can a Man Be a Christian Today?* (1929), *The Way of Victory* (1929), *Stop-Light* (1935), *Youth and Culture* (1938). His death occurred at his home in Wake Forest at 7:00 p.m. on March 12, 1938. Interred Wake Forest Cemetery, Wake Forest, North Carolina.



JAMES S. FARMER

*To Whom Jointly with William Louis Poteat this Volume of the
the ANNUAL is Dedicated by Order of the Convention*

Born in Stanly County, North Carolina, February 6, 1875, the oldest son of Thomas Croson and Martha Keziah (Thompson) Farmer. Student at Fork Academy, Norwood High School, and Bethel Hill Institute. B.S. graduate from Scottsburg Normal College, Scottsburg, Virginia 1899. Married Miss Myrtle Hart, of Lunenburg County, Virginia, June 24, 1902. On January 19, 1922, following the death of Mrs. Myrtle (Hart) Farmer on February 14, 1920, he married Mrs. Foy Johnson Willingham. Children by this last marriage: Fannie Memory and James S., Jr. Ordained to Baptist Ministry at Norwood, North Carolina, August 1899. Held Pastorates: Edgecombe County, September 1899; Rocky Mount 1901; Millbrook 1924-1938. Field Representative *Biblical Recorder* October 1902 to April 1908. Secretary-Treasurer *Biblical Recorder Publishing Company* 1908-1938. Editor *Biblical Recorder* 1931 to the time of his death which occurred at his home "Tenacres" four miles North of Raleigh on February 27, 1938. Interred Oakwood Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

3/7/38
 Dept of Honor

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	SECTION	PAGE
Auditor's Report and Financial Statements, Institutions.....	111-118	
Baptist Book Shop, executives of.....		5
Baptist Foundation, directors of.....		6
Baptist Hospital, trustees of.....		6
Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, trustees of.....		7
Baptist Training Union, executives of.....		5
Baptist World Alliance, executives of.....		10
Benevolences, secretary of.....		5
<i>Biblical Recorder</i> , directory of.....		9
Campbell College, trustees of.....		7
<i>Charity and Children</i> , directory of.....		9
Chowan College, trustees of.....		7
Church Building Aid.....(109)		73
Committees:		
<i>Biblical Recorder</i>	(20)	26
Committee on Committees.....	(9)	22
Enrollment.....	(3)	21
General Board, to report on report of.....	(20)	25
Historical Commission.....	(20)	27
Memorials (1939).....	(20)	26
Order of Business (1939).....	(10)	22
Place and Preacher.....	(20)	26
Publicity.....	(20)	26
Resolutions.....	(20)	26
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....	(20)	26
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....	(20)	26
Constitution.....		11
Amendments.....(42) (45)		35, 37
Convention		
Audit—Income and Disbursements.....		111
Directory.....		5
Associational.....		198
Historical Table.....		209
Institutions.....		6-9
Objectives.....(102)		64
Officers, executives and administrative.....		5
Officers elected.....		
General Secretary.....(8)		22
President.....(84)		49
Recording Secretary.....(8)		22
Statistical Secretary.....(8)		22
Vice Presidents.....(85)		49
Proceedings of.....(1)		21
Sermon—James B. Willis, Hamlet.....(23)		29
Debt, Status of Convention.....(123)		98
Farmer, James S., Annual Dedicated to Memory of.....		
General Board		
By Laws.....		15
Officers and organizations.....		6
Report.....(99)		63
Greetings.....(21)		27
Indian Work.....(110)		73
Kennedy Home, Superintendent of.....		7
Musical Program.....(68)		45
Mars Hill College, trustees of.....		8
Meredith College, trustees of.....		8
Messengers.....		53
Mills Home, trustees of.....		7
Ministers		
New Ministers recognized.....(14)		25
Ordained, pastors.....		213
Ordained, not pastors.....		224
Ministerial Students		
Missionaries, North Carolina, on foreign field.....		205
Negro Baptist, work with.....(111)		74
Oteen Mission.....(112)		75
"Our Dead".....		51
Pastoral Assistance.....(108)		52
Pastor's Circulating Library.....(115)		77
Pastors' Conference		
Officers 1939.....		9
Program 1938.....		52

	SECTION	PAGE
Pastors' Schools and Conferences.....	(116)	77
Poteat, Wm. Louis, Annual Dedicated to Memory of		
Reports		
Baptist Book Shop.....	(129)	104
Baptist Colleges		
General Statistics		96
Baptist Foundation	(53) (131)	42, 105
Baptist Hospital	(60) (126)	44, 102
Audit Summary		111
Baptist Hospital, additional.....	(54)	42
Baptist Training Union.....	(27) (120)	30, 85
Biblical Recorder	(41)	34
<i>In Re</i> , Purchase by Convention.....	(44)	9, 35
Campbell College	(48) (122)	41, 95
Chowan College	(48) (122)	41, 93
Committees on Committees.....	(20)	25
Debt Status	(123)	98
Education, Department of Christian.....	(27) (117)	30, 78
Enrollment	(4) (97)	21, 50
General Board		
Committee, to report on report of.....	(76)	45
Huggins, Maloy A., Report General Secretary.....	(16) (99)	25, 62
Meetings	(103)	67
Next Steps	(104)	69
Objectives	(102)	64
Recommendations	(19) (132)	25, 108
General Missionaries	(107)	70
Historical Commission	(55) (130)	42, 105
Mars Hill College.....	(48) (122)	41, 94
Memorials	(78)	46
Meredith College	(48) (122)	41, 93
Missions, department of		
Foreign	(71) (105)	45, 70
Home	(36) (105)	31, 70
State	(86a) (106)	49, 70
North Carolina Baptist Orphanage.....	(59) (125)	44, 101
Audit Summary		111
Order of Business 1938.....	(10)	22
Place and Preacher.....	(62)	44
Publicity	(77)	46
Resolutions Committee	(81)	48
Relief and Annuity.....	(61) (124)	44, 98
Sanatoriums and Samarcand.....	(86a) (113) (114)	49, 76, 77
Seminaries	(46) (52) (57)	37, 42, 44
Social Service and Civic Righteousness.....	(47)	37
Student Work	(27) (118)	30, 81
Sunday school	(27) (119)	30, 81
Baptist Sunday school Board.....	(29)	30
Trustees and Members General Board, to nominate.....	(56)	43
Trustees of Convention.....	(82)	48
Wake Forest College.....	(48) (122)	41, 91
Woman's Missionary Union.....	(34) (133)	31, 109
Resolutions Offered		
<i>In Re</i> , Farmer, James S.....	(80)	47
<i>In Re</i> , Poteat, Wm. Louis.....	(79)	46
<i>In Re</i> , Constitutional amendment.....	(18) (42) (45)	25, 35, 37
Ridgecrest, director of.....		9
Southern Baptist Convention, directory of.....		10
Statistical Data		
Associational		120
Recapitulation		196
General Church Activities.....		200
Statistical Summary		206
Southern Baptist Convention, 1937-1938.....		212
Woman's Missionary Union.....		208
Student Secretaries		5
Sunday school, Executives of.....		5
Visitors recognized	(11)	24
Names		58
Wake Forest College, trustees of.....		8
Woman's Missionary Union		
Directory		208
Executives		5

DIRECTORY OF THE CONVENTION

1. EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

ROBERT N. SIMMS, SR., Raleigh.....	President
HOYT C. BLACKWELL, Mars Hill.....	1st Vice President
ARTHUR J. BARTON, Wilmington.....	2nd Vice President
B. A. BOWERS, Gastonia.....	3rd Vice President
MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....	General Secretary and Treasurer
CHARLES B. DEANE, Rockingham.....	Recording Secretary
L. L. MORGAN, Raleigh.....	Statistical Secretary
R. L. MCMILLAN, Raleigh.....	Trustee
J. R. WEATHERSPOON, Raleigh.....	Trustee
F. H. BROOKS, Smithfield.....	Trustee

II. OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION

Headquarters: 200-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh, N. C.

MALOY A. HUGGINS, Raleigh.....	General Secretary and Treasurer
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary
Miss Esther Ivey, Raleigh.....	Bookkeeper
Miss Margie Murchison, Raleigh.....	Bookkeeper Debt Service Fund

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

M. O. Alexander, Raleigh.....	General Missionary
J. C. Pipes, Weaverville.....	General Missionary

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh.....	Secretary
Miss Dora Bostick, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary

DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	Secretary
John B. Lane, Lexington.....	Field Worker
Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington.....	Field Worker
Miss Bessie Morgan, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary

DIVISION OF BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh.....	Secretary
Miss Josephine Turner, Raleigh.....	Field Worker
Miss Mary Lou Wall, Raleigh.....	Office Secretary

DIVISION OF STUDENT ACTIVITIES

Miss Velma Preslar, Raleigh.....	Student Field Worker
Miss Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro.....	Student Secretary
Miss Ann Downey, Greenville.....	Student Secretary

DEPARTMENT OF BENEVOLENCES

R. T. Vann, Raleigh.....	Secretary
--------------------------	-----------

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Raleigh.....	Manager
Mrs. John M. Link, Raleigh.....	Clerk
Miss Mary Ayscue, Raleigh.....	Clerk

DEPARTMENT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.....	President
Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Raleigh.....	Corresponding Secretary
Miss Ora Alford, Raleigh.....	Treasurer
Miss Mary Currin, Raleigh.....	Young People's Leader

III. THE GENERAL BOARD AND ORGANIZATIONS

B. E. MORRIS, <i>President</i>	Durham
R. E. BRICKHOUSE, <i>Vice President</i>	Warrenton
L. L. MORGAN, <i>Secretary</i>	Raleigh

Term Expiring 1939—Leroy Martin, Raleigh; Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; B. E. Morris, Durham; S. F. Hudson, Lowell; H. S. Benfield, Lenoir; E. S. Summers, Concord; A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; B. A. Bowers, Gastonia; R. A. Kelly, Belmont; T. C. Johnson, Kinston; Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest; Luther Little, Charlotte; Earl C. James, Elkin; R. P. Noble, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1940—R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Grover H. Jones, High Point; M. L. Barnes, Mt. Holly; Ira T. Johnson, Jefferson; J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive; H. M. Baker, Lumberton; Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; W. F. West, Roxboro; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; R. S. Fountain, Weldon; C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; R. E. Price, Rutherfordton; C. G. Powell, Ahoskie; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro.

Term Expiring 1941—C. C. Matheny, Shelby; H. B. Anderson, Durham; E. N. Gardner, Dunn; John W. Inzer, Asheville; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; R. A. Thompson, New Bern; J. S. Hopkins, Waynesville; Sydnor L. Stealey, Raleigh; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; M. L. Banister, Oxford; H. K. Masteller, Canton; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; A. V. West, Mount Airy; J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine; R. E. Wall, Sanford; Robert N. Simms, *ex officio*, Raleigh; C. B. Deane, *ex officio*, Rockingham.

Executive Committee: Hugh A. Ellis, S. L. Stealey, M. L. Banister, B. E. Morris, LeRoy Martin, Claude F. Gaddy, A. D. Kinnett.

1. **Committee on Missions:** B. E. Morris, *Chairman*, M. L. Barnes, *Secretary*, S. F. Hudson, Earl C. James, R. A. Kelly, L. L. Hatfield, L. R. O'Brian, Ralph A. Herring, R. K. Redwine, R. A. Thompson, J. S. Hopkins, J. A. Hudson.

2. **Committee on Training Activities:** M. L. Banister, *Chairman*, C. L. Gillespie, *Secretary*, A. D. Kinnett, E. H. Potts, Sankey L. Blanton, E. S. Summers, J. P. Gulley, Grover H. Jones, T. L. Sasser, John W. Inzer, L. S. Gaines.

3. **Committee on Education:** S. L. Stealey, *Chairman*, R. E. Wall, *Secretary*, R. P. Noble, B. A. Bowers, T. C. Johnson, LeRoy Martin, H. M. Baker, Mrs. R. M. Squires, W. H. Moore, H. B. Anderson, E. N. Gardner, A. V. West.

4. **Committee on Benevolence:** Hugh A. Ellis, *Chairman*, R. E. Brickhouse, *Secretary*, H. S. Benfield, Claude F. Gaddy, Luther Little, C. G. Powell, R. E. Price, R. S. Fountain, H. K. Masteller, W. F. West, Ira T. Johnson, C. C. Matheny.

IV. THE INSTITUTIONS OF THE CONVENTION

Note. In collaboration with George W. Paschal, Baptist Historian, and the Institutional Heads, the Recording Secretary in 1933 established the Historical Data that appears under the names of the Institutions and Colleges that follow.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 12, 1919

Organized December 15, 1919.

First meeting of Directors, November 17, 1920.

J. L. PEACOCK, *Chairman*, Tarboro
T. S. JOHNSON, *Secretary*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1939—J. D. Wilkins, Greensboro; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; E. M. Johnson, Lumberton.

Term Expiring 1940—T. S. Johnson, Raleigh; Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1941—J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Irvin Carlyle, Winston-Salem; George Pennell, Asheville.

Term Expiring 1942—J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Bruce Benton, Rockingham; Oscar Haywood, New Bern.

Term Expiring 1943—Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Authorized by Baptist State Convention, November 17, 1920

Chartered December 27, 1922.

Began Operations, May 28, 1923

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent*, Winston-Salem

Board of Trustees

E. L. DAVIS, *President*, Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1939—Mrs. Ruth Roddick, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. F. Lethco, Charlotte; Fielding Combs, Winston-Salem.

Term Expiring 1940—Thurman D. Kitchin, Wake Forest; T. W. Blackwell, Winston-Salem; B. F. Bray, Marion.

Term Expiring 1941—Paul Johnson, Winston-Salem; W. K. McGee, Thomasville; A. Wayland Cooke, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1942—A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA**MILLS HOME**

General Managership began January 12, 1885.

First orphan, Mary Presson, received November 11, 1885.

I. G. GREER, *General Superintendent*, Thomasville

KENNEDY HOME BRANCH

Transfer of property, April 26, 1912.

First group admitted, June 5, 1914

J. C. HOUGH, *Superintendent*, Kinston

Board of Trustees

B. W. SPILMAN, *Chairman*, Kinston

Term Expiring 1939—B. W. Spilman, Kinston; C. L. Haywood, Durham; T. P. Pruitt, Hickory; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis.

Term Expiring 1940—Zeno Wall, Shelby; H. S. Stokes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Byron C. Scott, Charlotte; Robert A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Glenn Choate, Salisbury.

Term Expiring 1941—Charles Shields, Scotland Neck; J. W. Noell, Roxboro; T. H. Broyhill, Lenoir; J. B. Stroud, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point.

Term Expiring 1942—F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Asheville.

V. TRUSTEES OF VARIOUS COLLEGES**CAMPBELL COLLEGE**

Opened as Buie's Creek Academy, January 5, 1887

Became Buie's Creek Junior College, August 31, 1926

Authorized by Baptist State Convention to become Campbell College,
December 17, 1926

New Charter Campbell College Adopted by Trustees April 7, 1927

LESLIE H. CAMPBELL, *President*, Buie's Creek

Board of Trustees

B. F. McLEOD, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek

Term Expiring 1939—John W. Holmes, Farmville; Fred N. Day, Winston-Salem; R. B. Wilkins, Durham; R. M. Olive, Fayetteville; W. C. Downing, Fayetteville.

Term Expiring 1940—Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; D. T. Dickie, Henderson; D. H. Senter, Chalybeate Springs; W. H. Upchurch, Oxford; D. R. Perry, Durham.

Term Expiring 1941—S. F. Teague, Goldsboro; G. F. Pope, Dunn; Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier; H. M. Holleman, Asheville; H. B. Taylor, Dunn.

Term Expiring 1942—B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; J. T. Riddick, Durham; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Founded and opened for students as Chowan Female Institute
October 11, 1848

First called Chowan Female College Institute in 1851

First called Chowan Baptist Female Institute in 1868

Became Chowan College, May 17, 1910

Changed to a Junior College, September 1937

J. L. CARRICK, *President*, Murfreesboro

Board of Trustees

J. H. MATTHEWS, *President*, Windsor

Term Expiring 1939—J. P. Holoman, Weldon; W. L. Curtis, Ahoskie; Wayland Mitchell, Lewiston; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro.

Term Expiring 1940—Mrs. R. P. Morehead, Weldon; J. L. White, Elizabeth City; P. J. Long, Jacksou; W. D. Boone, Winton; B. H. Ward, Sunbury.

Term Expiring 1941—W. J. Rountree, Hobbsville; Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville; W. Harry Stephenson, Pendleton; J. H. Stepheuson, Pendleton; J. H. Holmes, Farmville.

Term Expiring 1942—J. H. Matthews, Windsor; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; John M. Camp, Franklin, Virginia; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

MARS HILL COLLEGE

First Commencement or Exhibition as French Broad Baptist Institute
July 4, 1857

Chartered Mars Hill College, February 16, 1859

Opened as Mars Hill Junior College, August 14, 1922

HOYT C. BLACKWELL, *President*, Mars Hill

Board of Trustees

E. F. WATSON, *President*, Burnsville

Term Expiring 1939—J. R. Owen, Asheville; Mrs. W. E. Logan, West Asheville; J. B. Grice, West Asheville; Thos. L. Johnson, Asheville; W. H. Higgs, Asheville; T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia.

Term Expiring 1940—Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; C. M. Wall, Lexington; E. F. Watson, Burnsville; W. H. Wray, Gastonia; Mrs. Rush Stroup, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1941—J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; D. C. Bryson, Sylva; W. Locke Robinson, Mars Hill; C. E. Blackstock, Asheville; W. R. Chambers, Marion; Emory C. McCall, Lenoir; Mrs. Paul P. Davis, Yadkinville.

Term Expiring 1942—Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Huffman, Morganton; Mrs. Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Canton.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Incorporated as Baptist Female University of North Carolina, February 27, 1891

Opened for Students, September 27, 1899

By Legislative enactment became Baptist University for Women, January 20, 1905

Became Meredith College by Legislative enactment, January 24, 1911

CHARLES E. BREWER, *President*, Raleigh

Board of Trustees

J. R. HUNTER, *President*, Raleigh

Term Expiring 1939—T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; W. H. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. Maude Davis Bunn, Raleigh; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin; J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro.

Term Expiring 1940—Mrs. Foy Johnson Farmer, Raleigh; Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh; C. T. Council, Durham; J. Y. Joyner, LaGrange; D. H. Penton, Wilmington; Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, Scotland Neck.

Term Expiring 1941—E. J. Britt, Lumberton; W. O. Riddick, Azalia; R. H. Riggsbee, Durham; R. N. Simms, Raleigh; W. A. Thomas, Statesville; Henry Edwards, Shelby.

Term Expiring 1942—Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Opened as Wake Forest Institute, February 3, 1834

Chartered as Wake Forest College, December 28, 1838

THURMAN D. KITCHIN, *President*, Wake Forest

Board of Trustees

W. M. JOHNSON, *President*, Winston-Salem

Term Expiring 1939—J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro; C. H. Durham, Lumberton; Germain Bernard, Durham; F. P. Hobgood, Greensboro; G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro; J. Bivens

Helms, Morganton; S. Wait Brewer, Wake Forest; John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Clarence Poe, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1940—Johnson J. Hayes, Greensboro; A. J. Hutchins, Canton; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Herbert Peele, Elizabeth City; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; A. D. Ward, New Bern; B. M. Watkins, Durham; J. C. Watkins, Winston-Salem; J. B. Willis, Hamlet; W. L. Wyatt, Raleigh.

Term Expiring 1941—Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro; W. J. Conrad, Winston-Salem; Claude Gore, Rockingham; E. B. Josey, Wilmington; G. E. Lineberry, Raleigh; W. Reid Martin, Raleigh; C. Ray Sharpe, Lexington; C. N. Peeler, Charlotte.

Term Expiring 1942—J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Clinton; W. H. Early, Windsor; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

VI. OFFICERS BAPTIST PASTORS' CONFERENCE

Officers for 1939

R. K. REDWINE, *President*, Hickory
C. P. HERRING, *Vice President*, Fairmont
T. E. WALTERS, *Secretary*, Gastonia

VII. STANDING COMMITTEES

(SEE PAGE 26)

VIII. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST PRESS

1. Biblical Recorder, Raleigh, N. C.

Published every Wednesday by The North Carolina Baptist State Convention. Founded 1833—Incorporated 1901, and owned and published by The Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, until purchased by The North Carolina Baptist State Convention 1938.*

George W. Paschall, Acting Editor.

M. A. Huggins, Acting Business Manager.

The paper was founded by Thomas Meredith in Edenton in 1833, moved to New Bern in 1835, then to Raleigh in 1838. Publication was suspended in 1841, but resumed in 1843. Mr. Meredith died in 1851.

Editors, succeeding Mr. Meredith, have been as follows: T. W. Tobey, 1851-53; J. J. James, 1854-61; J. D. Hufham, 1861-67; J. H. Mills, 1867-73; A. F. Redd and J. D. Hufham, 1873-74; C. T. Bailey, 1875-95; J. W. Bailey, 1895-1907; C. W. Blanchard, 1907; Hight C. Moore, 1907-17; Livingston Johnson, 1917-31; J. S. Farmer, 1931-38; George W. Paschall, Contributing Editor 1938-39; and Acting Editor 1939—.

Circulation, 12,750. Price \$2.00 a year.

Organ of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

2. Charity and Children, Thomasville, N. C.

Published each week by the trustees of the Mills Home, Inc., (formerly Thomasville Baptist Orphanage) B. W. Spilman (Kinston, N. C.) President.

Established 1887. Circulation 29,671; Price \$1.00 a year.

John Arch McMillan, Editor; I. G. Greer, General Superintendent; R. D. Covington, Treasurer.

Orphanage organ of the Baptists of North Carolina.

IX. RIDGECREST

Chartered March 1907

Southern Baptist Convention Summer Assembly Grounds
Ridgecrest, North Carolina

GOVERNING BOARD

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

AUSTIN CROUCH, *Executive Secretary*, Nashville, Tenn.

PERRY MORGAN, *Manager*, Ridgecrest

T. L. HOLCOMB, *Chairman*, Program Committee 1938, Nashville, Tenn.

* Deed of transfer dated December 15, 1938, and recorded in Book 79 page 452 of the office of the Register of Deeds of Wake County, State of North Carolina. On January 4, 1939 the first issue was published by the Baptist State Convention.

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Convention was organized May 8, 1845, and held its first meeting in Augusta, Ga.

The last session was held in New Orleans, Louisiana.

The next session will be held in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, May 18-21, 1939.

Officers of the Convention:

President: Lee Rutland Scarborough, Seminary Hill, Texas.

First Vice President: W. W. Hamilton, New Orleans, La.

Second Vice President: Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Secretaries: Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn.; J. Henry Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Boards of the Convention:

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va., Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary.
North Carolina member: F. C. Feezor, Raleigh.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga., J. B. Lawrence, Executive Secretary-Treasurer.
North Carolina member: Ira D. S. Knight, Durham.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., T. L. Holcomb, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: B. A. Bowers, Gastonia.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary. North Carolina member: E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn.

Institutions of the Convention:

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, John R. Sampey, President, Louisville, Ky.
North Carolina members of Board of Trustees: J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro;
Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Zeno Wall, Shelby.

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, L. R. Scarborough, President,
Seminary Hill, Texas. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: A. P.
Stephens, Morehead City.

Baptist Bible Institute, W. W. Hamilton, President, New Orleans, La. North Carolina member of Board of Trustees: Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

American Baptist Theological Seminary: E. P. Alredge, Acting Executive Secretary,
Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member of Board of Directors: A. J. Barton,
Wilmington.

Education Commission. North Carolina member: W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

Hospital Commission (New Orleans, La.). North Carolina member: S. H.
Templeman, Winston-Salem.

Social Service Commission, North Carolina Members: W. L. Poteat, Wake Forest;
A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

Standing Committees of the Convention:

Baptist Brotherhood of the South, J. T. Henderson, General Secretary, Knoxville,
Tenn. North Carolina member: Grover H. Jones, High Point.

Executive Committee, Austin Crouch, Executive Secretary, Nashville, Tenn. North Carolina member: William Harrison Williams, Charlotte;

Special Committees of the Convention to Report in 1939:

Absentee Members: Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.

Baptist History: George W. Paschal, Wake Forest.

Baptist Papers: J. T. Riddick, Durham.

On Boards: J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.

Public Relations: Senator Josiah W. Bailey, Raleigh.

Radio: E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn.

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union:

Organized May 14, 1888, as auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention. Headquarters, Birmingham, Alabama. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary. North Carolina Vice President, Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

First Session, London, July 10-17, 1905

GEORGE W. TRUETT, *President*, Dallas, Texas

J. H. RUSKROKE, *General Secretary*, 4 Southampton Row, London, England

Next meeting: August 1939, Atlanta, Georgia, U. S. A.

CONSTITUTION

I. NAME AND OBJECT

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

The object of the Convention shall be to promote Missions, Education, Social Service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature; and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

II. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not more than three representatives from each white association in the State and not more than one representative from each cooperating church for every fifty members or fraction thereof and of the officers and members of the General Board of the Convention and of the Life Members so declared under the previous Constitution: *Provided*, that no church have more than ten representatives and no one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member in good standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Convention.

III. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the third Sunday in November, except in those years when the meeting date will fall in Thanksgiving week; in which case the Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in November.

IV. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Convention shall be a President, a First Vice President, a Second Vice President, a Third Vice President, a Recording Secretary, a General Secretary, a Treasurer (the General Secretary may be elected as Treasurer at the discretion of the Convention), three Trustees of the Convention, and five Directors of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The President, Vice Presidents, Recording Secretary, General Secretary, and Treasurer shall be elected at the Convention may determine, the Trustees of the Convention and Directors of the Baptist Foundation, in the manner provided by their respective charters. The terms of office of President and Vice Presidents commence at the conclusion of the session at which they are elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SEC. 2. The President shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are imposed upon him by the Convention or as are incumbent on the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all Committees unless the Convention shall otherwise direct. In case of his absence or incapacity one of the Vice Presidents shall act in his stead.

SEC. 3. The Recording Secretary shall record and preserve the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SEC. 4. The General Secretary of the Convention shall have administrative supervision of the work of Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general training activities of the Convention. He shall employ a

reputable auditor or firm of auditors each year to make a complete audit of the books and accounts of the treasurer and bookkeeping department and report to the Executive Committee of the General Board, which shall receive and pass upon said report and have it published in the minutes of the Convention and in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ.

SEC. 5. The Treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same once a month in the *Biblical Recorder* or the then recognized denominational organ, give a bond to the Trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, deliver to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SEC. 6. The Trustees shall take and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention. They shall require a sufficient bond from the Treasurer. In case he shall refuse or neglect to give satisfactory bond within thirty days after his election the Trustees shall have power to elect a successor. The said Trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. They shall receive and make such conveyances of the properties of the Convention as directed by the Convention. During the interim between sessions of the Convention the said Trustees may receive and convey the property of the Convention upon the advice and direction of the General Board.

V. GENERAL BOARD

SECTION 1. The General Board of the Convention shall consist of the President and Recording Secretary of the Convention, *ex officio*, and forty-eight members from the State at large. The Convention shall elect one-third of the members from the State at large to hold office for one year, one-third for two years, and one-third for three years, but as the terms expire the successors shall serve for terms of three years. That retiring members of the Board be ineligible for reelection until the following meeting of the State Convention. No one in the employment for pay of any Institution or Board fostered by this Convention shall be eligible to membership on this Board. The General Board shall fill all vacancies in its membership between the session of the Convention until the session of the next Convention, when the vacancies shall be filled by the Convention itself in the manner provided by its laws.

SEC. 2. The General Board shall have charge and control, except when otherwise directed by the Convention, of all work of the Convention, including Missions, Education, Benevolences, and all other general activities, in the interim between the sessions of the Convention. Any action by the General Board during the interim between the sessions of the Convention vitally related to the work of the Convention shall be binding upon the Convention: *Provided*, it shall not relate to any matter previously committed to some other agency of the Convention with power to act. But any action of the Board during the interim shall be reported fully to the Convention at its next session.

SEC. 3. The General Board shall report to each session of the Convention upon the work done in each department, viz.: Missions, Education, Benevolences and all other general activities. The Board shall have its report printed and ready for distribution at the first session of the Convention; all reports from Educational Institutions, Hospitals, Orphanages, Baptist Foundation, and all other institutions or agencies of the Convention shall report to the Convention through the General Board.

SEC. 4. The General Board of the Convention shall meet in regular session in December and June of each year, and in cases of emergency at the call of the President and General Secretary of the Board or any five members.

SEC. 5. At the first December meeting of the General Board the work of the Convention shall be divided as follows: Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities. The membership of the General Board shall be divided into four committees of twelve each and the work as above outlined shall be assigned to these committees. Each committee shall organize itself by the selection of a chairman and a recording secretary. All appropriations for the work of the various departments of the General Board shall be made by the General Board; but each committee shall make to the General Board definite and specific recommendations as to all appropriations.

SEC. 6. The General Board shall select an Executive Committee consisting of the Chairman of the Committees on Missions, Education, Benevolences and Training Activities, the President of the General Board, and two other members of the General Board. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the General Secretary and shall have general direction and oversight of all the work of the General Board in the interim between the sessions of the Board and such other matters as shall be assigned to it by the General Board.

SEC. 7. The General Board shall be successor in law to all legal obligations heretofore incurred by the Board of Missions and by the Board of Education.

SEC. 8. At each December meeting the General Board may select such other departmental assistants as may be needed.

VI. TRUSTEES OF CONVENTION'S INSTITUTION

SECTION 1. The charters of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall contain the following provisions as nearly as may be and conformable to the number of trustees to be elected, that is to say:

a. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall elect the trustees of said corporation and their regular term of office shall be four years. At the first election by the Convention one-fourth of the board of trustees shall be elected to serve for one year, one-fourth for two years, one-fourth for three years and the remaining one-fourth for four years. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina one-fourth of the members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of said Board retiring.

b. The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and

regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

c. Removal from the State or ceasing for any reason to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church coöperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention and the Convention shall at its next regular annual session fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

d. The term of office of a trustee who has not resigned, died, become disqualified, or been removed shall not expire until his successor shall have been duly elected and qualified.

e. The Board of Trustees of said corporation by the affirmative vote of three-fourths of its entire membership, given in regular annual meeting or in a special meeting duly called for the purpose, shall have power to remove from office any trustee of such corporation for cause considered sufficient by such Board, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity to him to be heard by the Board.

f. The Baptist State Convention shall have the right at any time to remove from office any trustee for cause considered sufficient by the Convention, but only after reasonable notice to such trustee and opportunity for him to be heard by the Convention. Notice of such contemplated action and hearing by the Convention may be given by the Executive Committee of the Convention.

g. That no individual shall serve on any Board, or Institution, who is at the same time holding membership on any other Board or Institution.

SEC. 2. The Trustees of all institutions, benevolent, educational or otherwise under the control of the Convention shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and shall hold office for the term to which elected, unless sooner terminated. When any vacancy shall occur in any Board of any such institution a nominating committee elected by the Convention shall nominate to the Convention Baptists to fill such vacancy. The Trustees of all institutions owned and supported by the Convention shall make annual report to the nominating committee of any vacancies. Each Board shall have the right to make any suggestion to the nominating committee it may see fit regarding such nominations, and all nominations made by the committee shall be passed upon by the Convention. The Convention shall have the right to adopt the report of the nominating committee and elect the trustees thus nominated, or to substitute the name of other trustee or trustees in lieu thereof, or recommit said report for further consideration as the case may be.

VII. GENERAL ITEMS

SECTION 1. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SEC. 2. The members of the Boards of the Convention and Institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SEC. 3. The Convention year shall close December 31 of each year.

SEC. 4. The compensation of all paid officers and employees of the Convention, the General Board, and its committees shall be fixed by the Executive Committee subject to review by the General Board at its next meeting.

SEC. 5. No institution or agency affiliating with the Convention shall encumber its property or change its status with respect to the Convention without authority of the Convention or its General Board; *provided that this section shall not prohibit the Convention or its General Board from purchasing the Biblical Recorder, including the building, land, and the paper, and incurring such indebtedness as may be necessary for this purpose, not to exceed \$65,500.00.**

That except as may be necessary in the reasonable anticipation of current revenues and payable out of the same, or for the purpose of funding or refinancing any indebtedness of the Convention now outstanding, neither the Convention nor its General Board shall have the power to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention; and no other board, agency or institution of, or affiliated with the Convention, shall have the power at any time to create any debt or obligation binding on the Convention.

SEC. 6. If for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the General Secretary of the Convention shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SEC. 7. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of the members present when the vote is taken, provided notice of the contemplated amendment or change shall have been announced on a previous day of the convention.

BY-LAWS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. THE PRESIDENT AND RECORDING SECRETARY

The President of the General Board, in addition to the regular duties incumbent upon such officers, shall appoint special committees to investigate and report upon any matters which concern equally all departments of the work of the Convention. The Secretary shall record all proceedings in correct form and preserve the same.

II. OFFICERS, SECRETARIES AND DEPARTMENTAL ASSISTANTS

At the annual December meeting of the General Board, there shall be elected the following officers, who shall serve for one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified: President, Vice President and Recording Secretary.

* Amendment passed 1938 Convention (see section 45, page 37).

At the same time the Board shall elect all Departmental Heads and such other assistants as may from time to time be deemed necessary, and shall fix compensation of its Secretaries and other employees.

III. QUORUM

Seventeen members shall be required to constitute a quorum of the Board. Five shall be required to constitute a quorum of any department. Four shall constitute a quorum of the Executive Committee of the General Board.

IV. THE WORK OF THE GENERAL BOARD

The work of the General Board shall be apportioned among its four divisions, in so far as may be practicable, as indicated below. The General Board, the Executive Committee of the General Board and the General Secretary (48 members exclusive of the President and Secretary of the Convention, who are *ex officio* members):

1. *Department of Missions*—(12—Secretary of Missions—Division of (1) Field Work; (2) Evangelism; (3) Negro Work.

2. *Department of Training*—(12)—Secretary of Training—Division of (1) Sunday schools—Secretary; (2) B. Y. P. U.—Secretary; (3) Student Activities.

3. *Department of Benevolences*—(12)—Secretary of Benevolences—Division of (1) Orphanage; (2) Hospital; (3) Ministers' Relief.

4. *Department of Education*—(12)—Secretary of Education—Division of (1) Educational Institution; (2) Ministerial Education.

5. *Department of Woman's Missionary Union.*

The Executive Committee shall have power in its discretion, to modify, enlarge, diminish, or otherwise alter the divisions of the work of the Board as it may from time to time deem advisable or necessary, the changes so made to be reported to the next regular meeting of the General Board for its consideration.

V. UNDESIGNATED GIFTS

The General Board at its annual meeting shall determine the percentage of undesignated gifts that each object of the Convention shall receive, including State and South-wide, provided always that any allocation of such funds shall not violate any order with respect to the same previously made by the Baptist State Convention.

VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall have power to borrow money and execute notes on behalf of the General Board for the purpose of meeting the obligations of said Board, and to do and perform any act incidental to or necessary in the execution and discharge of the work of the General Board: *Provided*, the Executive Committee shall not incur obligations for any object in excess of the budget fixed by the General Board. Notes may be executed in the name of the General Board and on its behalf by the Chairman of the Executive Committee attested by the General Secretary,

and when so executed by authority of the Executive Committee duly given, shall be the binding obligation of the General Board.

The Executive Committee of the General Board shall meet upon the call of the General Secretary, or any four members. If practicable, at least one meeting shall be held each month.

VII. SECRETARY OF EDUCATION

His duties, together with all other Departmental Heads, or Assistants, shall be determined from time to time by the General Board.

VIII. EXECUTIVE SESSION

The General Board may by a majority vote of the number present, go into executive session at any time for the purpose of considering such matters as may claim the consideration of said Board.

IX. AMENDMENTS

These by-laws may be amended at any regular meeting by a majority vote of the members attending said meeting.

X. PUBLICATION

These by-laws, together with any amendments that may be made thereon, from time to time, shall be printed in the Minutes of the Baptist State Convention.

PROCEEDINGS

PROCEEDINGS

RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA

Tuesday Morning, November 15, 1938

1. At one minute of ten o'clock on the morning of November 15, 1938, President R. N. Simms, Raleigh, called the One Hundred Eighth Annual Session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to order and Louis S. Gaines, Lexington, director of music for the sessions led in the singing of "How Firm a Foundation," "The Morning Light is Breaking," and "The Church's One Foundation" assisted at the piano by Miss Josephine Turner, Raleigh.

2. The opening devotion was led by Louis S. Gaines and A. B. Conrad, High Point, offered the initial prayer.

Song: "I Love Thy Kingdom Lord."

3. President Simms announced the *Committee on Enrollment* as follows: Carl M. Townsend, *Chairman*; J. Herman Barnes, John T. Biddle, A. A. Walker, W. C. Laney, L. G. Bullard, W. D. Morris, E. A. Paul, J. R. Everett, and L. R. Evans.

4. At this time messengers were further enrolled and the Motion by *Chairman* Townsend of the Committee that the present enrollment and those who registered shall constitute the Convention, carried.

5. R. T. Vann, Raleigh, and J. M. Hilliard, High Point, two of the oldest messengers present were recognized by the presiding officer and both of these honored men graciously responded.

6. T. H. King, Bessemer City, moved, and the Convention directed, that a telegram be dispatched to Messrs C. H. Durham, of Lumberton and C. J. Black, Bessemer City, who were absent because of illness.

C. H. Durham, Duke Hospital, Durham,

C. J. Black, Bessemer City

Your beloved Convention misses your presence and records its prayerful hope that early you may be restored in health to loved ones and to your church.

C. B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

A Response

Durham, N. C.
November 16, 1938

C. B. Deane, Secretary,
Baptist State Convention,
Raleigh, N. C.

Message deeply appreciated. Heaven's Richest Blessings on our great Convention.

CHAS. H. DURHAM.

7. A message was forwarded to J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington, upon the motion of A. J. Barton, Wilmington.

J. A. Sullivan,
Wilmington, N. C.

The Baptist State Convention rejoices in your great record of service. We send our very best wishes for continued health and good fortune.

C. B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

8. The Convention proceeded with its organization with the election of the following officers:

Recording Secretary: The reelection of Charles B. Deane took place upon the motion of J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem.

Statistical Secretary: Leonard L. Morgan, Raleigh, was reelected upon the motion of T. H. King, Gastonia.

General Secretary and Treasurer: Upon the motion of Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson, the Convention reelected Maloy A. Huggins, Raleigh.

9. President Simms named the following *Committee on Committees*: R. K. Redwine, Hugh A. Ellis, T. C. Johnson, L. R. O'Brian, Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey, L. V. Coggins, R. J. Hall, Walter W. Jones, G. C. Cox, Vance Browning, A. Wayland Cooke, Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight.

10. On behalf of the *Committee on Order of Business*, Claude F. Gaddy, *Chairman*, Raleigh, presented the program of the Convention now being followed and upon his motion it was adopted, which motion carried the approval of the presiding officer's insisting upon the observance of the limits indicated for each item.

ORDER OF BUSINESS

R. N. SIMMS, SR., *President*

A. J. BARTON, GEORGE W. PASCHAL, HOYT BLACKWELL, *Vice Presidents*

General Theme:

"The Longed for Spiritual Awakening"

Leader of Music: Louis S. Gaines, Lexington

TUESDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 15

10:00—Praise and Prayer.....Louis S. Gaines, Lexington
 10:15—Enrollment and Organization
 Report of Committee on Order of Business
 10:30—Appointment of Committees
 Announcements
 10:45—Presentation of New Pastors
 11:00—Presentation of Reports
 11:50—Music and Miscellaneous
 12:00—Convention Sermon.....James B. Willis, Hamlet
 Alternate—R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir

WEDNESDAY EVENING

(Meeting Place: Raleigh City Auditorium)

- 7:30—Music Program.....Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina
 8:00—The Coöperative Program of Southern Baptists
 Report of Promotion-Enlistment Committee
 Message.....W. F. Powell, Nashville, Tennessee
 8:30—Music
 8:35—Foreign Missions (Presented by Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh)
 Message: "Missions and Evangelism".....Charles E. Maddry,
 Executive Secretary Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.
 9:30—Adjourn

THURSDAY MORNING, NOVEMBER 17

- 9:00—Worship.....E. V. Hudson, Cramerton
 9:15—Report of Committees
 (1) Committee on Report of the General Board
 (2) Committee on Publicity
 (3) Committee on Memorials
 (4) Committee on Resolutions
 9:25—Election of Officers
 9:30—State Missions (Presented by M. A. Huggins, Raleigh)
 10:30—Music and Miscellaneous
 10:45—Evangelism in North Carolina
 (1) Open Discussion—Plans Outlined
 (2) A Period of Intercessory Prayer
 11:15—Message: "Evangelizing North Carolina—What Must We Do Now?"
 J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro
 (Followed by a Service of Consecration and Dedication)
 12:00—Final Adjournment

CLAUDE F. GADDY, *Chairman*, Raleigh
 FORREST C. FEEZOR, Raleigh
 G. N. COWAN, Apex
 ARCH C. CREE, Salisbury
 JOHNSON J. HAYES, North Wilkesboro
 A. J. SMITH, Goldsboro
 W. G. HALL, Durham

11. Visitors in attendance were at this hour and at other times during the sessions recognized. (See page 58.)

12. The host pastor, Forrest C. Feezor of the Tabernacle Church where the sessions of the Convention were held, extended at this time words of welcome.

13. Two former presidents of the Convention, Messrs B. W. Spilman, Kinston, and J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, and many Associational Moderators stood and were recognized at the request of the presiding officer.

14. General Secretary Huggins called the roll of new pastors coming into the Convention this year. The following appeared at the front and were introduced by the General Secretary and thereafter extended a welcome by Vice President A. J. Barton, Wilmington, as requested by the President.

NEW PASTORS

Ernest W. Bailes, Spruce Pine; L. P. Barnette, Union Mills; H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rich Square; J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland; Millard R. Brown, Windsor; J. N. Evans, Jr., Enfield; W. W. Finlator, Pittsboro; B. B. Fordham, Farmville; George J. Griffin, Zebulon; H. M. Hall, Benson; F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids; F. D. Hemphill, Durham; J. S. Hopkins, Waynesville; John W. Inzer, Asheville; H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; J. Lloyd Mauney, Pollokville; S. L. Morgan, Jr., Clinton; Frank R. Moore, Farmville; Frank Morris, Winterville; Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth; Ollin J. Owens, Marshall; George T. Pennell, Hendersonville; J. E. Reamy, Raeford; H. E. Rogers, Albemarle; G. L. Royster, Asheville; Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh; E. Lowell Spivey, Mooresville; H. R. Starling, Greensboro; Sydnor L. Stealey, Raleigh; J. E. Swinson, Trinity; J. T. Swinson, Central Falls.

15. A special prayer was offered by Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest, at this time for those sick and aged Ministers unable to be present whose names were mentioned by friends in attendance at this session.

Song: "Faith of our Fathers."

16. Vice President Hoyt Blackwell, Mars Hill, presided incident to the presentation of the Report of the General Board by General Secretary Huggins. (See section 99, page 63.) In connection with the report the General Secretary introduced the Board's Field workers and members of the General Staff. The report showed marked advances.

17. President Simms advised that the report would be referred to the Committee to Report on the General Board's Report. (See section 76, page 45, for adoption.)

18. M. A. Huggins, without objection, gave notice as required by the Constitution that he would on Wednesday, November 16, 1938, introduce a resolution to amend Section 5 of Article VII, of the Constitution in such manner as would enable the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to purchase the *Biblical Recorder*, including the building, land, and the paper, and to incur such indebtedness as may be necessary for this purpose, not to exceed \$65,500.00.

19. A further recommendation to appear as number eight in the Advance Report of the General Board was submitted here by the General Secretary. This was in the form of a Report of the General Board's Committee on Relief and Annuities for aged ministers and all time church workers and was then referred to the Committee to Report on the General Board's Report. (See section 132, page)

20. President Simms, now presiding, recognized *Chairman* R. K. Redwine, Hickory, who on behalf of the *Committee on Committees*, here and at other times during the sessions, read the following Committee assignments and upon his motion each were approved.

COMMITTEES OF THE PRESENT SESSIONS

Committee to Report on General Board's Report:

Oscar Creech, *Chairman*, Ahoskie; Albert E. Simms, Wendell; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; R. P. Hamby, Shelby; R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington; Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem; S. N. Lamb, Whiteville; J. C. Canipe, Boone.

Committee on Place and Preacher:

Leroy Martin, *Chairman*, Raleigh; E. F. Sullivan, Hickory; E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount; P. B. Upchurch, Monroe; Mrs. B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Victor L. Andrews, Ramseur; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville.

Committee on Resolutions:

Sankey L. Blanton, *Chairman*, Wilmington; R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir; John H. Bunn, Murfreesboro; F. A. Bower, Kannapolis; J. F. Carter, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Earl James, Elkin; Mrs. S. L. Morgan, Jr., Clinton; E. S. Summers, Concord; Nane Starnes, Asheville.

STANDING COMMITTEES**To Report in 1939****Committee on Biblical Recorder:**

J. L. Peacock, *Chairman*, Tarboro; A. J. Barton, Wilmington; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; L. L. Hatfield, Hickory; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh; J. T. Riddick, Durham; E. N. Gardner, Dunn; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; E. N. Johnson, Fairbluff; John T. Wayland, Durham; W. A. Bullock, Rocky Mount; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton.

Committee on Memorials:

Charles B. Howard, *Chairman*, Buie's Creek; A. S. Hale, Mount Airy; J. W. Suttle, Shelby; A. B. Conrad, High Point; J. B. Grice, Asheville; Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; A. C. Hamby, Mebane; J. C. Ammons, Murphy.

Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions, and Members of the General Board:

W. H. Williams, *Chairman*, Charlotte; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; C. S. Norvelle, Durham; J. Louis Price, Siler City; Wayne W. Williams; Oteen; Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin; E. F. Baker, Andrews; T. H. King, Bessemer City; B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

Committee on Order of Business for 1939:

Ira D. S. Knight, *Chairman*, Durham; Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest; S. L. Stealey, Raleigh; John R. Link, Apex; John W. Inzer, Asheville; J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro; John A. Oates, Fayetteville; Frank C. Hawkins, Statesville; Grover H. Jones, High Point.

Committee on Publicity:

John Arch McMillan, *Chairman*, Thomasville; Charles B. Deane, Rockingham; Jasper L. Memory, Wake Forest; Santford Martin, Winston-Salem; Charles F. Hudson, Durham; David Morgan, Creedmoor; R. F. Terrell, Raleigh; Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro; John H. Thomas, Wilson.

Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness:

I. G. Greer, *Chairman*, Thomasville; A. C. Reid, Wake Forest; Lee C. Sheppard, Raleigh; Elbert N. Johnson, Fairbluff; W. F. West, Roxboro; Paul Forsyth, Gatesville; J. R. Morgan, Waynesville; W. M. York, Greensboro; R. A. Thompson, New Bern.

Historical Commission:

George W. Paschal, *Chairman*, Wake Forest; L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest; J. W. Lynch, Wake Forest; Mrs. Ethel T. Crittenden, Wake Forest; R. L. Moore, Mars Hill; A. I. Justice, Hendersonville; B. W. Spilman, Kinston; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. T. M. Pittman, Raleigh; Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Elizabeth City.

21. A motion by E. S. Summers, Concord, passed that directed the Recording Secretary to forward greetings to other Southern Baptist State Conventions now in session and also a message to the Eastern North Carolina Methodist Conference, to wit:

Raleigh, N. C.
November 15, 1938

The Alabama State Convention, First Baptist Church, Gadsden, Alabama.

Baptist Convention of the State of Georgia, Atlanta, Ga.

General Association of Baptists in Kentucky, First Baptist Church, Murray, Ky.

The Louisiana Baptist Convention, Hammond, La.

The Mississippi Baptist State Convention, First Baptist Church, Jackson, Miss.

State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in S. C., Columbia, S. C.

The Tennessee Baptist Convention, First Baptist Church, Memphis, Tenn.

North Carolina Baptists in hundred and eighth session extend to your great Convention a sincere feeling of Christian fellowship. We are happy to join you and our southland in a great year of evangelism, which North Carolina Baptists confidently expect.

C. B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

Carolina Methodist Conference,
Elizabeth City, N. C.

The Baptists of North Carolina rejoice in the great work of your Conference. We hope that your nineteen thirty-eight session will lead all others in interest and in recorded accomplishments.

C. B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

RESPONSES

Jackson, Miss.

Baptist Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

Mississippi Baptist Convention greets you in the name of our God. May He lead you in all things to do His will.

WALTON E. LEE,
Secretary.

Hammond, La.

Baptist Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

Louisiana Baptist in ninety-first convention send fraternal greetings and prayers.

JOHN S. RAMOND,
Recording Secretary.

Gadsden, Ala.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

The Alabama Baptist State Convention now in session sends love and greetings. We unite with you in faith, prayer and work under the leadership of our Savior and Lord Jesus Christ. Romans 11:36.

M. M. Wood,
Secretary.

Murray, Ky.

Baptist Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

Greetings Estimation Southern Baptist must go forward together. Second Corinthians 9:8.

H. S. SUMMERS,
Secretary, General Association of Kentucky Baptists.

Elizabeth City, N. C.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

North Carolina Methodists rejoice with you in your many successes from year to year. We pray that your work in 1938 will be the greatest in your history.

THOMAS M. GRANT,
Secretary.

OTHER MESSAGES RECEIVED

Edinburgh.

Baptist Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

Greetings from Scotland.

SAM T. HABEL, JR.

Fort Worth, Texas.

Baptist Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

Greetings and our best wishes for the greatest convention in North Carolina Baptist History.

THE NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS.

Raleigh, N. C.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

Brethren and Sisters. Greetings in Christ praying for a great convention. The Lord guide and inspire you in all deliberations. Regret illness prevents my attendance. Hebrews 13:18-21.

Fraternally,

WALLACE O. ANDREWS.

Hartsville, S. C.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

Greetings and every prayerful good wish for great session.

C. SYLVESTER GREEN,
President Coker College.

Chester, Penn.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

We the students of Crozer Theological Seminary from North Carolina extend our hearty greetings to the Baptist Convention of our state. Our prayerful thoughts are of you as you go forward in the work.

THE NORTH CAROLINA STUDENTS.

Maiden, N. C.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

Rev. Chas. G. Ellis, Pastor Maiden Baptist Church, died suddenly
this morning. DENNIS ELLIS.

Salisbury, N. C.

Baptist State Convention of North Carolina,
Raleigh, N. C.

Am here in a gracious meeting with Dr. Cree but will be praying for you and the connection that the Will of the Lord may be known and done and I hope to be with you tomorrow.

ZENO WALL.

RESPONSES

Dr. C. Sylvester Green,
Hartsville, S. C.

Your thoughtfulness as indicated by your regular annual message is appreciated. We continue to miss you and extend our very best wishes in the great work you are doing.

CHARLES B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

Mr. Dennis Ellis,
Maiden, N. C.

The Baptist State Convention records with deep sympathy the passing of Brother Charles G. Ellis.

CHARLES B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

22. A special quartet number was rendered at this time by Messrs Albert Simms, Henry Love, L. C. Pinnex, and Louis S. Gaines.

Song: "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun."

23. The Convention Sermon was preached by James B. Willis, Hamlet, who used as his theme, "The Joy of Being Needed," from the text basis Mark 11:3. R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir, read the Eleventh Chapter of Mark prior to the delivery of the Annual Sermon.

24. Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville, offered the prayer that closed the session.

TUESDAY—Afternoon Session

25. "O Worship The King" was the opening song of this session. It was followed by a devotion period led by Wynman E. Wood, Swannanoa, and thereafter the Convention sang "Have Thine Own Way Lord."

26. A duet number "Pray Softly" was given by Misses Frances Dixon, South Boston, Va., and Louise Pruitt, Hickory, Meredith College Students.

27. Secretary W. Perry Crouch, of the Department of Christian Education in the Churches presented this phase of the work and read the Report. (See section 118, page 79.) He was aided in the presentation of the report by these divisions of the work.

Sunday School. A message "Sunday School Reaching the Unsaved" was given L. L. Morgan, Secretary, and prior thereto he presented John B. Lane and Mrs. Lane; Mrs. W. Perry Crouch; Mrs. C. D. Bain, and Miss Bessie Morgan, field and office aides.

Training Union. "The Spiritual Laboratory in our Church Life" was the subject brought by Nathan Brooks, Secretary, who prior to his message introduced Miss Josephine Turner, who takes up the work of Miss Mable Starnes, resigned, and Miss Mary Lou Wall, office Secretary.

Student Work. Miss Velma Preslar, Student Field Worker, delivered a message on "Our Students Are Ready to Accept the Challenge." She was assisted in presenting this division by Miss Cleo Mitchell, Student Secretary of W.C. of U.N.C., Greensboro, and Miss Ann Downey, of E.C.T.C. Miss Dora Bostick was presented as the office secretary.

28. Clyde R. Hoey, Governor of the State of North Carolina, was recognized and upon invitation brought greetings to the body.

Song: "On Jordan's Stormy Banks I Stand."

29. Representative B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, of the Sunday School Board read his report. He moved its adoption, and prior thereto W. F. Powell, of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., spoke to the report.

REPORT SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

The aim of the Sunday School Board is to teach the Word of God to our people and all of our prospects.

Dr. Moore says "In our attempt at accuracy both in interpretation and in application we insist that each and every lesson exposition shall be: (1) Biblical, true to the Bible; (2) Baptist, consistent with the doctrines of our denomination; (3) Evangelistic, likely to lead to the salvation of people who study and are taught it; (4) Devotional, calculated to deepen the spiritual life; (5) Developing, designed to inspire and equip for Christian service; (6) Missionary, inculcating the sentiment and the spirit of the Great Commission; and (7) Practical, contacting and connecting helpful with life."

The Board has experienced growth along all lines. New workers have been added to the force. Many new and helpful books have been published. Scores of helpful tracts are put at the disposal of pastors and churches free.

The Board's work among college and university students, south-wide conferences and the annual assembly at Ridgecrest is far reaching and greatly helpful.

"It should be known by all of our people that the Sunday School Board is a missionary agency. All of the literature published by the Board has a definite missionary emphasis.

"The Sunday School Board is definitely evangelistic in all of its operations. This is seen in the following phases of its work.

"The various lesson writers are evangelistic in the preparation of the lesson material. The monthly periodicals present various articles on evangelism, and at intervals issue special editions in the interest of evangelism.

"This interest in evangelism is seen in the Study Course Books which are published and used throughout the entire organization." Also in special conference held in each state.

The Board contributes to Sunday School and Baptist Training Union work in each state of the Southern Baptist Convention territory. The total amount for last year was \$146,647.80. North Carolina's share of this gift was over twelve thousand dollars. The most of this donation was used for the salaries of Sunday school and Baptist Training Union workers.

During this year, from January 1 to November 1, 1,522 new Sunday schools have been organized. Three thousand five hundred seventy new Training Unions, 2,152 new Cradle Rolls, and there were 3,179 Vacation Bible Schools conducted. During the past year our Sunday school enrollment had a net gain of 38,351, while the gain in enrollment in the Baptist Training Union reached 49,015.

Be it understood. We could mention only a limited number of the achievements of the Board in this brief report.

Respectfully submitted,

B. A. BOWERS.

30. The first special message on the Convention Theme was brought at this hour by Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington, whose subject was "The Essential Nature of First Century Christianity."

31. A prayer by I. M. Mercer closed the session.

TUESDAY—Evening Session

32. This session was opened with the singing of "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" to be followed by the devotion led by W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City, and J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro, offered prayer.

33. A special musical selection was rendered by the choir of the host Church with Mrs. Glenn Lassiter as Directress assisted by Miss Gladys Ricks, at the organ. The number was "Send Out Thy Light."

34. Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro, President of the Woman's Missionary Union, read the report of the Union. (See section 133 page 109.) It was adopted upon her motion following a discussion of the work of the W. M. U. by Mrs. W. N. Jones, Raleigh.

Song: "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun."

35. At the request of Ira D. S. Knight, Durham, Forrest C. Feezor, stated that sixty-four years ago on this day (November 15, 1874), ten members from the First Baptist Church of Raleigh assembled and organized the Tabernacle and host church.

36. State Representative Knight of the Home Mission Board read his report. It was adopted upon his motion following the address on the work of the Home Mission Board by its representative J. W. Beagle, Atlanta, whose theme covered "The Purposes, Policies and Work of the Home Board."

HOME MISSION BOARD REPORT

The very last recorded words of our Divine Redeemer, before the ascension, commissioned His disciples to "be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem and in Judea and in Samaria and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." By this commission Jesus Christ established what we call City, State, Home and Foreign Missions. These should always remain inseparably linked together.

Dr. J. B. Lawrence, Secretary of our Home Mission Board, recently wrote, "I wish always in speaking of Home Missions to relate the Home Mission Board and its work to other missionary enterprises in such a way as to cause no one to think of Home Missions in contrast with, or in opposition to, whether else we are doing in the mission field as a denomination." It is, therefore, with this conception of missions that we should approach the task of Home Missions.

"The task of Home Missions," Dr. Lawrence recently wrote, "Is the preaching of the Gospel to the Indians, foreigners, Negroes; the evangelization of the Jews; ministering to the underprivileged groups; taking the message of life to the deaf; and helping to reach the unchurched in our cities. . . . Our mission program must not overlook the twenty-nine nationalities here in the homeland. Christ has not overlooked them. There are no preferred nations in the atonement of Christ."

In obedience to the commission of Christ, the small Jerusalem band of 120 disciples, have grown until today they number eight hundred million, or thirty-eight out of every one hundred people in the world. The fidelity of Southern Baptists to the commission of Christ in our homeland has also reaped a great harvest. We confess our sins of omission and the slighting of our stewardship, but we give glory to God for the results which have been accomplished.

The Home Mission Board has tasted the joy of going on. The Lord has richly blessed our missionaries in every field. Today we have 340 missionaries working in nearly 900 mission stations. Last year 50,000 people were personally interviewed about their soul's salvation in addition to the multitudes who heard the Gospel in the 36,600 sermons and addresses delivered by our Home Board missionaries.

The detailed reports from the various divisions of our Home Mission enterprise are always enlightening. The work among the foreign-speaking people in the Southland is rapidly growing; eighty-eight missionaries are engaged in this work in 211 churches and mission stations; last year 1,999 conversions were reported in this division only. The work among the Chinese is a separate division; three mission workers reported 29 conversions. Our mountain mission work engages eight missionaries serving in 19 churches and mission stations; these workers reported 162 conversions last year. Among the 45,000 deaf scattered over our convention territory we have six workers in 120 mission stations; this division of our enterprise reported 79 baptisms last year. The Dyess Colony, a government project in Mississippi County, Arkansas, has two Home Board missionaries serving four churches and mission stations; this new enterprise is making rapid progress in the days of its beginning. In St. Louis and Granite City, Ill., three missionaries are working in four mission stations. Another type of city mission work supported by our Home Mission Board are the fifteen Good Will Centers of activity wherein six workers are employed; 105 conversions were reported last year from these centers. There are also three centers of rescue work in New Orleans, La., and Jacksonville, Fla.; only eternity can record the great work these centers are accomplishing. Within our Southland 65 missionaries are working among the Indians;

they minister to 124 churches and mission stations; last year they reported 1,107 conversions.

Of the 14,000,000 Negroes in the United States 11,000,000 live within the borders of our Convention. In this field of opportunity our Board supports 16 workers in 69 churches and mission stations; this co-operative enterprise is rapidly opening new avenues for greater leadership and service. The opportunities in Cuba are increasingly beckoning to us. Cuba is still a new mission field as yet hardly touched by Gospel influence. Our Cuban missionaries are working through 133 centers in churches and mission stations. In the Panama Canal Zone six missionaries serve in nine churches and mission stations as they endeavor to reach the sixty thousand West-Indians who were brought there during the construction days.

Mention must be made concerning the fruitful work among the Jews. The Department of Publicity is also rapidly proving its great service not only in news distributing, but in the work of mission propoganda. The department of Mission Study offers 13 mission study books, published by the Home Mission Board, in connection with many other coöperative advantages. Special mention must also be made concerning the department of Evangelism. This department is emphatically placing upon the hearts of Southern Baptists the only imperative in the great commission "make disciples."

All of the various types of work done by our Home Board missionaries in Panama, Cuba and our beloved homeland during last year, saw as its fruition over five thousand conversions. It is not our privilege to glory in deeds done. It is ours to look forward, catch greater visions, and press onward with new consecration. North Carolina Baptists rank second in the list of states contributing to the general fund of the Home Mission Board. The great host of Southern Baptists have unquestionably shown their commitment to the tasks of the Home Mission Board. Three human factors have so mightily made possible the glowing record of achievement that they deserve special mention: I refer to the Bottoms Trust Fund, given by Mrs. Ida M. Bottoms, of Texarkana, Arkansas, which contributes over \$55,000 per year to Home Missions; and the Annie W. Armstrong offering of the W. M. U. which last year contributed through the March week of prayer about \$131,000. The One Hundred Thousand Club has also greatly aided in reducing the principle indebtedness of the Board. During the last decade the indebtedness of the Home Mission Board has been reduced approximately one million dollars.

The chief source of the financial support of the Home Mission Board is the coöperative program. Dr. J. E. Dillard has recently said, "Without Home Missions the program would fall to pieces. If you should cut Home Missions out of the coöperative program the program would bleed to death. . . . Home Missions is necessary to the success of Foreign Missions. If we do not win our own homeland for Christ, we cannot win foreign lands. . . . We must bear in mind that the best way to increase our receipts for the Home Mission Board is to stand steadfastly behind our coöperative program."

The challenge of Home Missions today is a call to new tasks on new frontiers. It is a call to live for the lost of every tribe and nation who live in our midst. It is a challenge to prove the reality of our mission passion and love for the peoples of lands afar to which we are sending foreign missionaries. It is a challenge to live in conduct and character as Christ lived—for others. The Home Mission Board accepts the challenge and girds itself for the task of bringing the Kingdom of God in our beloved Southland.

May each individual Southern Baptist sacrificially support this Christ-commissioned, kingdom-building enterprise.

Respectfully submitted,
IRA D. S. KNIGHT.

Song: "O Zion Haste, Thy Mission High Fulfilling."

37. "Spiritual Awakenings During the Centuries—Central Emphasis" was the theme of the special closing message by Frank K. Poole, Durham, who offered the closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY—Morning Session

38. At 9:00 o'clock the session convened and the Convention sang "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" and "Amazing Grace."

39. J. D. Simons, Louisburg, led the devotion assisted by A. D. Kinnett, Burlington, who offered a prayer.

40. At this time the Convention was advised of the sudden death of Vance Browning, of Bryson City that took place early this morning in his hotel room. It was noted that he was in attendance upon the sessions of the Convention and was one of the most active Baptist layman in the State. President Simms called upon J. Ben Eller, Greensboro, to offer a prayer following silent meditation in recognition of the passing of this beloved and faithful servant of the Convention.

A Committee composed of Hoyt Blackwell, T. F. Dietz, J. R. Morgan, W. N. Cook, J. H. Harwood, Nane Starnes, Perry Morgan, and Nathan Brooks were named as a special Committee to represent the Convention at the funeral.

41. There was received as a matter of information, at this time a report on the *Biblical Recorder* by N. A. Dunn, President of the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, Raleigh.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER

Early in the year—February 27—the *Biblical Recorder* lost its faithful editor and business manager. Rev. J. S. Farmer, who had been with the company for more than thirty-five years. He left his work here to enter into the rest prepared for the people of God, and we have sorely missed him. None of us could take his place; yet we have labored as best we could, and the great God has blessed our efforts.

The general business conditions in North Carolina have not been quite as good as they were in 1937, the cotton crop being much below last year's crop with the price also low, and many of our industries having been shut down for a good part of the year. Hence money is scarce, and it has been hard for many of our subscribers to pay for their papers. And yet, notwithstanding these conditions, our friends have been loyal and our subscription list is a little larger than it was a year ago. The church clubs have showed a substantial increase, and we now have 489 clubs, the largest number that we have ever

had. We expect to close the year with a little profit, and we are very grateful to all of our subscribers for making this possible.

The *Recorder* is now closing its 104th year, and those of us who are trying to carry it on desire to coöperate with the Convention in every way. We believe the *Recorder* has been a great blessing to our people through the years, and we want to see it render the greatest service possible in the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted,

BIBLICAL RECORDER PUBLISHING COMPANY.

N. A. DUNN, *President and Business Manager.*

42. The Convention having been served on yesterday with due notice by M. A. Huggins with reference to a proposed amendment to the Constitution he now submitted the proposed amendment to wit:

That the period at the end of Section 5 of Article VIII be changed to a semi-colon and these words be added: "*Provided* that this section shall not prohibit the Convention or its General Board from purchasing the *Biblical Recorder*, including the building, land, and the paper, and incurring such indebtedness as may be necessary for this purpose, not to exceed \$65,500.00."

43. A discussion followed the reading of the proposed amendment, and it was agreed upon motions by M. A. Adams, and seconded by J. A. McKaughan, Winston-Salem, that the amendment would not be put to a vote until the report on the purchase of the *Biblical Recorder* had been received and passed upon.

44. J. L. Peacock, *Chairman* of the Committee to Consider Usefulness or Wisdom of Purchasing the *Biblical Recorder*, read the following report as signed by the Committee, to wit:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PURCHASE OF BIBLICAL RECORDER

After three years of conference and negotiations with the Biblical Recorder Publishing Company, your Committee is able to bring a final report which we hope may meet the approval of the Convention.

We wish to express and record our grateful appreciation for the fraternal and coöperative spirit which has been manifest by all parties in our continued negotiations. Of course, the directors of the Recorder Publishing Company have naturally and of necessity considered the whole matter as a business proposition, and yet at no time has there been any wide divergence of views nor any sharp or disagreeable angles. Your committee has all along recognized and expressed our sense of obligation to the *Biblical Recorder* for the fine and indispensable service it has rendered to all our denominational agencies and interests and has sought to deal with all questions involved in the negotiations in a liberal Christian spirit. On the other hand, the Directors of the Recorder Publishing Company have recognized that while it was a private corporation its success has depended upon and been made possible by the sympathetic attitude and support of the denomination, which has recognized the *Biblical Recorder* as our medium of publicity and has recognized the Recorder Publishing Company as a quasi denominational agency.

At the very first meeting of the Committee it was decided and agreed upon that it would not be to our advantage for us to purchase the *Biblical Recorder* separate and apart from the Recorder

Building. So, from the first the negotiations have concerned and looked to the purchase of both.

We have now agreed upon price and terms by which, if approved both by the Board of Directors and Stockholders of the Recorder Publishing Company and by the Convention, we will purchase, and the Recorder Publishing Company will transfer to the Convention both its present site and building, known as the Recorder Building at 121-123 W. Hargett Street, and the name, subscription list and good will of the *Biblical Recorder*, with its present printing contract with the Bynum Printing Company, which contract has about three years yet to run. Mr. N. A. Dunn, President of the Board of Directors of the Recorder Publishing Company, has agreed to recommend to the Board of Directors and Stockholders of the Company the sale at the price and upon the terms agreed upon, and your Committee has agreed to recommend and does hereby recommend to the Convention the purchase at the price and upon the terms hereinafter set forth.

The total price of the purchase of the *Biblical Recorder* and Recorder Building is to be \$65,500.00, which your Committee believes to be entirely reasonable, and at which your Committee believes the Convention will be making a thoroughly sound and profitable business and denominational investment. The terms of sale agreed upon are as follows:

Cash	\$ 5,000.00
Note for	6,000.00 due December 15, 1939
Note for	7,000.00 due December 15, 1940
Note for	8,000.00 due December 15, 1941
Note for	9,000.00 due December 15, 1942
Note for	10,000.00 due December 15, 1943
Note for	
Balance	20,500.00 due December 15, 1944.

The notes for all deferred payments to bear interest at the rate of 4 per cent per annum, payable annually.

Your Committee recommends to the Convention the purchase of the *Biblical Recorder* and the Biblical Recorder Building at the price and on the terms just stated.

If the Convention shall give its approval to the foregoing your Committee recommends that the present Committee on the Purchase of the *Recorder* be continued and instructed to proceed with the transfer of the properties to the Trustees of the Convention and that the present Committee be enlarged to fifteen, which enlarged Committee shall proceed with the selection of an editor and other officers for the management of the *Biblical Recorder* and the Biblical Recorder Building.

This the 16th day of November 1938.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. PEACOCK, *Chairman*,
 ARTHUR J. BARTON,
 L. L. HATFIELD,
 FORREST C. FEEZOR,
 A. J. SMITH.

At the conclusion of the reading of the report, J. L. Peacock moved that the report be adopted. A discussion of the report followed with George W. Paschal speaking against the acceptance of the report. General Secretary M. A. Huggins and A. J. Barton spoke in favor of the report. The motion to adopt having been seconded the majority vote of the Convention favored the report as read and it was adopted.*

* See footnote page 9 for details on transfer of title and publication.

45. The question of the adoption of the proposed amendment presented by M. A. Huggins, Raleigh, came up for final consideration. The Convention by more than a two-thirds vote thereupon adopted the Amendment (See Section 42 page 35).

46. By common consent the next item was a special message from L. R. Scarborough, Seminary Hill, Texas, President of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Song: "Lead On, O King Eternal"

47. A report was received from the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness through the Chairman, A. J. Barton, Wilmington. On the question to adopt the report on the motion of A. J. Barton, Oscar Haywood, Mount Gilead, stated that item ten in the report should be eliminated, and made a motion to that affect. John T. Wayland, Durham, a member of the Committee stated that he did not approve of item ten and requested to be recorded as voting against that section. The motion of Oscar Haywood was put to a vote and at his request for a division it was noted that a majority of the Convention did not favor the elimination of this section. Thereafter the Convention by a majority vote accepted the report as a whole, to wit:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS 1938

Again this year, because of the crowded condition of the Convention program and of the limited time allowed for the presentation and consideration of this report, we are limiting the report to a few simple, direct resolutions concerning some vital matters which ought to claim our attention at the present time.

We recommend the adoption of the following:

BE IT RESOLVED BY THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST CONVENTION,

I. CONCERNING RACE RELATIONS.

1. We recognize and deeply regret human weakness and frailty which express themselves in universal racial antipathies and friction. Racial frictions are by no means limited to the South, nor to the relations of the White man and the Negro. The most flagrant expression of racial antipathy at the present time is found in the universal prejudice against the Jew and the terrible persecution now inflicted upon the Jews by Germany, Poland and other countries. We rejoice that the gospel of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ offers an adequate remedy for racial hate, and we believe that only as this gospel is preached and accepted by all nations can we hope to see racial hatred disappear and to see all races living together in peace.

2. We rejoice to believe and to recognize the fact that in North Carolina, and throughout the South, the spirit of harmony and co-operation between the white and colored races is steadily and surely increasing. This is manifest in many ways and in many places. Prejudice is being broken down on both sides; white people are coming to have greater freedom of approach and are using this freedom to help the less fortunate race and their efforts are bearing good fruit.

3. We recognize that there is yet much to be done to secure for the Negro a greater degree of justice in the courts, a more equal opportunity to labor and earn a livelihood and to receive a more

adequate wage for his labor, and to secure for him more equal and adequate opportunities; and we pledge ourselves as citizens and Christians to strive to secure for the Negro race these things, and other fundamental human rights.

II. LYNCHINGS.

1. We recognize that lynchings are not wholly the result of racial hatreds, but in many cases they are. We record our satisfaction that the number of lynchings has been steadily declining in recent years. There were only eight lynchings in the United States in 1937, and thus far this year there have been only three. We pledge ourselves as citizens, as Christians and as ministers, to continue to use all of our influence and to put forth every effort to the end that this form of barbarism may be entirely banished from our State and our land.

III. FREEDOM OF RELIGION.

1. That the North Carolina Baptist Convention reaffirms its devotion to the basic American and New Testament doctrine of the absolute freedom of religion and the absolute separation of church and state.

2. That this principle always and everywhere forbids all government subsidies to religion and religious institutions and all governmental authority over or control of the free exercise of religion.

3. That we urge upon all our Baptist people and institutions the vital importance and necessity for their being alert and sensitive in such matters and refusing all governmental aid, however indirectly offered, and of resisting the bestowal of such aid upon any interest or institution of any and all other denominations.

4. That the Convention give its approval to the proposal to amend the Constitution of the United States so as to prohibit the appropriation of public funds to sectarian institutions by any unit of government.

5. That if and when such amendment shall be again offered in Congress the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness is hereby authorized to use its influence in every proper way to secure the adoption of such amendment.

IV. GERMAN PERSECUTION.

1. That the North Carolina Baptist Convention, representing four hundred thousand white Baptists, condemn and it does hereby condemn and deplore, the present policy of the German Government which it pursues in relentless and inhuman persecution both of Christians and Jews on purely religious and racial grounds.

2. That we believe the government of the United States, without any general repeal or revision of its immigration laws, should somehow find it possible so to modify the application of these laws as to offer asylum to these persecuted and outraged people regardless of the immigration quotas fixed by statute.

V. THE THREAT OF THE RUMANIAN GOVERNMENT AGAINST RELIGIOUS FREEDOM.

1. That the North Carolina Baptist Convention, representing four hundred thousand White Baptists, hereby expresses its deepest disapproval of the indicated purpose of the Rumanian Government to put into effect December 15 next an ordinance No. 26208, which would make it impossible for Baptists or other free church people to have

churches, maintain public worship and carry on the preaching of the gospel. In behalf of our fellow Baptists of Rumania, numbering seventy thousand, and in behalf of our fundamental and deeply cherished religious principle of freedom of conscience in all matters of religion, and in keeping with the Rumanian Constitution which guarantees entire freedom of conscience, we appeal to the Rumanian authorities to revoke the above named ordinance entirely and promptly, and so to announce to the world.

2. That a copy of this resolution be sent to the Rumanian Minister at Washington, D. C., and also to Hon. Cordell Hull, Secretary of State of the United States.

VI. WORLD REFUGEES.

That the Christian churches have a definite responsibility and a rare opportunity to act in the spirit of Jesus in caring for the castaways and refugees who wander hungry and homeless through many lands. Among them are the seven hundred thousand persons in greater Germany, over half of them Christians—if that makes any difference; seventy thousand devotees of Democracy, Sudeten Germans who would not bow the knee to the dictator, now homeless in Czecho-Slovakia; other Czecho-Slovakians who will be homeless as Hitler tightens his grip on their land; threatened Baptists in Rumania; Millions of hungry and homeless Chinese who must be fed until the harvest of 1939. Dr. Charles E. Maddry, Secretary of our Foreign Mission Board, has addressed to our people an appeal in favor of the Chinese which must not be denied. Other reputable American Christian leaders are calling for help for the harassed and persecuted in Europe. Our own problems in the United States are tremendous, but if America would once more aid the oppressed in many lands she would rise to new heights of greatness and would reap the harvest of her generosity for generations to come.

VII. PEACE AND WAR.

Christianity and Democracy need each other for the fullest expression of both. The American people want their country to do two things; stay out of war, and be an influence for peace everywhere. For the purpose of attaining this dual goal we favor the following:

1. The removal of the economic causes of war. We commend the cultivation of good relations with Latin America. Mr. Hull's trade treaties have been, we believe, the most practical move for peace of all those carried out by our government. We recommend that the van Zeeland report on International Economy be called out of hiding and that the President call a world economic conference, the principal end of which would be to remove the economic causes of war. We submit that it is far better to work together in the removing of the economic cause of war, which we think is the greatest single cause, than it is to enter upon an armament race which threatens as always to end in war, and which, according to leading and impartial economists, will invariably upset the economic structure of any nation which indulges therein and threatens the liberties of the people as they are pauperized in the manufacturing costs of unproductive goods.

2. The second major movement for world peace which we must support as Christians, and in which we should not wait for our government to lead, is the caring for the millions of refugees of the world as stated above. We commend most heartily the action of our country and that of Great Britain pointing to the establishment of a haven for these harassed human beings.

3. We are of the opinion that North Carolina Baptists need to be better informed on certain questions concerning world peace and recommend that systematic study of them be made in the churches. For example: Should the present neutrality bill be strengthened in order to keep America out of war? Should a Constitutional amendment requiring a popular referendum before foreign wars can be waged be adopted? Shall an all-time embargo on the export of munitions be effected? Should the United States lead in the rebuilding of world peace machinery, with the re-making of the League of Nations as a body which represents the will of all peoples, providing for peaceful change after the hearing of the grievances and demands of all, strong and weak? We are convinced that the world needs an informed Christian conscience, articulate and unafraid to guide it through the present crisis and at all times.

4. We recommend that a copy of this resolution on "Peace and War" be forwarded to the Honorable Franklin D. Roosevelt, President of the United States, and to Honorable Cordell Hull, Secretary of State.

VIII. ELECTION LAW REFORM.

1. That the North Carolina Baptist Convention hereby takes notice of the recent and numerous cases of dishonest ballots and election frauds within our State; that we regard a free and untainted ballot as the very foundation of all Democratic Government; that we hereby declare our earnest belief that the Legislature of North Carolina at its next session should make such amendments to the revisions of our election laws as to safeguard elections and to protect the name of our State from further such scandal.

2. That particularly we regard the Absentee Ballot Law as opening the way for all manner of irregularity and corruption when administered by dishonest and unscrupulous men, and that we believe that this law should be repealed, recognizing that the benefit it bestows upon honest citizens, who of necessity must be absent from their polling places on election day, is more than offset by the fraud and evil which the law makes possible.

IX. RESTORATION OF THE RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLE.

1. That we hereby again express our hearty disapproval and condemnation of the acts of the North Carolina General Assembly by which it ignored the will of the people as expressed at the ballot box and usurped the rights of the people by fastening the liquor traffic upon North Carolina in violation of the sentiments and wishes of an overwhelming majority of North Carolina citizens.

2. That we appeal to the approaching session of the General Assembly to correct this flagrant violation of the principles of representative Democratic government by the enactment of a law which will give the people of North Carolina as a whole the right to pass upon the question of whether or not the manufacture, distribution and sale of liquor in any form shall be tolerated anywhere within the bounds of our Commonwealth.

X. A RETURN TO REPRESENTATIVE GOVERNMENT.

Without the slightest thought of political parties, but having solely in mind the fundamental principles of human liberty and individual initiative and action, upon which our American Government is founded and which are embedded in the Constitution, we record our conviction that the American people should go no further toward the centralization of power in governmental affairs, in the regulation

of details of private life, in the regimentation of the citizens and toward the establishment of a totalitarian state, but should return to the simple principles of representative and responsible democratic government, under which our fundamental rights, both religious and civic will not be put in jeopardy.

XI. THE PRESENT DRY ORGANIZATIONS AND PLANS IN NORTH CAROLINA.

1. That we gratefully recognize the patriotic and unselfish services of Mr. Cale K. Burgess, who has for the past several years given so much of his time, strength and money to the dry cause, without compensation for his services, and even without full reimbursement of his funds.

2. That we regard the present dry organizations and plans in North Carolina as inadequate to combat the liquor forces and the liquor lobby in our State.

3. That we believe the dry organizations should be formed on such a basis and should lay such plans as will secure the presentation of the dry cause to the churches of all denominations in a regular and systematic way by strong and capable speakers, and thus call out from the people a much larger financial support of the cause, that we may maintain a more adequate working force, create a deeper conviction among the people, marshal public opinion against the liquor traffic and secure more adequate representation before the Legislature and its committees and secure the repeal of the present liquor laws and the enactment of suitable prohibition measures.

XII. GREATER AND MORE ADEQUATE PRACTICAL EFFORT IN SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS.

1. That resolutions and commitments are good and ought to be continued, but that they are not the measure of our opportunities and obligations in this field.

2. That this Convention instruct the General Board to employ as soon as possible a suitable man to represent our North Carolina Baptist people in the whole field of social service and civic righteousness.

3. That such man should work in close coöperation with the Committee on Social Service and Civic Righteousness.

4. That this Convention express its hearty appreciation to the State Prison system and to its Religious Director, the Rev. E. C. Cooper, for making it possible for our Baptist pastors and others to conduct services in the prison camps throughout the state each Sunday afternoon, and that this Convention respectfully request the Religious Director of the State Prison System to extend further this effective service, if possible, by furnishing to pastors or other religious workers at least a week or two in advance of their dismissal names and home addresses of prisoners whose terms will expire, in order that some assistance may be given them in the work of rehabilitation.

ARTHUR J. BARTON, *Chairman*,
W. R. CULLOM,
JOHN T. WAYLAND,
EUGENE OLIVE,
O. T. BINKLEY.

48. Christian Education in the Colleges was the next order and L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh, spoke for Meredith; Hoyt Blackwell, for Mars Hill, appearing before the Convention for the first time as the new President,

succeeding R. L. Moore; Leslie H. Campbell for Campbell College; J. L. Carrick for Chowan College and Jasper Memory for Wake Forest. The Wake Forest College Glee Club sang "Dear Old Wake Forest," led by Lyman H. Seymour, Director of Music at Wake Forest College.

49. "Christian Colleges and Spiritual Awakenings" was the theme of the special message of the hour brought by Olin T. Binkley, Dean of the Wake Forest School of Religion, Wake Forest.

50. The closing prayer was offered by W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.

WEDNESDAY—Afternoon Session

51. Following the singing of verses from "All Hail the Power," "Love Divine," "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross," and "Amazing Grace," J. P. Gulley, Mount Olive, led the devotions and prayer was offered by E. P. West.

52. Greetings were received from the Baptist Bible Institute through Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro, the North Carolina member of the Trustees of that institution.

53. *Chairman* J. L. Peacock, Tarboro, read the Baptist Foundation Report included in the Advance Report of the General Board, and upon his motion adopted. (See section 131, page 105.)

54. The special committee to report on the advisability of establishing two additional Baptist Hospitals reported through the *Chairman*, R. N. Simms, Raleigh, which was upon his motion adoption.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO CONSIDER THE ADVISABILITY OF ESTABLISHING TWO ADDITIONAL BAPTIST HOSPITALS

This Committee reports that after its members had had opportunity to consider the matter a meeting was held in the City of Raleigh on Thursday, September 8, 1938, at 11 o'clock, a.m., being at a time which was satisfactory to all members of the Committee, and there were present: R. N. Simms, *Chairman*, of Raleigh; Dr. Wingate M. Johnson, of Winston-Salem; Dr. Thurman D. Kitchin, of Wake Forest; Dr. J. L. Peacock, of Tarboro; Dr. A. J. Barton, of Wilmington; Mr. E. J. Britt, of Lumberton; Mr. B. W. Parham, of Oxford; Mr. Thomas A. Avera, of Rocky Mount; Dr. Arch C. Cree, of Salisbury; Dr. J. W. Suttle, of Shelby and Dr. J. Clyde Turner, of Greensboro. An extended session was held, and after full discussion, and after expression of opinion had been made by all the members of the Committee, Dr. J. Clyde Turner offered a motion that the Committee should report to the Convention as follows, to wit:

"That the Committee met and considered the hospital situation, and it is the opinion of the Committee that it would be unwise to attempt the establishment of additional hospitals at this time."

This motion was unanimously adopted.

This action seemed to accord with the views of the four absent members of the Committee as expressed by them in letters to the *Chairman*.

Respectfully submitted in behalf of the Committee,

R. N. SIMMS, *Chairman*.

55. A report on the Baptist Historical Commission was made by W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest, and adopted upon his motion. (See section 130, page 105.)

56. Sankey L. Blanton, of the Committee to Nominate Trustees of the Convention, Its Institutions and Members of the General Board made its report. Prior to the adoption of the following report on the motion of Committeeman Blanton the Convention voted that individuals who may be named on the *Biblical Recorder* Committee were not disqualified for such position by reason of their membership on some other Board or Agency.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE TRUSTEES OF THE CONVENTION, ITS INSTITUTIONS AND MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD

I. Baptist State Convention—Trustees

Terms Expiring 1939: R. L. McMillan, Raleigh; J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh, F. H. Brooks, Smithfield.

II. Baptist General Board—Members

Term Expiring 1939: Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest, for R. M. Squires, deceased.

Term Expiring 1941: C. C. Matheny, Shelby; H. B. Anderson, Durham; E. N. Gardner, Dunn; John W. Inzer, Asheville; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; R. A. Thompson, New Bern; J. S. Hopkins, Waynesville; Sydnor L. Stealey, Raleigh; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; M. L. Banister, Oxford; H. K. Masteller, Canton; R. K. Redwine, Hickory; Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; A. V. West, Mount Airy; J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine; R. E. Wall, Sanford.

III. North Carolina Baptist Foundation—Directors

Term Expiring 1943: Carl V. Tyner, Leaksville; Guy Carswell, Charlotte; A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.

IV. North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc.—Trustees

Term Expiring 1942: A. H. Eller, Winston-Salem; J. Wilbur Crews, Winston-Salem; E. L. Davis, Winston-Salem.

V. Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina—Trustees

Term Expiring 1942: F. B. Hamrick, Raleigh; J. H. Canaday, Kinston; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; H. W. Baucom, Asheville.

VI. Campbell College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1941: Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Angier, for W. M. Morgan, deceased.

Term Expiring 1942: B. F. McLeod, Buie's Creek; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; J. E. Lanier, Wallace; Mrs. J. G. Layton, Lillington; J. T. Riddick, Durham.

VII. Chowan College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1942: J. H. Matthews, Windsor; A. L. Lassiter, Potecasi; John M. Camp, Franklin, Virginia; J. T. Bolton, Rich Square; S. P. Winborne, Como.

VIII. Mars Hill College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1940: Wm. Marvin Scruggs, Charlotte, for J. B. Efid, Charlotte, resigned.

Term Expiring 1941: Emory C. McCall, Lenoir, for Walter J. Johnson.

Term Expiring 1942: Julian A. Glazener, Brevard; R. S. Gibbs, Mars Hill; A. W. Whitehurst, Marshall; C. M. Palmer, Albemarle; Robert O. Hauffman, Morganton; Mrs. Clyde R. Hoey, Jr., Canton.

IX. Meredith College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1939: V. M. Dorsett, Siler City, for Wm. Louis Poteat, deceased.

Term Expiring 1942: Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck; Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh; Mrs. Margaret Shields Everett, Greenville; Mrs. Beth Carroll Taylor, Charlotte; J. R. Hunter, Raleigh; J. E. Broyhill, Lenoir.

X. Wake Forest College—Trustees

Term Expiring 1939: J. B. Wyche, Hallsboro, for C. O. Bridger, deceased.

Term Expiring 1942: J. E. Allen, Warrenton; A. Y. Arledge, Raleigh; J. M. Broughton, Raleigh; H. W. Early, Windsor; H. T. Hunter, Cullowhee; W. M. Johnson, Winston-Salem; T. H. King, Bessemer City; R. T. Vann, Raleigh; E. Y. Webb, Shelby.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. KINCHELOE, *Chairman*,
 SANKEY L. BLANTON,
 C. C. HOLLAND,
 C. P. HERRING,
 J. A. HUNNICUTT,
 S. N. LAMB,
 W. H. MOORE,
 H. W. BAUCOM.

57. President John R. Sampey, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, brought greetings from that institution.

58. "Jesus Lover of My Soul" was the quartet number rendered here by Albert, John, Stewart, and R. N. Simms, Jr.

59. The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Report was read by Superintendent I. G. Greer, and prior to its adoption it was discussed by the Superintendent, and John Arch McMillan, Editor of *Charity and Children* who presented C. M. Howell, and Mrs. Howell who spoke to the report. Two orphanage boys Robert Beck and Tedd Chandler who spoke on what the orphanage means to them. (See section 125, page 101.)

60. Smith Hagaman, Superintendent of the Baptist Hospital made the report and thereafter it was adopted upon his motion. (See section 126, page 102.)

61. T. J. Watts, Executive Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Texas, spoke to the report on the Relief and Annuity Board upon its reading and adoption. (See section 124, page 98.)

62. Upon the motion of E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City, the following report of the Committee on Place and Preacher was adopted as follows:

Place: First Baptist Church, Winston-Salem.

Preacher: J. Van Stephens, Oxford.

Alternate: Albert S. Hale, Mt. Airy.

63. *Enrollment Chairman* Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh, reported that as of this time 946 messengers had registered.

64. T. Sloan Guy, Wake Forest, sang "I Need Thee Every Hour."

65. This session ended with another special message "Present Evidences of An Immediate Spiritual Awakening," by J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, and the session thereafter adjourned after prayer by B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

WEDNESDAY—Evening Session

66. In view of the several thousand people desiring to attend this session of the Convention convened in the Raleigh Memorial Auditorium, at 7:30.

67. The session opened with the singing of "Jesus Shall Reign Where'er the Sun," led by Pat Alderman, Director of Music of the Kennedy Memorial Home, Kinston, Eastern Division of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina with Miss Virginia Branch, Meredith College, assisting at the piano.

68. Prior to the special order of the evening a beautiful presentation was given of "The Regenerated Soul" by the Kennedy Home High School Choral Club under the direction of Pat Alderman, and assisted by Miss Verna Blow, Kinston, accompanist, Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, reader, and T. C. Johnson, Kinston, pictures.

69. The regular order opened with General Secretary Huggins, speaking briefly on the Coöperative Program.

70. W. F. Powell, Nashville, brought the first special message on the topic "The Baptist Program." At the close he led a special prayer for the Orphanage work.

Song: "From Greenland's Icy Mountains."

71. North Carolina Representative on the Foreign Mission Board Forrest C. Feezor, Raleigh, requested Charles E. Maddry, Executive Secretary of the Board, Richmond, to introduce the Missionaries present on the stage. They were: Harold and Mrs. Snugg, and their children of Canton, W. Cary and Mrs. Newton, Missionaries to China for 30 years; A. S. Gillispie, and Mrs. Gillispie of Canton; Mrs. Peter Hamlin, of China; Mrs. Nannie Britton, 50 years in China; and Mrs. T. Neil Johnson of China. An associate of Secretary Maddry in the Richmond office, John Hall Jones was recognized.

72. A special message on Foreign Missions was next delivered by Foreign Mission Board Executive Secretary, Charles E. Maddry, Richmond.

73. In this Foreign Mission setting, before an audience of 3,500 people, Forrest C. Feezor introduced Albert E. Simms, pastor of Wendell Baptist Church, who presented Miss Vivian Nowell from his Church who was soon to go to Lagos, Africa, as a Foreign Missionary. Miss Nowell's response was followed by a dedicatory prayer by Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem.

74. The service closed after the singing of "Where He Leads Me" and a dismissal prayer by W. Carey Newton.

THURSDAY—Morning Session

75. The singing of "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" opened this session and E. V. Hudson, Cramerton, led the devotion and J. W. Suttle, Shelby, offered prayer.

76. Oscar Creech, Chairman of the Committee to Report on the General Boards Report read the following report and upon his motion it was adopted.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE TO REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

After due consideration of the Report of the General Board your committee makes the following report.

We thank our Heavenly Father for the evidences of His presence and favor with us during another year.

We express appreciation to our General Secretary, M. A. Huggins, for his faithful and wise leadership, and to all his faithful co-workers.

As to the recommendations, we report them without change.

We call special attention to Recommendation No. 4 "That the Convention authorize the Board to undertake as soon as possible a ministry to the prisoners."

OSCAR CREECH, *Chairman*,
ALBERT E. SIMMS,
T. L. SASSER,
R. P. HAMBY,
R. H. SATTERFIELD,
MRS. J. CLYDE TURNER,
MRS. J. J. RODDICK,
S. N. LAMB,
J. C. CANIPE.

77. An oral report was received from *Chairman* John Arch McMillan representing the Publicity Committee, and thereafter the Convention expressed its thanks by a standing vote to the corps of reporters assisting, including Publicity *Chairman* David Morgan, Mrs. J. S. Farmer and cooperating reporters from the daily newspapers.

The Convention at this time expressed by a rising vote also its appreciation for the services of Louis S. Gaines, Director of Music, and Miss Josephine Turner, pianist.

78. A report listing the names of departed brethren was received from the Committee on Memorials through I. T. Newton. This report was adopted upon the motion of J. A. McKaughan. (See page 52.) J. A. McKaughan moved and the Convention ordered that the 1938 North Carolina Baptist Annual be dedicated to the late Wm. Louis Poteat and J. S. Farmer.

79. Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro, presented the following resolution to the memory of Wm. Louis Poteat and immediately adopted upon his motion.

Resolution to the Memory of WM. LOUIS POTEAT

WHEREAS, on March 12, 1938, the death of Dr. William Louis Poteat ended an intimate and significant relation to Wake Forest College extending continuously through a period of sixty-five years, and a membership in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina upon whose meetings he was a regular attendant for half a century, participating in its deliberations, contributing often to its programs, and of which he was the honored president in 1937—

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, in annual session assembled, that we do hereby express our profound gratitude to God that He, in His providence, made possible so long and so noteworthy a service to Wake Forest

College, to the Baptist State Convention, and to mankind generally as has been rendered by the late William Louis Poteat;

THAT WE RECORD our grateful tribute to the memory of his exemplary Christian life, to the keenness and nobility of his intellectual powers, to the high quality of his work as teacher and executive at Wake Forest College, to his sober wisdom and his gracious services so widely and so generously shared outside the college, to his faithful and efficient services to this Convention, and to his excellent spiritual discernment;

THAT WE EXPRESS with sincere thankfulness our appreciation of the distinguished leadership he exercised for many years among educators and scientists in North Carolina and throughout the nation; for his valued leadership among and inspiration to truth-seekers in many realms; for the unflinching fidelity and courage with which he followed truth as it was discovered in any quarter; for his uniform Christian courtesy toward all and for his unwavering patience when misunderstood; for his wholesome contribution to religious thought and to the spiritual life of his generation;

THAT WE DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE the everlasting debt of this Convention to his remarkable personality which for more than half a century has made its indelible imprint for good upon Wake Forest College, upon the life and work of this Convention, and upon the Kingdom of Christ to whom he gave freely primary allegiance;

THAT WE VOICE OUR FAITH, in the fine lines of George Eliot, that he abides in the company

"Of those immortal dead who live again
In minds made safe by their presence; live
In pulses stirred to generosity,
In deeds of daring rectitude, in scorn
For miserable aims that end with self,
In thoughts sublime that pierce the night like stars,
And with their mild persistence urge men's search
To vaster issues,"

adding thereto our confidence that he now lives consciously and joyfully in the presence of the Lord and Master whom he worshipped and adored as Saviour and King.

(Signed) EUGENE OLIVE.

80. Upon the instruction of the Convention Eugene I. Olive prepared and presented the following resolution to the memory of J. S. Farmer.

Resolution to the Memory of

J. S. FARMER

WHEREAS on February 27, 1938, the sudden passing of the Rev. J. S. Farmer, 35 years vitally connected with the *Biblical Recorder*, thirty years its Business Manager, and seven years its Editor, removed from the membership of this Convention one of its most loyal and influential members.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, by the N. C. Baptist State Convention, in annual session assembled that we do hereby express our sincere sympathy to his devoted wife and other members of his family in the grievous loss they have sustained;

That we at the same time voice our own keen sense of loss in his passing from the life and work of North Carolina Baptists whom he loved and served with unstinted devotion;

That we render our deepest gratitude to the Heavenly Father that he gave to North Carolina Baptists J. S. Farmer, whose long, faith-

ful and efficient services to the best interests of this Convention and the Kingdom of Christ will bear fruit through the years to come;

That we cheerfully and thankfully acknowledge the indebtedness of this Convention to one who was so untiring in his championship of the good and so uncompromising in his efforts to overcome evil;

And finally that we dedicate ourselves anew to the causes for which he so valiantly lived and died.

(Signed) EUGENE I. OLIVE.

81. The Committee on Resolutions submitted their report which was read by Sankey L. Blanton and adopted upon his motion.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Since our stay in Raleigh has been made pleasant by the kindness and gracious hospitality of this community and its people generally, we would offer the following:

We express our thanks to the city for the use of Memorial Auditorium; to Hugh Morson High School for parking privileges; to the local press and station WPTF for generous publicity; to our own committee on publicity for work well done; to the Boy Scouts for helpful kindness; and to the police of Raleigh for courteous assistance in many ways.

We would also attempt to express our lasting appreciation to the Pastor and people of Tabernacle Baptist Church of Raleigh, to the Baptists and other Christian people of this city for their unflinching kindness and warm hospitality.

The Convention also wishes to express its sense of loss in the home-going of Vance A. Browning, Bryson City, N. C., who died while in attendance upon the sessions of the Convention. A local and associational Sunday school Superintendent, a faithful deacon of his church, a member of the General Board of the State Convention, and a civic leader, Brother Browning had for a number of years been an influential denominational leader in the State. His contribution to Baptist life has blessed thousands and his influence will continue to be felt in the years ahead. The Convention expresses its sympathy to his family and friends.

82. R. L. McMillan, read the following report of the Trustees of the Convention and it was adopted upon his motion.

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES CONVENTION 1938

The Board, composed of R. L. McMillan and J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh, and F. H. Brooks, Smithfield, was organized with J. R. Weatherspoon as Chairman and R. L. McMillan, Secretary.

The Trustees had several meetings during the year, at some of which only matters of routine were considered. The two principal items of business transacted follow:

The Trustees joined with the Trustees of the Lewisville Baptist Church in the execution of a deed of trust, so as to enable the church to borrow money to complete the building. This was made necessary because of a clause in the will devising the land to the church with the provision that it should go to the Baptist State Convention in the event the land should be used for purposes other than a Baptist church. This action was taken with the understanding that the Trustees of the Baptist State Convention be obligated in no way and

join in the deed of trust only to enable the church to borrow the money for the building.

At a meeting on September 21 it was voted to authorize the General Secretary and Treasurer to proceed to have the old bonds and coupons cremated, with the understanding that the cremation certificate be signed by A. T. Allen & Company, the auditors employed to check the old bonds and coupons, by the General Secretary and Treasurer, and by an officer of the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, or some reliable third party selected by the bank.

As required by the Convention we found that the Treasurer is bonded for \$25,000, the bookkeeper, Miss Esther Ivey, for \$10,000, and the bookkeeper of the Debt Service Fund, Miss Margie Murchison, for \$10,000.

The Trustees express their appreciation for the efficient and highly creditable work of our General Secretary, M. A. Huggins, and his assistants.

Respectfully submitted this 17th day of November 1938.

R. L. McMILLAN,
Secretary.

83. President Simms named the following Committee to place a remembrance of flowers on the graves of Wm. Louis Poteat and J. S. Farmer, to wit: John Arch McMillan, Eugene I. Olive, Arch C. Cree, George W. Paschall, and W. R. Cullom.

84. The next order was the election of officers of the Convention. Whereupon B. A. Bowers, Gastonia, nominated R. N. Simms, Sr., Raleigh, to succeed himself and there being no further nominations, Secretary C. B. Deane, was instructed and did cast the unanimous vote of the Convention for R. N. Simms, Sr.

85. Nominations were received for first, second, and third vice presidents. The following were nominated: B. A. Bower, Gastonia; Eugene I. Olive, North Wilkesboro; A. C. Reid, Wake Forest; A. J. Barton, Wilmington; Hoyt C. Blackwell, Mars Hill; and Geo. W. Paschall, Wake Forest. By unanimous consent the Convention agreed that the names receiving the highest number of votes would be designated respectively, first, second, and third vice presidents. The balloting revealed that Hoyt C. Blackwell, A. J. Barton, and B. A. Bowers were elected first, second and third vice presidents respectively.

86. E. Gibson Davis, formerly of North Carolina, now pastor at Spartanburg, South Carolina, brought greetings from the South Carolina Baptist State Convention now in session in response to the telegraphic message from North Carolina Baptists.

86A. M. A. Huggins presented the cause of State Missions (see section 106, page 106).

- (a) W. D. Barbee, Moderator, West Chowan Association, told of his efforts in putting the *Recorder* over in his Association.
- (b) The State Missionaries were represented by G. A. Martin.
- (c) W. C. Somerville spoke as the representative of the North Carolina Negro Baptists.
- (d) Special fields:
 1. Wayne Williams told of the work among the World War Veterans at Oteen.
 2. Otis Hagler, Black Mountain, spoke on the activities at the Western North Carolina Sanatorium.

3. E. M. Harris, Aberdeen, closed with a review of the work at the State Hospital and at Samarcond, and

- (e) Missionary and Evangelistic Opportunities in North Carolina;
1. C. H. Cashwell, Snow Hill, spoke for the East,
 2. M. L. Ross, Concord, in behalf of the Piedmont, and
 3. Smoot Baker, Enka, concluded for Western Carolina.

87. Senator Josiah W. Bailey of North Carolina was recognized by the presiding officer and the Senator responded.

88. A brief description of the serious condition confronting Protestant Christianity, including Baptists in Rumania, was related by A. J. Barton, Wilmington, who offered a prayer in behalf of all oppressed Christian people.

89. The newly elected Vice Presidents were requested to join the President on the platform in the closing hour of the program.

90. A special musical selection "Special Conquerors" was rendered by Herbert Alexander, Los Angeles.

91. M. A. Huggins suggested that no Promotion Committee be named but that the General Board would conduct its promotion work through the Associational Moderators, and this course was approved.

92. The President, the Recording Secretary and the General Secretary were directed to perfect the *Journal*.

93. In presenting the work of Evangelism in North Carolina the General Secretary outlined a comprehensive program for the coming year. Following a general discussion requesting cards of those willing to give of their time and services for this work were distributed. Approximately 225 cards were signed and returned.

94. W. G. McGee, Thomasville, called the attention of the Convention to the large number of messengers present for this last session and suggested that it was in his opinion partly due to the arrangement of the Order of Business to begin on Tuesday morning and closing at noon Thursday. He thereafter moved and the Convention instructed the Committee on Order of Business to arrange the program for 1939 to conform to the same order.

95. On motion of W. H. Moore and A. J. Barton, the Convention by unanimous vote expressed its appreciation for the faithful and painstaking work of the Recording Secretary and of the President.

96. The final closing message, "Evangelizing North Carolina," was delivered by J. Clyde Turner, Greensboro.

97. The Enrollment *Chairman*, Carl M. Townsend, reported that a total of 1,025 messengers had registered. It was the general opinion that this was one of the largest attended, greatest and most helpful Conventions held by North Carolina Baptists in many years.

98. After the singing of "Bless Be the Tie That Binds," and "God Be With You Till We Meet Again," B. A. Bowers prayed, and the One Hundred Eighth Annual Baptist State Convention of North Carolina adjourned.

R. N. SIMMS, SR.,
President.
 CHARLES B. DEANE,
Recording Secretary.

Our Home Goers

<p>J. F. ARRINGTON Waynesville</p> <p>W. B. AVERY Winston-Salem</p> <p>C. V. BROOKS Rowland</p> <p>VANCE BROWNING Bryson City</p> <p>H. B. BUCHANAN Bakersville</p> <p>A. A. BUTLER Hertford</p> <p>J. T. CARROLL Bladenboro</p> <p>L. P. CARTER Lumberton</p> <p>J. R. COGDILL Trust</p> <p>R. L. COOK Sylva</p> <p>J. G. DAVIS Wake Forest</p> <p>CHARLES G. ELLIS Maiden</p> <p>J. S. FARMER Raleigh</p> <p>S. G. FORMYDUVAL Delco</p> <p>L. M. FOWLER Chadbourn</p>	<p>S. W. FUQUAY Eagle Springs</p> <p>REECE HARRIS Mount Gilead</p> <p>A. H. JAMES Burgaw</p> <p>D. M. JONES Bladenboro</p> <p>W. E. KING Hampstead</p> <p>D. J. LEWIS Rocky Point</p> <p>P. T. McFEE Hot Springs</p> <p>J. W. MORGAN Beaufort</p> <p>Wm. LOUIS POTEAT Wake Forest</p> <p>D. R. SEARS Siler City</p> <p>R. M. SIMMONS Dock Ass.</p> <p>L. M. STEPHENS Hallsboro</p> <p>W. H. SQUIRES Keely</p> <p>B. TOWNSEND Rockfish</p> <p>JAS. M. JUSTICE Hendersonville</p>
<p>JOHN THOMAS Wilmington</p>	

PROGRAM
NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST
PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Raleigh, North Carolina

November 14, 1938

MONDAY AFTERNOON

Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro, in charge of the Music

2:45—Worship in Song

3:00—Devotional.....Dr. John Bunn, Murfreesboro

3:15—"Sixty Years After".....Dr. John R. Sampey, Louisville, Ky.

4:00—"The Ideal Pastor from the Layman's Viewpoint"

Hon. J. M. Broughton, Raleigh

4:30—Adjournment

MONDAY EVENING

7:30—Worship in Song

7:45—Devotional.....Rev. J. Ben Eller, Greensboro

8:00—"The Minister and Church Music"....Dr. H. M. Poteat, Wake Forest

8:30—"Address".....Dr. Elbert Russel, Dean of Religion, Duke University

9:15—Adjournment

C. N. ROYAL, *President, High Point.*

E. I. OLIVE, *Vice President, North Wilkesboro.*

J. F. CARTER, *Secretary, Winston-Salem.*

LIST OF MESSENGERS BY ASSOCIATIONS

- REPRESENTATIVES FROM HEADQUARTERS (17)—Ora Alford, M. O. Alexander, Mary Ayscue, Dora Bostick, N. C. Brooks, W. Perry Crouch, Ann Downey, Mrs. Edna R. Harris, M. A. Huggins, Esther Ivey, Mrs. Roger P. Marshall, Bessie Morgan, L. L. Morgan, Margie Murchison, Josephine Turner, Mary Lou Wall.
- ALEXANDER (3)—Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Echerd, Chas. C. Holland, Taylorsville.
- ASHE (1)—W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson.
- ATLANTIC (26)—Mrs. G. F. Barnes, Lucama; Mrs. C. L. Beam, Beaufort; Irvin W. Davis, Davis; M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort; Mrs. Morton Davis, Morehead City; Tom Ivey Davis, Beaufort; B. F. Gehring, Beaufort; Mrs. J. F. Giddens, Morehead City; Rev. and Mrs. W. I. Johnson, Swansboro; R. Cole Lee, Morehead City; Mr. and Mrs. George E. Lovell, North Harlowe; Rev. and Mrs. J. Lloyd Mauney, Pollocksville; Hazel Noe, G. M. Paul, Mrs. James D. Rumley, Beaufort; R. A. Thompson, New Bern; Rev. and Mrs. G. Clayde Tuten, Maysville; Mrs. J. P. Warren, New Bern; Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Willis, Sr., R. T. Willis, Jr., Morehead City; S. B. Wilson, Dover.
- AVERY (1)—J. C. Owen, Newland.
- BEULAH (14)—Mrs. Sallie H. Bradsher, Yanceyville; Judith Buchanan, Roxboro; L. V. Coggins, Semora; J. L. Coley, Longhurst; Lucille Davidson, Roxboro; F. L. Israel, Danville, Va.; Mr. and Mrs. Coy Patillo, Burlington; Mrs. E. F. Upchurch, Yanceyville; Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro; Rev. and Mrs. W. F. West, Roxboro; P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville; A. F. Yarbrough, Milton.
- BLADEN (7)—Rev. and Mrs. W. O. Biggs, E. H. Cannady, Elizabethtown; J. W. Evans, Garland; R. J. Hall, Bladenboro; George D. Johnson, M. C. Johnson, Garland.
- BLUE RIDGE (5)—B. F. Bray, Sr., W. R. Chambers, M. W. Gordon, Marion; R. L. Smith, D. C. Wesson, Old Fort.
- BRUNSWICK (1)—J. J. Adams, Southport.
- BRUSHY MOUNTAIN (4)—J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro; Rev. and Mrs. Eugene Olive, North Wilkesboro; T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.
- BUNCOMBE (21)—H. W. Baucom, Asheville; L. B. Buchanan, Swannanoa; Eugene Coker, Democrat; G. Carlton Cox, Asheville; O. T. Hagler, Black Mountain; W. P. Hall, Biltmore; B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville; Robert L. Hughes, Swannanoa; Dr. and Mrs. John W. Inzer, Lewis E. Ludlum, Asheville; Mr. and Mrs. Perry Morgan, Ridgecrest; J. C. Pipes, Weaverville, E. V. Plemmons, Alexander; G. L. Royster, Candler; Nane Starnes, Lucile Welch, Mrs. E. E. Wheeler, Asheville; Wayne Williams, Oteen; Wyman E. Wood, Swannanoa.
- BURNT SWAMP (7)—L. W. Jacobs, C. E. Locklear, M. L. Lowry, Rev. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Roy W. Maynard, Damby Maynor, Pembroke.
- CABARRUS (16)—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Bower, T. W. Fogleman, Kannapolis; Grady J. Haynes, Concord; C. D. Herman, Mary Louise Huskey, Kannapolis; C. R. Johnson, Concord; J. C. Jones, Newell; E. L. Melton, Mount Pleasant; M. L. Ross, Concord; E. S. Summers, Concord; Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Tyson, J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis.
- CALDWELL (10)—H. S. Benfield, Rev. and Mrs. Richard E. Hardaway, S. T. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Palmer, Lenoir; S. A. Stroup, G. C. Teague, Granite Falls; Mr. and Mrs. Will Watson, Lenoir.
- CAROLINA (4)—B. G. Henry, Tryon; Morgan A. Kizer, Saluda; George T. Pennell, Broadus E. Wall, Hendersonville.
- CATAWBA RIVER (6)—Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Valdese; J. R. Cantrell, Morganton; D. E. Couch, Glen Alpine; J. R. Greene, Drexel; M. I. Harris, Valdese.
- CENTRAL (35)—C. D. Adams, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. H. O. Baker, Wake Forest; John T. Biddle, Franklinton; Olin T. Binkley, J. G. Blalock, Wake Forest; D. M. Branch, Youngsville; Charles E. Brewer, T. W. Brewer, Raleigh; Mrs. J. G. Carroll, Wake Forest; D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon; Dorothy Chappell, Neuse; Raleigh N. Childress, Raleigh; W. R. Cullom, J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. S. Farmer, Claude F. Gaddy, F. B. Hamrick, J. Rufus Hunter, Raleigh; Edna M. Johnson, Neuse; Mrs. Wesley N. Jones, Raleigh; Thurman Kitchin, Jesse McCarter, V. L. Mabry, J. L. Middle-

- ton, V. F. Mitchell, Wake Forest; Mrs. John H. Norwood, Raleigh; C. L. Ousley, Wendell; Mrs. C. D. Pace, Zebulon; G. W. Paschal, Mrs. R. M. Squires, Wake Forest; Carl M. Townsend, Mrs. B. Y. Tyner, Mrs. J. R. Weatherspoon, Raleigh; Mrs. J. W. Whitfield, Creedmoor.
- CHOWAN (19)—C. A. Arrington, Weeksville; Addie Mae Cooke, Paul Forsythe, Gatesville; Mrs. C. T. Hollowell, George W. Lassiter, Edenton; Rev. and Mrs. B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake; W. D. Morris, E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City; Lillie Mae Riddick, Belvidere; Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Trotville; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Stegall, Hertford; H. Lewis Swain, Belcross; Mrs. R. T. Venters, Elizabeth City; E. L. Wells, Helen Wells, Edenton; Rev. and Mrs. James L. White, Jr., Elizabeth City.
- COLUMBUS (11)—W. S. Caudle, Whiteville; Mrs. D. J. Hughes, Tabor City, Rev. and Mrs. E. N. Johnson, Fair Bluff; Mrs. E. J. Leggette, Tabor City; Donald G. Myers, Chadbourne; I. T. Newton, Whiteville; R. J. Raspberry, Hallsboro; W. G. Russell, Brunswick; G. M. Singletary, Whiteville; J. Byron Wyche, Hallsboro.
- DOCK (1)—W. C. Wescott, Whiteville.
- EASTERN (23)—J. Herman Barnes, Rosehill; Bernice Bass, Clinton; J. G. Bost, Beaulaville; Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Chamblee, Clinton; Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Gulley, Mack Herring, Mount Olive; M. R. Herring, Sr., Garland; Mrs. J. E. Highsmith, Jerry Highsmith, Parkersburg; Mrs. L. H. Lamb, Ingold; Rev. and Mrs. S. Lewis Morgan, Clinton; Mrs. R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; Mr. and Mrs. Robert R. Martin, Mount Olive; Kermit J. Matthews, Parkersburg; Mrs. R. A. Price, Ingold; S. L. Smith, Garland; W. R. Stephens, Calypso; Alven Tatum, Ingold; E. P. West, Warsaw.
- FLAT RIVER (16)—M. L. Banister, B. D. Bunn, Miss Iola Collins, Oxford; W. C. Francis, Creedmoor; Edwin R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.; Mrs. Hester, Mrs. C. J. Mangum, S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor; Mrs. I. T. Nelson, Wake Forest; W. D. Poe, Oxford; L. J. Rainey, Durham; G. Van Stephens, Rev. and Mrs. E. G. Usry, J. B. Usry, Oxford; W. T. Whitt, Creedmoor.
- FRENCH BROAD (4)—Hoyt Blackwell, Dr. and Mrs. Walt N. Johnson, Mars Hill; Ollin J. Owens, Marshall.
- GASTON (16)—L. C. Alexander, Gastonia; B. F. Austin, East Gastonia; M. L. Barnes, Mount Holly; David E. Bobbitt, Cherryville; Dr. and Mrs. B. A. Bowers, C. E. Brooks, T. L. Cashwell, Mrs. S. B. Hagler, Gastonia; P. A. Hicks, Belmont; E. V. Hudson, Cramerton; Sam F. Hudson, Lowell; T. H. King, Bessemer City; Rev. and Mrs. S. M. Stroupe, Alexis; Tom E. Walters, Gastonia.
- HAYWOOD (5)—Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Hopkins, Waynesville; H. K. Masteller, Canton; Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.
- JOHNSTON (24)—Rev. and Mrs. A. L. Benton, Benson; J. E. Carter, Zebulon; George W. Cavanaugh; Benson; Rev. and Mrs. D. M. Clemmons, Selma; Theo B. Davis, Zebulon; H. M. Hall, Benson; Mrs. Fred Hilliard, Clayton; E. C. Keller, Four Oaks; Roy R. McCulloch, Clayton; Gerald E. Motley, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Gillespie, Smithfield; A. D. Parrish, Zebulon; Mrs. J. H. Rose, Benson; Lowell F. Sodeman, Wake Forest; Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Teague, Smithfield; C. A. Upchurch, Raleigh; A. J. Whitley, Smithfield; Rev. and Mrs. Forrest L. Young, Benson; Mrs. J. J. Young, Clayton.
- KINGS MOUNTAIN (20)—J. W. Costner, Lawndale; W. C. Coveny, Kings Mountain; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Elam, Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Hamby, C. Rush Hamrick, Shelby; W. Arthur Hoffman, Grover; Rev. and Mrs. D. F. Hord, Kings Mountain; J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs; C. C. Matheny, B. P. Parks, Shelby; Rev. and Mrs. A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain; Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Suttle, H. E. Waldrop, Zeno Wall, Shelby; Miss Viola White, Kings Mountain.
- LIBERTY (41)—Fan Bost, Thomasville; Tom W. Bray, High Point; J. A. Cox, W. C. Darnell, Hattie Edwards, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. Louis S. Gaines, Lexington; Mrs. R. S. Green, Mrs. I. G. Greer, Edith Hayes, Alice Howell, Mrs. C. M. Howell, Thomasville; Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane, W. E. Leonard, Hoyle Love, Lexington; Mary Ella McCredie, W. K. McGee, C. C. McKoin, John Arch McMillan, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem; G. W. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Morgan, Lexington; E. F. Mumford, High Point; J. A. Neilson, Mrs. E. A. Pegg, Trafton Rabon, Thomasville; Rev. and Mrs. E. C. Roach, Pauline Roach, Erlanger; Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Sharpe, Miss Roxie Sheets, Lexington; Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Stroup,

Denton; L. E. Teague, Thomasville; Charlotte Tedder, Lexington; J. Walter Trull, Wallburg; C. M. Wall, Lexington.

LITTLE RIVER (19)—Dr. and Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn; Rev. and Mrs. R. K. Benfield, Angier; H. E. Buchanan, Broadway; Leslie H. Campbell, Buie's Creek; Lillian Draughan, E. Norfleet Gardner, Dunn; R. F. Hall, Lillington; Charles B. Howard, Buie's Creek; Rev. and Mrs. Waldo D. Early, Broadway; M. M. Jones, Mamers; E. W. Smith, Varina; H. Y. Smith, Broadway; W. C. Stone, Erwin; Rev. and Mrs. G. Scott Turner, Erwin; W. A. Weston, Lillington.

MACON (2)—Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Franklin.

MECKLENBURG (21)—Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Ashcraft, Jeta Baker, Charlotte; G. W. Burch, Paw Creek; C. W. Durden, W. E. Entrekin, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. C. O. Greene, Pineville; W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. George L. Hocutt, Matthews; W. Walter Jones, Luther Little, J. D. Moose, E. T. Parham, Charlotte; W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius; Edward F. Rutledge, Charlotte; L. U. Weston, Huntersville; Dr. and Mrs. Wm. Harrison Williams, W. F. Woodall, Charlotte.

MITCHELL (2)—Ernest W. Bailes, J. A. Hudson, Spruce Pine.

MONTGOMERY (4)—Reid R. Harris, Mount Gilead; Rev. and Mrs. S. W. Oldham, Star; Charles B. Trammel, Troy.

MOUNT ZION (75)—Rev. and Mrs. H. B. Anderson, Durham; Mrs. R. H. Andrews, Burlington; S. W. Andrews, Chapel Hill; Mrs. A. G. Ausley, Graham; Flora Beasley, Morrisville; R. L. Bolton, Chapel Hill; Mrs. W. V. Byers, C. E. Byrd, Durham; C. A. Caldwell, Haw River; Cora Lee Cannon, Durham; C. H. Cates, Burlington; Wynona Chaney, Durham; A. K. Cheek, Hillsboro; Mrs. Nannie B. Cheek, L. G. Cole, Trela D. Collins, Durham; Mrs. Harry Cox, Burlington; Mrs. J. P. Davis, Durham; Rev. J. W. Davis, Wake Forest; Kate Durham, Durham; R. P. Ellington, Graham; L. R. Ennis, Durham; C. M. Euliss, Burlington; H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. Ernest Green, Charles L. Haywood, W. G. Hall, Mrs. S. Justice Haswell, F. D. Hemphill, Durham; Mrs. John Herndon, Morrisville; Charles F. Hudson, Durham; Mrs. J. L. James, West Durham; Charles Jollay, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Kinnett, Burlington; Dr. and Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Lindsey, Durham; Leona Melton, Mrs. H. M. Montgomery, Burlington; James P. Morgan, B. E. Morris, Durham; Roy A. Morris, Carrboro; Luther A. Nall, Burlington; Mrs. E. T. Newton, Rev. and Mrs. C. S. Norville, Durham; Jessamine Oldham, W. E. Oldham, Burlington; Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Durham; L. C. Pinnix, Mrs. J. R. Poindexter, Burlington; Frank K. Pool, Chapel Hill; J. T. Riddick, Mary Lucile Saunders, Durham; Mrs. T. L. Sellars, Burlington; C. W. Stallings, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Stanfield, Burlington; W. E. Stanley, Durham; Rev. and Mrs. A. P. Stephens, Burlington; Mrs. C. L. Stone, Morrisville; Mrs. W. R. Stone, Durham; G. W. Swinney, Burlington; Z. B. Teel, Mrs. B. L. Tyree, John T. Wayland, Durham; C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks; Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. Williams, Burlington; W. O. Williams, Durham.

NEUSE (9)—Mrs. John R. Crawford, Goldsboro; B. G. Early, J. C. Hough, T. C. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Powers, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; B. W. Spilman, Kinston.

NEW SOUTH RIVER (17)—G. N. Ashley, Salemburg; Mrs. J. Abner Barker, Roseboro; E. B. Booker, Mrs. C. T. Boyd, Ruphres Burney, Fayetteville; C. H. Cashwell, Wendell; A. J. Hawes, Stedman; Mrs. A. P. Keetz, Fayetteville; R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg; Mrs. C. L. Norvell, John A. Oates, W. P. Page, Mrs. Alice Ridgeway, Joel S. Snyder, Mrs. Jessie Steele, E. N. Teague, Fayetteville; T. H. Williams, Neuse.

PAMLICO (6)—Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Gaddy, Columbia; J. Jeter Johnson, Pantego; Dr. and Mrs. G. A. Martin, Creswell; E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.

PEE DEE (21)—Mr. and Mrs. K. W. Ashcraft, Wadesboro; Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg; Bruce Benton, A. R. Brothers, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Deane, Rockingham; Mrs. W. L. Fields, Laurinburg; T. W. Hearne, Rockingham; Rev. and Mrs. O. W. McManus, Gibson; Kate McMillan, Wagram; W. H. Moore, Wadesboro; C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe, Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro; C. H. Teague, Hamlet; Rev. and Mrs. Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Willis, Miriam Willis, Hamlet.

PIEDMONT (39)—James N. Bowman, High Point; Lawrence M. Burgess, Ramseur; Mr. and Mrs. A. A. Chandler, L. C. Chandler, Greensboro; A. B. Conrad, High Point; A. Wayland Cooke, W. B. Cook, J. Ben Eller, Greensboro; A. Lincoln Fulk, High

Point; John U. Garner, Greensboro; W. W. Horton, High Point; Luther Hux, Greensboro; Grover H. Jones, High Point; Evelyn Jordan, Franklinville; D. A. Kearns, J. E. Kirk, Greensboro; Henry E. Love, Reidsville; Hughey O. Miller, High Point; Cleo Mitchell, Greensboro; D. W. Overby, Reidsville; Charles E. Parker, Mallie Patterson, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. C. N. Royal, High Point; T. L. Sasser, Reidsville; J. H. Saunders, Mrs. J. H. Shuford, Greensboro; Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Smith, High Point; H. R. Starling, Greensboro; A. E. Tate, High Point; Mrs. Chas. A. Tucker, Dr. and Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, A. A. Walker, Greensboro; Mrs. Ora S. Weston, Guilford College; B. G. Whitley, Wilson Woodcock, Greensboro.

PILOT MOUNTAIN (41)—Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Adams, Mayodan; C. E. Baker, Winston-Salem; E. F. Baker, Kernersville; T. H. Barker, C. M. Beach, Leaksville; Rev. and Mrs. R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove; Rev. and Mrs. Guy S. Cain, Tobaccoville; J. F. Carter, Gilmer H. Cross, Winston-Salem; R. C. Foster, Leaksville; Robert A. Gardner, Madison; Rev. and Mrs. Arthur S. Gillespie, Reidsville; Smith Hagaman, Mrs. Floyd Hauser, Mrs. Frank Hauser, Ralph A. Herring, Winston-Salem; Rev. and Mrs. Dwight H. Ives, Leaksville; T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem; Raymond Clyde Lanier, Mount Airy; E. A. Long, Germantown; Mrs. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem; T. C. McCuiston, Kernersville; J. A. McKaughan, D. O. Oldham, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Henry Clay Risner, Mrs. W. D. Shermer, Mrs. J. H. Stinson, Rev. and Mrs. J. Ned Taylor; N. C. Teague, Mrs. G. G. Wall, J. C. Watkins, D. H. Wilcox, Winston-Salem; Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall.

RALEIGH (40)—R. E. Atkins, Raleigh; C. R. Baucom, Apex; Percy Bloxom, J. G. Bennett, Mrs. John D. Berry, J. M. Broughton, Mrs. L. G. Bullard, W. L. Dowell, W. M. Duncan, Forrest C. Feezor, L. E. M. Freeman, Raleigh; George J. Griffin, Zebulon, B. W. Haigh, D. W. Herring, Raleigh; R. H. Herring, Zebulon; Mrs. E. W. Hilliard, Apex; J. M. Hilliard, Knightdale; Mrs. Mary Hutchins, Raleigh; Horace E. Jones, New Hill; Mildred Kichline, Mrs. W. D. Kelly, Raleigh; Mrs. Ella Kelley, T. S. Lawrence, Cary; John R. Link, Apex; Ross G. Martin, W. D. Martin, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. G. T. Mills, Apex; Frank R. Moore, S. R. Moore, J. Andrew Morgan, J. Gray Murray, Cary; Mrs. J. R. Nipper, Raleigh; C. H. Norris, Wake Forest; Lee Calvin Sheppard, Raleigh; Albert E. Simms, Wendell; R. N. Simms, Sr., R. N. Simms, Jr., Mrs. C. E. Stephenson, Raleigh; Hugh C. Upchurch, Cary.

RANDOLPH (11)—Victor L. Andrews, Ramseur; T. H. Biles, Randleman; Rev. and Mrs. L. R. O'Brian, O. P. Dix, Asheboro; Rev. J. C. Edwards, Staley; R. E. Heath, Randleman; Mrs. C. W. Scott, Asheboro; James E. Swinson, Trinity; J. T. Swinson, Central Falls; George S. Wallace, Cedar Falls.

ROANOKE (59)—R. K. Adkins, Robersonville; A. S. Ballard, Nashville; Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Louise Carter, Greenville; John T. Coley, Rocky Mount; R. L. Collins, Wilson; Mrs. F. O. Collins, Battleboro; Mrs. J. L. Cornwell, Nashville; S. H. Coward, New Bern; C. E. Crawford, Hobgood; G. W. Davis, Aurora; George W. Davis, Farmville; J. F. Downing, Dr. and Mrs. Hugh A. Ellis, Wilson; J. N. Evans, Jr., Enfield; J. R. Everett, Washington; Buford B. Fordham; Richard S. Fountain, Weldon; Rev. and Mrs. J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Sterling Gates, Farmville; C. F. Gore, Weldon; N. E. Gresham, Tarboro; Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Guley, Nashville; J. P. Harris, Bethel; F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids; J. W. Holmes, Farmville; J. M. Johnson, Nashville; M. M. Johnson, Bethel; Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck; Mrs. S. J. Kee, Weldon; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Rev. and Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; Charles B. McConnell, Nashville; Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, Scotland Neck; G. W. May, Red Oak; G. T. Melvin, Weldon; Rev. and Mrs. Frank E. Morris, Winterville; Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Norman, Robersonville; Clarence H. Patrick, Greenville; J. L. Peacock, Tarboro; Alfred L. Pollock, Red Oak; W. J. Raspberry, Farmville; W. O. Rosser, Whitakers; E. C. Shoe, Robersonville; Mrs. Daisy Holmes Smith, Farmville; James H. Smith, Williamston; Mrs. C. R. Speight, Spring Hope; Paul N. Strother, Stantonsburg; Henry A. Taylor, Battleboro; Mrs. C. W. Willard, Greenville; Mrs. Paul T. Williams, Wilson; E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg.

ROBESON (22)—H. M. Baker, Lumberton; W. T. Baucom, St. Pauls; Naomi Braswell, Lumberton; Mrs. W. C. Blount, Raeford; J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland Mrs. T. J. Cobb, T. T. Cottingham, Raeford; J. W. Gibbs, Parkton; C. P. Herring, Fairmont; C. R. Hester, W. H. Howard, St. Pauls; Mrs. E. M. Johnson, Lumberton; W. O. Johnson, St. Pauls; Troy Jones, Red Springs; Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Leppard, Maxton;

- H. J. McRae, St. Pauls; John R. Miller, Fairmont; E. B. Moody, St. Pauls; Mrs. J. F. Niven, J. E. Reamy, Raeford; W. R. Tyner, Lowe.
- ROWAN (6)—Earle L. Bradley, Spencer; Arch C. Cree, Salisbury; Lucius R. Evans, Spencer; C. L. Fisher, C. A. Rhyne, D. S. Tysinger, Salisbury.
- SANDY CREEK (22)—E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek; V. M. Dorsett, Siler City; Mrs. W. L. Farrell, Wm. Wallace Finlator, Pittsboro; Guy B. Funderburk, Jonesboro; Rev. and Mrs. E. M. Harris, Aberdeen; Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Harward, Moncure; Mrs. E. B. Hatch, B. L. Gupton, Pittsboro; O. A. Keller, Jonesboro; John C. Kidd, Bennett; Mrs. Fred Nooe, Pittsboro; A. H. Porter, Bonlee; J. Louis Price, Siler City; J. Fred Stimson, Southern Pines; Ronald E. Wall, Sanford; Rev. and Mrs. Walter L. Warford, Carthage; R. H. Weaver, Bonlee; Thomas B. Wilder, Aberdeen.
- SANDY RUN (9)—M. A. Adams, Rutherfordton; W. A. Ayers, Forest City; W. P. Biggerstaff, Avondale; M. D. Blanton, Forest City; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Brock, Spindale; C. C. Crow, Ellenboro; James W. Jones, Caroleen; W. V. Tarleton, Cliffside.
- SOUTH FORK (13)—W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory; Mrs. G. P. Coulter, Newton; L. L. Hatfield, C. H. Henderson, Hickory; L. M. Kanipe, Lincolnton; W. C. Laney, Brookford; W. W. Marr, Rev. and Mrs. R. K. Redwine, Hickory; Rev. and Mrs. K. D. Stukenbrok, Catawba; E. F. Sullivan, Fred G. Womack, Hickory.
- SOUTH MOUNTAIN (1)—E. M. Walker, Hildebran.
- SOUTH YADKIN (12)—Walter H. Dodd, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville; Frank C. Hawkins, Statesville; Wade H. James, Mooresville; H. Fletcher Lambert, L. K. Lazenby, Statesville; W. L. McSwain, Harmony; S. P. Orders, E. L. Spivey, Mooresville; Rev. and Mrs. A. T. Stoudenmire, Cooleemee.
- STANLY (12)—W. J. Bradley, Albemarle; J. C. Bennett, Norwood; M. L. Dorton, Albemarle; Thomas B. Flowe, Concord; W. B. Holmes, Albemarle; Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Hough, Norwood; J. D. Marler, New London; L. D. Munn, Badin; Crawford W. Poplin, New London; H. E. Rogers, W. J. Russell, Albemarle.
- STONY FORK (1)—N. L. Harrison, Blowing Rock.
- SURRY (5)—L. Grady Burgess, Elkin; C. A. Simmons, A. V. West, Mount Airy; Rev. and Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.
- TAR RIVER (31)—J. Edward Allen, Warrenton; Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Y. Averett, Spring Hope; S. H. Averitt, Louisburg; Annie Bowers, W. R. Bowers, Littleton; R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton; Mrs. Mamie Bunn, Zebulon; William B. Cone, Wake Forest; John Edwards, Louisburg; A. S. Hale, Henderson; P. P. Hartsell, Bunn; Garland A. Hendricks, Littleton; S. P. Hicks, Henderson; Mrs. B. C. Johnson, Bunn; A. S. Lamm, Spring Hope; Elizabeth Lassiter, Louisburg; Mrs. Nina Martin, Zebulon; E. R. Nelson, Henderson; Mrs. Clyde Pearce, A. A. Pippin, Zebulon; J. W. Riggan, Macon; Joe F. Roach, Norlina; Mrs. R. N. Shearon, Bunn; Mrs. S. D. Stallings, Zebulon; T. P. Stewart, Henderson; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Taylor, Louisburg; Rev. and Mrs. J. U. Teague, Henderson; Mrs. Lonnie Williams, Zebulon.
- TENNESSEE RIVER (2)—Vance A. Browning, J. H. Harwood, Bryson City.
- THREE FORKS (4)—Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Canipe, Boone; D. M. Edmiston, Sugar Grove; Philip D. Fletcher, Sherwood.
- TRANSYLVANIA (5)—Nelle Duckworth, Rev. and Mrs. Yancey C. Elliott, Mrs. Harold Norwood, Lorene Payne, Brevard.
- TUCKASEEGEE (5)—W. N. Cook, Webster; Thad F. Deitz, Slyva; Fred Forester, Cullowhee; Rev. and Mrs. H. M. Hocutt, Sylva.
- UNION (10)—Mrs. Annie Bickett Ashcraft, Monroe; Mrs. J. W. Bivens, C. C. Burris, N. C. Coggin, Wingate; Mr. and Mrs. Joel W. Griffin, O. W. Neal, Monroe; Mrs. W. M. Perry, Wingate; Walter Crane Sanders, Percy B. Upchurch, Monroe.
- WEST CHOWAN (26)—W. D. Barbee, Seaboard; H. W. Baucom, Jr., Rich Square; Rev. and Mrs. M. R. Brown, Windsor; Rev. and Mrs. K. E. Bryant, Powellsville; John H. Bunn, Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro; Rev. and Mrs. Oscar Creech, Ahoskie; L. M. Dixon, Colerain; J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro; J. H. Evans, Harrellsville; L. J. Godwin, Ahoskie; W. H. Hollowell, Windsor; R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville; Rev. and Mrs. Guy C. Moore, Lewiston; A. P. Mustian, Colerain; C. M. Pegram, Pendleton; C. G. Powell, Ahoskie; D. J. Robinson, Winton; Lonnie Sasser, Aulander; B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton; C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard.

WILMINGTON (13)—Arthur J. Barton, Sankey L. Blanton, Wilmington; H. F. Brinson, Currie; C. W. Duling, Burgaw; Mrs. W. H. Grant, Vivian Grant, Rev. J. L. Jones, Wilmington; J. E. Lanier, Wallace; D. M. Larkin, Bess Orrell, R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington; C. R. Taylor, Burgaw; J. O. Walton, Wilmington.

YADKIN (5)—J. P. Davis, Boonville; Mrs. Paul Price Davis, Yadkinville; V. H. Harrell, Winston-Salem; Richard L. West, Yadkinville; F. M. Woodhouse, Boonville.

YANCEY (2)—R. E. Powell, Burnsville; Ben Lee Ray, Pensacola.

VISITORS (449)—Mrs. D. S. Abell, Raleigh; Mrs. B. K. Adkins, Robersonville; Mrs. A. E. Alderman, Dunn; Grace Alderman, Fayetteville; H. Alexander, Mrs. M. O. Alexander, Raleigh; T. B. Altman, Louisville, Ky.; Mrs. Ira E. D. Andrews, Clayton; Mrs. Annie Mae Apple, Fuquay Springs; Mrs. Annie Armstrong, Nashville; Emily Austin, Tarboro; Mrs. Hallie W. Baker, Ahoskie; Mrs. J. M. Banks, Raleigh; Mrs. Flora Barbour, Princeton; Mrs. James A. Barbour, Raleigh; Mrs. T. H. Barker, Leaksville; Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak; Mary E. Baucom, Raleigh; Mrs. A. V. Baucom, Robin Baucom, Apex; W. R. Beach, Lenoir; J. W. Beagle, Atlanta, Ga.; Mary Beal, Red Oak; W. J. Benton, Littleton; Robert Beach, Thomasville; Mrs. J. T. Biddle, Franklinton; Mrs. O. T. Binkley, Pauline Binkley, Wake Forest; Mrs. Raymond Blackman, Goldsboro; Mrs. W. F. Bland, Pittsboro; Willard J. Blanchard, Whaleyville, Va.; Mrs. Percy Bloxam, Raleigh; Norman Blythe, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. J. Boney, Raleigh; Mrs. Ralph Booth, Princeton; Mrs. Platte A. Bowden, Greensboro; Dorsie B. Bowers, Mrs. W. Ray Bowers, Littleton; Willie Bowers, Thomasville; Mrs. O. L. Boyette, Princeton; Mamie Branch, Raleigh; Mrs. C. N. Bray, Siler City; Mrs. A. S. Bridges, Zebulon; Mrs. C. L. Britt, Goldsboro; M. C. Britt, Raleigh; Mrs. C. V. Brooks, Knightdale; Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Jr., Raleigh; H. E. Brown, Wake Forest; R. L. Brown, College Station, Texas; Mrs. C. R. Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Bryant, Eldora Bryant, Clinton; Mrs. George W. Bryan, Garner; Mrs. H. E. Buchanan, Lenora Buchanan, Broadway; George Bunnell, Los Angeles, Cal.; J. W. Burke, Goldston; Mrs. W. R. Burke, Burlington; Mrs. R. T. Burton, Reidsville; Miss Juanita Butler, Roseboro; Mrs. Junius R. Butler, Salemburg; Mrs. M. E. Butts, Apex; Mrs. W. E. Byrd, Durham; E. F. Canaday, Raleigh; Mrs. W. R. Cargill, Rockingham; Mrs. C. H. Cates, Burlington; Mrs. J. M. Cates, Greensboro; Mrs. R. L. Chandler, Southern Pines; Sammie Chandler, Greensboro; Ted Chandler, Thomasville; Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Durham; Mrs. J. M. Childers, Taylorsville; Rev. and Mrs. Paul Childers, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. T. Christian, Durham; Mrs. Colin Churchill, Siler City; John Clayton; Hillsboro; Mrs. J. L. Coley, Longhurst; Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Cooper, Leaksville; Mrs. Cora Conrad, Joe S. Correll, Raleigh; Mrs. J. L. Council, Durham; Ruth Council, Winston-Salem; R. L. Councilman, Durham; Mrs. J. A. Cox, Thomasville; Wm. J. Crain, Clarksville, Va.; Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville; Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh; Edward Cullom, Wake Forest; Mrs. G. T. Cunningham, Apex; Mrs. May Currin, Raleigh; Mrs. J. H. Daniel, Raleigh; Mrs. J. A. Daughtry, Goldsboro; Mrs. M. E. Davidson, Raleigh; Mrs. J. C. Davis, Mrs. W. H. Davis, Cary; Mrs. M. G. Diggs, Raleigh; Mrs. J. A. Dismuke, Burlington; Mrs. W. H. Dodd, Mocksville; W. J. Dodge, Southern Pines; C. L. Dowell, Wake Forest; Elizabeth Dowell, Mrs. W. L. Dowell, Raleigh; Elizabeth Draughon, Dunn; Mary Edith Duncan, Mr. and Mrs. Duncan, Raleigh; Mrs. A. W. Dunn, Leaksville; Mrs. B. G. Early, Kinston; Mrs. James Edwards, Falcon; Mrs. J. C. Edwards, Staley; Clyde Ellis, Clayton; Mrs. J. G. Edwards, Stantonsburg; J. M. Edwards, Mrs. A. J. Ellis, Raleigh; Mrs. L. R. Ennis, Durham; J. W. Everett, Wilmington; Mrs. W. J. Ezell, Wilson; Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Farrior, Jr., Wallace; Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, Durham; Mrs. F. C. Ferguson, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Millard Fisher, Clinton; Mrs. J. L. Fleming, Greenville; Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Flowers, Angier; Elizabeth Flowers, Nellie Pearle Flowers, Knightdale; Mrs. J. R. Fowler, Zebulon; Mrs. Gwin D. Franks, Bryson City; Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Frazier, Greensboro; F. Fredrickson, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mrs. Henry G. Frink, Pine Level; Mrs. T. S. Fuller, Mrs. J. B. Futrell, Winston-Salem; Mrs. Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh; Mrs. L. L. Gardner, Reidsville; Mrs. Hallie L. Gaither, Raeford; Mrs. Ruth Penny Gattis, Raleigh; Mrs. L. B. Gilliland, Winston-Salem; Carrie Glass, Sanford; Mrs. J. Floyd Goodrich, Durham; Mrs. M. W. Gordon, Linville Falls; Mrs. R. H. Gower, Clayton; Eleanor Grant, Wilmington; T. W. Gray, Enfield; Mrs. May Greene, Ahoskie; Mrs. James L. Griffin, Pittsboro; Mr. and Mrs. John F. Griffin, Rocky Mount; Mrs. W. L. Griggs, Charlotte; Rev. and Mrs. T. Sloane Guy, Southern Pines; T. Sloane Guy, Jr., Wake Forest; Mrs. B. W. Haigh, Raleigh; Mrs. E. S. Hamrick, Greenville; W. R.

Harrell, Burgaw; Alma Harris, Greenville; Burl Harris, Mount Gilead; D. P. Harris, Raleigh; Mrs. M. I. Harris, Valdese; Mrs. R. P. Harris, Newell; W. S. Harris, Mount Gilead; Francis Harrison, Danville, Va.; Pauline Harrison, Blowing Rock; Mrs. John Hart, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. James M. Hayes, Winston-Salem; Mrs. C. L. Haynes, Raleigh; Oscar Haywood, Mount Gilead; Ingram P. Hedgepeth, Lumberton; Mrs. L. Z. Hedgepeth, Rowland; L. E. Hefler, Thomasville; Edgar H. Henderson, Raleigh; J. K. Henderson, Scotland Neck; Mrs. G. A. Hendricks, Littleton; Georgia G. Henry, Tarboro; Mrs. O. L. Henry, Lumberton; Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Raleigh; Mrs. M. D. Herndon, Rockingham; Mrs. W. G. Herndon, Durham; Ethel Herring, Roseboro; Mrs. E. D. Herring, Goldsboro; Mrs. Mack Herring, Mount Olive; Matt R. Herring, Garland; Mrs. S. E. High, Lucama; Mrs. J. R. Hester, Wendell; P. C. Hicks, Canton; Mrs. S. P. Hicks, Henderson; Mrs. H. V. Hill, Kinston; Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Hilliard, Raleigh; Otho Hilliard, Fuquay Springs; H. B. Hines, Oriental; Sam A. Hines, Seven Springs; Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Greenville; Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Mrs. T. B. Hocutt, Clayton; Mrs. A. W. Hodnett, Greenville; Thomas C. Holland, Mooresboro; Mrs. O. T. Holden, Raleigh; Maude M. Holler, Sanford; J. R. Hood, Raleigh; Mrs. Lou M. Hopper, Clinton; Mrs. Rachel K. Horton, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Hovis; Anne Howell, C. M. Howell, Thomasville; Charles M. Howell, Jr., Mount Holly, N. J.; Julius A. Howell, Thomasville; C. R. Hudson, Raleigh; Mrs. J. E. Hudson, Gordon Hudson, Benson; M. S. Humphrey, Raleigh; Mrs. J. A. Hutchins, Oxford; Cortelle Jackson, Roseboro; J. F. Jackson, Salemburg; Mrs. C. C. Jowell, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Charles Jollay, Durham; Mrs. J. L. Jones, Wilmington; Mrs. O. E. Jones, Goldsboro; L. R. Jordan, Wake Forest; Mrs. F. F. Jordan, Rowland; Edwin Josey, Wilson; Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Josey, Scotland Neck; Mrs. J. F. Keith, Knightdale; Mrs. E. C. Keller, Four Oaks; John W. Kincheloe, Jr., Emporia, Va.; Mrs. J. H. King, Goldsboro; Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Kirkland, Durham; Robert W. Kost, Raleigh; Eleanor B. Lamm, Lucama; Mrs. Mary E. Lancaster, Youngsville; Mrs. S. M. Lane, Raleigh; Mrs. G. W. Lassiter, Edenton; Mrs. G. Y. Lassiter, Raleigh; F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville; Mrs. J. W. Lennon, Wilmington; Mrs. George A. Leonard, Battleboro; Mr. and Mrs. T. B. Lester, Raeford; Mrs. W. P. Lewis, Wendell; Manly Liles, Farmville; Mrs. John Link, Apex; J. L. Lovelace, Boiling Springs; Mr. and Mrs. R. E. McArthur, Wade; Mrs. Roy R. McCulloch, Clayton; I. Stuart McElroy, Richmond, Va.; W. W. McGee, Greensboro; W. P. McGhee, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. R. A. McIntyre, Lumberton; Mrs. W. H. McKeever, Greensboro; Mrs. Belle Maddey, Raleigh; Mrs. Ethel Mangum, Calypso; Mr. and Mrs. Charley O. Mainor, Oxford; Mrs. J. H. Malpass, Mrs. Vera Tart Marsh, Raleigh; Mrs. B. Martin, Kinston; Ruth Martin, Raleigh; Mrs. Ormand Massey, Zebulon; Mrs. B. K. Mason, Winston-Salem; Mrs. J. B. Matlock, Taylorsville; Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Matthews, Nashville; Vivian Matthews, Clinton; Mrs. T. S. Memory, Whiteville; Mrs. G. K. Middleton, Raleigh; H. K. Middleton, J. P. Middleton, Wake Forest; Mrs. J. E. Miles, Greensboro; Roy Monk, Roxboro; Mrs. Ralph M. Moody, Murphy; Mrs. R. M. Meacomes, Bailey; Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Moore, Farmville; Jennie L. Moore, Pittsboro; R. H. Moore, Severn; Raymond E. Moore, Wake Forest; Mrs. W. W. Morrell, Longhurst; E. G. Morris, Troy; Margaret Morrison, Roseboro; Mrs. J. Gray Murray, Cary; Mrs. W. E. Nance, Raleigh; Mrs. E. R. Nelson, Henderson; Mrs. M. F. D. Newton, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. Carey Newton, Hwanghsien, China; Robert P. Noble, Raleigh; Mrs. L. R. Norris, Dunn; Wayne Oates, Kannapolis; Mrs. D. B. Oliver, Pine Level; Mrs. J. E. Oliver, Greensboro; Mrs. George O'Quinn, Mamers; Mrs. J. A. Overton, Sanford; Mrs. Chasie Page, Stantonsburg; Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Page, Raleigh; Nannita Page, Morrisville; Mrs. A. O. Painter, Roxboro; Mrs. B. F. Palmer, Rockingham; Isabel Parham, Sadie Parham, Oxford; Mrs. Paul Parker, Beulaville; Mrs. Lillian Parrish, Durham; Mrs. Vernon Parrish, Greenville; R. F. Paschal, Siler City; Mrs. H. C. Pearce, Mrs. M. J. Pearce, Wake Forest; W. R. Pearce, Raleigh; Mrs. E. A. Pearson, Clinton; Earl Pearson, Wake Forest; Mary Ann Peebles, Raleigh; Mrs. Jennie Peek, New Bern; Annie Perkins, Farmville; Mr. and Mrs. H. J. Perry, Mrs. S. D. Perry, Raleigh; Charles W. Pickering, Wake Forest; Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Durham; Mrs. A. L. Pitts, Spring Hope; Mrs. R. H. Pleasants, Reidsville; Mrs. R. D. Poe, Apex; Mrs. A. J. Pollard, Durham; Mrs. Alfred L. Pollock, Red Oak; Mary E. Powell, Raleigh; W. F. Powell, Nashville, Tenn.; Mrs. M. D. L. Preslar, Cary; Mrs. J. Louis Price, Siler City; Helen Privette, Mrs. Wesley Privette, Bailey; A. C. Reid, Wake Forest; Mrs. Frank Reid, Winston-Salem; Miss Lattie Rhodes, Mrs. David L. Rich, Raleigh; J. Hampton Rich, Winston-

Salem; Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Rickman, Lillington; Mrs. C. L. Robertson, Knightdale; Mrs. J. G. Roby, Tarboro; Mrs. Frank Rogers, Roxboro; E. A. Routh, Franklinville; Ruth Royal, High Point; Mrs. L. R. Rutledge, Apex; H. V. Scarborough, New London; Mrs. C. B. Sewell, Raleigh; Mrs. M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro; Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Shearon, Wake Forest; Mr. Shepherd, Orrum; N. H. Shepherd, Greensboro; G. B. Shotwell, Henderson; J. A. Sikes, Mrs. R. N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Simons, Greenville; Linwood Singletary, Lumberton; Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Smith, Varina; Mrs. W. A. Smith, Wendell; Rev. and Mrs. H. H. Snuggs, Canton, China; Mrs. F. D. Southern, Raleigh; Bettie Stansell, Clayton; S. L. Stealey, Raleigh; Mrs. B. D. Stephenson, Pendleton; Mrs. Beulah D. Stephens, Raleigh; Mrs. Ben Stockard, Greensboro; Bessie Strange, Durham; Mrs. B. L. Strickland, Pine Level; Mrs. Paul N. Strother, Stantonburg; Albert I. Stroud, Seven Springs; Mr. and Mrs. June B. Stroud, Greensboro; Jessie Stubbs, Durham; Mrs. C. W. Swann, Reidsville; Roger Tatum, Elizabethtown; C. L. Taylor, Chase City, Va.; Mrs. Paul Taylor, Kinston; Mrs. J. U. Teague, Henderson; Isaac Terrell, Burlington; R. F. Terrell, Lizzie Z. Terrell, Raleigh; Mrs. R. A. Tew, Clinton; Annie Bett Thomas, Pittsboro; Mildred Thomas, Durham; E. M. Thompson, Mount Gilead; Mrs. J. E. Thompson, Wilson; Lucy Thompson, Taylorsville; Miss Lucille Timberlake, Youngsville; Mrs. C. M. Townsend, George Tunstall, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. P. N. Tunstall, Wendell; M. M. Turner, Wake Forest; C. V. Tyner, Leaks-ville; Mrs. H. D. Upchurch, Raleigh; Charles M. Walker, Hillsboro; Agnes Wall, Knightdale; Mrs. Chester Walsh, Kinston; Mrs. D. E. Ward, Durham; Roy Warren, Clinton; Mrs. J. B. Watson, Greensboro; Mrs. Jo H. Weathers, Raleigh; Enna Weaver, Maggie Weaver, Greensboro; Mrs. R. H. Weaver, Bonlee; Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Webb, Mount Airy; Len Weston, Guilford College; Mrs. C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks; Lillian Wheeler, Clinton; Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin; Mrs. J. R. Whisnant, Raleigh; Mrs. L. L. Whitaker, Durham; Mrs. Adam Whitley, Smithfield; Velma Whitley, Knightdale; Mrs. Dewey Whittenton, Dunn; D. L. Wilson, Littleton; Mr. and Mrs. Jesse M. Wilson, Dunn; Mrs. Percy H. Wilson, Raleigh; Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Wilson, Henderson; Mrs. C. Y. Williams, Knightdale; Mrs. Lolly Williams, Salemburg; W. F. Williams, Littleton; Mrs. H. C. Wimberly, Charlotte; Mrs. Mabel B. Winstead, Rocky Mount; G. H. Woodlief, Raleigh; Florence B. Woody, Mrs. M. D. Woody, Oxford; Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Wilson; Mrs. Ardelaide F. Yates, Cary; Luna Yates, Sanford; Mrs. C. E. York, Ramseur; Edna Young, Youngsville; Mrs. Lois Young, Hickory.

TOTAL REGISTRATION, 1,379.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

Compiled by

M. A. HUGGINS, *General Secretary*

RALEIGH, N. C.

REPORT OF THE GENERAL BOARD

INTRODUCTION

99. In presenting this report to the one hundred and eighth session of the Baptist State Convention the General Board records its gratitude to God and its abiding confidence in our Baptist people.

This is the seventh report prepared by the present General Secretary. In each of the preceding reports in recent years we have always attempted to sound a note both of optimism and of challenge. We would do likewise in this report.

IN RETROSPECT

100. As we review the year we desire to call special attention to at least three aspects of our work. In the first place we are impressed with the harmony and unity which apparently exists among the Baptist people in the churches. In our opinion this harmony and unity has hardly ever been superior to what it is now. Moreover it is not a unity which is often associated with inaction. Rather it is the harmony and unity which one feels when a great host is marching forward together. And we are on the march.

In the second place there is a deepening interest in a spiritual awakening. We call attention to the central theme of this Convention in the earnest hope that fires will be kindled during the Convention which will spread far and wide, in fact into the very center of our churches. From many quarters we have had glowing reports of gracious revivals that have both quickened the churches and resulted in many additions to them.

In the third place we note with gratitude the continued increase in the offerings of our people for the support of the objects which we cherish. Last year we were happy to report an increase of almost twenty per cent over 1936. This year we are unable to report any such increase. We are, however, able to report a substantial increase. We must confess that our increase has not enabled us to meet our opportunities in any full sense. At the same time we are grateful for the increase that has come. With many of our people out of work in the past twelve months we could very easily have had a decrease in income.

In this connection it is interesting to note that back in 1933, our lowest year in the past twenty, we set before us certain financial objectives. For example in 1934 we set our goal at \$450,000, with the hope that we would increase some fifty to sixty thousand each year thereafter. Hence the goal for 1937 was \$600,000. We are happy to report that our income was in fact just a fraction short of \$625,000. The goal set for 1938 was \$660,000. It appears now that we shall almost, if not fully, reach that goal in 1938.

IN PROSPECT

101. In a preceding paragraph we spoke of the growing interest in a spiritual awakening, and referred to the program of this Convention. Once again we express the hope that the fires thus kindled will burst into flame

and eventually touch all the churches of North Carolina within the next year. It is our hope that during this Convention plans will be presented and adopted with unanimity and enthusiasm; and that during the coming year every place in North Carolina where a meeting ought to be held will be reached with a meeting that one may characterize as a genuine revival.

In a preceding paragraph we referred to the continual increase of income since 1933. The fact is that in 1938 our income will be about seventy-five per cent higher than in 1933. At the same time we would bring our people face to face with one or two outstanding facts.

In spite of this increase the average Baptist is giving only about half as much as the average Baptist gave thirteen to eighteen years ago. To this add also the fact that on the whole we believe our people are about twice as well informed as to the needs of the objects we support. It seems to us that this situation needs to be faced honestly in an effort to find the remedy and then apply it. We merely give here our own reasons for this situation and make no attempt to discuss them. We mention three reasons: first, the debts on our churches; second, the lost vision of our people, surely in terms of a world program; third, and most important of all, the unreality of God. Surely a spiritual awakening is now a prime necessity, and such an awakening if genuine will lead first to individual spiritual growth and second to an increased support for all our objects. Then also of course it will promote a genuine evangelism in our churches. We must not, however, forget the fundamental fact that a spiritual awakening is not a means to an end but an end in itself, and the heart of a spiritual awakening or revival is a revelation of the reality of God to his people now in the churches. If God becomes real we shall not have to plan largely for evangelistic campaigns. If, however, this revelation of reality does not come it is hardly too much to say that all our evangelistic campaigning will in the long run count for but little or nothing.

I

OUR OBJECTIVES

102. In parentheses we give the figures for last year and for the years preceding, in so far as this is possible. The figures in the first parentheses are for the year immediately preceding; and in the second parentheses the figures for the next preceding year, etc., are given.

We believe a careful study of these twenty-two objectives will provide pastors and others with much of the material they need for presenting to the churches the work of the Convention.

1. Every church with a pastor.

It is estimated that on October 1, 1938, 100 (100) (150) (160) (175), churches were without pastors.

2. A revival in each church—at least one each year.

Accurate figures are not available, but the Minutes of 1937 show that 1,836 (1,785) (1,783) (1,797) (1,792), churches reported baptisms

while 632 (666) (653) (613) (593) did not. Taking the state as a whole 19,453 baptisms were reported in 1937, 18,849 in 1936, 18,768 in 1935, 19,670 in 1934, 20,038 in 1933 and 23,342 in 1932.

3. Every church with a Sunday school enrollment at least as large as the church membership.

For the year 1937, 761 (783) (854) (863) (810) (912) of the 2,421 Sunday schools in the state met this requirement.

4. Every church with a B.T.U.

As of October 31, 1938, 1,222 (1,097) (950) (1,050) (1,043) (975) of the 2,468 churches had a B.T.U. organization.

5. Every church with a W.M.S.

As of October 1, 1938, 1,226 (1,176) (1,156) (1,153) (1,100) (1,118) of the 2,468 churches had a W.M.S.

6. At least 500,000 members by 1940, with all church rolls corrected.

The Minutes of 1937 show a membership of 471,554 (465,698) (458,517) (450,770) (440,602) (433,046).

7. Every association with a representative Promotion-Executive Committee, or its equivalent, that functions throughout the year, led by the Moderator or the chairman of the Promotion-Executive Committee, who will visit and encourage the churches.

Probably about 50 (50) (45) (40) (33) of the 70 associations are meeting this requirement in whole or in part. Only a few moderators, however, visit the churches.

8. A ten days' school, or schools, for Christian workers held each year with an attendance of at least 1,000.

In the two pastors' schools provided at Mars Hill and Meredith about 325 (300) (250) (225) (192) pastors were enrolled.

9. At least 2,500 college students enrolled in our Baptist colleges.

For the year ending June 1938 there were enrolled 2,809 (2,778) (2,419) (2,415) (2,229) college students. This does not include 1,303 (982) (1,029) (691) (651) which were enrolled in the Wake Forest-Meredith Summer School at Wake Forest and Mars Hill.

10. Two General State Missionaries giving their full time to the development of our churches, missionary instruction, forming fields, et cetera, especially in the rural churches.

We have two general missionaries, M. O. Alexander and J. C. Pipes.

11. A club of "Charity and Children" in every Baptist Sunday school.

For the calendar year 1937, 720 (671) (733) (772) (678) (781) Sunday schools had a club of *Charity and Children*.

12. Twenty-five thousand subscribers to the "Biblical Recorder," including every pastor, every Sunday school superintendent, every W.M.S. president or leader, and every B.T.U. leader or director.

As of October 1, 1938, the circulation of the *Biblical Recorder* was 12,653 (12,600) (13,200) (10,500) (10,400) (8,000). Since so many

churches have put the *Recorder* in the budget it is impossible to check on the number of leaders subscribing to the paper.

13. Every institution and agency of the convention living within its income.

All institutions and agencies are living within their income in so far as we know at the moment. For full information see General Statistics, Exhibits A and B, under the general head of Christian Education in the Colleges; also auditor's report published in the Minutes of the Convention.

14. No borrowing by the convention, or its institutions or agencies, of any funds for any purpose, except in anticipation of current income.

No funds for current support have been borrowed this year.

15. A fifty-fifty division of distributable or undesignated funds as between state and southwide objects.

For 1938 the Coöperative Program (Undesignated), receipts are divided on the 60-40 basis, 60 for State and 40 for Southwide objects.

16. An annual income, designated and undesignated of \$450,000 for the fiscal year 1934; \$500,000 for 1935; \$550,000 for 1936; \$600,000 for 1937; \$660,000 for 1938; \$725,000 for 1939, and \$800,000 for 1940.

Our total income for 1937, designated and undesignated, was \$623,032.55. Thus it will be seen that we exceeded our goal by about \$23,000.

17. Every church contributing through the coöperative program, including both designated and undesignated funds.

For 1937, 1,997 (1,949) (1,877) (1,796) (1,648) (1,607) of the 2,468 churches reported funds given through the Coöperative Program or to some object in the Coöperative Program, leaving 471 (502) (559) (614) (737) (767) that made no contribution.

18. Every church and Sunday school contributing to the orphanage.

For 1937, 1,916 (1,969) (1,944) (1,920) (1,728) (1,686) churches made some contribution to the Orphanage, leaving 552 (482) (492) (490) (657) (688) that did not.

19. Every Sunday school contributing and remitting to the orphanage once each month.

During 1937, 340 (305) (218) (269) (230) Sunday schools met this requirement, leaving 2,081 (2,132) (2,212) (2,115) (2,155) that did not.

20. Every church making a Thanksgiving offering for the orphanage.

1,678 (1,726) (1,752) (1,659) (1,515) (1,056) churches or Sunday schools made a Thanksgiving offering in 1937 to the Orphanage, leaving 790 (742) (684) (751) (870) (1,348) that did not.

21. Every church and Sunday school making an offering on Mothers' Day for the hospital.

On Mothers' Day 1938 about 1,913 (1,937) (1,508) (1,706) (1,308) (1,062) churches or Sunday schools made an offering to the Hospital.

22. Every church making a remittance to the convention treasurer at least once a month.

For the year 1937, 406 (417) (328) (359) (215) (197) churches met this requirement.

II**REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD MEETINGS**

103. We call attention to the fact that with this Convention the terms of one-third of the members of the Board expire. Some of these members whose terms are now expiring have served only three years, one or two possibly for two years only, filling out unexpired terms. A few, however, have been on the Board now for a great many years and have rendered faithful and effective service. In particular we would call attention to the long and faithful service of J. H. Highsmith of Raleigh, J. W. Suttle of Shelby, Trela D. Collins of Durham, J. B. Willis of Hamlet, J. R. Morgan of Waynesville, and W. D. Poe of Oxford.

In 1926 when the Board of Missions and Board of Education were merged into the General Board, J. H. Highsmith, W. D. Poe and J. W. Suttle were named to membership on the General Board. These have served continuously since, and during all of that time, if we mistake not, Dr. Highsmith has been a member of the Executive Committee. During a part of the time W. D. Poe has also been a member of the same committee.

J. E. Kirk was also named to that Board, but he has not served continuously during that time.

No one knows quite so well as do these men how much time and thought they have given to the work of the Board, and particularly the work of the Executive Committee during these years. Surely the Convention owes to them a deep debt of gratitude.

In accordance with the provisions of the Constitution, we report here the principal actions of the General Board taken at its meetings in December 1937, and June 1938. We omit from this summary some matters to which reference is made elsewhere in the report.

1. The Board in its December 1937 meeting adopted the following division of funds as between State and South-wide objects: For State objects 60 per cent and for Southern Baptist Convention objects 40 per cent. The State's sixty per cent was ordered divided as follows: State Missions 13 per cent; Christian Education—Debt Service 42 per cent; Hospital 4 per cent; Ministerial Education 1 per cent.

In this connection it needs to be recalled that the Board at its June 1937 meeting decided to divide the receipts from the Hundred Thousand Club, 50 per cent for our State Convention debts and 50 per cent for the Southern Baptist Convention debts. This percentage of division has been followed through 1938. We are happy to add that for the period January 1 to September 1, 1938 the Southern Baptist Convention's share of the Hundred Thousand Club was a little more than for the same period in 1937; and this in spite of the fact that for these nine months of course our state objects have received half of the money designated

to the Hundred Thousand Club. Thus Southern Baptist Convention objects have received a little more than they received under the former plan when they were actually getting all of the receipts. To state it differently, our receipts through the Hundred Thousand Club are about double what they were last year.

2. The Board voted, in view of the possible purchase of the *Biblical Recorder* by the Convention, to instruct the General Secretary and all members of the staff to strive in every way possible to increase the circulation of the *Recorder*, surely by 3,000 in 1938 and looking toward at least 25,000 in 1942.

3. A special committee was appointed to work with the General Secretary in making a careful study of the proposed plan to provide annuities for pastors. This committee was composed of R. N. Simms, Sr., Chairman; Claude F. Gaddy, J. H. Highsmith, R. E. Wall, A. D. Kinnett, E. N. Gardner, and W. D. Poe.

4. A committee of five, B. A. Bowers, Grover H. Jones, J. W. Suttle, R. A. Kelly, and R. E. Price was appointed to consider the situation with reference to the Fruitland Institute property and report to the General Board at its June meeting.

5. A committee composed of Hugh A. Ellis, Sankey L. Blanton and T. C. Johnson was appointed to work with the General Secretary in making a study of the several resettlement areas in the state.

6. Likewise a committee was appointed to work with the General Secretary in studying the church situation at the site of the TVA dam west of Murphy. This committee was composed of J. R. Morgan, Vance Browning, and H. K. Masteller.

7. The budget adopted for 1938 was slightly in advance of that for 1937, the advance being about equally distributed in all departments of the work.

8. In the June 1937 meeting of the Board it was voted to make appropriations to Wake Forest, Chowan, Mars Hill and Campbell for current support. These appropriations were made of course with the proviso that they would not be paid unless the money was available. These appropriations were continued by the Board in its December 1937 meeting for the calendar year 1938. At the present moment the Board has been able to meet only about 60 per cent of the amounts which it was hoped the Convention could pay.

9. At the June 1938 meeting of the Board only routine matters were considered with the exception that the Cullowhee Church was authorized to borrow the sum of \$1,200 in addition to the \$4,000 previously authorized, for the purpose of completing the church building. This action carried with it the authorization that there be set aside out of the Convention's revenue for church building a sum sufficient to retire the amount within a period not to exceed ten years.

10. The Board adopted promotion plans for the fall of 1938 as follows:

1. That we set our goal for 1939 at \$575,000, exclusive of all gifts to the Orphanage, and that the goal for the Orphanage be set at \$150,000.

2. That the state be divided into three districts and that one district be assigned to each of the General Missionaries and one to Mr. Crouch.

3. That we call upon all of our agencies and institutions to lend their efforts toward getting this amount subscribed this fall.

4. That we attempt, as a part of our promotion plans, to secure 40,000 tithers in North Carolina, and that we embody this goal in the following challenge:

At least a tithe from at least a tithe in our membership.

5. That we attempt early in 1939 to secure 10,000 members of the Hundred Thousand Club.

III

NEXT STEPS

104. Last year under the general heading of "Next Steps" we called the attention of the Convention to two advanced steps which should be taken at the earliest possible moment. The first referred to a plan which will provide retirement allowances for all pastors and denominational employees when they reach the age of sixty-five or sixty-eight. In accordance with this recommendation the Board, in its December 1938 meeting, appointed a committee, and we are happy to report that this committee has adopted a plan for presentation to this Convention.

We also recommended, and the Convention adopted, the following resolution:

That the Board be authorized to work out a plan which will place in the field the best available man whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, Living Trusts, and insurance policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to cooperate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects.

Following this action of the Convention an attempt was made to get all the institutions and agencies to make an appropriation for the support of this project. In its December meeting the General Board provided in its budget an appropriation of \$1,000 for this purpose. Some of the institutions doubted the wisdom of cooperating in the enterprise; and, when it became clear that our income for 1938 would be less than anticipated, the project was dropped for the moment. It is our hope that at the earliest time possible the Board and institutions will be able

to coöperate in such a way that this far reaching project may be undertaken.

IV

DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONS

A. HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS

105. During the twelve months ending September 30, 1938, we have forwarded for all South-wide objects \$191,050.25. During a corresponding period ending September 30, 1937, we forwarded \$183,420.64, a gain of \$7,629.61. For the year ending September 30, 1936, we forwarded \$173,819.90. Undesignated funds for South-wide objects are divided as follows:

	<i>Per Cent</i>
Foreign Mission Board.....	50
Home Mission Board.....	23 1/3
Relief and Annuity Board.....	10 1/3
Southern Baptist Seminary.....	4 1/5
Southwestern Baptist Seminary.....	4 1/5
Baptist Bible Institute.....	3 9/10
W.M.U. Training School.....	8/15
American Baptist Theological Seminary.....	1
New Orleans Hospital.....	2 1/2

100

Of course all designated funds, without any deduction whatever, go directly to the object specified.

B. STATE MISSIONS

106. Once again we call attention to the enlarged and enlarging task of State Missions. We record the disheartening fact that we are expending now only about half as much as we were expending during the period of 1925 to 1930. We are operating this year on a slightly enlarged budget, but it is believed that we shall come to the end of the year without any debt.

We have been flooded with requests for help on church buildings, the requests ranging all the way from \$50 to \$1,000. It has been impossible to meet these requests, dozens of which we now have on hand. We have simply had to tell the churches who have pled with us in the midst of their urgent needs for a little help that we saw no possibility of help for them any time soon.

Then too we have been hoping for two years or more to inaugurate a ministry to the prisoners of the state, both those in prison and those on parole. Due to lack of funds we have not been able to undertake this challenging opportunity.

1. GENERAL MISSIONARIES

107. We would be compelled to make use of superlatives if we properly acknowledged the devoted and efficient efforts of our missionaries, M. O.

Alexander and J. C. Pipes. We repeat what we said last year. We are advancing along many lines and this advance is due in large measure to their efficient and sacrificial efforts. They are doing much to vitalize the churches.

We submit here brief summaries of their activities during the past year.

(a) REPORT OF GENERAL MISSIONARY M. O. ALEXANDER

During the past year I have traveled steadily in all parts of our state among the churches and our Baptist people.

This has been, I'm sure, the busiest year of my whole life, and yet I have not been able to answer half the calls for help where help was really needed.

There is joy and inspiration abounding in the fellowship of North Carolina Baptists, and yet the need for nurture and advancement is overwhelming. My time this year has been spent for the most part in the smaller churches in the country and industrial centers.

I have conducted 18 Stewardship Revivals of a week each, and have enlisted many of our pastors in this same work in as many as 30 churches. Pastors' Conferences, associational meetings, special days, etc., have kept me on the go. The demands for help such as J. C. Pipes and myself are trying to render are unending, and the evident needs are equally great. It is hoped that at least one other General Evangelist may be provided this next year.

(b) REPORT OF GENERAL MISSIONARY J. C. PIPES

Below is a report of my activities during the year October 1, 1937, through September 30, 1938:

I have held eight one-day meetings and conferences.

I have directed eight four- to five-day preachers' meetings.

Attended three Pastors' Conferences.

Held and directed fifteen Stewardship Revivals.

Assisted Brother Huggins in three Stewardship Revivals in the Piedmont section of the state.

Attended the Men's Meeting held in Winston-Salem, N. C.

Held one ten-day revival in Macon County.

Attended and spoke in one W.M.U. meeting.

Attended sixteen associational meetings.

Attended the Pastors' School at Mars Hill two weeks.

Attended one week of the Walter N. Johnson Retreat at Mars Hill.

Assisted L. L. Morgan in one Sunday school Revival in Yancey County.

Attended the meeting of the Convention Promotion Committee at Meredith College.

Attended the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

Held twenty-one preliminary associational meetings.

Besides this I attended and spoke in a number of churches on the Hundred Thousand Club, and secured a good many memberships. I also attended and spoke in several associational Sunday school Conventions.

I have also supplied a number of times on Sundays in pulpits for pastors.

Let me make this general observation about the work in the territory where we serve. The spirit of our people was never better. I believe there are signs of a great spiritual awakening. More churches are contributing, not large amounts, but something to the Coöperative Program. There is a friendliness toward all our work not manifested before in years. We are not discouraged but are looking for progress throughout the years to come.

2. MISSIONARY PASTORAL ASSISTANCE

108. We give below a summary of the work done by our seventy-eight missionary pastors from October 1, 1937, through September 30, 1938.

Number of Missionary Pastors.....	78
Number of Churches Served.....	154
Sermons	7,030
Other Addresses	2,532
Revivals Held	195
Training Classes Conducted.....	330
Visits Made	27,744
Conversions	2,042
Baptisms	1,336
Additions other than by Baptism.....	846
Churches Repaired or Being Built.....	37
Subscriptions to <i>Charity and Children</i>	121
Subscriptions to <i>Biblical Recorder</i>	316
Subscriptions to Mission Magazines.....	32

The following amounts were reported as collected in the churches during the period:

Building and Repair.....	\$35,116
Pastors' Salaries	41,184
Undesignated Coöperative Program.....	7,482
State Missions	408
Home Missions	283
Foreign Missions	690
Education	495
Hundred Thousand Club.....	486
Orphanage	3,945
Aid in Evangelistic Meetings.....	2,372
Hospital	493
Training School	40
Oteen Hospital	5
Local Charity, etc.....	206
United Dry Forces.....	26
Chinese Relief	7
Old Ministers' Relief.....	2

3. CHURCH BUILDING AID

109. The Board is extending aid wherever possible to churches as they attempt to build, to lift debts, and, in a few instances, to provide much needed repairs.

From the beginning of 1936 through October 1938 we have been able to extend help to the following churches with the amounts stated.

<i>Church</i>	<i>Association</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Old Fort.....	Blue Ridge	\$ 100.00
Cove Creek.....	Blue Ridge	125.00
Montford Cove.....	Blue Ridge	125.00
Gold Hill.....	Rowan	100.00
West Jefferson.....	Ashe	700.00
Ephesus.....	Tar River	100.00
West Marion.....	Blue Ridge	120.00
Arlington Street.....	Roanoke	1,000.00
Ten Mile.....	Robeson	150.00
Mount Elam.....	Robeson	250.00
Deaver View.....	Buncombe	300.00
Front Street.....	South Yadkin	500.00
Center View.....	Gaston	100.00
Victory.....	Gaston	500.00
Murfreesboro.....	West Chowan	500.00
Wingate.....	Union	1,000.00
Hilliard Memorial.....	Piedmont	450.00
Nine Mile.....	Robeson	150.00
Boone.....	Three Forks	3,750.00
Cullowhee.....	Tuckaseigee	954.20
Forest Avenue.....	Piedmont	10,000.00
Murphy.....	Western North Carolina.....	1,500.00
Calvary.....	Raleigh	1,387.50
Fayetteville Second.....	New South River.....	400.00
Calvary.....	Roanoke	500.00
Pinetops.....	Roanoke	120.00
Tarboro.....	Roanoke	1,500.00
Fairfield.....	Pamlico	167.13
West Albemarle.....	Stanly	1,000.00
Merrimon Avenue.....	Buncombe	500.00
West Hendersonville.....	Carolina	128.00
Newland.....	Avery	50.00
Total.....		<u>\$28,226.83</u>

4. WORK AMONG THE INDIANS

110. We record again our appreciation of the work of Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Lunsford among the Indians of Robeson County. The work among the Cherokee Indians in Swain County is provided for by the Home Mission Board. We give a brief summary of the work of Mr. and Mrs. Lunsford from October 1, 1937, through September 30, 1938.

Surely the Indian work in Robeson County and Eastern North Carolina was never more promising. Every one of our pastors seems to have caught a new vision and to be filled with the spirit of world-wide missions. Along with this, each seems to have a desire to push forward the whole Baptist Program, including Sunday school work, B.T.U. work, W.M.U. work, etc.

The Lord has mightily poured out His Spirit on the pastors and churches of the Burnt Swamp Association this year. The fires of evangelism have burned with apostolical fervor during much of 1938. More than 300 have been baptized into the fellowship of the Indian Baptist churches, and the end is not yet.

Several houses of worship have been improved during the year, and Harpers Ferry Church is just now beginning a new modern building.

A Sunday school Association has been organized, and the Sunday school work is taking on new life.

Resumé of labors, October 1, 1937, to September 30, 1938:

Miles traveled	14,000
Weeks of labor.....	52
Churches attended	244
Sermons preached	32
Other religious discourses.....	205
Prayer meetings attended.....	55
Religious visits	226
Tracts distributed	1,760
Received by baptism.....	300
By letter and restoration.....	50
S. S. on field.....	25
Coöperative program	\$249.02
Orphanage (local)	201.50
Hospitals (direct)	175.00

5. WORK WITH OUR NEGRO BROTHERS

111. When we reflect upon the work of Rev. W. C. Somerville and Rev. J. H. Clanton among the Negroes of the state we have cause to rejoice. Perhaps, too, we may be pardoned for this rejoicing because of the fact that we are having some part in making it possible for them to carry on what we believe to be a significant work among their people in this state.

Recently the Home Mission Board has made an appropriation of \$450 to help pay the expenses of a teacher in Shaw University. We heartily approve this effort of the Home Mission Board.

A brief summary of the work of Brother Somerville, who is General Secretary of the Negro State Convention, and Brother Clanton, who is Sunday school and B.T.U. Secretary, follows:

The following is a succinct report of their activities from October 1, 1937, to September 30, 1938.

A. Report of the activities of Brother J. H. Clanton, Director of Religious Education and Training:

Teacher-training Courses Conducted.....	54
Daily Vacation Bible Schools conducted.....	32

Number of persons completed 4 Books in Course.....	56
Number of Persons completed 1-3 Books.....	875
Number of Sermons preached.....	88
Number of lectures delivered.....	150

B. Report of activities of General Secretary from October 1, 1937, to September 30, 1938:

Sermons preached	167
Lectures delivered.....	282
Ministers visited.....	561
Miles traveled	34,362
Letters sent out.....	5,651

In addition to the above we coöperated with Shaw University in Conducting:

An annual Ministers' Conference-Institute at Shaw University. Also we conducted three Ministers' Institutes throughout the state.

We conducted the first College Students' Christian Conference in North Carolina.

This conference was held at Shaw University in April. There were 265 student representatives from ten Negro colleges in the state. We plan to make this an annual feature of our Conventional Program.

The number of churches coöperating with the Unified Program to date is 323, an increase of 94 over that of last year.

I am pleased to note that each month brings us nearer our goal—a Constructive, Christian, Coöperative program of Kingdom extension for our Lord and His Christ. With the continued encouragement from our white brethren, the future of our work is exceedingly bright.

6. THE OTEEN MISSION

112. We have continued with joy an appropriation to let Rev. W. W. Williams, who continues his faithful ministry to the sick at Oteen. We are happy also that other states are coöperating with small amounts in the support of Brother Williams. He makes the following report concerning his work there during the past year:

Much water has gone over the mill since the greatest war in history came to a close twenty years ago. Repercussions of that titanic struggle are still being heard around the world.

The army of American ex-soldiers is steadily diminishing. The World War veterans are dying on an average of 103 a day. The peak in their hospitalization will not be reached until 1945.

We have had another busy year at Oteen. Most of the 875 beds in the hospital are filled at all times. The men die on an average of four a week. There are more Baptists than those of any other faith.

The Oteen church carries on its ministry to the wives and children of the men. A new educational building is under construction. The membership is now 300.

We covet your interest, your sympathy, your prayers.

7. SANATORIUMS

113. The Board is providing a small appropriation to Brother E. M. Harris, pastor at Aberdeen, to enable him to carry on a ministry to the sick at Sanatorium. It is a gracious work he is doing and the Board is paying hardly more than an amount sufficient to pay his travel to and fro. Hence appreciation for his services is hereby expressed. He gives the following brief report of his work during the past year:

Much of the work we try to do at the Sanatorium cannot be tabulated or set down in figures. There is no church of any denomination there. The Sanatorium has nearly 600 patients. Every one of them has tuberculosis in some form. They come from many sections of the state and all walks of life. Some find it necessary to stay only a few months and others for years. The Sanatorium forces conduct a good Sunday school. Some pastor from a nearby town preaches every Sunday. Our Sunday is the second in each month. Many patients are bed patients or confined to their wards, but the services are carried by radio to many of the private rooms, all the wards, and to the prison and colored buildings. In addition to the once-a-month worship service we sometimes hold prayer meetings with different groups, make personal visits, especially as our people back home let us know when their loved ones come to the Sanatorium. We appreciate the increased number of such requests. During the past summer and fall months we have furnished hundreds of dahlias and other flowers to the patients. It is understood with the nurses that your representative is ready to respond to any special request at any hour.

In November 1937 the Western North Carolina Sanatorium at Black Mountain was opened. We are happy to state that the Baptist State Convention had a representative there. Since that time the Board has made a small appropriation to Rev. Ottis Hagler, pastor at Black Mountain, to enable him to visit regularly the sick who are there. We rejoice that we can provide this ministry to those who are sick. It is good to know that the capacity of the sanatorium is being doubled. Brother Hagler sends the following report of his work there:

In November 1937 Governor Clyde R. Hoey dedicated the latest and most modern Tubercular Hospital in North Carolina. This institution is located at Black Mountain and is known as Western Sanatorium. It now has a capacity of 150 beds and a new wing is near completion which will double this number.

Here in wonderful western Carolina come patients from over the state seeking health. Three-fourths of those who come are Baptists. Since the opening of the sanatorium the pastor of the First Baptist Church of Black Mountain has sought to minister and since the first of January he has served as Baptist Chaplain, a representative of the State Mission Program. Regular visitation, distribution of literature, preaching the Gospel, conducting funerals, etc., has been his program.

The Sunday School Board furnishes 100 copies of "The Better Home." A well organized Sunday school is conducted by Mr. Irvin Page, Baptist

layman of the hospital staff. Preaching services are held each Sunday evening in the chapel for ambulatory patients, and also broadcast to the wards.

Your representative desires to be helpful and carry on the Program of the Kingdom in this institution. Please communicate with him whenever your friends and members of your church are to be admitted to Western Sanatorium.

8. SAMARCAND

114. Rev. E. M. Harris is not only ministering to the sick at the Sanatorium, but is also providing a gracious ministry to the girls at Samarcand. The amount we are expending on this work is very small, but at least we are not allowing ourselves to forget the delinquent. We urge that the brief report of Brother Harris' labor there be read by our people.

There are about 170 girls at Samarcand. They are from seven to eighteen years of age, and as you know are wards of the state. At Samarcand they have a good chapel in which worship is held every Sunday. Our day is the third Sunday in each month. During their stay many of the girls become Christians and really try to live the better life. We have baptized 29 upon a profession of faith this year. The Superintendent and management encourage the pastors who minister there to teach the girls of his denomination the tenets of his faith. When a girl returns home or a new home is found for her we try to put the pastor in touch with her. The future of many of the girls depends largely upon the encouragement given them when they return home. They need help and the realization that somebody is interested in their welfare. A little tactful interest may help to make a worthwhile life.

9. PASTORS' CIRCULATING LIBRARY

115. In this library we now have about 500 books. We have continued to send out books on request all during the year, thus rendering the pastors a very valuable service.

We would urge the pastors to send to the office in Raleigh any books they can spare which they think would be helpful to their brother pastors. We would urge them also to avail themselves of this service. The office in Raleigh agrees to send two books to any pastor requesting them. The Board will pay the postage. The only expense to the pastor is postage for returning the books to the Raleigh office. A card to the General Secretary will bring full information.

10. PASTORS' SCHOOLS AND CONFERENCES

116. We continued this year a series of Pastors' Conferences all over the state, a project which we undertook several years ago. We have felt that these quiet meetings are perhaps as significant as any we hold during the year. During the past spring we conducted about fifteen one day meetings, scattered all over the state, thus enabling every pastor to attend one of them.

During the past summer we held two Pastors' Schools, one at Mars Hill and one at Meredith. The school at Mars Hill embraced two weeks, with,

however, special emphasis on the first week when about 150 pastors were present all or a part of the time. Some forty or fifty returned for the second week.

We are able now to see some of the results of this great school for pastors at Mars Hill. We believe, however, that only the years themselves will reveal the full significance of the school there.

Then for one week we provided for a school at Meredith. The attendance was not as large as we had hoped, but was larger than the year before.

In these schools we were privileged to have many great teachers and speakers. We are under particular obligation to Doctors W. W. Barnes and W. T. Conner of the Southwestern Seminary and Dr. Harold W. Tribble of the Southern Seminary.

Plans are already under way to make these schools for pastors larger and better for 1939.

V

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

117. We think it well to record here what we said in this section of the report a year ago concerning the Department of Christian Education in the Churches. We quote: "We are working slowly to a closer coördination and combination of all these divisions of our work. (We refer to the Sunday school, the B.T.U., and the B.S.U.) We believe we are going in the right direction. In fact the problem is one of a redirection of varied activities into a well integrated whole. Mr. Crouch has shown an unusual grasp of the problems involved, and has given his time and thought day and night without stint. We ask for sympathy and patience as we try to build a great Department of Christian Education in the Churches.

We record here with regret the resignation of Miss Mabel Starnes to accept the position of Educational Secretary of the First Baptist Church of Greenville, S. C.

It will be recalled that Miss Starnes was seriously injured in an automobile accident in October 1937 while in line of duty. For many months she was in a hospital undergoing constant treatment and suffering severely. We are happy to report in this connection that the Convention carries compensation insurance for all of its employees. This enabled Miss Starnes to have her hospital expenses taken care of as well as being provided with a small weekly compensation during her long illness. We rejoice that Miss Starnes has regained her full strength and vigor.

At a recent meeting of the Executive Committee of the General Board, when Miss Starnes' resignation was accepted, the following resolutions of appreciation were adopted:

WHEREAS Miss Mabel Starnes since February 15, 1932, has been associated with the Baptist State Convention as one of the Baptist Training Union leaders, and since she has recently been called as Educational Director of the First Baptist Church of Greenville, South Carolina, and because of this large opportunity has tendered her resignation as Associate B.T.U. Secretary.

Now Therefore Be It Resolved by the Executive Committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention in session in the city of Raleigh on Friday, November 28, 1938,

First, that we record here our deep appreciation for the unselfish and devoted service of Miss Starnes during these years. She has been a true and devoted servant of the Baptist people of the state, and has given her strength, physical, mental and spiritual, without stint to the development of the young life of our churches.

Second, that we rejoice that she has been restored to strength so that she can undertake this large task, and that we appreciate fully the fact that she received serious injury, causing her untold pain and prolonged illness, while in line of duty; and for this reason her services are all the more appreciated.

Third, that in the new work she takes up we express to her our continued best wishes for the success in that field of endeavor which she attained as a servant of the Baptist State Convention, and that she may have full health and happiness in it. We commend her without reservation to the First Church of Greenville, South Carolina, and to the people who love the Lord everywhere.

Be It Resolved Further that these resolutions of appreciation be made a part of the permanent records of the General Board and through the Board passed on as a part of the report of the General Board to the Convention.

It will be noted that we divide the work of the Department of Christian Education into (A) Christian Education in the Churches, and (B) Christian Education in the Colleges. The report of Mr. Crouch and the several divisions of the work follows:

A. DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE CHURCHES

W. PERRY CROUCH, *Secretary*

118. The Department of Christian Education in the churches has completed its second full year's work as a correlated promotional agency for Sunday school, Training Union, Student and Men's Work. We feel that the work of each division has been strengthened and enlarged, and yet all of these divisions brought into closer relationship with each other.

For the past two years, a calendar of activities has been prepared and mailed to all Pastors in the state. This calendar gives the dates of all important district and state meetings of all the divisions of our work. It also gives the main emphasis made by each division of the work, month by month. This calendar will be prepared and mailed to pastors by the first of December of this year.

In February of this year a series of eight regional church conferences were promoted in different parts of the state. Although the larger part of the work of these conferences was for Sunday school workers, there was a definite effort made to give help to the pastors and church leaders in the matter of correlation of all their work into a well rounded church program. A tract was written and distributed, on the work of a church

cabinet. These conferences were attended by over 3,000 pastors and church leaders, and at the request of a great many pastors, will be held again in February of this year. These meetings will close with a great evangelistic rally at the night session.

Another meeting that has greatly helped the workers of our department was a Bi-State Conference of all the workers in our department with all the workers from South Carolina. The meeting was held at Shelby for three day and night sessions. Subjects had been assigned three months in advance for study and for preparation of papers. These papers were presented on various phases of our church educational program. Thus the workers in our Sunday school, Training Union and Student work have thought and planned together for an adequate church program.

In the report on Sunday school work, you will notice we have had 222 local enlargement campaigns in as many different churches in our state. In addition to the enlargement campaigns, hundreds of training schools were promoted and a great many clinics and conferences held. A goal was set for four hundred vacation schools for the year, and with the records to date, there is every indication we will surpass that figure. A strong summer rural program was carried on using about fifty volunteer college students and school teachers and contacting three hundred churches. Already 12,938 training awards have been issued. Certainly Mr. Morgan and Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane have done a splendid work in our Sunday school division. They have been ably assisted by Mrs. C. D. Bain, and Mrs. A. V. Washburn, and Mrs. W. Perry Crouch who are approved workers.

The Training Union Division has suffered the loss of the services of Miss Mabel Starnes for the past year due to an automobile accident. She has recently resigned her work in North Carolina to accept work in the First Baptist Church of Greenville, South Carolina. Miss Velma Preslar substituted in this division until the first of September. Since that time Miss Josephine Turner has been serving in this capacity. However, the Training Union division has made marked progress during the past year. During the year, much emphasis has been placed on the real place of the Training Union in the educational life of the church. Particularly did we seek to emphasize the enlistment and training of the adult membership of our churches. Some success has been made in this direction as evidenced by the organization of over one hundred new adult unions during this year. We noticed the Department for Adult Education in North Carolina recently asked for an increase in appropriation from \$48,000 to \$293,708 for 1939. If North Carolina feels that adult education in general is that important for the citizens of North Carolina, is it not time we become more concerned about our idle and untrained church members?

A strong summer rural program was carried on in eight Associations. The regional conventions in the spring and the state assembly at Ridgecrest in July were all well attended and results most gratifying.

Several hundred new organizations have been set up this year, and many others have been strengthened and encouraged to have training schools.

Already this year 15,540 Training Union awards have been issued in North Carolina, which is an increase of over six hundred over the figures for the entire year of 1937. Mr. Brooks and his helpers are doing a fine piece of work in this division of our work.

The Student Division has had the best year in many years. During the year, work was carried on through student organizations on fourteen college and university campuses. During the year Miss Mary Nance Daniel and Mr. William Hall Preston from the Southwide Student office in Nashville helped with the work on several different campuses. In April, a retreat for new officers from the various schools was held in Greensboro. Over 150 attended this meeting. The first of May, Miss Ann Downey was added to the student force as Baptist Student Secretary at East Carolina Teachers College at Greenville. She is doing a splendid work among our Baptist girls there. About 120 students attended the Southwide Student retreat at Ridgecrest in June. During September a new Baptist Student Union was organized at Louisburg College. Practically every campus was visited during September and October in the interest of the Fourth Quadrennial All-Southern Baptist Student Conference held in Memphis, Tennessee, October 27-30. Over one hundred students traveled by special train to this conference. The first of September, Miss Velma Preslar was transferred to this division as full-time Student Field Worker. We feel 1939 will be the greatest year we have ever had in this division of our work.

Work among the men is of necessity a much slower work because there are few organizations for men in the Baptist churches of our state. We have not tried to organize local Brotherhoods in the churches, although we have sent out literature on Brotherhood organizations upon request. We have sought to promote Associational Men's Meetings during the spring and summer. Definite reports have been received from twenty-three such meetings with a total attendance of about 2,500 men. In addition to these, a state men's meeting was held in Winston-Salem with over four hundred men in attendance.

I would like to personally express my appreciation to Mr. Huggins, our General Secretary, for his constant advice and help; to Mr. Morgan, Mr. Brooks, and the other fine helpers in my department. They are a consecrated group of Christians giving their best to promote the work of our Lord among the Baptist churches of North Carolina.

1. DIVISION OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

L. L. MORGAN, *Secretary*

119. The Sunday School Division of our Mission Work has experienced a great year in many respects. To survey the record is to experience a feeling of deep gratitude to God for His continued blessings upon us through another year of triumphant achievement. In almost every line there is evidence of a deeper spirit of interest and coöperation among our people.

Personnel: Secretary L. L. Morgan is now approaching the close of his thirteenth year with the Convention and is in his third year as Secretary of the work. Field Workers Mr. and Mrs. John B. Lane have been with

us more than a year and are very much in demand all over the state; Miss Bessie Morgan, now in her thirteenth year, still carries on in a most efficient and effective manner in the office.

Approved and Qualified Workers: Through the courtesy of the Sunday School Board we have the splendid assistance now and then of the following workers: Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Goldsboro, Approved Cradle Roll and Beginner Worker; Mrs. C. D. Bain, Dunn, Approved Primary and Junior Worker; Mrs. F. A. Bower, Kannapolis, Qualified Elementary Worker; Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Raleigh, Approved Intermediate Worker; and Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Concord, Qualified Intermediate Worker; Mr. James P. Morgan, Durham, Approved Young People's Worker; Mrs. John B. Lane, Lexington, temporary Approved Adult Worker; and Mr. John B. Lane, Lexington, temporary Approved Extension Worker. All of these have given their best in the promotion of the work.

Promotional Projects: Our State Meeting for associational leaders was held February 3 and 4 at the First Baptist Church in High Point. More than 1,200 people attended this meeting and 65 out of 72 associations were represented. Our 1939 meeting will be held February 2 and 3. in the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem. February 14-28 our Division of the work participated in a series of eight Regional Church Conferences where most of the emphasis was given to Sunday school work. More than three thousand church leaders were contacted and we consider that one of our best opportunities for service. More than 400 of our Sunday school leaders attended the Southern Baptist Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest July 17-24. This Conference gave our leaders a wonderful opportunity to secure the best help available. We hope to have six hundred there next year.

Vacation Bible Schools: We set our goal for 400 schools and already approximately 379 have been reported. As the record stands now in the South only Tennessee is ahead of North Carolina. We want to express our appreciation to the Sunday School Board and our State Mission Board for financial help and to Mrs. A. V. Washburn of Goldsboro for leading in the promotion work. Others who made a distinct contribution are: Miss Ruby Williams, Buie's Creek; Miss Neva Harper, Lillington; Miss Elizabeth Draughan, Dunn; Miss Stella Blevins, Grassy Creek; Mr. R. R. Campbell, West Jefferson; Mr. Vardell Watterson, Buie's Creek; Rev. Lewis E. Ludlum, Asheville; Rev. H. Fletcher Lambert, Statesville; Miss Laura Mae Hilliard, Cary; Miss Marjorie Jordan, Cary; Miss Mary Ann Brewer, Pittsboro; and Miss Irene Dixon, Kings Mountain.

Teacher Training: Last year we stated that the awards reported were for the year October 1, 1936 to October 1, 1937. That statement should have read October 1, 1934, when the new course started, to September 1, 1937. For the sake of correction and comparison we are giving the following figures: Grand total for October 1, 1934 to September 1, 1937, was 26,642. The grand total for October 1, 1934 to October 1, 1938, is 39,580. This is a total of 12,938 for the past thirteen months, and 4,580 above the goal we set last year. We should make it 15,000 for 1939.

Whole Weeks Worked: During the year our regular workers with the Approved and Qualified Workers have put in 138 whole weeks with churches

on the field. Our summer workers put in 300 full weeks. This makes a total of 438 full weeks on the field. It would take one person eight and one-half years to do this much work if he worked every day.

Associational Enlargement Campaigns: We were assisted by 71 of the most capable and consecrated workers we have ever assembled in our association-wide Enlargement Campaigns in eastern, Piedmont and western North Carolina, during the spring, summer and fall. They worked in 213 churches and reached approximately 17,860 people in eight weeks. This method of work gets greater returns for the money than any work we do. The table on page 27 reveals some of the results of the work.

Engaged in the work were: Mrs. C. D. Bain, H. O. Baker, Mrs. Smoot A. Baker, J. N. Barnette, Nancy Barton, Wm. B. Batts, Mrs. C. E. Baucom, T. H. Biles, Mrs. F. A. Bower, Mildred Brooks, Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Mrs. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Willard Brown, Edna Campbell, Evelyn Collins, Mrs. W. Perry Crouch, Frances Cuthbertson, Ellen Daniel, Lem E. Davis, Mildred Davis, Lewis Derrick, Elizabeth Draughan, Judith Eller, Mary Lee Ernest, Mrs. O. L. Faber, Mrs. A. J. Foster, John U. Garner, Clarence Godwin, Vivian Grant, Rowena Gunter, Albertina Hare, Rachel Harris, G. Truett High, Chevis Horne, Ruth Horton, Dick Howerton, Olive Jackson, Mildred Kichline, H. Fletcher Lambert, Virginia Lambert, Clara Lane, John B. Lane, Mrs. John B. Lane, Mary Lee, Margaret Lee Liles, Lewis E. Ludlum, Ruth Ludlum, Joe Medlin, C. A. Millsaps, L. L. Morgan, Mrs. E. W. Morgan, Elizabeth Nuckols, Ollin J. Owens, Edwin Perry, Clinton Powers, Velma Preslar, Ethel Richardson, Versa Russell, Ruth Scott, June Fay Seawell, Mrs. Charles Stephenson, Helen Talbert, Mildred Thomas, Dorothy Toler, Josephine Turner, Henry E. Walden, Mrs. A. V. Washburn, Lucile Welch, Harry D. Wood, Jr., Lillian Wyatt, and Ruth Yates.

Looking Ahead: It is our purpose to make 1939 a banner year in Sunday school work. We can do it if every associational superintendent will join us in a far-reaching program. By the first of January we want to assign ten Vacation Bible School workers to as many associations and help them to plan for a school in every church in each of the ten associations to be conducted in June, July and August. We also want ten associational superintendents to begin planning for a Volunteer Study Course in every church, with local people doing the teaching. Our regular force, along with our summer workers, will conduct eight Association-wide Enlargement Campaigns and try to reach 250 churches in eight weeks. Other associational superintendents and leaders will join us in doing as much training work as possible. Hundreds of church leaders will teach classes during the year if our associational leaders will ask them.

Our Goals for 1939:

1. Sixty associations organized for Sunday school work.
2. Eight thousand increase in enrollment.
3. Fifteen thousand training awards issued.
4. Seventy-five Standard Sunday Schools.
5. Two hundred and fifty Enlargement Campaigns.

SUMMARY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT CAMPAIGN WORK, JUNE 15 - AUGUST 15, 1938

ASSOCIATIONS	Number Churches Participating	ATTENDANCE IN TRAINING CLASSES					Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance for Quarter	Attendance First Campaign Sunday	Attendance Last Campaign Sunday	Number Workers at Beginning	New Workers Enlisted	Number Classes at Beginning	New Classes Added	Resident Church Membership	Possibilities for Sunday School	Unsaved Above Primary Department
		Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday											
Johnston.....	26	762	880	965	830	689	3,699	1,993	2,263	2,552	324	125	224	62	3,718	9,209	3,364
Flat River.....	23	820	1,089	1,184	1,487	1,361	3,997	2,340	2,238	3,080	325	106	216	68	4,870	9,341	1,857
Sandy Creek.....	26	924	1,188	1,266	1,217	1,219	3,893	2,147	2,251	2,488	375	91	224	54	3,354	7,702	2,078
Montgomery and Randolph.....	22	626	919	935	1,004	1,030	2,537	1,611	1,526	2,185	235	72	155	53	2,056	5,856	2,017
South Fork.....	26	1,099	1,248	1,295	1,363	1,526	5,022	3,011	3,150	3,859	440	113	272	77	3,806	9,573	2,750
Yancey and Mitchell.....	28	1,533	1,768	1,764	1,828	1,362	4,265	2,124	2,331	3,158	327	125	211	74	3,976	9,205	2,099
Three Forks and Stony Fork.....	25	978	1,064	1,237	1,827	1,309	3,392	2,030	2,083	2,289	295	58	191	33	2,631	6,682	1,827
Robeson.....	37	1,637	1,793	1,877	1,896	1,591	7,634	4,342	4,671	5,855	635	248	378	142	7,354	16,897	4,373
TOTALS.....	213	8,379	9,949	10,523	10,952	10,087	34,439	19,598	20,513	25,466	2,956	938	1,871	563	31,765	74,165	20,365

6. Every association represented at our Associational Officers' Conference February 2 and 3 in the First Baptist Church of Winston-Salem.
7. Six hundred at Ridgecrest for the Sunday School Conference in July.
8. Ten Association-wide Study Courses conducted by local leaders.
9. Every section of North Carolina reached with a departmental conference early in the year.
10. Six hundred Vacation Bible Schools.

We Express Our Thanks For: The unerring leadership of the Holy Spirit; the hearty support and coöperation of North Carolina Baptists; the loyal and unselfish service of our efficient co-laborers; the delightful and sympathetic counsel of the General Secretary, Mr. M. A. Huggins, and our Secretary of Christian Education, Rev. W. Perry Crouch; the heads of other departments of the Board; the generous and liberal attitude of our Baptist Sunday School Board; and to the *Biblical Recorder* for the opportunity of keeping our work before our people through the pages of our Baptist paper.

2. TRAINING UNION DIVISION

NATHAN C. BROOKS, JR., *Secretary*

120. During the past year several changes have occurred in the personnel and program of the Training Union Division of the Department of Christian Education.

PERSONNEL

Miss Mabel Starnes, the Associate Secretary, was quite seriously injured in an automobile accident in October 1937. For several months, during which her many friends came to realize just what she has meant to the training work in North Carolina, she was confined to hospitals in Statesville and Asheville. Following her recovery, Miss Starnes accepted an invitation to become educational director of the First Baptist Church, Greenville, South Carolina. She began her work there November first. North Carolina Baptists will continue to be grateful for Mabel Starnes. She will be particularly remembered for her contribution to associational work and for the excellent way in which she led in the training work following the resignation of Miss Winnie Rickett.

From January through July, Miss Velma Preslar, who had been serving as office secretary to Mr. Crouch and as student field worker, was a valuable assistant in the Training Union Division. On September first, Miss Josephine Turner, of Clinton, began to serve as field worker. She will continue in this capacity until January first. Both of these young ladies have contributed helpfully to the work of this division of the Department of Christian Education.

In September the addition of two part time workers was announced. Designated as approved workers, these helpers will assist about eight or ten weeks a year, particularly in enlargement work, and will receive remuneration only for the actual weeks of work in which they help. Mrs. Ernest Russell, of Charlotte, is the Junior Approved worker, and Mrs. O. L. Faber, of Charlotte, is the Intermediate Approved worker.

Each of these is well qualified through training and experience to render a valuable service in the training work of the state.

Miss Mary Lou Wall, of Raleigh, continues her effective and efficient service as office secretary.

PROGRAM

The State Assembly, at Ridgecrest, voted to discontinue the election of convention officers, since Training Union work is no longer promoted as an agency separate from the Baptist State Convention. Instead, seven persons were elected to serve with the Regional Presidents as "Assembly Directors." This advisory group will meet during the Baptist State Convention and assist with plans for the 1939 Regional Conventions and the State Assembly.

The accompanying statistical charts give some idea of the progress made in Training Union work during the past year. Chart No. 1 is a summary of the special summer work conducted with the assistance of college students and of teachers. Chart No. 2 reports the development of the work by associations.

Regional Conventions; Regional Church Conferences; a State Associational Officers' Meeting, in Greensboro; a State Assembly, at Ridgecrest; associational and local Enlargement Campaigns; and frequent speaking engagements made heavy demands upon the workers in this division during the past convention year. While participating in this varied program, your state leaders are convinced that the regional church conferences and enlargement revivals were the most fruitful types of work in which they engaged.

A report from the Sunday School Board indicates that from January through September 409 new units were added in North Carolina to which the Sunday School Board contributed free literature for their first quarter of work. These were as follows:

Story Hours.....	30
Junior Unions.....	90
Intermediate Unions.....	89
Senior Unions.....	136
Adult Unions.....	64

PLANS

Details of the 1939 program of work are being arranged with the following in mind:

1. Adequate *conceptions* of a Church Training Program need to be secured. Scriptural study, need awareness, and thorough familiarity with training programs of the past will help here.

2. Proper *relationships* need to be established. Conflicts, jealousies, overlappings, etc., do not make for growing Christian character and conduct. The Training Union, as an organization, must be in complete harmony with the rest of the church life.

3. *Individual needs* must be magnified. We are not turning out standardized machines, but we are developing individual Christians. This approach

would surely lead to more initiative in program building, and to some specialized courses of study.

4. *Long term planning* is essential. Hand to mouth existence will not suffice. Churches can never have a real, vital training program unless they look ahead, provide ultimate objectives and relate year by year efforts definitely to the larger aim.

5. A *mature leadership* must be enlisted. This is not to suggest that the entire training effort is to be adult centered, or, that youth problems and participation are to be minimized. Nor are we unmindful of the fine contribution of many youthful leaders in the past to the Training Union work. But, the time has come when guidance for the training program must be afforded by a leadership as mature as any in the church life. Only when such leadership has been secured can we expect a substantial advance in Training Union work.

APPRECIATION

As in former years, our hearts are grateful for God's blessings upon us and for the many individuals whose efforts and influence resulted in substantial gains this year.

121.

3. DIVISION OF BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

PERSONNEL

The past year there has been encouraging progress in the division of the Baptist Student Union. Miss Velma Preslar has been released from other responsibilities to give full time as Baptist Student Union Field Worker, and Miss Ann Downey came, in May, to be Baptist Student Secretary at East Carolina Teachers College in Greenville. Miss Dora Bostick is office secretary of this division. We wish to express thanks to our General Board and to the Baptists of North Carolina for making possible this strengthening of our program.

Miss Cleo Mitchell and Miss Mildred Kichline continue their excellent work as Baptist Student Secretaries on the campuses of the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina at Greensboro and at Meredith College in Raleigh respectively. Each of them has a Baptist constituency of approximately four hundred. Mr. Zon Robinson is sharing his time with the Baptist Student Union at Wake Forest, offering constructive aid in the work of the organization.

TRAINING UNION CHART No. 1

SUMMARY OF SUMMER REVIVAL AND ENLARGEMENT WORK, JUNE 18 - AUGUST 27, 1938

	Churches Participating	Class Enrollment	ATTENDANCE IN CLASS							Average Attendance	Awards	Active B. T. U. Enrollment	Associate T. U. Enrollment	Possibilities on Church Roll	Unaffiliated Baptist	Number Unions Before	Number Unions After	Number Story Hours Before	Number Story Hours After	Officers and Leaders Before	Officers and Leaders After
			ATTENDANCE IN CLASS																		
			Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday														
Little River.....	16	979	623	624	637	634	623	632	356	512	350	2,637	105	32	53	11	93	191			
Raleigh.....	8	402	273	287	306	316	276	291	187	295	136	1,429	262	20	24	3	40	54			
Central.....	8	460	288	311	344	345	294	307	198	278	67	1,658	19	13	26	1	32	79			
Beulah.....	18	992	557	583	628	636	551	610	290	348	216	2,002	35	24	47	4	53	154			
French Broad.....	11	615	369	333	380	449	424	402	136	191	108	1,324	36	11	23	5	17	64			
New Found.....	4	153	90	101	91	124	73	107	41	15	3	240	8	-----	3	-----	-----	5			
Blue Ridge.....	13	1,080	792	830	819	780	792	796	410	506	292	2,300	21	37	51	4	11	89	135		
Ashe.....	17	1,171	653	759	898	901	810	772	94	155	142	941	30	5	18	-----	9	9	68		
Alleghany.....	6	233	147	179	150	130	172	166	28	51	105	242	14	7	9	1	3	16	25		
Miscellaneous.....	14	673	444	458	465	428	407	445	257	439	226	2,088	44	31	39	1	6	41	94		
TOTALS.....	115	6,758	4,236	4,465	4,718	4,843	4,422	4,528	1,997	2,790	1,645	14,861	574	180	293	12	57	391	869		

Assisting the State force in this work, apart from local volunteer help in each association, were: John S. McGee, Norman Blythe, Ted Jolley, Wilbur Lamm, John McCrimmon, W. R. Wagoner, Jr., H. K. Middleton, J. Leonard Middleton, Miss Faye Cresson, Miss Ino Jean Anthony, Miss Carmen Morgan, Miss Mary Summey, Miss Estelle Councilman, Miss India Hill, Miss Daphne Penny, Miss Willa Marks, Miss Mary Mull, Miss Frances Edgerton and Mr. David Shelton.

TRAINING UNION CHART No. 2

ASSOCIATION	CHURCHES		UNITS					Net Gain or Loss in Units	*Study Course Awards
	With T. U.	With Director	Story Hours	Junior	Inter-mediate	Senior	Adult		
Alexander.....	9	6	1	4	8	5	1	Gain 4	72
Alleghany.....	6	5	3	2	1	5	1	Gain 9	28
Anson.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 1	0
Ashe.....	17	12	9	1	4	11	5	Gain 20	94
Atlantic.....	13	8	2	9	8	10	2	Gain 5	27
Avery.....	12	7	1	5	5	10	2	Loss 2	40
Beulah.....	18	16	10	11	16	16	9	Gain 40	315
Bladen.....	17	6	0	9	6	14	0	Gain 1	29
Blue Ridge.....	16	12	14	14	12	17	12	Gain 30	657
Brier Creek.....	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	Same	0
Brunswick.....	14	6	1	8	9	13	3	Gain 8	48
Brushy Mountain.....	9	2	0	5	3	8	1	Same	27
Buncombe.....	40	28	11	38	33	40	22	Gain 17	1,105
Cabarrus.....	14	13	8	14	19	17	10	Gain 6	598
Caldwell.....	23	16	2	15	15	21	7	Gain 5	157
Carolina.....	25	16	6	14	14	26	7	Gain 7	289
Catawba River.....	17	16	8	20	21	19	12	Gain 6	416
Central.....	21	17	4	17	14	20	5	Gain 5	450
Chowan.....	23	13	3	12	9	19	6	Gain 3	194
Columbus.....	18	8	0	10	11	15	1	Same	91
Dock.....	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	Same	0
Eastern.....	19	10	1	11	10	17	3	Gain 4	358
Elkin.....	2	2	0	1	2	2	2	Same	0
Flat River.....	14	6	1	7	7	12	3	Gain 6	92
French Broad.....	16	14	5	6	10	23	3	Gain 22	214
Gaston.....	34	30	10	48	44	42	22	Gain 1	1,132
Green River.....	11	8	1	5	7	7	1	Same	60
Haywood.....	19	18	2	14	13	16	8	Gain 3	166
Johnston.....	24	16	2	13	16	16	4	Gain 7	258
Kings Mountain.....	36	33	17	39	38	39	16	Gain 10	1,056
Liberty.....	19	14	2	20	19	17	8	Loss 2	326
Little River.....	22	19	10	18	21	27	5	Gain 31	639
Macon.....	18	15	4	7	9	16	3	Gain 1	35
Mecklenburg.....	20	16	3	21	23	23	12	Gain 10	474
Mitchell.....	12	9	4	9	5	10	4	Gain 2	183
Montgomery.....	9	5	0	5	4	6	1	Gain 1	22
Mount Zion.....	41	36	8	39	40	43	24	Gain 17	559
Neuse.....	10	7	0	11	7	8	1	Loss 2	83
New Found.....	4	4	0	0	0	3	1	Gain 2	78
New South River.....	29	15	2	15	14	22	5	Gain 9	294
Pamlico.....	5	3	0	4	2	2	0	Gain 1	1
Pee Dee.....	20	15	2	13	16	18	6	Loss 1	137
Piedmont.....	28	27	11	33	28	38	16	Gain 20	815
Pilot Mountain.....	30	25	6	28	26	23	9	Same	363
Raleigh.....	23	16	5	23	19	35	6	Gain 7	318
Randolph.....	20	7	3	18	8	10	2	Gain 7	163
Roanoke.....	36	25	3	24	41	27	7	Gain 12	422
Robeson.....	33	16	3	15	14	24	6	Loss 5	225
Rowan.....	15	12	0	12	16	15	5	Gain 1	93
Sandy Creek.....	26	17	1	13	20	23	4	Gain 16	287
Sandy Run.....	33	33	6	26	26	28	17	Gain 15	430
South Fork.....	26	18	6	26	24	25	12	Gain 7	353
South Mountain.....	7	3	0	1	1	6	0	Gain 1	73
South Yadkin.....	20	15	5	19	23	15	12	Gain 12	314
Stanly.....	12	9	4	8	8	11	4	Loss 5	318
Stone Mountain.....	4	2	0	3	2	3	0	Loss 4	1
Stony Fork.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Loss 1	0
Surry.....	9	6	4	6	7	7	5	Gain 3	157
Tar River.....	27	17	2	19	19	22	8	Gain 16	198
Tennessee River.....	27	17	1	16	10	24	1	Gain 5	14
Three Forks.....	9	7	2	7	7	13	4	Gain 1	104
Transylvania.....	15	10	5	7	8	13	6	Same	155
Tuckaseegee.....	18	15	3	9	8	20	4	Loss 1	57
Union.....	15	5	0	7	7	17	1	Loss 12	62
West Chowan.....	21	17	1	15	18	17	3	Loss 4	232
Western North Carolina.....	12	11	1	7	6	12	4	Loss 2	28
West Liberty.....	7	6	0	2	3	7	0	Loss 1	0
Wilmingon.....	26	21	9	20	26	22	15	Gain 36	534
Yadkin.....	10	5	1	6	6	6	2	Same	54
Yancey.....	5	0	0	1	0	4	0	Loss 2	2
Burnt Swamp.....	6	0	0	1	2	6	0	Loss 5	0
Cherokee.....	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	Same	7
TOTALS.....	1,222	867	239	889	899	1,132	391	Net Gain 402	16,613

* Figures on awards cover January 1-October 31, 1938.

ORGANIZATION

Other campuses having Baptist Student Unions are: Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone; Boiling Springs; Campbell College, Buie's Creek; University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill; Chowan, Murfreesboro; Mars Hill; State College, Raleigh; Western Carolina Teachers College, Cullowhee; Wingate, Louisburg, and High Point College. This means that in round numbers, 4,000 North Carolina Baptist students are kept in touch with the local church at college and with the denominational work through the Baptist Student Union program, while at the same time they are challenged with a call to vital spiritual living. J. Caesar Herrin, a Wake Forest senior, has served as student president of the state organization.

ACTIVITIES

Youth revivals were held under the direction of Mr. Crouch in two churches during the past summer, and a number of others were promoted by different groups of students.

The Southwide Student Retreat at Ridgecrest was a time of decision for many students. More than 140 were in attendance from eleven schools in the state. As a result, organizational work is strengthened, more students are finding help for personal problems through the prayer-mate relationship, more prayer groups are holding trysts on campuses, and more students than ever before have joined a local church.

The Annual Spring Retreat, the inter-collegiate training and planning camp for new Baptist Student Union Council members, drew more than one hundred students together in April for definite study.

Definite Volunteer Summer Work was engaged in by more than one hundred students who rendered an inestimable service to home churches and other churches in their associations through the teaching and assistance in special training courses and through the regular educational activities of the church.

The Southwide Student Conference, held once every four years, will be meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, as this report goes to press. About 130 North Carolina students will attend this quadrennial event, and will participate in the study of major student problems. Dr. George W. Truett; Dr. T. G. Dunning, of London, England; Dr. L. R. Scarborough; Dr. Daniel A. Poling of Philadelphia; and Admiral Richard E. Byrd are some of the outstanding personalities whom our students will meet there.

THANKS

We express gratitude to the Southwide Department of Student Work for their helpfulness in all our work. Mr. Preston and Miss Daniel have given of their time for visits to various campuses in the state, helping to greatly strengthen the program in those places. Also to *The Biblical Recorder* we owe thanks for the opportunity of keeping before you the hopes and works of our division.

FACING FORWARD

As we look into the future we are grateful for the heartening growth of the past few months, and are encouraged by the response of the denomination and student groups in building for a more far-reaching Christian influence among our future lay leadership.

There still remains great need. At State College there are about six hundred Baptist boys; at the University of North Carolina, 550 Baptist students; these and other college situations in our state offer North Carolina Baptists one of their greatest mission fields. Can we not arrange soon to offer them a leadership with time to plan and work toward their enlistment in Church work and development in more Christ-like living?

"Lift up your eyes and look on the fields, for they are white already unto the harvest."

"Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest."

122. B. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION IN THE COLLEGES

In another section of this report we called attention to the effort of the Convention to provide small appropriations to all our colleges, except Meredith, for current support. We do not need to repeat here the facts stated there.

We record with gratitude that all our institutions appear to be in a prosperous condition with increased student bodies and excellent morale. We print here brief reports from them and call attention in particular to the exhibits under General Statistics A, B, and C. In a brief space one can find the principal facts as to enrollment, operating statement, and balance sheet of the several institutions.

(a) WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Wake Forest College reports for the academic year 1937-1938:

1. An enrollment in the regular session of 976.
2. A combined enrollment on its summer session units of 949.
3. The total enrollment in both the regular session and the summer session units was 1,925.
4. The total number of degrees awarded for the year was 205.

Of these 21 received the LL.B. degree; 19 received the B.S. degree with major in medicine; 164 received the Bachelor's degree in the college of liberal arts; and one Master's degree was awarded.

During the summer another research laboratory in the Medical School was thoroughly equipped through an anonymous gift from a friend of the college and important changes and improvements were made in both the laboratories of Biology and Physics.

The Board of Trustees at its June meeting of this year authorized the organization of a department of music in the college that should carry elective credits. This is in keeping with the practice in other institutions of like character and is welcomed by students and friends of the college as fulfilling a long-felt need. Courses have been organized and are being

operated in band, glee club, sight singing, harmony, and church music. It is the purpose of the college to make this department strong and useful in the preparation of young men for a larger activity in this phase of our cultural and denominational life.

A Federal project in Wake Forest eliminated the railroad grade crossing at the station and cut an underpass directly in front of the campus. In doing this the surface of the highway was lowered about ten feet around the corner of the campus and left a very ugly cut marring its beauty. The college appealed to the State Highway Commission and it assisted in securing a WPA project in grading the banks back into the campus. This created greater visibility on the highway and reduced the hazard to students in crossing. Most of all, the job as it now stands has added great beauty and attractiveness. Beautiful slopes were effected and a good job of sodding done.

In addition to this project we relaid the walks on the campus focusing them at a point near the center. The construction of the underpass and the grading of the campus incident thereto made necessary the construction of a new entrance to the campus directly in front of the underpass. At this point the college arch was relocated. A walk leads from the arch to the center of the campus directly in front of the administration building. The entire project has attracted wide and favorable attention both for its convenience and beauty. All walks are paved with brick.

An important undertaking was launched during the year in the formation of The Friends of the Wake Forest College Library organization. The Raleigh alumni launched the movement in the spring of 1938. Already a number of important gifts have been received. The organization is entirely informal. It has no constitution and no by-laws. There are no dues. Members have one obligation only: an interest in the Wake Forest College Library. Any person wishing to join the organization may do so by communication with Dr. Joseph Quincy Adams, Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D. C.

The plan for the retirement of professors went into effect for the first time this year, consequently there were many faculty changes. These are as follows:

Dr. O. T. Binkley became head of the Department of Religion.

Dr. J. A. Easley, Professor of Bible.

Dr. Elton C. Cocke, Assistant Professor of Biology.

Dr. S. C. Fielden, Assistant Professor of Law.

Dr. Roland F. Miller, Assistant Professor of Anatomy.

Dr. Norman C. Giddings, Assistant Professor of French.

Mr. Max L. Griffin has returned as Assistant Professor of English taking the place of Dr. Guy C. Cardwell, resigned.

Mr. George E. Copple has been added to the English staff as an instructor.

Mr. Lyman H. Seymour is serving as Director of Music.

In the Department of Philosophy, Mr. J. A. Martin is serving as Teaching Fellow.

Mr. H. Grady Britt is connected in the same capacity with the Department of Biology.

(b) MEREDITH COLLEGE

The following changes have been made in officers and teachers for the new session:

Miss Betsye Adams, Assistant Secretary to the Bursar and Treasurer; Miss Marian Ball, Dietitian; Miss Margaret M. Cooper, Assistant Professor of Chemistry; Miss Pauline Aiken, Assistant Professor of English; Miss Bessie M. Brown, Assistant Professor of Education and Psychology; Miss Ella McRae Stagg, Instructor in French; Miss Myra A. Williams, Instructor in Biology; Miss Elizabeth Lee, Instructor in Piano; Miss Katherine Moseley, Instructor in Art; Miss Margaret Kramer, Instructor in Biology and Chemistry.

Miss May Crawford, Professor of Piano, is away on leave of absence to return at the beginning of the spring semester. Miss Virginia Branch, who has rendered most satisfactory service in the past, is supplying in her place.

To those who have withdrawn we feel greatly indebted for the excellent work done by them.

Those who are working on our campus for the first time come with the best of testimonials and gratifying experience from fields previously occupied.

Our student body numbers 565 at this date. There are representatives from seventeen states, and from seventy-six of the counties of North Carolina. Four foreign countries are here represented. The spirit on the campus is most delightful and the work is going on in a most satisfactory way.

(c) CHOWAN COLLEGE

Chowan College was able to close its first year as a Junior College without a deficit. The General Board had endeavored to give us \$8,500.00 but was able to give only \$5,500.00. This was necessitated by lack of funds received by the General Board from the churches. Nevertheless, the college was able to close its first year free of encumbrances.

Splendid improvements have been made in the physical plant during the past year. Thirty dormitory rooms have been completely renovated and painted. Four rooms have been completely furnished by friends of the college. The entire second floor of the Administration Building has been painted with the exception of one Society Hall and the Dean of Women's office. The Concrete Cottage, which is occupied by Professor G. E. Burdick and also used as a rooming house for boys, has been completely painted and renovated on the inside. The Science Building has been completely painted and much valuable material has been added to the various laboratories until we have approximately reached standard equipment in all of them. Our Home Economics Department has been equipped with standard equipment both in the Fibres and the Foods Laboratories. Many other improvements have also been made during the year. This was made possible by the generosity of friends and not any money was taken from the current expense account for this purpose.

The fall term opened with seventy-eight students registering, which was much smaller than we had expected. We had received one hundred and two applications and other students not expected came in at the last minute, and if it had not been for some thirty cancellations, we would have had a student body of approximately one hundred and ten this year.

Three new members have been added to the faculty this year along with the Dean of Women. Miss Carrie Elizabeth Spencer, head of the English Department, resigned, was replaced by Professor Wyman C. Lowe. Miss Ella Stagg, head of the Foreign Language Department, resigned, was replaced by Miss Eileen Kelly. Miss Ada Johnson, head of the Home Economics Department, resigned, was replaced by Miss Thelma H. Pearson. Each of these have taken their places and seem proficient in their line. Mrs. Alba W. Dunlap was elected Dean of Women.

Chowan College is now receiving full credit for all work done by our higher institutions in the State of North Carolina, and therefore, with its low cost of standardized training should demand the patronage of its constituency.

J. L. CARRICK, *President*.

(d) MARS HILL COLLEGE

Faculty: More than a score of the teaching staff have a tenure of ten years or longer and almost as many live in their own homes. Miss Elizabeth Ellison was elected to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Miss Zula Evelyn Coon as teacher of voice and public school music, Miss Mary Catherine Logan has come as an additional member of the official staff, and Messrs. J. V. Howell, Falk Johnson, and Raworth Walker were added as full-time instructors in the departments of mathematics, English, and chemistry respectively. All of these are giving excellent satisfaction. The spirit of unity and earnestness of purpose of the faculty is a source of great gratitude.

Student Body: The enrollment this fall—757—is the largest in the history of the college—731 college students, 16 academy, and 10 special. Of this number 55 are ministerial students and two are the children of missionaries. These are drawn from 82 counties of North Carolina, 18 states, and two foreign countries.

Summer Session: The 1938 summer session of the Wake Forest-Meredith Summer School was in many respects the most satisfactory of any of the sessions since it was begun in the summer of 1935. The enrollment was 354 and the spirit was commendable. We believe that the summer school, under the direction of Professor B. Y. Tyner of Meredith and Dean I. N. Carr of Mars Hill, is destined to grow in numbers and in excellence of atmosphere.

Improvements and Progress: Since the meeting of the Convention in Wilmington a year ago, the Edna Corpening Moore Dormitory for Young Women has been completed and furnished at a cost of approximately \$95,000, four new stokers and an electrical dishwasher have been installed, and 1,860 volumes have been added to the Library. Other im-

provements on the campus amounting to several hundred dollars have been made, the grounds have been further beautified, and the Carnegie Foundation has presented the college with a music set to be placed in the auditorium. It is a source of regret that the old Spilman Home had to be razed. This landmark had been condemned for about a half dozen years, and it seemed dangerous to try to use it longer. Mars Hill has never operated with a deficit, and it is our purpose to have the slate clear next spring so that we may move forward with our plans for a modern science building.

Principal Assets: The greater assets of Mars Hill College are less tangible: spiritual tone, atmosphere, devotion of former students, loyalty of patrons and other friends, goodwill, an unfaltering faith in God and man. For all that Mars Hill has we are humbly grateful.

(e) CAMPBELL COLLEGE

With an enrollment somewhat larger than last year, numbering at present 409, Campbell has begun its fifty-second year under perhaps the most favorable conditions in its history. A new fireproof dormitory for girls, nicely equipped with modern conveniences, has relieved somewhat the over-load on old Treat Dormitory. Our dormitories for boys, however, were inadequate to accommodate those admitted, making it necessary to rent some rooms off the campus. Thanks to the unity of purpose in a faculty, which for the most part have stood by the institution for years at financial sacrifice, and to the excellent school spirit in the student body, the outlook is very gratifying.

One of the outstanding achievements of the past several years has been the prompt settlement by Business Manager B. P. Marshbanks of all current expenses, including the final payment to every teacher for the past two years by commencement day. To keep secure the financial reputation of the college without substantial support from endowment not only has utmost thrift been necessary but too often the efficiency of the institution has suffered for lack of much-needed financial appropriations. Thus far the appeal of the administration to its friends and to the Baptist State Convention, sponsoring the work, has lacked that convinciveness necessary to produce sufficient endowment or current support. No let-up in the campaign will come until God's stewards provide for an institution committed to the cause of Christian education in a constituency, many of whom would be denied such privileges in more expensive schools.

During the past year Campbell College has lost two of its most loyal Trustees by death. Rev. B. Townsend, of Rockfish, one of the charter members of the Board, died in July of this year. On June 6 death came almost suddenly to William Morgan, business man and leading church worker of Angier. While mourning their loss Campbell will seek to perpetuate their memory in an institution dedicated to those traditions and ideals for which they nobly lived.

3. GENERAL STATISTICS
 EXHIBIT "A" CONDENSED STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1938

COLLEGE	INCOME		Total Expense	Profit if All Accounts Collected	Uncollected Accounts for Session 1937-1938	PROFIT OR LOSS		STUDENTS LACKED PAYING EXPENSES		Per Cent of Total Income Paid By Students
	Student	Other				If No Accounts Collected	If Half Accounts Collected	If All Accounts Collected	If No Accounts Collected	
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total		
Wake Forest.....	\$162,498.49	\$208,970.26	\$365,241.97	\$ 6,157.78	\$ 13,887.62	\$ *7,739.84	\$ † 786.03	\$202,813.48	\$216,701.10	43.73
Meredith.....	233,436.23	26,025.98	259,462.21	3,761.26	19,605.27	†15,844.01	† 6,041.37	22,264.72	41,869.99	89.96
Chowan.....	17,642.60	13,625.96	27,827.27	3,441.29	1,426.20	2,015.09	2,728.19	10,184.67	11,610.87	56.42
Campbell.....	89,825.51	8,961.40	94,602.72	4,184.19	5,224.55	† 1,040.36	1,571.91	4,777.21	10,001.76	90.93
Mars Hill.....	197,052.08	25,859.32	222,911.40	33,508.94	3,613.87	29,895.07	31,702.00	* 7,649.62	* 4,035.75	88.39

† Figures so marked indicate a loss.
 * Income from students overpaid all expenses.

EXHIBIT "B" CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CONDITION AT JUNE 30, 1938

COLLEGE	ASSETS					LIABILITIES			Net Worth	
	Cash	†Duc By Students	Inven-tories	Loan Funds	Endow-ment	Total	Notes Owed	Accounts Owed		Total
Wake Forest.....	\$ 7,391.15	\$ 87,625.68	\$ 1,853.00	\$ 3,209.65	\$2,284,548.57	\$1,012,127.04	\$ 40,000.00	\$.....	\$ 40,000.00	\$3,356,755.09
Meredith.....	4,375.85	116,509.46	3,048.36	22,597.67	530,242.52	2,143,890.16	†10,000.00	2,452.00	†12,452.00	2,097,812.02
Chowan.....	4,523.20	27,147.45	1,350.00	2,850.28	38,775.82	249,215.50	7,835.95	3,980.60	11,316.55	312,545.20
Campbell.....	3,631.09	23,493.79	5,150.00	1,623.19	17,266.81	414,380.00	.....	12,529.28	12,529.28	453,015.60
Mars Hill.....	4,280.25	16,618.10	9,447.33	17,277.83	121,273.07	506,352.20	30,900.00	2,924.20	33,824.20	641,424.58

† "Due by Students" represents full amounts—No deductions for worthless or uncollectible items.
 * Bonds and Notes payable of Meredith College assumed by Baptist State Convention Not included.

EXHIBIT "C"

INSTITUTION	PRESIDENT	POST OFFICE	Officers and Teachers	ENROLLMENT, 1937-1938			Enrollment Summer School, 1938	Ministerial Students	Student Volunteers	GRADUATES		
				College	High School	Special and Elementary				College	Junior College	High School
Wake Forest.....	T. D. Kitchin.....	Wake Forest.....	56	976		949	96	12	205			
Meredith.....	Charles E. Brewer.....	Raleigh.....	64	538	52				112			
Chowan.....	J. L. Carrick.....	Murfreesboro.....	12	69			1			10		
Mars Hill.....	Hoyt Blackwell.....	Mars Hill.....	43	652	29	354	45	32		159	6	
Campbell.....	L. H. Campbell.....	Buie's Creek.....	33	287	* 140	305	17	10		96	31	
TOTALS.....			208	2,522	169	1,303	159	54	317	265	37	
Wingate.....	C. C. Burreis.....	Wingate.....	21	120	29	38	8	30	36	11	18	
Boiling Springs.....	George Burnett.....	Boiling Springs.....	16	167	21		20			35		

* Note: About 110 of the High School students enrolled at Campbell are provided for by the State for a term of eight months.

123.

2. OUR DEBTS

We are happy to record that during the present year we shall reduce the principal of our indebtedness by \$65,000. The greater part of this has been paid, and part is already in hand. We are sure there will be no difficulty in meeting this \$65,000 this year.

Of primary interest is the fact that our interest charges are now about \$20,000 a year less than they were four or five years ago.

VI

REPORTS ON BENEVOLENCE

124.

A. RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

R. T. VANN, *Secretary*

Statistical Table

Beneficiaries now in North Carolina, as of April 1, 1938:

Men	61
Widows and Dependent Children.....	59
Total.....	120

Total number of beneficiaries in the South, as of April 1, 1938.....1,316

Paid North Carolina beneficiaries during calendar year 1937...\$7,791.10

Received from North Carolina during calendar year 1937..... 7,612.58

Beneficiaries aided in the South during the past year:

Men	614
Widows	640
Children	150

Total.....1,404

Total Board receipts from Coöperative Program Fund.....\$58,632.54

Paid in relief during its twenty years of existence.....\$1,998,082.98

Paid in annuities during its twenty years of existence..... 1,996,798.34

Total.....\$3,994,881.32

Until a comparatively short time ago a vast majority of our denomination thought and cared nothing about caring for their aged and helpless pastors; and some are still more or less indifferent about the Board's object. A very few of these veterans of the cross, to be sure, were assisted occasionally by generous-hearted individuals, but such assistance was only occasional, irregular, and pitifully inadequate; meanwhile, their denomination as such had utterly ignored them. Speaking for the Baptists of North Carolina—and as far as I can learn, similar sentiments and conditions about this matter existed in our sister Southern States—when I began attending

our State Convention some sixty-five years ago, there was no report on old ministers' relief submitted, and no reference ever was made to the matter. The first such report appears in the Convention minutes of 1878. That report contained three lines, saying: "We think that this matter, under the circumstances, is not a proper subject for discussion." Eleven years later, 1889, the Convention did appoint "nine trustees to collect and disburse funds for the relief of aged and needy ministers"; but these trustees reported at the next session only \$29.89 so collected and disbursed; and that with a white membership in the State of 100,000 Baptists.

But the project had at least found a place in the hearts of the denomination, a project embodying the spirit of life. And in the spiritual, as in the natural world, all life under normal conditions tends to grow. Thus, after some fifty years of effort in the several Southern States, while its growth was naturally slow, it was steady; so that when, after years of arduous and unsalaried efforts by Dr. William Lunsford, the Southern Baptist Convention was induced to take over the movement, these several states, besides caring for their own beneficiaries from year to year, had accumulated and invested funds aggregating \$106,000.00. This sum they turned over to the General Board when appointed and seems to have constituted its financial basis as its beginning.

As results showed, this previous growth was only a beginning. Under the wise and vigorous leadership of Dr. Lunsford, until his death after two years of service, and since then, under that of our own T. J. Watts, no less prudent and vigorous, the advancement of this relief work in various forms among Southern Baptists has been still more steady and rapid.

Of course, continuing the regular relief work that had been formerly carried on by the several states, the General Convention was soon induced to appropriate 3 per cent of its receipts from the Coöperative Program. Painfully aware that its receipts were still so far below its needs, it soon began to try out plans for annuities, which involved the coöperation of the pastors and churches, each party paying 3 per cent of the salary received. This annuity plan seeming to promise the best results, has been pushed as rapidly as possible, each plan being improved from year to year as occasion required, so that the last, the State Convention's Ministers' Retirement Plan, is now being proposed, the details of which cannot be given in this report.

But it is still painfully obvious that a number of our people still feel that all monies given to preachers are more or less pensions and that in spite of Paul's injunction that such support in some form be maintained by the churches. So that we must set about trying to induce all our people to understand the scriptural relations of pastor and church.

Has it ever occurred to the reader that the appointment of deacons at the beginning was meant for the relief of the apostles and their fellow ministers? Not to induce idleness or provide wealth, but as the apostles themselves said, "that they might give themselves to the work of the ministry." And this is the underlying principle of all gifts to ministers as such; to furnish sufficient support for them in life and for their families after their death, to free their minds from the anxieties at the thought

of old age and leaving destitute families. And surely, it is not hard to see that no minister can do his best work as pastor or preacher unless his mind is so free, more or less fully. No one need apprehend undue wealth for ministers from churches or any other source known to the writer; I have seen the statement that the ideal salary is not to exceed \$1,500 or less, according to circumstances.

It must not be expected to remove this evil impression among the churches or the masses immediately or in the near future. Remember, another natural law in the spiritual world, namely that all large growth is slow.

The results of the Board's thirty years of life gives grounds for hope in that and in all other directions. The developments indicate a growth equal, if it does not surpass, that of any other of our great religious enterprises. Beginning with \$106,000.00 its varied invested funds now amount to \$4,500,000.00. Beginning with less than 100 beneficiaries a year, it now has over 2,000. Beginning with no church annuitants, it has now 113 churches in the south that are participating in such annuities with their pastors.

But these figures do not give the whole picture. Twenty years ago the subject of ministerial relief was rarely mentioned in papers, in pulpit or in pew. Now it is referred to as much perhaps by both parties as our other religious enterprises are. Then a large number of pastors shrank from urging the matter of ministerial relief in their pulpits lest they might be suspected of personal reasons. Now our pastors are largely free from such embarrassment. Then the subject was more or less local, depending upon the individual states. Now it has equal rank in the work of the Southern Baptist Convention with any other of that body's enterprises. Its members are appointed by that body, are controlled by it, and their annual reports must be approved by the Convention.

But after all, the Convention still must carry on its direct relief program because so many churches cannot now, or will not, participate in any annuity plan. So many salaries are insufficient to allow such participation on the part of pastors. And for years to come this situation cannot be wholly relieved.

Suffer now a suggestion or two:

In contributing to relief work or annuities let the brethren keep in mind that they are participating in the full program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Let them remember too they are contributing not to individuals but to the cause. The relation of pastor and people may be different; some being more beloved and more popular, and some may be even really unworthy; but any pastor or church worker who has devoted his or her life mainly to the services of the denomination deserves to be cared for in old age when they must depend upon what they have received from their pastorates or relief, and when their hope of remuneration from other sources is gone.

125. B. REPORT OF BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF NORTH CAROLINA

I. G. GREER, *General Superintendent*

This is to be a brief report of another year's work, and not a discussion of Child Welfare.

We have come to the end of another Convention year without the loss of a child by death. This is most gratifying when we consider the fact that in North Carolina we have approximately 60 deaths in our white population every day.

We graduated from High School last spring 34 boys and girls. You will be interested to know that every one of these is now either in college or has been placed where he is earning his own living. Among our former graduates, there are now twenty-eight who are pursuing further preparation. Eighteen of these are in standard colleges, making very satisfactory records.

Since the Orphanage was opened in 1885 it has rendered aid to 4,530 children. These men and women, boys and girls, are succeeding in such a way as to amply justify and stimulate continued support of the Orphanage.

The alumni of the Baptist Orphanage have become a distinct asset to the life of community and church.

Cash receipts for current funds this Convention year have exceeded those of last year by approximately \$5,000. This is an increase of about seven per cent.

How to meet human needs in the name of Christianity is daily a most compelling responsibility of the church. The Social Security Act has done much to supply the physical needs of humanity. While doing this, however, the government has presented the church and private agencies two challenges that cannot be ignored. First, there are those who do not come within the scope of the present Social Security Act. These are our responsibility. Our records and continued applications indicate that this group is almost unlimited. Second, the government cannot meet the spiritual needs of humanity. This is distinctly a function of the church. If man is to do no more than to live by "bread alone," then the church might just as well resolve itself into an attribute of the government or a civic club. Surely the church has vision to see these opportunities, and courage enough to meet them.

The needs of the Orphanage have never been greater. In addition to the daily expense of \$580.00, many of the buildings donated by generous souls of a former generation, must soon be repaired or replaced by new ones. The once-a-month offerings from the Sunday schools, the personal gifts of friends and organizations together with a generous Thanksgiving offering would supply these needs.

The Orphanage has one aim: to place within the reach of every child, who is a Baptist responsibility, the opportunity to develop into a strong Christian man or woman. In the accomplishment of this aim every person in the state has an opportunity to enrich his spiritual life by supporting the Orphanage, either directly or through his Sunday school and church.

If we love life well enough to want to live, and live abundantly in the lives of our children, the opportunity is within our reach. Jesus took children in His arms and blessed them. He said, "Greater works shall ye do." Through your Orphanage organization you have the privilege of "going about doing good," in the name of Jesus, by helping feed, clothe, shelter, educate and meet the spiritual needs of these children.

126. C. NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

SMITH HAGAMAN, *Superintendent*

The fifteenth year of the Hospital's service to sick humanity closed June 30, 1938.

To the present date a little more than 42,000 patients were entered for treatment. During the past year about 6,000 of our sick applied for treatment. We were able to provide a bed for 4,056 of these. At the present, we are able to care for only about one-half the number who are applying.

We had during the year over 1,000 mothers, who not only made the fight for their own life and health, but for the protection and joy of more than 3,000 children at their homes; about 100 preachers, composed of pastors, ministerial students, and old ministers who are no longer able to preach—a number of them almost penniless. We had 1,564 patients who paid little, and in most instances, nothing after our investigation showed they were not able to pay.

This free service was done at an estimated cost of \$78,000 with an additional free medical and surgical service of \$117,800 or a total of \$195,800.

We have a staff of 70 medical and surgical doctors, who, in addition to the vast amount of medical treatment rendered, did 2,600 surgical operations.

Our School of Nursing has 61 students in training, which does not include our graduates and special duty nurses on duty.

The Hospital has received during the year:

From Duke Endowment.....	\$12,603.00
From Mothers' Day Offering.....	20,770.10
From Coöperative Program (9 months).....	7,932.79
Estimated value of linen contributed by 180 W.M.U.'s and other church organizations (10 months).....	967.61

The number of churches and Sunday schools contributing to Mother's Day were 1,913.

Our Board of Trustees, with the aid of a special committee, are endeavoring to secure sufficient funds to enlarge the hospital to double its present capacity. The hospital is having a gratifying response to this effort to meet the challenge of the multitudes of sick who are asking for treatment and must be denied because of the lack of room.

VII

127.

A. DIVISION OF RECEIPTS

The Coöperative Program funds are divided at present sixty per cent for state objects and forty per cent for southwide objects. When, however, designations are considered, southwide objects receive about forty-three per cent of all the money given, designated and undesignated, by the churches. We look eagerly to the time when we can safeguard our debt commitments and at the same time make such a distribution of the funds as will provide for southwide objects at least half of the total given by the churches. We can do this if and when the Coöperative Program funds are increased by about thirty per cent, or if and when we can secure eight to ten thousand members of the Hundred Thousand Club. For this increase we labor continually, and if the present increase continues we can probably make the division referred to in 1940. For the moment we believe it wise to instruct the Board to increase the percentage for southwide objects by three or four per cent if possible.

128.

B. PROMOTION PLANS

During the past two or three years we have conducted several simultaneous Stewardship Revivals with most encouraging results. This fall we have undertaken a greatly enlarged program, but we are trying to change the name of these efforts from Stewardship Revivals to Fellowship Revivals without changing the general scope and purpose of them. In short we are attempting to so vitalize the churches that they will spontaneously undertake an enlarged program, both for local support and for all the causes we cherish. We are doing all we can to increase the bonds of fellowship in the churches, remembering that genuine fellowship comes only as people enter spontaneously into a great program and share joyfully in its support.

We have planned about 15 of these revivals for this fall. We find that about 20 churches in each of these associations desire to have this revival. This means that we must secure about 300 pastors who will leave their own work for a week and help in some other church. On the whole the response of the pastors has been most gratifying, and we record here our abiding appreciation.

In another section of this report we have called attention to the Promotion Plans adopted by the Board in its June 1938 meeting, and we do not think it necessary to repeat these plans here.

Once again we call attention to the fact that the Coöperative Program, broadly conceived, contemplates not only the giving of undesignated money, but provides also for special days on which offerings are made for special objects. It is true that money given on these special days goes to the objects specified, but at the same time these special days are observed as a part of our general Coöperative Program Plan. These special days follow:

Home and Foreign Missions—Some Sunday in March.
Hospital—Mothers' Day.

Christian Education—Some Sunday in June.

Old Ministers' Relief—Some Sunday in August.

State Missions—Last Sunday in October.

Orphanage—Thanksgiving.

These days should be observed in all our churches, and the appeal should be made (1) to those who have made a subscription and who are contributing systematically. These should not be pressed, but merely asked to make an offering, an "over and above," if their hearts prompt them. But what of the sixty to eighty per cent of our members who make no pledge at all and contribute with no regularity? Even in our most progressive churches there is a group of twenty-five to fifty per cent of the membership who make no subscriptions. How are they to be reached for our mission objects unless these special days are observed? It is, therefore, suggested that after the canvass or enrollment is completed a list be made of those members who will not make a subscription. We suggest the formation in each church of a Missions or Coöperative Program Committee composed of the following: Chairman, the Superintendent of the Sunday school; other members to include the chairman of the board of deacons, the president of the W.M.S., the president of the B.T.U., and the presidents and teachers of the larger classes in the Sunday school. The names of those who make no subscription, or who contribute irregularly, should be divided among the members of this committee. Then when the special days come each member who has not subscribed should be challenged to do something for each of these objects.

VIII

129. REPORT OF THE BAPTIST BOOK STORE

(Owned jointly by the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention)

Mrs. ROGER P. MARSHALL, *Manager*

Net sales for the year ending December 31, 1937, amounted to \$43,971.29, an increase of \$3,677.70, or 9.1 per cent over 1936, with a net profit of \$5,445.95.

The amount paid out to the two boards owning the Book Store in dividends during the year amounted to \$3,309.48, one-half of this amount having been paid to each board.

It is to be remembered that the State Mission Board uses the earnings received from the Baptist Book Store for general mission purposes. Moreover, it is to be remembered that the Book Store sells a great many books, and some supplies, to people who belong to churches other than Baptist.

It may be seen from this that the Book Store is operating on a paying basis. The total net worth at December 31, 1937, was \$16,833.22, with no unpaid bills. During the thirteen years under the present partnership a total profit of \$35,360.66 has been paid out to both boards. One-half of this amount, \$17,680.33, has been paid the North Carolina Board, which

means that the Book Store is a distinct asset and a denominational investment.

The Book Store handles all supplies for every department of the church, as well as a complete line of general and religious books, song books, and Bibles. By means of the catalogues at our disposal, we can secure any book in print.

It is our desire to serve North Carolina Baptists promptly and efficiently, and we covet your continued patronage and support.

Write for free catalogues.

IX

130. REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

During the past year The North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection in the library of Wake Forest College has continued to grow by the addition of books, pamphlets, church record books, and other manuscripts. More regularly than before the clerks of associations are attending to the important matter of sending in the annual minutes.

In collecting and preserving materials for our Baptist history the W.M.U. can do a most valuable service, such as the women of the Presbyterian Church are doing for the great collection at Montreat. We should like to urge every Woman's Missionary Society in our Convention at once to set about the following undertakings:

1. Collect all the existing record books of the church to which the Society belongs, and send them for safe keeping to the Wake Forest College Library to be added to the Baptist Collection there.

2. Appoint one of its members to prepare a complete history of its church. Suggestions for planning and writing this history may be obtained by writing to the Chairman of this Commission, G. W. Paschal, Wake Forest, N. C. A copy of every history so written should be sent the Baptist Collection where it would be catalogued and available for all interested.

During the past year several churches have celebrated their centennials, one feature of the programs being the historical address. Copies of all such addresses should be sent to the Baptist Collection.

Of state-wide interest is the sketch of Old Ministers' Relief in North Carolina which is being prepared by Dr. R. T. Vann.

Our Commission takes pleasure again in calling attention of our North Carolina Baptists to the work of the Committee on the Preservation of Baptist History of the Southern Baptist Convention, and invites their coöperation.

X

131. ANNUAL REPORT NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION

On September 25, 1938, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation was administering trust funds in the total amount of \$153,117.83, the assets of which may be classified as follows:

Real Estate.....	\$ 26,947.46
Building and Loan Fully-paid Stock (4 per cent).....	9,200.00
Home Owners Loan Corp. Bonds (3 per cent).....	2,350.44
Home Owners Loan Corp. Bonds (2¾ per cent).....	8,366.57
Preferred Stocks.....	8,655.00
Miscellaneous Bonds.....	1,803.30
Notes Secured by Deeds of Trust (4½ per cent).....	17,318.68
Notes Secured by Deeds of Trust (5 per cent).....	9,900.00
Notes Secured by Deeds of Trust (6 per cent).....	50,512.08
Cash Principal Balances.....	16,124.97
Cash Income Balances.....	1,939.33
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$153,117.83

The total cash income received from these funds amounted to \$8,386.72, which was disbursed as follows:

Net Income paid to Beneficiaries.....	\$5,188.50
Repairs and Fire Insurance.....	200.67
General Administrative Expense.....	32.11
Investments—Principal and Accrued Interest.....	745.27
Commission to Fiscal Agent.....	280.84
Cash Balance on Hand—Undistributed.....	1,939.33
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$8,386.72

The assets of the Foundation have remained almost stationary during the year. No new trusts have been established. It will be noted in the statement of assets that the cash principal balance is \$16,124.97. Included in this amount is a sum of more than \$11,000, which was realized from the liquidation and sale of the Susan A. Hurdle estate.

The Foundation has carried on its books for several years a sum representing the value of a half interest in the Hurdle estate, subject to a life interest of Mr. E. J. Hurdle.

During the year an advantageous sale of this property was negotiated and the proceeds established as a trust fund.

A difference of opinion arose between the Foundation and the Orphanage as to the final disposition of this account. Several questions arose over the proper interpretation of the will and court orders. The Directors of the Foundation felt that they had no right to release the funds in the absence of specific judicial instructions. The matter was submitted to the Courts and it was ordered that the funds be delivered to the Baptist Orphanage. This the Foundation was quite ready to do, when so authorized, and the assets will be reduced by that amount.

Taking into account the fact that these funds were not invested over a period of several months, and the further fact that real estate in the total value of \$14,800 is productive of no income, the active investments of the Foundation paid a net income to the beneficiaries of \$5,188.50, which is 4.3 per cent return on the investment.

In addition to this net income, \$745.27 of income was reinvested in principal funds and a cash income balance held in the amount of \$1,939.33.

The commission paid the Wachovia Bank and Trust Company, Fiscal Agent, amounted to \$280.84, which represents 5.41 per cent of the net income delivered to beneficiaries and 3.3 per cent of the gross income. The services of the Fiscal Agent have been eminently satisfactory. Many of the transactions involve a great deal of detailed work, which Mr. LeRoy Martin, Trust Officer, and his staff have done with great care and fidelity. The fine quality of this service deserves special mention.

In order to facilitate handling of funds for investment, the Directors of the Foundation authorized a consolidation of funds according to the objects set forth in the bequests. This does not lessen the individual nature of bequests, but greatly simplifies the task of making adequate investments. This has reduced the number of separate accounts from twenty-four to fifteen.

The General Board of the Convention generously arranged to bear the expenses of travel for members of the Executive Committee of the Foundation, and other incidental expenses. This provision has facilitated the work of the Foundation and should be maintained.

This report covers the eighteenth year of service of the Foundation to denominational objects. We believe the investments are stronger and safer than ever before, with a larger proportion of active funds. The return on such active funds is considered very satisfactory and all loans are well secured.

We repeat as we have in every annual report our faith in the great value of the Foundation to the denomination. Providing a method whereby any donor can establish a permanent fund, under careful business-like management, perpetually to aid worthy causes, it ought to commend itself to every Baptist. Many persons delay such bequests and gifts because the sums they can give are small. Any sum can be used, large or small, and when added to other like gifts, they combine to make an effective means of service.

We repeat here the closing sentence of the last annual report, in the hope that by such repetition the hope may be realized and the Foundation will be recognized and used as it should be.

"If all the institutions and agencies of the Convention would contribute a small sum, a proper person could be chosen and set to work in the State to secure gifts, trusts, endowments and bequests for the benefit of any or all interests the donor would care to indicate. These gifts could be made direct to the beneficiary or to the Foundation, in large or small amounts. We are convinced that the returns from this work would far exceed the cost and we recommend that the Convention, by resolution or by authorization of the Trustees of the Convention, take necessary and proper steps to effectuate this work."

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE S. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*

XI

132.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the division of undesignated funds as between State and Southwide objects be left to the decision of the General Board when it meets in December, with, however, the instruction to the Board to increase the percentage to Southwide funds if it is at all possible to do so; that the General Board be asked to divide the per cent allocated for State objects so as to properly safeguard our debt funding commitments and at the same time conserve and promote in the best manner possible all our work.

2. That the Convention authorize a continuance of the work with our Negro and Indian brethren, and that the appropriations be made as generous as the income of the Convention will permit.

3. That the work at Oteen, Samarcand, and at the two sanatoriums be continued; and with reference to the work at Oteen that we request the other states, from which veterans come to the hospital, to continue their coöperation in the support of Wayne Williams as our missionary there.

4. That the Convention authorize the Board to undertake as soon as possible "A ministry to the prisoners."

5. That the Board be authorized to continue to work on the plan which will place in the field the best available man whose duty it will be to solicit large contributions in the form of gifts, wills, Living Trusts, and insurance policies, for our several institutions and agencies; and that all the institutions and agencies of the Convention be asked to coöperate, in so far as it is possible, with respect (1) to providing the salary and expenses, (2) to selecting the man, and (3) to furnishing him with full information as to needs and prospects.

6. That, in the event the Convention adopts a plan providing for the retirement of ministers, whereby the ministers on their part and the churches on their part work together for the creation of a fund for this purpose, the General Board be instructed to make such changes in the division of the Coöperative Program and/or the State Mission Fund as will provide an amount in addition to that paid in by pastors and churches so as to take care of the older men, now retired or on the point of retiring, in so far as this may be possible.

7. That we set as our aim for the year 1939 the sum of \$575,000 for the Coöperative Program objects, designated and undesignated; and that we set a goal of \$150,000 for the Orphanage; that we call upon all the churches and all their organizations to coöperate fully in seeking to attain this desired goal. Further, that we attempt as a part of our coöperative efforts to secure 10,000 members for the Hundred Thousand Club, including the approximately 2,500 we now have; and that the receipts of this club be divided 50 per cent for the debts of the State Convention and 50 per cent for the debts of the Southern Baptist Convention.

8. The committee of the General Board, to which was referred for consideration the matter of a plan for old age annuities for the benefit of aged ministers and all time church workers, respectfully report that it has had

this matter under consideration and given it the best study it could since the matter was referred to it. It is not now able to recommend the adoption of the plan proposed by the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention unless the same be modified in certain particulars which the committee has had under consideration with the Relief and Annuity Board, but concerning which no agreement has thus far been reached.

The committee would, therefore, suggest that the General Board recommend that the Convention take action whereby it will commit itself as favoring the adoption of a suitable plan for annuities for aged ministers and full time church workers, and that it give full authority to the General Board to act in behalf of the Convention in negotiating for and acceptance of a plan which the General Board may find to be satisfactory and acceptable, together with full authority to the General Board to take such action concerning the matter as it may deem proper if and when such a plan is available, and that endeavor be made to put such plan in operation by July 1, 1939.*

133. REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. J. CLYDE TURNER, *President*

We, the North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union, again record with gratitude the blessings of God upon our work of the past year.

With no spectacular increase the work has gone steadily forward. It has been our aim to strengthen the work along all lines of endeavor. Special emphasis has been placed on the Coöperative Program as a basis of our work and we are glad to report an increase of seven thousand dollars through this channel. Gifts to State Missions also exceeded those of 1936. We failed to reach the high goal set for the Hundred Thousand Club but more than doubled the gifts of the previous year for this cause.

We fell a little below the aim for the Lottie Moon Christmas offering, due probably to the emergency offering of the Foreign Mission Board which came in November, but we went beyond our goal for the Annie Armstrong offering for Home Missions. Detailed financial report is in our 1937 W.M.U. Minutes. We rejoice to report that in total gifts we went \$10,000.00 beyond our goal and \$17,590.00 beyond total gifts for 1936.

In comparison with other states North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union continues to hold third place in gifts and also in total membership. We are gratified to report an increase in organizations, total January 1 being 3,084. We have 225 full graded Unions, 31 of which were A-1 throughout the year.

North Carolina ranked first among the states in the number of organizations observing the season of prayer for State Missions, and we long for the day when she will lead in other phases of the work also.

Stewardship of money has ever been emphasized and one of the aims has been that every resident woman a member of the church shall contribute to missions. For the first time we report fifteen churches where this has been accomplished.

Through the Personal Service department soul winning is especially emphasized and we hope that all organizations will enter prayerfully into the revival plans of Southern Baptists for 1939.

We have continued our support of the Margaret Fund for the education of missionaries' children but in the future this will be cared for through the Lottie Moon offering and the Annie W. Armstrong offering so no special offering will be made for this cause.

Another department of the work especially dependent on the Woman's Missionary Union is our W.M.U. Training School in Louisville. We continue to grant six scholarships to this school and also contribute to running expenses.

When we met last year our beloved Secretary, Mrs. Harris, was taking an enforced rest because of ill health, but she has returned much improved physically and is directing our work with her usual ability.

Splendid reports come from the young people's work, directed by Miss Mary Currin. We would especially commend to you the group meetings planned for each grade of organization, Girls' Auxiliary House Party and Royal Ambassador Camp at Meredith College, Young Woman's Auxiliary Camp at Ridgecrest. Definite results are reported both in increased interest in missions and in the deepening of spiritual life.

North Carolina is taking an active and enthusiastic part in the Jubilee being observed in 1938 by our Southern Union. Mrs. J. S. Farmer is Jubilee Chairman for North Carolina and under her earnest leadership we look for a steady advance in kingdom service.

To our pastors, for their sympathy and help, we give our grateful thanks and pledge our loyal coöperation in the great kingdom program.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. CLYDE TURNER, *President.*

AUDITOR'S STATEMENT

Mr. M. A. Higgins, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Raleigh, North Carolina

Dear Sir:—

We have audited the books and records of the Convention for the twelve months ended December 31, 1938, and in the following tabulations we show the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with all Cash Receipts and Disbursements for the other funds.

Exhibit "A" shows the Revenue and Expense of the General Fund, together with the distribution of the Revenue after paying expenses chargeable to the undesignated revenue.

Exhibits "B" to "G," inclusive, show the cash transactions of all other funds for the year, and Exhibit "H" is a summary of the net Debt of the Convention on December 31, 1938.

All Cash Receipts were found to have been promptly deposited in the bank and Disbursements were found supported by cancelled checks, invoices, etc., and expenses were properly classified. Our examination did not disclose any evidence of irregularities and we believe the funds have been carefully and honestly handled and properly accounted for.

Just below is a summary, not audited, but prepared from the reports of the various institutions, showing the total of all income for Convention objects for the calendar year 1938.

INCOME FOR ALL CONVENTION OBJECTS FROM THE CHURCHES

Calendar Year 1938

Undesignated.....	\$ 306,485.84
W. M. U. Specials.....	10,899.42
Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....	25,984.92
Designated for Foreign Missions.....	75,020.67
Designated for Home Missions.....	19,120.71
Designated for Minister's Relief.....	2,956.14
Designated for State Missions.....	36,664.52
Designated for Ministerial Education.....	668.26
Designated for Education Debt.....	51.00
Designated for North Carolina Hospital.....	22,050.87
Designated for the Orphanage.....	147,474.97
TOTAL.....	\$ 647,407.32

REVENUE AND EXPENSE—GENERAL FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1938

EXHIBIT "A"

REVENUE:

From Churches—Undesignated.....	\$ 306,485.84
W. M. U. Specials—Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	10,899.42
Total Revenue.....	\$ 317,385.26

EXPENSES CHARGEABLE TO UNDESIGNATED REVENUE:

Salaries Paid:

General Secretary and Treasurer.....	\$ 4,800.00
Bookkeeper.....	1,800.00
Secretary to General Secretary and Treasurer.....	1,800.00
Clerical Assistant.....	360.00
	\$ 8,760.00

Traveling Expenses.....	911.87
Rent of Office.....	732.00
Postage.....	660.70
Printing.....	611.83
Telephone and Telegraph.....	103.33
Janitor.....	144.00
Auditing.....	242.33
Supplies and Repairs.....	488.55
Advertising and Publishing Statements.....	218.60
Bond Premiums—Treasurer and Bookkeeper.....	132.50
Compensation Insurance.....	217.87
Board Meetings.....	761.55
Insurance—Furniture and Fixtures.....	27.00
Exchange—Biblical Recorder.....	13.25
Purchase of Automobile.....	280.55
Employees Fund—Relief and Annuity Board.....	1,118.61

Promotion:

Salaries.....	\$ 4,265.00
Traveling Expenses.....	5,071.42
Literature, Printing and Postage.....	942.53
Meetings.....	148.69
	10,427.64

W. M. U. DEPARTMENT:

Salaries.....	\$ 6,164.74	
Printing.....	1,149.00	
Postage.....	422.09	\$ 7,735.83
Bank Service Charges.....	\$ 50.28	
Errors in Acknowledgment.....	16.00	66.28
<i>Total Expenses</i>	\$ 33,654.29	
W. M. U. Specials Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	10,899.42	\$ 44,553.71
<i>Distributable Balance—Revenue Less Expenses</i>		\$ 272,831.55

DISTRIBUTIONS TO OTHER FUNDS:

Southwide Objects.....	40%	\$ 109,153.50
State Missions.....	13%	35,474.89
Education—Ministerial Aid.....	10%	2,728.84
Education—Convention Debt.....	42%	114,558.99
North Carolina Hospital.....	4%	10,915.33
<i>Total Distribution to Other Funds</i>	100%	\$ 272,831.55

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—SOUTHWIDE OBJECTS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1938

EXHIBIT "B"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 109,153.50
Funds Designated for Hundred Thousand Club.....	25,984.92
Funds Designated for Foreign Missions.....	\$ 59,453.34
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	75,020.67
Funds Designated for Home Missions.....	19,120.71
Funds Designated for Ministerial Relief.....	582.14
	\$ 229,861.94
Balance from Last Year.....	44,244.12
<i>Total to Account for</i>	\$ 274,106.06

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid on Undesignated Funds.....	\$ 109,252.74
Paid on Designations for Hundred Thousand Club.....	12,630.71
Apportionment to Education Debt Fund—From Hundred Thousand Club.....	12,630.78
Expenses Hundred Thousand Club—Postage and Printing.....	107.70
Paid on Designations for Foreign Missions.....	\$ 52,195.67
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	15,567.33
	67,763.00
Expenses—Foreign Missions—Postage.....	271.38
Paid on Designations—Home Missions.....	18,845.94
Paid on Designations—Ministerial Relief.....	554.55
<i>Total Disbursements</i>	222,056.80
<i>Balance December 31, 1938</i>	\$ 52,049.26

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—STATE MISSIONS FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1938

EXHIBIT "C"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 35,474.89
Designated Funds.....	23,251.80
From Baptist Foundation.....	365.00
Refund Insurance—Mabel Starnes.....	657.78
Income Pittard Fund.....	40.00
Dividend From Baptist Book Store.....	2,427.58
From Men's Meetings.....	158.46
Pastors' Schools.....	23.40
Sale of Histories and Minutes.....	505.00
From Baptist Sunday School Board.....	8,562.75
Dividend from Biblical Recorder.....	54.00
Refund from Biblical Recorder for Temporary Funds Advanced—See Contra in "Other Disbursements".....	5,000.00
<i>Total Receipts</i>	\$ 76,520.66
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	618.75
<i>Total</i>	\$ 77,139.41
<i>Balance December 31, 1937</i>	4,730.24
<i>Total to Account for</i>	\$ 81,869.65

DISBURSEMENTS:

DEPARTMENT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION:

Salaries:

W. Perry Crouch.....	\$ 2,400.00	
Miss Velma Preslar.....	490.00	
Miss Dora Bostick.....	275.00	\$ 3,165.00

Traveling Expenses.....		602.40
Printing and Postage.....		302.80
Rent and Incidentals.....		192.00

Total Department of Christian Education.....\$ 4,262.20

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:

L. L. Morgan.....	\$ 2,800.00	
Miss Bessie Morgan.....	1,200.00	
John B. Lane.....	1,800.00	
Mrs. John B. Lane.....	800.00	\$ 6,600.00

Traveling Expenses:		
Superintendent.....	\$ 367.81	
Field Workers.....	432.19	800.00

Printing and Postage.....		743.18
Rent.....		252.00
Incidentals.....		333.19
Sunday School Convention.....		100.00
Rural Work.....		1,863.15

Total Sunday School Department..... 10,691.52

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION DEPARTMENT:

Salaries:

Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.....	\$ 2,400.00	
Miss Mabel Starnes.....	875.00	
Miss Velma Preslar.....	987.49	
Miss Josephine Turner.....	400.00	
Miss Mary Lou Wall.....	1,080.00	5,742.49

Traveling Expenses:		
Nathan C. Brooks, Jr.....	\$ 398.60	
Miss Velma Preslar.....	101.81	
Miss Josephine Turner.....	35.34	535.75

Printing and Postage.....		588.37
Rent.....		168.00
B. T. U. Convention.....		150.00
Incidentals.....		201.50
Special Summer Assembly Work.....		1,058.80

Total Baptist Training Union Department..... 8,444.91

STUDENT DEPARTMENT::

Salary of Secretary—N. C. C. W.....	\$ 1,500.01	
Salary of Secretary—Greenville and Student Room.....	941.57	
Salary—Wake Forest.....	600.00	
Salary—Boone.....	100.00	
Travel, Postage and Retreat.....	282.01	

Total Student Department..... 3,423.59

OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:

Brotherhood Work.....	\$ 148.08
Vacation Bible School.....	800.00
Pastors' Schools and Conferences.....	1,624.24
State Convention—Minutes and Expense.....	1,505.87
Salary Recording Secretary.....	225.00
Salary Statistical Secretary.....	200.00
Statistical Postage and Expense.....	169.13
Associate Worker—Johnston.....	200.00
State Mission Day Expense.....	513.77
Indian Missionaries.....	1,524.00
Regular Missionaries.....	22,409.75
General Missionaries—Salaries and Traveling Expenses.....	3,708.46
Special Mission Work—W. N. Johnson.....	900.00
Oteen Worker—Salary.....	660.00
Sanatorium Chaplain.....	220.00
Negro Convention.....	1,804.16

Church Building Aid:

Boone.....	\$ 2,250.00	
Roanoke Association.....	200.00	
General.....	3,902.20	\$ 6,352.20

Annuity and Repairs—Spilman Cottage.....	139.13	
Annuity and Insurance—Bridges Cottage.....	120.00	
Annuity—Linkhauser Legacy.....	160.00	
Expenses—Book Room.....	4.12	
Work with Deaf and Dumb.....	12.50	
Special Mission Work.....	225.00	
Upkeep Chapel Hill Church.....	710.00	
Upkeep Baptist Cottage—Greensboro.....	257.81	
Contingencies.....	284.23	
Office Furniture.....	350.42	
Camera and Projection Equipment—Cost and Insurance, etc.....	506.44	
Temporary Advance to Biblical Recorder—See Contra in Receipts.....	5,000.00	
Expenses Incident to Purchase of Biblical Recorder Building.....	82.15	

Total Other Disbursements.....\$ 50,816.46

Total All Disbursements.....\$ 77,638.68

Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....618.75 \$ 78,257.43

Balance December 31, 1938.....\$ 3,612.22

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERIAL AID FUND

12 Months Ended December 31, 1938

EXHIBIT "D"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 2,728.84	
Designated Funds.....	668.26	
	\$ 3,397.10	
Balance December 31, 1937.....	682.61	
Total to Account for.....	\$ 4,079.71	

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid to Wake Forest College.....	\$ 2,400.00	
Paid to Mars Hill Junior College.....	680.00	
Paid to Wingate Junior College.....	200.00	
Paid to Campbell Junior College.....	280.00	
Paid to Boiling Springs Junior College.....	280.00	
Paid to Lenoir Rhyne—(Paul Reece).....	22.50	
Total Disbursements.....	3,862.50	

Balance December 31, 1939.....\$ 217.21

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—EDUCATION CONVENTION DEBT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1938

EXHIBIT "E"

RECEIPTS:

Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 114,558.99	
Designated Funds.....	51.00	
From Hundred Thousand Club.....	12,630.79	
Total Receipts.....	\$ 127,240.78	
Total Balance December 31, 1937.....	2,942.93	
Total to Account for.....	\$ 130,183.71	

DISBURSEMENTS:

Borrowed Money Repaid—Wachovia Bank & Trust Co.....	\$ 65,000.00	
Interest Paid on Institutional Indebtedness.....	22,545.10	
Income Tax on Bond Coupons.....	2,349.49	

Operating Expenses:

Rent Deposit Box and Handling Bonds.....	\$ 31.36	
Audit Debt Service Fund, 1937.....	65.00	
Audit of Baptist Institutions.....	550.00	
Postage—St. Louis Union Trust Co.....	4.61	
Check Book.....	2.00	
Copy of Certificate of Incorporation.....	2.00	
Expense Preparing Statement for U. S. Government.....	3.53	658.50

Interest Paid on Borrowed Money.....	\$ 11,375.44	
Paid Wake Forest College on Current Expenses.....	5,000.00	
Paid Mars Hill College on Current Expenses.....	2,500.00	
Paid Campbell College on Current Expenses.....	2,500.00	
Paid Chowan College on Current Expenses.....	5,575.00	
<i>Total Disbursements</i>		\$ 117,503.53
<i>Total Balance December 31, 1938</i>		\$ 12,680.18

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—MINISTERS' RELIEF FUND—SPECIAL
12 Months Ended December 31, 1938 EXHIBIT "F"

RECEIPTS:		
From Baptist Foundation.....	\$ 2,404.00	
Less: Overdraft December 31, 1937.....	475.77	
<i>Total to Account for</i>		\$ 1,928.23
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Dr. R. T. Vann—Salary.....		1,800.00
<i>Balance December 31, 1938</i>		\$ 128.23

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—NORTH CAROLINA HOSPITAL FUND
12 Months Ended December 31, 1938 EXHIBIT "G"

RECEIPTS:		
Share of the General Fund.....	\$ 10,915.33	
Designated Funds.....	7,135.64	
	\$ 18,050.97	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Disbursements.....	13,812.54	
	\$ 31,863.51	
Balance December 31, 1937.....	1,498.25	
<i>Total to Account for</i>		\$ 33,361.76
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Transferred to N. C. Hospital.....	\$ 18,133.67	
Funds Sent Direct—See Contra in Receipts.....	13,812.54	31,946.21
<i>Balance December 31, 1938</i>		\$ 1,415.55

STATEMENT OF PRESENT FINANCIAL CONDITION—BAPTIST STATE
CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA

	December 31, 1938	EXHIBIT "H"
LIABILITIES:		
Meredith College Bonds Outstanding.....		\$ 450,000.00
Borrowed Money—Due Wachovia Bank & Trust Company.....		225,000.00
Borrowed Money—Due H. O. Gattis.....		14,000.00
Due to South-wide Objects.....		52,049.62
<i>Total Liabilities</i>		\$ 741,049.26
ASSETS AVAILABLE:		
Cash in Bank.....		70,102.65
<i>Net Amount of Debt December 31, 1938</i>		\$ 670,946.61

Respectfully Submitted,
A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, N. C.
February 11, 1939

BAPTIST BOOK STORE—AUDITED FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Raleigh, North Carolina

BALANCE SHEET

December 31, 1938

ASSETS:

CURRENT:

Petty Cash Fund.....		\$	10.00
Accounts Receivable.....	\$	6,667.23	
Less: Reserve for Doubtful.....	None		6,667.23
Merchandise Inventory.....			10,702.26
<i>Total Current Assets</i>			\$ 17,379.49

FIXED:

Furniture and Fixtures—Cost.....	\$	1,565.80
Less: Reserve for Depreciation.....		1,297.89
<i>Net Fixed Assets</i>		267.91
<i>Total Assets</i>		\$ 17,647.40

LIABILITIES.....

None

<i>Net Worth</i>		\$ 17,647.40
------------------------	--	--------------

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT

12 Months Ended December 31, 1938

SALES.....		\$	51,712.97
Less: North Carolina Sales Tax.....	\$	1,448.47	
Refunds.....		197.90	1,646.37
<i>Net Sales</i>			\$ 50,066.60
LESS: COST OF SALES:			
Inventory at Beginning of Period.....	\$	9,582.10	
Purchases This Year.....		33,605.70	
Freight, Express and Cartage.....		1,145.77	
<i>Total</i>	\$	44,333.57	
Less: Inventory at End of Period.....		10,702.26	
<i>Cost of Sales</i>			33,631.31
GROSS PROFIT ON SALES.....			\$ 16,435.29
OPERATING EXPENSES:			
Salaries and Wages.....	\$	4,380.00	
Rent.....		636.00	
Postage.....		2,032.85	
Advertising.....		808.11	
Miscellaneous Expenses.....		1,278.75	
<i>Total Operating Expenses</i>			9,135.71
OPERATING INCOME.....			\$ 7,299.58
OTHER INCOME:			
Bad Accounts Collected.....			22.34
OPERATING PROFIT PLUS OTHER INCOME.....			\$ 7,321.92
DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME:			
Bad Accounts Written Off.....	\$	226.90	
Bad Checks Written Off.....		10.09	
Adjustment of Control Account—Accounts Receivable.....		20.30	257.29
<i>Net Profit for the Year</i>			\$ 7,064.63

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and records of the Baptist Book Store, Raleigh, North Carolina, and submitted to the Management a detailed report thereof.

We have prepared the attached condensed statement which, in our opinion, shows the correct financial condition of the business on December 31, 1938, together with the result of operations for the twelve months ended at that time.

Respectfully Submitted,

A. T. ALLEN AND COMPANY,
Certified Public Accountants

Raleigh, N. C.
February 11, 1939

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.—STATEMENT OF
FINANCIAL CONDITION

As of December 31, 1938

ASSETS:

Cash in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Corporation Checking Account).....	\$	7,852.32	
Cash in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Operating Account).....		1,433.87	
Cash in Wachovia Bank & Trust Company (Endowment Fund).....		1,552.50	
Cash—Petty Cash Fund—Office.....		80.00	
Accounts Receivable—Current.....		22,714.33	
Inventory—Supplies—Miscellaneous.....		2,491.11	
Inventory—Insurance.....		1,139.22	
Equipment—Hospital and Nurses Home.....	\$	60,552.28	
Buildings—Hospital.....		191,594.79	
Buildings—Nurses Home.....		67,990.41	
	\$	320,137.48	
Less: Depreciation.....		102,035.30	218,102.18
Real Estate and Improvements to Grounds.....		59,755.40	<u>\$ 315,120.93</u>

LIABILITIES:

Mortgage Payable.....	\$	43,200.00	
Plant—Investment and Book Worth.....		271,920.93	<u>\$ 315,120.93</u>

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL, INC.—OPERATING STATEMENT

For Fiscal Year Ended December 31, 1938

INCOME:

Patients—Charges—Sales.....			\$ 186,387.72
Baptist State Convention—4%.....	\$	10,925.25	
Baptist State Convention Designated.....		7,208.42	
Mothers Day—Here.....		13,513.16	
Duke Endowment.....		12,603.00	
Investment—Endowment Funds.....		69.44	
Gift—Dr. W. C. Martin.....		2,000.00	
Collection—Old Accounts, etc.....		451.04	
Interest.....		114.01	
Municipal Donations.....		30.00	
County.....		917.75	
Individual.....		713.16	
Miscellaneous Earnings.....		1,019.69	
Out Patients—X-Ray.....		250.50	
Out Patients—Laboratory.....		38.00	
Out Patients—Clinics.....		503.76	
Out Patients—Drugs.....		50.60	
Materials Sold.....		445.84	
Phone Call Refunds.....		1,181.08	
New Hospital Building.....		4,505.54	
Miscellaneous Receipts.....		6,071.05	62,911.29
Linens Donated—Estimated.....			1,102.69
			\$ 250,401.70
Less: Charge Offs, Charity Accounts.....	\$	49,876.74	
Bad Debts.....		27,808.95	77,685.69
Net Gross Income.....			<u>\$ 172,716.01</u>

EXPENSES:

Interest Paid—Net.....	\$	2,310.50	
Depreciation.....		7,730.85	
Expense.....		154,778.82	164,820.17
Excess of Income Over Expense.....	\$		<u>7,895.84</u>

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF N. C., INC.—CURRENT FUND INCOME AND EXPENSES

Year Ended December 31, 1938

INCOME:

Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S's—Cash.....	\$ 136,049.96
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S's—Clothing.....	1,956.25
Churches, Sunday Schools, W. M. S's—Food.....	9,468.76
Individuals—Cash.....	4,579.62
Interest—Endowment and Trust Funds.....	18,344.12
Dividends and Rents.....	1,718.23
The Duke Endowment.....	16,042.70
Profit from Print Shop and Charity and Children.....	3,982.65
	<u>\$ 192,142.29</u>

EXPENSES:

Maintenance Cost:

At Mills Home.....	\$ 127,965.25
At Kennedy Home.....	51,275.31
Extra Institutional Service.....	5,381.61
Annuities Paid.....	4,645.28
	<u>\$ 189,267.45</u>
<i>Excess of Income Over Expenses.....</i>	<u><u>\$ 2,874.84</u></u>

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE OF N. C., INC.—STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL CONDITION

As of December 31, 1938

ASSETS:

Plant and Equipment—Capital Fund.....	\$ 647,768.41
Current Fund—Cash—Accounts Receivable—Inventories.....	67,971.98
Endowment Funds—Cash—Land—Mortgages—Bonds.....	508,113.50
<i>Total Assets.....</i>	<u><u>\$1,223,853.89</u></u>

LIABILITIES.....

None

<i>Net Worth.....</i>	<u><u>\$1,223,853.89</u></u>
-----------------------	------------------------------

STATISTICS AND OTHER DATA

Compiled by

L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*

RALEIGH, N. C.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

EXPLANATIONS: The information that follows was gathered by the clerks of the District Associations. Hearty commendation is accorded them for their faithful service and assistance to the Statistical Secretary in assembling material for the pages that follow. Considerable improvement was made during the year in gathering data by the efforts of the clerks in getting churches to formulate letters in advance of the meeting of the District Associations. Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching more than one Sunday in the month but not having services every Sunday are printed in *italics>.*

Items marked (*) give latest data available. In some cases 1937 figures are given.

Pastors, clerks, treasurers and others having anything to do with keeping records of membership, gifts, and other data concerning the life and work of the churches are urged to be constantly and diligently seeking and recording information to go into this volume to be incorporated in the record of Baptist work and accomplishments in the world.

Raleigh, N. C.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

ALEXANDER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls.....	W. R. Austin, Hickory.....	7	170	143	\$ 252.95	\$ 214.95	\$ 467.90
Bechany.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear.....	C. J. Hendren, Pores Knob.....	9	228	151	89.77	208.74	298.51
Bechel.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	E. F. Millsaps, Hiddenite.....	4	208	75	21.93	116.60	138.53
<i>Bethlehem</i>	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Ray Sherrill, Granite Falls.....	6	274	40	92.11	367.31	459.42
Beulah.....	J. A. Webster, Taylorsville.....	Earnest Webster, Taylorsville.....	50	50	75	10.00	80.00	90.00
Concord.....	.....	Dwight Payne, Taylorsville.....	1	189	60	6.00	137.47	143.47
Damascus.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	C. E. King, Statesville, Rt. 2.....	6	232	60	105.85	196.09	301.94
Dover.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	F. A. Pennell, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	5	277	81	65.86	133.36	199.22
<i>East Taylorsville</i>	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	T. J. Fortner, Taylorsville, Rt. 1.....	4	220	95	23.17	223.62	246.79
Fair View.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	W. B. Hendren, Hiddenite, Rt. 1.....	10	131	94	60.48	221.16	281.64
Gay's Chapel.....	W. H. Mann, Mooresville.....	G. L. Deal, Statesville, Rt. 1.....	3	82	68	1.12	115.36	116.48
<i>Hiddenite</i>	C. C. Holland, Taylorsville.....	D. F. Milstead, Hiddenite.....	8	121	141	222.65	665.14	887.79
Lebanon.....	B. F. Peeler, Taylorsville.....	L. G. Sweet, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	70	65	65	38.45	212.73	251.18
Lileclown.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	C. A. Smith, Taylorsville, Rt. 1.....	24	144	136	5.00	210.73	215.73
Linney's Grove.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	A. E. Millsaps, Hiddenite, Rt. 1.....	1	130	73	29.52	193.60	223.12
Little River.....	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	D. L. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.....	2	115	32	15.61	161.60	177.21
Macedonia.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	No Sunday School.....	5	123	.....	5.00	111.50	116.50
Millersville.....	Lee James, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Ruth Stallings, Taylorsville, Rt. 1.....	6	69	98	12.00	95.48	107.48
Mount Herman.....	S. I. Watts, Boomer.....	L. C. Echeard, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	9	240	118	23.15	649.33	672.48
Mount Hebron.....	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	Carl Deal, Pores Knob.....	4	156	55	80.36	117.67	197.97
Mount Nebo.....	W. O. Johnson, Taylorsville, Rt. 2.....	J. T. Christopher, Stony Point.....	4	86	39	7.81	86.70	94.51

Mount Olive.....	4	176	94	154.54	302.53	457.07
Pilgrim.....	4	231	90	8.27	118.89	127.16
Pleasant Grove.....	4	128	95	114.80	306.33	421.13
Pleasant Hill.....	3	187	149	3.01	155.83	158.83
Poplar Springs.....	5	178	53	84.22	203.47	287.69
Sulphur Springs.....	7	180	116	101.48	316.97	418.45
Stony Point.....	36	301	230	296.32	1,046.40	1,342.72
Smyrna.....	7	381	79	31.79	281.14	312.93
Taylor Springs.....	17	351	280	430.41	1,276.52	1,706.93
Three Forks.....	27	254	118	45.39	256.84	301.93
White Plains.....	3	366	52	66.52	380.50	447.02
Totals.....	239	6,019	3,152	\$ 2,550.15	\$ 9,477.12	\$12,027.27

ALLEGHANY

Bellview.....	1	47		3.65	23.69	27.34
Chestnut Grove.....	3	67	39	10.00	1.25	11.25
Laurel Springs.....	3	73	79	94.86	474.00	568.86
Liberty.....	56	56	75	36.76	141.70	178.46
Mount Carmel.....	7	41	84	20.55	64.55	85.40
New Hope.....	37	41	41	7.46	73.95	81.41
Pine Fork.....	3	32	85	47.60	15.90	63.50
Scottville.....	10	106	48	21.60	75.00	96.60
Sparta.....	17	478	525	345.04	\$ 1,474.71	\$ 1,819.75

ANSON

Brown Creek.....	1	178	106	230.53	564.67	815.20
Cedar Grove.....	3	147	60	10.27	194.66	204.93
Fall Branch.....	2	60	30	15.60	159.97	175.57
Mount Beulah.....	4	204	147	35.63	259.33	294.96
Mount Zion.....	2	49	24	10.00	104.66	114.66
New Home.....	2	101	86	22.50	241.06	263.56
NORTH WADESBORO.....	4	107	147	82.02	710.06	792.08
Oak Hill.....	2	30	45	2.50	29.40	31.90
Red Dell.....	7	208	132	46.30	278.00	324.30
Rocky Mount.....	20	190	90	117.29	374.47	491.76
Rocky River.....	2	40	40	32.78	105.60	138.38
Totals.....	58	1,314	907	\$ 605.42	\$ 3,041.88	\$ 3,647.30

Pleasant Valley.....						34.27
Sabbath Home.....						91.57
Smethport.....						49.00
Sturgills.....						120.81
Tuckerdale.....						194.15
Valley Home.....						190.72
Warrens ville.....						289.36
WEST JEFFERSON.....						2,206.36
Welcome Home.....						229.25
Totals.....	224	3,762	2,871	\$ 1,642.90	\$ 6,795.18	\$ 8,438.08

J. C. Jones, Grassy Creek.....	69	38	3.00	31.27	34.27
James Welch, Edison.....	50	44	30.57	61.00	91.57
C. E. Bumgarner, Smethport.....	30	58		49.00	49.00
Miss Mary Sturgills, Sturgills.....	34	30	5.00	115.81	120.81
M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale.....	37	70	15.57	78.58	194.15
W. T. A. Jones, Foliver.....	30	80	20.22	170.60	190.72
J. O. Farmer, Lansing.....	14	76	38.65	220.71	289.36
R. C. Ashley, Bina.....	18	80	270.67	1,935.69	2,206.36
W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson.....	13	270	33.00	196.25	229.25
A. C. Ashley, Warrensville.....	8	50			

E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	5				
Z. Sexton, Lansing.....	1				
C. Ashley, Bina.....	8				
E. A. Eller, Grassy Creek.....	9				
M. D. Hart, Tuckerdale.....	30				
T. A. Farmer, Lansing.....	14				
R. C. Ashley, Bina.....	18				
W. T. Whittington, West Jefferson.....	13				
A. C. Ashley, Warrensville.....	8				

ATLANTIC

Atlantic (C).....	2	82	\$ 93.62	\$ 763.38	\$ 857.00
Atlantic (O).....		36	32.50	112.80	145.00
Bayboro.....	21	23	7.30	79.32	86.82
Bayview.....	3	69	35.42	97.41	132.83
Bear Creek.....	1	72	22.70	163.43	186.13
Beaufort.....	19	324	651.59	2,380.46	3,032.05
Bethlehem.....	18	135	20.75	271.50	292.25
Cove.....	3	39	27.98	243.74	243.74
Dover.....	5	132	74.60	815.40	890.00
Enon's Chapel.....	7	32	7.00	118.80	125.80
Fort Barnwell.....	4	63	38.00	213.29	251.29
Grant's Creek.....	4	125	46.62	464.32	510.94
Hobucken.....	6	213		287.36	287.36
Kellum.....	11	14			
Marshallberg.....	11	117	37.18	210.14	247.32
Maysville.....	3	108	150.00	879.42	1,029.42
MOREHEAD CITY.....	3	193	124.79	669.56	794.35
NEW BERN.....	2	562	1,036.77	3,433.98	4,470.75
FIRST TABERNACLE.....	3	405	1,118.75	7,378.87	8,497.62
North Harlowe.....	14	442	303.62	5,329.82	5,633.44
Oriental.....		23	51.56	86.61	138.17
Piney Grove (1).....	7	87	175.11	365.49	540.60
Piney Grove (O).....	11	62	41.79	284.57	326.36
Richlands.....	11	88	34.00	344.40	378.36
Smyrna.....	1	117	383.04	888.30	1,271.34
Spring Garden.....	1	64	222.91	943.02	1,165.93
Swansboro.....	45	45	41.54	170.55	170.55
Tar Landing.....	3	35	25.00	239.62	264.62
Trenton.....	17	130	208.00	806.04	1,014.04
	47	49	23.06	85.88	108.94
	26	26	14.80	340.38	355.18

Myrtle Morris, Atlantic.....					
E. B. Smith, Marines.....					
No Sunday School.....					
R. W. Berry, Newport.....					
John A. Burns, Hubert.....					
G. M. Paul, Beaufort.....					
Elijah Greer, Jacksonville.....					
H. R. McCoy, Cove City.....					
Thorwald Tallakson, Davis.....					
T. N. Norris, Dover.....					
Leroy Henderson, Hubert.....					
L. R. Sermons, Dover.....					
A. D. Barbour, Maysville, Rt. 1.....					
No Sunday School.....					
Mrs. Etta Morton, Jacksonville.....					
D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg.....					
Dr. J. C. Bell, Maysville.....					
D. B. Willis, Morehead City.....					

W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.....					
No Pastor.....					
H. B. Hines, Oriental.....					
G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City.....					
W. I. Johnson, Swansboro.....					
B. F. Gehring, Beaufort.....					
T. N. Cooper, Richlands.....					
Roy Miller, New Bern.....					
W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.....					
S. B. Wilson, Dover.....					
W. I. Johnson, Swansboro.....					
S. B. Wilson, Dover.....					
G. C. Tuten, Maysville.....					
H. B. Hines, Oriental.....					
G. C. Tuten, Maysville.....					
W. R. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.....					
G. C. Tuten, Maysville.....					
R. Cole Lee, Morehead City.....					
R. A. Thompson, New Bern.....					
J. L. Hodges, New Bern.....					
G. C. Hedgepeth, Morehead City.....					
H. B. Hines, Oriental.....					
J. F. Mauney, Pollokville.....					
W. I. Jackson, Swansboro.....					
J. F. Mauney, Pollokville.....					
T. N. Cooper, Richlands.....					
W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.....					
S. B. Wilson, Dover.....					
W. I. Johnson, Swansboro.....					
T. N. Cooper, Richlands.....					
J. F. Mauney, Pollokville.....					

ATLANTIC—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Vandemere.....	H. B. Hines, Oriental.....	H. G. Rowe, Vandemere.....		2	19	61	\$ 46.66	\$ 195.22	\$ 241.88
Woodville.....	W. B. Sprinkle, Marshallberg.....	Geo. W. Gillikin, Beaufort, Rt. 1.....		13	55	69	33.75	300.59	334.34
Totals.....				167	4,174	3,080	\$ 5,130.41	\$28,894.05	\$34,024.46

AVERY

Aaron.....	R. L. Painter, Balm.....	S. E. Pritchard, Montezuma.....		3	113	60	\$ 25.54	\$ 310.60	\$ 336.14
Beech Mountain.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	Jud Walsh, Heaton.....		7	218	212	40.51	431.99	472.41
Belview.....	Spencer McCland, Cranberry.....	A. D. Ollis, Cranberry.....		1	117	116		117.05	117.05
Big Meadows.....	J. C. Brown, Cranberry.....	Curtis Franklin, Fayette.....			108	160	3.00	91.97	94.97
Chestnut Dale.....	J. M. Wittaker, Johnson City, Tenn.....	Rom Huffman, Frank.....			92	170		164.12	164.12
Cranberry.....	J. C. Owen, Newland.....	Union Sunday School.....		1	52	65	15.64	286.00	301.64
Crossnore.....	R. L. Painter, Balm.....	Karl Gallagher, Crossnore.....		9	147	91	146.98	318.51	465.49
Elk Park.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock.....	R. E. Cardwell, Elk Park.....		13	61	81	54.45	358.95	411.40
Elk Valley.....	Tipton Greene, Boone.....	H. M. Harney, Banner Elk.....		18	193	125		278.00	278.00
Fall Creek.....	Y. W. Greene, Boone.....	L. L. Starie, Heaton.....		1	104	67	10.80	138.20	149.00
Flat Springs.....	J. C. Brown, Cranberry.....	A. I. Greene, Whaley.....		15	144	75	10.00	93.88	103.88
Green Valley.....	J. C. Owen, Newland.....	Fritz Hall, Ingalls.....		2	76	101	6.50	227.15	233.65
Heaton.....	Roy Burgner, Johnson City, Tenn.....	Crandall McGuire, Heaton.....		5	45	45		319.59	319.59
Henson Creek.....	J. L. Dellinger, Spear.....	Hobart Dellinger, Spear.....			25	45		60.93	61.93
Jonas Ridge.....	J. C. Owen, Newland.....	H. R. Clark, Jonas Ridge.....			55	96	1.00	121.51	122.51
Minneapolis.....	Spencer McCland, Cranberry.....	Mack Holtslaw, Minneapolis.....		2	115	57	54.55	81.30	136.85
Mount Pleasant.....	J. T. McGuire, Altapass.....	H. S. Burleson, Newland.....			58	66	4.94	105.62	110.56
Newland.....	J. C. Owen, Newland.....	J. M. Gragg, Newland.....		8	108	143	299.67	680.83	789.40
Oak Grove.....	Y. W. Greene, Cranberry.....	M. B. Vance, Newland.....		4	68	46	5.00	73.74	78.74
Pineola.....	W. J. Cook, Boone.....	W. J. Buchanan, Pineola.....			77	79	32.18	111.54	143.72
Pleasant Hill.....	Spencer McCland, Cranberry.....	Lra Pritchard, Frank.....		14	210	163	28.21	169.32	197.53
Pleasant Valley.....	V. W. Greene, Cranberry.....	Noah Hicks, Elk Park.....		3	80	63	2.00	60.15	62.15
Powder Mill.....	J. T. McGuire, Altapass.....	George Watson, Senia.....		2	41	55	11.37	117.27	128.64

Roaring Creek.....	W. G. Gouge, Valley.....	11	78	78	58.85	58.85
Yellow Mountain.....	Henry Richardson, Spear.....	48	60	3.37	110.44	119.81
Totals.....		124	2,414	2,280	\$ 4,892.42	\$ 5,638.13

BEULAH

Antioch.....	John Coley, Longhurst.....	5	130	78	107.33	777.49	884.82
Baynes.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	5	81	81	92.61	498.00	590.61
Bethel.....	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	220	146	146		848.50	818.50
Beulah.....	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington.....	25	26	26		465.00	465.00
Bladen.....	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4.....	7	114	72	83.84	219.47	303.31
Clement.....	L. V. Coggin, Semora.....	5	107	133	169.78	543.49	713.27
Ephesus.....	L. V. Coggin, Semora.....	7	105	43	40.00	395.80	435.80
High View.....	P. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale.....	2	36	52	12.42	77.25	89.67
Kerr's Chapel.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	8	110	60	173.00	325.00	500.00
Lambeth Memorial.....	L. V. Coggin, Semora.....	6	187	152	103.22	653.18	756.40
Len Bethel.....	L. V. Coggin, Semora.....	2	146	68	20.50	1,752.00	1,772.50
McGregor Memorial.....	J. L. Coley, Longhurst.....	8	140	125	30.00	380.00	410.00
Milton.....	A. F. Yarbrough, Milton.....	15	30	40	125.00	281.00	406.00
Mill Creek.....	N. J. Todd, Roxboro, Rt. 2.....	27	278	256	297.66	815.98	1,113.64
NORTH ROXBORO.....	J. L. Coley, Longhurst.....	7	299	271	215.00	798.00	1,013.00
PROVIDENCE (C).....	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4.....	9	525	247	203.56	1,411.54	1,615.10
PROVIDENCE (P).....	J. L. Coley, Longhurst.....	9	248	218	164.46	906.80	1,071.26
ROXBORO FIRST.....	W. F. West, Roxboro.....	15	670	589	1,990.64	6,650.31	8,640.95
Semora.....	L. V. Coggin, Semora.....	2	70	109	210.85	507.35	718.20
Shiloh.....	F. L. Israel, Danville, Va., Rt. 4.....	3	66	56	85.66	235.28	320.94
Thompsonville.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	3	66	70	30.59	209.24	239.83
THEPESA.....	C. E. Sullivan, Woodsdale.....	7	88	127	9.24	886.81	896.05
Trinity.....	P. T. Worrell, Yanceyville.....	1	60	75	70.16	284.80	354.66
Yanceyville.....	E. O. Foster, Blanch.....	17	205	164	372.53	768.65	1,141.18
Totals.....		167	4,047	3,274	\$ 4,610.05	\$20,690.64	\$25,300.69

BLADEN

*Abbotsburg.....	J. D. McKeithan, Abbotsburg.....	4	71	68	44.91	239.50	284.41
Bethel.....	C. W. King, Dublin.....	6	194	108	116.33	574.04	690.37
Bard's Chapel.....	L. L. Barnes, Garland.....	6	68	40	30.57	60.70	91.27
BLADENBORO, FIRST.....	B. O. Ward, Bladenboro.....	3	252	176	1,123.77	2,832.65	3,956.42
Briar Branch.....	L. F. Jones, Elizabethtown.....	6	59	56	6.88	94.56	101.44
Buders.....	J. A. Fields, Butters.....	58	62	62	38.03	156.05	194.08
Center Road.....	Eddie Bryan, Bladenboro.....	1	133	131	67.22	356.68	423.90
Clarkton.....	R. H. Britt, Clarkton.....	7	149	113	137.29	434.17	571.46

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cypress Creek	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg	George Johnson, Garland	8	129	113	\$ 46.06	\$ 452.70	\$ 498.76
Elizabethtown	E. H. Cannady, Elizabethtown	D. A. Harris, Elizabethtown	5	330	209	300.57	1,514.09	1,814.66
Gateed	Wilbur L. Edwards, Lumberton	J. M. Frink, Bladenboro	220	161	200.67	200.67	445.71	646.38
Hickory Grove	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	J. F. Brisson, Bladenboro	188	119	226.53	226.53	971.85	1,198.38
Lagoon	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Mrs. Bertha Smith, Lagoon	1	21	2.50	2.50	100.30	102.80
Lisbon	N. H. Edge, White Oak	Colin Melvin, Clarkton	52	76	58.82	58.82	232.04	280.86
Nat Moor	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville	H. D. Squires, Kelly	2	64	28	28.77	131.74	160.51
Richardson	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	Frank Nance, Bladenboro	2	78	60	133.20	130.04	263.24
Riverside	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	W. K. Evans, Garland	18	77	60	42.07	309.57	351.64
Sandy Grove	Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville	Emmet Guyton, Bladenboro	17	162	170	1.48	1,015.64	1,067.71
Shady Grove	N. B. Edge, White Oak	I. E. Dix, Bladenboro	113	113	113	151.48	150.00	301.48
Sugg's Grove	E. H. Cannady, Elizabethtown	Craven Cain, White Oak	40	124	98	68.10	196.50	264.60
Tar Heel	A. T. Cain, Bladenboro	Josh Brisson, Tar Heel	145	136	136	59.49	156.65	216.14
Tobemery	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	Clarence Fisher, St. Paul	8	28	52	17.00	102.44	119.44
West Bladenboro	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	D. B. Hillburn, Bladenboro	16	154	165	15.74	421.51	437.25
White Lake	Joel Johnson, Fayetteville	H. F. Little, Clarkton	3	52	60	35.00	174.00	209.00
White Oak	W. O. Biggs, Elizabethtown	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown	13	56	38	15.94	139.50	155.04
Zion Hill	Joel Johnson, Fayetteville	Fred Melvin, White Oak	10	216	120	188.41	374.74	563.15
Totals		Theron Pait, Bladenboro	171	3,283	2,643	\$ 3,049.45	\$12,107.47	\$15,156.92

BLUE RIDGE

Bethel	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Mrs. K. M. Eplee, Nealsville, Rt. 1	14	176	117	\$ 86.25	\$ 526.77	\$ 613.02
Bethlehem	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills	Jesse Brown, Old Fort, Rt. 1	5	81	140	35.82	156.58	192.40
Brookside	W. E. Hill, Caroleen	Geo. F. Kelly, Old Fort, Rt. 1	16	34	50	32.05	301.62	333.67
Catawba Falls	Dan Walker, Old Fort	T. B. Faw, Old Fort	1	7	50	18.70	169.39	188.09
Chapel Hill	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills	George Kaylor, Marion	6	124	93	26.50	329.50	356.00
Cherry Springs	W. F. McMahan, Marion	Alonzo E. Davis, Old Fort, Rt. 1	11	178	164	175.00	411.61	586.61
Clear Creek	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	Authur Bartlett, Marion	226	262	262	128.26	1,449.55	1,577.81
CLANCFIELD	M. H. Kendall, Marion	J. A. Walker, Marion	23	452	565	902.91	3,178.07	4,080.98
Cross Mill	J. H. Henline, Spruce Pine	A. O. Leonard, West Marion	55	388	429	78.63	1,204.77	1,283.40

Dysartville.....	L. G. Redding, Gastonia, West Gas- tonia Station.....	8	79	23	80.89	226.44	307.33
EAST MARION.....	R. Von King, East Marion.....	18	286	414	324.70	2,057.21	2,381.91
Garden Creek.....	Tommy Deakon, Hamerick.....	7	145	181	45.80	417.88	463.68
Greenlee.....	Paul Reese, Clinchfield.....	10	92	72	44.00	279.74	323.74
Harmony Grove.....	W. F. McMahan, Marion.....	13	271	121	86.36	493.27	579.63
Laurel Hill.....	D. W. Dodge, Union Mills.....	6	146	62	21.38	158.28	179.66
Macedonia.....	C. C. Tomlin, Spindale.....	17	63	71	2.18	132.92	145.10
MARION, FIRST.....	D. W. Hodge, Union Mills.....	3	103	72	16.45	286.36	282.81
Nebo.....	B. F. Bray, Marion.....	30	554	548	2,554.16	5,803.25	8,357.41
North Cove.....	D. C. Wesson, Old Fort.....	14	177	76	431.09	1,920.52	2,351.61
Old Fort.....	Dan Walker, Old Fort.....	30	25	25	2.00	30.01	32.01
Peppers Creek.....	G. A. Condey, Marion.....	5	80	66	28.00	434.17	462.17
Stone Mountain.....	Dan Walker, Old Fort.....	5	36	30			
Sunny Grove.....	L. P. Hicks, West Asheville.....	35	50	50			
Turkey Cove.....	I. P. Hicks, West Asheville.....	164	105	196	42.49	75.00	75.00
West Marion.....	J. P. McMahan, Marion.....	23	95	96	2.34	372.18	414.67
YANCEY STREET.....	Franklin Justice, East Marion.....	26	96	110	10.38	77.80	80.14
ZION HILL.....		27	96	110	10.38	101.00	111.38
Totals.....		338	4,418	4,445	\$ 5,172.29	\$20,498.88	\$25,671.17

BRIER CREEK

Antioch.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	159	74	74	5.10	74.67	79.77
Bethel.....	R. T. Jarvis, Statesville.....	7	194	85	10.75	176.17	186.92
Brier Creek.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	5	66	83	11.50	46.50	58.00
Cranberry.....	L. T. Younger, New Hope.....	4	119	70	14.06	132.62	146.68
Dennyville.....	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	9	153	131	3.65	124.57	128.22
Fall Creek.....	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem.....	5	338	109	20.00	272.11	292.11
Fishing Creek Arbor.....	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle.....	6	165	105	8.00	229.63	237.63
Grassy Knob.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	15	201	90	21.16	185.21	206.37
Ham's Grove.....	J. C. Gwaltney, Troutman.....	5	125	31	23.39	132.66	156.05
Hebron.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	21	482	153	225.97	784.85	990.82
Holly Springs.....	J. N. Binkley, Harmony.....	6	71	53	9.71	170.31	180.02
Hunting Creek.....	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle.....	5	139	87	5.00	85.35	90.95
Lewis.....	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	10	109	120	2.50	76.25	78.75
Mount Pisgah.....	W. T. Comer, Stony Point.....	5	111	193	40.84	55.80	96.64
Mount Sinal.....	J. W. Moore, Gilreath.....	5	134	133	60.00	302.82	362.82
Mount Vernon.....	G. D. White, Statesville, Rt. 5.....	4	161	130			
Mountain View.....	W. N. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro.....	117	100	60			
New Hope.....	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle.....	11	248	73	13.94	1.50	1.50
New Prospect.....	L. A. James, Taylorsville.....	5	275	113	17.47	201.71	219.18
Oak Forest.....	Pervis C. Parks, Cycle.....	7	121	54			

BRIER CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Oak Grove	E. K. Wooten, Cycle	A. S. Mathis, Cycle	9	200	100	\$ 16.86	\$ 166.81	\$ 183.67
Pleasant Grove	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	T. E. Gray, Ronda	11	302	221	16.86	137.14	154.00
<i>Pleasant View</i>	L. T. Younger, New Hope	Paul Cartner, Harmony, Rt. 1	4	107	35	6.40	148.74	155.14
Roaring River	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	M. M. Mathis, Roaring River	5	88	60	29.35	393.05	422.40
Rocky Hill	J. S. Stevenson, Pores Knob	E. M. Marlow, Statesville, Rt. 2	4	107	65	47.58	70.65	118.23
<i>Ronda</i>	L. G. Burgess, Elkin	B. A. Edwards, Ronda	19	152	100	47.58	506.90	659.48
Shady Grove	W. F. Lawrence, Cycle	E. E. Mayberry, Cycle	4	237	164	13.02	139.62	152.64
Shiloh	J. M. Wright, Union Grove	Ray F. Madison, Hamptonville	13	155	137	44.06	468.02	512.08
Swan Creek	N. T. Jarvis, Roaring River	B. E. Ferguson, Jonesville	7	357	205	63.50	260.67	324.17
Sweet Home	L. J. Pardue, Elkin	W. F. Lawrence, Cycle	111	111	110	5.00	126.00	131.00
Union	J. N. Binkley, Harmony	E. A. Wells, Hamptonville	35	240	136	63.72	160.25	223.97
Zion	Guss Myers, Cycle	I. G. Reid, Harmony	35	256	133	30.25	303.75	334.00
Totals			241	5,800	3,413	\$ 806.38	\$ 6,074.00	\$ 6,880.38

BRUNSWICK

Antioch	E. W. Pate, Wilmington	J. O. Garner, Bolivia	14	163	115	\$ 176.50	\$ 412.29	\$ 588.79
<i>Be'el</i>	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	Shelby McKeithan, Southport	2	78	68	37.36	117.89	155.25
Beulah	Mack Gore, Loris, S. C.	Miss Alice Skanland, Shallotte	5	49	64	12.21	212.01	224.22
Bolivia	T. F. Johnson, Winnabow	S. A. Potter, Bolivia	6	81	111	165.85	136.87	302.72
Chapel Hill	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	T. A. Holden, Shallotte	4	118	111	28.09	102.03	130.12
Cool Run	Mack Gore, Loris, S. C.	J. J. Lucillum, Shallotte	73	67	67	30.01	144.97	174.98
Elah	S. I. Mintz, Ireland	R. O. Williams, Shallotte	4	49	54	66.51	286.51	353.02
<i>Farmer's Chapel</i>	W. H. Cox, Wilmington	J. M. Skipper, Leland	11	81	144	57.95	9.02	67.97
Friendship	Z. G. Ray, Ash	John Jenrette, Ash	17	155	114	142.35	387.05	529.40
Goshen	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington	W. J. Butler, Aeme	12	92	92	13.48	129.00	142.48
Jennie's Branch	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.	W. C. Gore, Shallotte	63	63	84	66.40	568.85	635.25
<i>Lebanon</i>	L. R. Jordan, Wilmington	I. S. Willetts, Winnabow	90	56	56	142.77	297.06	439.83
<i>Mill Creek</i>	A. L. Brown, Southport	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow	12	277	225	28.99	94.81	123.80
Mount Olive	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington	L. M. Clemmons, Bolivia	4	44	69	141.82	1,505.79	1,647.61
<i>Mount Pisgah</i>	H. F. Brinson, Currie	W. J. Sellers, Supply	200	169	169			

Oak Grove.....	97	11.47	75.00	86.47
Prospect.....	56	27.54	1,170.01	1,170.01
Sabbath Home.....	4	30.05	135.94	165.99
Shallotte.....	11	42.98	309.25	352.23
Southport.....	11	388.17	1,527.32	1,915.49
Town Creek.....	19	14.78	158.76	174.54
Totals.....	136	2,247	\$ 8,070.04	\$ 9,695.32

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN

Beaver Creek.....	18	155	90	6.30	\$ 2,142.30
Big Ivy.....	7	90	68	5.00	55.00
Bolling Springs.....					
Cub Creek.....					
Edgewood.....					
Elk.....					
Fishing Creek.....					
GORDON.....	2	222	124	84.87	320.70
Goshen.....	6	98	153	5.00	168.90
Harmony.....	7	129	76	7.20	163.16
Hinshaw Street.....	12	168	39	77.37	255.94
Lewis Fork.....	11	111	98	20.50	195.58
Liberty Grove.....	47	303	150	2.26	275.95
Little Rock.....	1	150	87	8.00	83.05
Moravian Falls.....	6	181	120	6.75	185.00
Mount Carmel.....	6	121	118	43.68	549.29
Mount Pleasant.....	2	340	157	1.25	340.00
Mount Zion.....	19	331	175	100.77	732.09
New Hope.....	11	162	81	61.48	237.01
NORTH WILKESBORO:	6	272	185	46.00	832.27
FIRST.....					
SECOND.....	12	565	506	1,906.35	6,541.03
Oakswoods.....	24	65	80	10.00	252.00
Pilgrim.....	12	132	31	75.00	144.38
Pleasant Grove.....	5	144	75	1.00	212.63
Pleasant Home.....	4	265	100	12.60	198.08
Shady Grove.....	2	253	200	72.00	298.53
Stony Hill.....	59	48	48		73.68
Walnut Grove.....	9	273	120	136.00	440.00
Wilkesboro.....	16	258	187	291.90	1,311.00
Zion Hill.....	3	132	138	8.00	165.24
Totals.....	242	5,426	3,534	\$ 3,060.53	\$16,457.44

BUNCOMBE

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	Eugene Coker, Democrat.....	Dean Carter, Democrat.....	9	198	106	\$ 30.00	\$ 846.46	\$ 876.46
ASHEVILLE:								
FIRST.....	J. W. Inzer, Asheville.....	Emmett Davis, Asheville.....	72	2,404	1,580	5,023.42	18,214.26	23,237.68
Avery's Creek.....	L. E. Ludlum, Asheville, 11 Clairmont Ave.....	Union Sunday School.....	72	72		7.00	15.00	22.00
BEAVERDAM.....								
BEREA.....	Troy Lunsford, Swannanoa.....	Chas. I. Carter, Asheville.....	7	231	194	379.63	1,462.37	1,842.00
Big Ivy.....	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville.....	M. E. Hayes, Barnardsville.....	8	124	351	260.51	728.64	989.15
BILTMORE.....	W. P. Hall, Biltmore.....	R. Shurling, Skyland.....	29	246	211	138.46	1,203.42	1,341.88
BLACK MOUNTAIN:								
FIRST.....	Ottis J. Hagler, Black Mountain.....	R. A. Taylor, Black Mountain.....	22	260	290	674.09	4,947.70	5,621.79
Brown's Chapel.....	W. M. Howell, Asheville, 35 Highland St.....	Geo. L. Bradley, Weaverville, Rt. 2.....	19	151	92	2.95	97.05	100.00
BUENA VISTA.....	W. M. Huntley, Biltmore.....	T. S. Henderson, Asheville.....	68	60	60	16.70	560.36	577.06
CALVARY.....	J. B. Grice, Asheville.....	J. L. Lawrence, Asheville.....	62	1,195	1,591	2,872.66	12,851.43	15,724.09
Chestnut Grove.....	John Hall, Marshall.....	J. G. Riddle, Barnardsville.....	7	164	64	51.23	131.11	182.34
Chunn's Cove.....	L. H. Hollingsworth, Mars Hill.....	J. H. Berghauer, Asheville, Rt. 2.....	127	73	73	114.26	336.00	450.26
CORINTH.....	T. D. Lanning, Leicester, Rt. 1.....	Groven Hawkins, Leicester.....	70	45	45	8.00	151.50	159.50
CRAVEN STREET.....	A. P. Sprinkle, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	F. L. Gilreath, Asheville, 172 Deaver St.....	32	252	323	376.00	2,263.41	2,639.41
DEAVERVIEW.....	Otto Parham, Asheville, Rt. 3.....	H. C. Self, Asheville, 755 Haywood Road.....	23	120	114	41.10	1,692.56	1,733.66
Elk Mountain.....	C. B. Miller, Asheville, 117 Joyner Ave.....	Eugene Shepherd, Asheville.....	6	163	154	43.72	576.60	620.32
Emma's Grove.....	K. B. Johnson, Fletcher.....	Mrs. F. Duckett, Fletcher.....	1	134	140	12.00	121.08	133.08
EMMANUEL.....	C. R. Barnes, Asheville.....	R. N. Coward, Asheville, 83 Starnes Ave.....	39	142	189	52.43	3,352.91	3,405.34
ENKA.....	S. A. Baker, Enka.....	Preston Gibbs, Enka.....	5	84	141	136.16	1,130.03	1,266.19
FAIRVIEW.....	W. S. Sinclair, Fairview.....	B. R. Moore, Fairview.....	32	174	144	174.61	1,314.45	1,489.06
Flat Creek.....	O. E. Sams, Mars Hill.....	R. W. Carson, Weaverville.....	11	253	158	40.37	469.57	509.94
FRENCH BROAD AVE.....	J. R. Owen, Asheville.....	Mrs. L. A. Rhodes, Asheville.....	23	230	183	336.75	2,317.00	2,653.75
GASHE'S CREEK.....	M. L. Lewis, Brevard, Rt. 3.....	Z. W. Mitchell, Asheville, Rt. 2.....	1	114	106	29.50	707.71	737.21
Grove Stone.....	M. D. Gannt, Swannanoa.....	M. T. Worley, Black Mountain.....	19	96	119	56.65	1,075.92	1,132.57
HOMINY.....	G. L. Royster, Candler.....	G. C. Crisp, Candler.....	8	226	155	396.82	1,266.47	1,663.29
Jupiter.....	B. M. Canup, Mars Hill.....	Clover Crowder, Alexander.....	21	150	112	49.15	261.16	310.31
LIBERTY.....	Henry Broom, Asheville.....	M. C. Robinson, Candler.....	1	97	123	125.11	320.81	445.92
MACDONIA.....	F. V. Plemons, Alexander, Rt. 1.....	P. F. Wright, Asheville.....	9	165	150	109.59	835.31	944.90
MERRIMON AVENUE.....	G. C. Cox, Asheville, 285 Merrimon Ave.....	J. D. Rollins, Asheville, 92Mt. Clair Ave.....	34	269	306	430.00	8,411.89	8,841.89
MOUNT CARMEL.....	E. V. Plemons, Alexander, Rt. 1.....	M. M. Roberts, Asheville.....	21	248	238	283.26	5,928.04	6,211.30
MOUNT OLIVE.....	E. R. Bartlett, Asheville, Box 7042.....	M. L. Smith, Asheville.....	21	156	97	9.85	785.64	795.49

Morgan Hill.....	R. H. Morgan, Stocksville.....	3	160	91	57.40	143.81	201.21
NEW BRIDGE.....	J. D. Quinton, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	14	342	281	168.46	2,298.07	2,466.53
New Found.....	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville.....	9	289	130	172.00	599.34	771.34
New Morgan Hill.....	Henry Broom, Asheville.....	15	155	247	106.65	837.37	944.02
NEW SALEM.....	V. V. McGuire, Arden.....	---	---	45	27.00	36.23	63.23
OREEN.....	W. W. Williams, Oteen.....	17	225	268	290.00	1,882.40	1,882.40
PATTON AVENUE.....	A. J. Buckner, Asheville.....	12	127	254	18.00	840.75	858.75
Pleasant Hill.....	W. S. Veach, Asheville, Rt. 1.....	11	93	48	---	252.00	252.00
Pole Creek.....	R. R. Mahaffey, Leicester.....	8	150	141	84.88	355.86	440.74
REED MEMORIAL.....	W. R. Burrell, Biltmore.....	4	314	246	477.09	4,427.02	4,904.11
Ridgeway.....	O. F. Burnett, Cruso.....	---	---	68	95.70	846.98	942.68
RIDGEBEST.....	Paul Forsythe, Ridgecrest.....	11	131	199	596.00	2,418.49	3,014.49
RIVERSIDE.....	I. K. Stafford, Asheville, Rt. 4.....	37	296	379	349.02	2,801.08	3,210.10
Spring Mountain.....	J. L. Jenkins, Fairview.....	80	48	48	---	45.00	45.00
SWANNANOA.....	W. E. Wood, Swannanoa.....	70	520	684	1,119.73	3,717.40	4,837.13
Victory.....	Hugh Rhymer, Alexander.....	4	68	125	13.70	788.86	802.56
WEAVERVILLE.....	W. H. Covert, Weaverville.....	2	271	247	571.36	1,917.75	2,489.11
WEST ASHEVILLE.....	Nanc Starnes, Asheville, 29 Cola Ave. Ave.....	18	685	997	1,491.71	6,172.16	7,663.87
White Rock.....	J. P. Mason, Asheville.....	9	233	173	76.60	1,058.62	1,135.22
Wiley.....	D. S. Kurstein, Fairview.....	---	---	23	5.45	64.35	69.80
Zion Hill.....	R. R. McHaffey, Leicester.....	22	96	146	47.00	200.00	247.00
Bethel.....	---	---	---	52*	---	---	---
Bingham Heights.....	---	---	---	79*	---	---	---
North Black Mountain.....	---	---	---	47*	---	---	---
Pleasant Grove.....	---	---	---	74*	---	---	---
Totals.....	---	808	13,298	13,119	\$18,435.44	\$108,439.40	\$126,874.84

CABARRUS

COLD WATER.....	A. A. Hathcock, Concord, Rt. 2.....	7	105	140	\$	35.33	\$ 1,548.18
CONCORD:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
FIRST.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	23	837	728	3,036.76	7,254.78	10,291.54
KEAR STREET.....	J. A. Seymour, Concord.....	18	196	262	256.47	2,042.97	2,299.44
McGILL STREET.....	C. E. Baucum, Concord.....	108	772	982	2,451.51	7,731.96	10,183.47
SOUTHSIDE.....	Mangum L. Ross, Concord, Rt. 1.....	75	211	409	254.26	2,548.39	2,802.65
WEST.....	C. R. Johnson, Concord, Rt. 1.....	13	300	298	195.53	2,027.30	2,222.83
YOUNG STREET.....	Grady J. Haynes, Concord.....	6	161	277	162.78	1,333.16	1,495.94
Howell's.....	C. E. Baucum, Concord.....	1	105	85	83.13	239.69	322.82
KANNAHOLIS:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
CENTERVIEW.....	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis.....	80	509	826	808.33	13,113.37	13,921.70
FIRST.....	F. A. Bower, Kannapolis.....	67	1,196	1,040	3,253.08	10,791.49	14,044.57
FRANKLIN HEIGHTS.....	T. W. Pogleman, Kannapolis, Rt. 1.....	11	61	114	153.11	1,467.68	1,620.79
NORTH.....	J. Clyde Yates, Kannapolis.....	24	560	560	481.16	4,096.56	4,680.72
WEST POINT.....	J. C. Ray, Kannapolis.....	15	122	202	263.09	787.92	1,051.01
Miami.....	H. E. Nash, Concord.....	5	69	34	17.25	61.58	78.83

CABARRUS—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Midland	H. E. Rogers, Albemarle	R. P. Baucum, Midland	1	89	80	\$ 31.85	\$ 310.92	\$ 342.77
Mount Pleasant	J. C. Jones, Newell	W. T. Whitley, Mount Pleasant	2	89	220	42.35	775.00	817.35
Oak Ridge	H. E. Nash, Concord	R. B. Snyder, Concord, Rt. 1	1	108	110	15.00	216.50	231.50
Roberta	E. L. Melton, Mount Pleasant	L. R. Bowles, Concord, Rt. 1	36	85	115	17.60	281.82	299.42
Stove's Chapel	T. C. Stallings, Concord	Miss Dessie Honeycutt, Concord	11	65	54	13.55	121.86	135.41
Shady Brook	(Mission Sunday School)	Nathan Helms, Kannapolis						
Wilmar-Park	(Mission Sunday School)	Junius Spears, Concord						
Totals			504	5,640	6,738	\$11,075.14	\$56,751.13	\$68,826.27

CALDWELL

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch	W. H. Flowers, Valdeese, Rt. 1	T. M. Haliburton, Jr., Morganton, Rt. 3	4	124	131	\$ 10.80	\$ 192.76	\$ 203.56
Blair's Fork	Frank Knight, Patterson	R. B. Holtzclaw, Lenoir, Rt. 4	6	172	168	46.61	297.73	344.34
Buffalo Cove	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville	W. L. Hawkins, Buffalo Cove		104	65	10.63	137.21	147.84
Bethany	L. B. Beane, Mortimer	J. F. Story, Finley	12	89	96		106.12	106.12
Bethel	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	Fletcher Prestwood, Morganton, Rt. 3	13	118	69	62.00	285.26	347.26
Concord	S. A. Stroupe, Granite Falls	George W. Hollar, Granite Falls	5	250	288	142.97	1,193.84	1,336.81
Clark's Chapel	T. S. Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4	Charles Parson, Lenoir, Rt. 3	2	92	88	29.47	285.21	314.68
Conway's Chapel	Zeb D. Baker, Lenoir	J. C. Braswell, Lenoir, Rt. 4	13	80	38	11.95	120.76	132.71
Center Grove	C. W. Colvard, Hudson	Avery Bumgarner, Granite Falls, Rt. 1	5	122	134	33.69	265.27	298.96
Dudly Shoals	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville	O. L. Smith, Granite Falls	235	235	141	59.95	369.11	429.06
Edgemont	L. B. Beane, Mortimer	Mrs. Pearl Sudderth, Edgemont	12	18	18	1.49	89.00	90.49
LEWINGS	T. P. Shumaker, Lenoir	Mrs. Ramson Arroy, Lenoir	11	164	143	95.90	598.03	693.93
GRANITE FALLS	G. C. Teague, Granite Falls	Cade Shaver, Granite Falls	38	330	420	337.04	2,620.96	2,958.00
Green Valley	J. H. Crisp, Collettsville	Pink Philyow, Collettsville	2	43	40	9.61	67.05	76.66
Grandin	W. R. Beach, Lenoir, Rt. 1	Hill Lackey, Blackstone	75	75	73	157.95	476.73	634.68
Globe	J. H. Crisp, Collettsville	R. C. Cooke, Globe	133	71	71	5.00	73.50	78.50
Green Rook	O. C. Dellinger, Collettsville	Mrs. Osa Baker, Yadkin Valley	24	22	22		256.00	256.00
Grandview Park	J. S. Silvers, Lenoir, Rt. 4	Claude McCall, Lenoir, Rt. 4	7	76	143		491.28	491.28
Harris Chapel	T. E. Payne, Hudson	Blair Sullivan, Hudson	193	170	170	55.86	432.35	488.21
John's River	J. H. Crisp, Collettsville	Troy Estes, Upton	1	122	42	5.00	189.17	194.17

King's Creek	E. V. Bumgarner, Taylorsville.	21	395	179	250.10	577.82	827.92
LOWER CREEK	Zeb Caudle, Lenoir, Rt. 1		440	330	1,041.95	1,723.75	2,765.70
FIRST	R. E. Hardaway, Lenoir	23	696	631	2,831.45	16,303.92	19,135.37
SOUTH	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir	28	712	619	570.50	4,252.22	4,822.72
Lowland	W. B. Bryant, Patterson	16	70	70	17.50	236.29	253.79
Long Ford	G. W. Sabastian, N. Wilkesboro	9	123	195	35.43	393.24	428.67
Mulberry	J. H. Crisp, Colletsville	3	49	68	1.76	30.70	32.46
Mountain Grove	Grady A. Hamby, Lenoir	3	128	178	20.30	493.83	514.13
Mountain Zion	J. Roy Keller, Hickory	22	222	198	55.99	503.80	559.79
Miller Hill	O. C. Dellinger, Colletsville	3	56	128	19.17	455.44	474.61
Maple Grove	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock	15	88	113	33.93	33.93	33.93
Nelson's Chapel	C. M. Curtis, Rhodhiss	12	160	95	47.00	472.86	519.86
PRISGAR	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap	12	58	130	27.58	363.97	391.55
Piney Grove	B. H. Parker, Hildebran	3	152	130	47.06	251.03	298.09
Pooney's Grove	B. H. Parker, Hildebran	3	127	151	8.75	3,280.64	3,289.39
Pooney's Chapel	LeRoy Thomas, Rhodhiss	3	61	83	26.85	110.75	137.60
Rhodhiss	J. H. Crisp, Colletsville	12	361	352	280.54	3,382.43	3,662.87
Rocky Springs	R. D. Carroll, Hudson	22	382	262	318.12	668.70	761.81
SARDIS	E. P. Bennett, Morganton	8	145	140	254.69	1,572.81	1,572.81
Union Grove	T. E. Payne, Hudson	6	321	62	2.52	309.79	312.31
Union	S. T. Morris, Lenoir, Rt. 2	14	146	261	89.85	1,062.60	1,752.45
WHITNEY	J. W. Greer, Granite Falls	12	50	68	10.67	106.68	177.35
Winkler's Grove	D. B. Cannon, Granite Falls, Rt. 2	29	275	262	88.07	1,284.78	1,372.85
Yadkin	Frank Knight, Patterson	6	47	34	7.85	99.29	107.14
Yadkin Valley							
Mount Calvary							
Totals		398	8,046	7,189	\$ 6,973.14	\$47,125.80	\$54,098.94

CAROLINA

BALFOUR	C. E. Blythe, Hendersonville, Rt. 4	37	458	368	\$ 108.79	\$ 1,745.17	\$ 1,853.96
Bat Cave	M. L. Kerstein, Biltmore	1	131	95	240.80	597.82	838.71
Bear Wallow	M. L. Kerstein, Biltmore		60	38	42.90	330.66	373.62
Berea			79	76			
Beulah	J. E. Osteen, Hendersonville		277	119	32.55	406.26	438.81
Broad River	J. W. Owenby, Flat Rock	17	110	60	8.00	244.89	252.89
CALVARY	Geo. T. Penell, Hendersonville	83	300	386	1,655.30	1,655.30	1,655.30
Cedar Springs	C. C. Reese, Brevard, Rt. 1	10	129	56	15.86	103.12	118.98
Crab Creek	J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville	3	200	80			
Cross Roads	C. B. Hollingsworth, Hendersonville	16	81	53	12.00	67.74	79.74
DANA	L. H. Gardner, Hendersonville	11	88	102	250.91	2,190.45	2,441.36
Double Springs	H. T. Howard, Landrum, S. C.		96	121			
EAST FLAT ROCK	N. B. Phillips, E. Flat Rock	74	497	439	683.60	1,716.68	2,400.28
Ebenezer	S. F. Huntley, Hendersonville	37	250	175	110.70	502.87	613.57
Etowah	A. E. Edney, Flat Rock	5	168	148	7.05	231.41	302.46

Zion Hill.....	80	65		
Green River.....	95	106		
Mountain Valley.....	49	47		
Totals.....	618	9,315	\$ 6,153.94	\$34,772.10

CATAWBA RIVER

<i>Abee's Grove</i>	15	170							
Bethlehem.....	1	80							
<i>Burkmont</i>	2	103							
<i>Catlin Heights</i>	22	44							
CALVARY.....	12	980							
<i>Catawba Valley</i>	23	118							
DREXEL.....	16	249							
<i>Enon</i>	3	137							
GLEN ALPINE.....	3	184							
Grand View.....	9	32							
HIGH PRAK.....	3	167							
Hopewell.....	9	167							
<i>Missionary Ridge</i>	22	135							
MORGANTON, FIRST.....	27	52							
MOUNT CALVARY.....	8	756							
Mountain View, I.....	1	22							
Mountain View, H.....	23	32							
<i>Mountain Home</i>	15	146							
Mount Olive.....	78	67							
<i>North Catawba</i>	13	150							
Oak Grove.....	4	184							
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	6	195							
<i>Pleasant Ridge</i>	7	73							
<i>Pleasant View</i>	9	123							
SHILOH.....	15	71							
Silver Creek.....	3	54							
Smyrna.....	4	69							
VALDESE.....	23	448							
Zion.....	9	123							
Totals.....	300	4,939	\$ 7,229.17	\$44,345.59	5,565	\$ 42.29	\$ 510.59	\$ 1,363.35	\$ 552.88

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf.....	108	61	\$ 42.29	\$ 510.59	\$ 552.88
Bethany.....	244	270	180.00	1,363.35	1,543.35
Bethlehem.....	163	142	4.28	172.54	177.12
Walter D. Holloway, Neuse, Rt. 1.....					
S. T. Davis, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	16				
D. M. Pearce, Youngsville, Rt. 1.....					

CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Brassfields</i>	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor, Rt. 1.	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor, Rt. 1.	2	82	70	\$ 229.53	\$ 636.54	\$ 866.07
FALLS	A. W. Hoard, Wake Forest.	E. H. Lee, Neuse, Rt. 1.	25	178	177	18.31	158.58	176.89
<i>Flat Rock</i>	J. B. Davis, Raleigh.	Joseph Hart, Youngsville.	13	576	222	160.97	975.01	1,135.98
<i>Frankville</i>	J. C. Blalock, Wake Forest.	R. H. Branson, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.		178	60	91.25	440.74	531.99
GLEN ROYAL	John T. Biddle, Franklinton.	R. H. Massey, Franklinton.	5	307	241	219.55	2,409.20	2,628.75
<i>Harris Chapel</i>	V. L. Mabry, Wake Forest.	Frank K. Massey, Wake Forest.	61	229	215	32.13	582.60	614.73
<i>Hopkins Chapel</i>	C. B. Howard, Buie's Creek.	J. D. Morris, Youngsville, Rt. 1.	4	327	226	683.27	2,430.95	3,104.22
<i>Mary's Chapel</i>	A. D. Parish, Zebulon.	E. H. Baker, Zebulon, Rt. 3.		255	279	3.65	218.44	222.09
<i>Millbrook</i>	V. L. Mabry, Wake Forest.	W. H. Lloyd, Creedmoor, Rt. 1.	2	178	58	3.75	314.70	318.45
<i>Mount Olive</i>	J. Allen Easley, Wake Forest.	C. J. Green, Raleigh, Rt. 5.	7	226	173	755.90	637.47	1,393.37
<i>Mount Vernon</i>	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.	Edgar Blackley, Franklinton, Rt. 1.	2	190	64	12.25	160.74	172.99
<i>New Bethel</i>	J. M. Blake, Raleigh.	David Honeycutt, Raleigh, Rt. 1.	6	128	57	25.00	144.21	169.21
<i>New Hope</i>	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 6.	B. I. Brogden, Raleigh, Rt. 6.	2	70	49	30.00	147.50	177.50
<i>New Light</i>	C. I. Ousley, Wendell.	C. D. Adams, Raleigh, Rt. 5.	13	254	304	99.02	791.03	890.05
Oak Grove	J. M. Blake, Raleigh.	J. B. Sherron, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.	15	297	151	170.20	51.00	51.00
Oak Ridge	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.	Z. A. Woodruff, Wake Forest.	17	205	120	38.53	203.36	241.89
<i>Perry's Chapel</i>	E. G. Ury, Oxford.	W. L. Moss, Kittrell.	5	155	110	99.41	464.31	563.72
RALEIGH:	Hugh Harrel, Wake Forest.	J. E. Wilder, Franklinton, Rt. 2.		1,443	1,082	17,649.44	32,237.81	49,887.25
FIRST	S. L. Stealey, Raleigh.	Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.	20	689	612	1,876.78	17,753.23	19,630.01
HAYES-BARTON	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.	R. B. Wilmer, Raleigh.	33	450	453	658.53	3,232.43	3,890.96
JOHNSON MEMORIAL	R. N. Childress, Raleigh.	F. W. Jordan, Raleigh.	42	654	458	713.75	2,814.11	3,527.86
ROLESVILLE	H. O. Baker, Wake Forest, Rt. 2.	C. D. Matheny, Wake Forest.	17	176	118	160.96	777.28	938.24
Samaria	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 1.	J. O. Gattis, Raleigh.	9	284	105	58.69	225.19	283.88
Stony Hill	N. P. Howington, Wake Forest.	Onnie Davis, Wake Forest, Rt. 1.	19	289	231	235.13	1,045.30	1,280.43
<i>Wakefield</i>	C. L. Ousley, Wendell.	D. D. Chamblee, Zebulon, Rt. 3.	8	610	789	3,044.36	5,155.58	8,199.94
WAKE FOREST	J. A. Easley, Wake Forest.	Zon Robinson, Wake Forest.	15	172	73	25.00	249.42	274.42
Wake Union	W. P. Childress, Wake Forest.	E. A. Grissom, Youngsville, Rt. 1.	5	305	214	76.70	670.98	747.68
<i>Wake X-Roads</i>	W. H. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2.	Roy R. O'Neal, Neuse, Rt. 1.	18	299	185	61.80	322.96	384.76
Woodland	E. G. Ury, Oxford.	A. E. Lowry, Wake Forest, Rt. 3.	9	214	198	358.32	1,525.64	1,883.96
Youngsville	D. M. Branch, Youngsville.	C. E. Jeffreys, Youngsville.	7	10,010	7,639	\$27,818.65	\$79,733.38	\$107,552.03
Totals			397	10,010	7,639	\$27,818.65	\$79,733.38	\$107,552.03

CHOWAN

Ballard's Bridge	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	8	331	148	\$ 113.43	\$ 1,271.41	\$ 1,384.84
Berea	J. T. Byrum, Tyner	379	379	356	142.02	942.99	1,085.01
Beulah	B. A. Mitchell, Corapeake	286	116	110	110.19	603.63	713.82
Bentley	R. H. Hoffer, Sunbury	124	100	82	86	380.00	462.86
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Ernest Williams, Elizabeth City	912	784	3,041.89	3,041.89	11,287.83	14,329.72
Calvary	H. M. Cox, Elizabeth City	148	220	81.86	403.60	1,081.83	1,163.69
Center Hill	Wilbur Privott, Tyner	349	140	6.50	6.50	229.25	235.75
Chapel's Hill	M. T. Love, Tyner, Rt. 2	7	41	65	15.00	248.00	263.00
Conjock	Paul Spry, Coonjock	3	65	184	168.44	467.20	633.64
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Eure	7	435	15.00	15.00	248.00	263.00
Corinth	V. B. Morgan, Elizabeth City	7	405	363	770.06	2,330.78	3,300.84
EBENTON	C. S. Williams, South Mills	4	96	136	290.27	878.27	1,168.54
Edenton	W. C. Bunch, Edenton	1,021	439	1,591.54	3,865.19	5,456.73	6,657.23
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST	J. L. Lamb, Elizabeth City	74	865	738	1,238.75	11,707.78	12,946.53
Eure	J. L. Umphlet, Eure	1	144	76	108.52	983.44	391.96
Furaha	Haywood Bunch, Jr., Suffolk, Va.	8	292	237	373.57	703.00	1,078.57
Genesa	W. Henry Overman, Gatesville	17	307	213	329.59	2,361.34	2,890.93
Great Hope	J. G. McCoy, Camden	9	115	128	14.00	309.00	323.00
HERTFORD	J. L. Foxwell, Hertford, Rt. 1	10	161	132	23.70	475.65	499.35
Hobsville	G. C. Buok, Hertford	1	310	273	787.45	3,581.55	4,369.00
Macdonald	W. M. Hollowell, Hobbsville	239	123	212	212.87	1,196.99	1,409.86
MANTO	J. C. Pearce, Edenton	233	115	115	152.47	504.76	657.23
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Ada Creef, Manteo	85	119	226.65	226.65	1,088.50	1,315.15
Mount Sinai	W. F. Morris, Gates	152	82	68.70	68.70	288.15	356.85
Moyock	T. E. Morgan, Hertford, Rt. 2	93	74	250.18	250.18	983.19	533.37
OLIVET	W. T. Avdletie, Moyock	2	97	131	162.94	528.32	691.26
Poplar Branch	E. M. Buff, Elizabeth City	48	51	20.15	20.15	106.03	216.20
Powell's Point	Orion Evans, Grandy	116	116	80.05	80.05	382.13	462.18
Prudence	E. Riley, Mabelson, Mamie	2	126	63	11.00	52.40	63.40
Ramoth, Galead	J. A. Spence, Elizabeth City, Rt. 4	4	221	222	103.91	563.65	667.56
Rehoboth	Edward Brunusy, Currituck	1	220	141	106.17	262.00	368.17
Reginodon	T. B. Parker, Gates	106	81	73.00	73.00	225.00	298.00
Riverside	C. T. Smith, Elizabeth City	2	179	206	345.71	693.93	1,039.64
Rocky Hook	Gilbert Mister, Manteo	165	125	413.35	413.35	458.28	871.63
Rocooco	M. F. White, Edenton	73	50	27.00	27.00	92.00	119.00
ROANOKE ISLAND	A. J. Eure, Eure	803	297	789.33	1,463.31	2,252.64	2,597.87
Salem	M. T. Halstead, Weeksville	15	29	16.92	16.92	43.85	59.87
Sandy Cross	F. D. Gray, Hobbsville	7	212	154	130.35	1,135.94	1,266.29
SAWYER'S CREEK	R. L. Bray, Belcross	27	571	310	235.88	1,848.20	1,584.08
Shiloh	W. B. Hughes, Shiloh	256	247	394.48	1,070.24	1,404.72	1,404.72
Whitewell Grove	E. G. Blanchard, Belvidere	16	513	307	484.84	4,060.19	4,545.03
Woodville	F. G. Buehner, Belvidere	6	483	195	248.54	715.00	963.54
Yojynn	W. F. Cole, Jr., Tyner	132	56	3.00	3.00	152.50	155.50
	W. F. Woodall, Gatesville	7	189	99	106.01	470.44	576.45
	W. D. Morris, Elizabeth City	102	80	14.00	14.00	457.00	471.00
Totals		367	12,266	8,422	\$14,569.84	\$61,581.12	\$76,150.96

COLUMBUS

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	W. V. Simmons, Ashe	O. D. Ray, Whiteville	6	92	101	\$ 75.94	\$ 311.26	\$ 387.20
Boardman.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	John Cashwell, Boardman		28	44	6.24	237.40	243.70
Bolton.....	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	A. B. Ward, Bolton	11	162	121	87.82	338.08	425.90
Cedar Grove.....	G. R. Hunt, Chadbourn	H. B. Thompson, Cerro Gordo	6	182	172	56.67	289.90	346.57
Cerro Gordo.....	W. G. Russell, Whiteville	A. K. McLeharry, Cerro Gordo	1	180	170	127.49	814.11	994.60
Chadbourn.....	D. Donald G. Myers, Chadbourn	A. K. Lineberry, Chadbourn	10	242	256	115.76	2,362.94	2,604.70
Cheerful Hope.....	L. R. Jordan, Wilmington	A. M. Malpass, Delco	55	49	49	17.72	105.78	123.50
Cherry Grove.....	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	A. T. Strickland, Cerro Gordo	17	261	200	93.41	756.25	849.66
China Grove.....	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	Harry Nobles, Chadbourn	1	154	154	6.63	224.52	231.15
Clarendon.....	A. D. Harrelson, Loris, S. C.	W. J. Harrelson, Clarendon	5	168	124	71.69	356.68	428.37
Corinth.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	G. T. Bullard, Chadbourn	20	165	89	61.95	446.70	508.65
Council.....	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	W. E. Flake, Council		52	52	27.22	276.10	303.32
Delco.....	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	Tom Congleton, Acme	3	67	60	40.94	226.69	267.63
Evergreen.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	E. M. Kiasam, Boardman	3	224	144	103.13	314.37	417.50
Fair Bluff.....	Elbert N. Johnson, Fair Bluff	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff	7	289	177	433.30	1,680.50	2,119.80
Gay Way.....	L. C. Barnes, Cerro Gordo	W. H. Turbeville, Tabor City		125	56	20.00	305.14	325.14
Hallsboro.....	R. J. Rasberry, Hallsboro	Gaston H. Ray, Hallsboro	9	424	226	216.36	1,342.31	1,558.67
Hinson's Cross Roads.....	Cade Deaver, Latka, S. C., Rt. 2	Jasper Hinson, Fair Bluff	8	173	124	55.00	710.73	765.73
Lennon's Cross Roads.....	E. A. Paul, Lumberton	D. H. Lennon, Boardman	6	226	179	571.92	780.31	1,352.23
Livingston's Chapel.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington	W. H. Lewis, Delco	21	224	178	308.11	837.91	1,146.02
Macedonia.....	W. G. Russell, Whiteville	Bryan Martin, Chadbourn	24	174	92	38.70	223.06	261.76
Mount Tabor.....	O. A. Anderson, Tabor City	R. E. Stanley, Tabor City	24	345	332	836.20	5,706.82	6,543.02
Mount Sinai.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro	H. E. Stanley, Clarendon	3	118	88		239.67	239.67
Mount Zion.....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville	C. A. Baldwin, Clarkton	9	91	59	132.49	225.52	358.01
New Hope.....	W. S. Caudle, Whiteville	Neil Thompson, Whiteville	8	320	210	173.43	1,370.56	1,552.00
Oak Dale.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro	T. A. Tynes, Whiteville	2	190	126	29.75	587.77	617.52
Piney Forest.....	I. T. Newton, Whiteville	V. C. Arnett, Chadbourn	81	126	126	39.48	293.26	518.27
Pleasant Hill.....	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville	H. D. Byrd, Chadbourn	8	96	126	39.48	293.26	518.27
Pleasant Plains.....	W. G. Russell, Whiteville	W. E. Harrelson, Whiteville	19	168	227	207.52	986.68	1,194.20
Porter's Swamp.....	Cade Deaver, Latka, S. C.	H. H. Purvis, Cerro Gordo	29	199	175	77.07	485.76	562.83
Sandy Plains.....	Mack Gore, Loris, S. C.	J. W. Gause, Tabor City	6	97	110	8.83	94.55	103.38
Smayna.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville	H. H. Collins, Whiteville	3	204	145	58.11	1,755.76	1,813.87
Union Valley.....	D. B. Stanley, Wilmington	C. M. Fisher, Whiteville	6	147	160	37.73	467.78	505.51
Waccamaw.....	I. T. Newton, Whiteville	Ellis Flynn, Wannamish	5	81	55	12.68	229.14	241.82
WESTERN PRONG.....	D. G. Myers, Chadbourn	Geo. E. Collier, Whiteville	13	321	245	539.86	1,020.00	1,559.86

White Marsh.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....	1	123	90	71.51	276.14	347.65
WHAITEVILLE.....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.....	3	452	420	824.24	4,182.81	5,007.05
Williamson's Cross Roads.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville.....	6	80	112	32.05	186.51	218.56
Totals.....		303	6,786	5,518	\$ 5,847.96	\$32,663.67	\$38,511.63

DOCK

Camp Branch.....	F. P. Potter, Supply.....	45	42	42	8.80	45.00	53.80
Dulah.....	O. E. Hardwick, Hammond, S. C.....	12	49	46	16.45	50.54	50.54
Gore's Chapel.....	O. E. Hardwick, Hammond, S. C.....	46	78	78	49.20	412.80	429.25
Happy Home.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	3	85	70	2.50	223.39	272.59
Magnolia.....	L. L. Todd, Clarendon.....	1	62	60	3.00	93.75	96.25
Myrtle Head.....	L. L. Todd, Clarendon.....	3	69	68	2.50	83.60	86.60
New Britten.....	M. L. Todd, Clarendon.....	4	159	104	25.91	182.41	208.32
New Life.....	G. J. Earp, Shaklotte.....	8	57	87	23.87	125.28	149.15
Olyphic.....	A. R. Sotes, Tabor City.....	1	116	93	67.94	225.07	312.67
Palmira.....	J. R. Carter, Hammond, S. C.....	1	127	127	23.35	186.09	209.44
Seven Creeks.....	M. L. Mintz, Shaklotte.....	4	119	75	53.31	289.56	342.87
Soldier Bay.....	Z. G. Ray, Ash.....	22	159	159	16.00	710.45	726.45
Sweet Home.....	W. C. Wescott, Whiteville.....	4	207	126	51.30	375.25	426.55
Zion.....	Anson Smith, Ash.....	51	60	60	9.00	66.42	75.42
Totals.....		63	1,478	1,273	\$ 412.88	\$ 3,319.63	\$ 3,732.51

EASTERN

Alpine.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	50	31	31	25.20	87.00	112.20
Alum Springs.....	J. L. Powers, Beulaville.....	38	151	132	138.14	200.45	224.70
Beulaville.....	W. R. Stephens, Turkey.....	12	374	176	272.53	1,631.91	1,770.05
Bear Marsh.....	J. B. Sessoms, Turkey.....	11	56	46	40.14	426.36	698.89
Beulah.....	W. R. Stephens, Turkey.....	17	235	188	254.11	1,035.02	1,208.21
Calypso.....	J. L. Powers, Beulaville.....	12	97	82	36.46	297.70	334.16
Cedar Fork.....	J. I. Memory, Buie's Creek.....	261	117	117	187.12	569.26	756.38
Concord.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	8	116	83	101.93	273.40	375.33
Center.....	S. Lewis Morgan, Jr. Clinton.....	2	71	40	72.40	102.60	174.90
CLINTON.....	J. H. Booth, Rose Hill.....	9	516	288	842.52	3,892.65	4,735.17
Dobson's Chapel.....	R. F. Marshburn, Salemburg.....	6	139	35	23.17	132.28	155.45
Ebenezer.....	J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	26	34	30	30.39	66.45	96.84
Evergreen.....	W. J. Carter, Rose Hill.....	2	76	58	105.74	216.20	321.94
Faison.....	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw.....	30	66	66	30.75	234.58	265.33

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Garland</i>	R. F. Marsburn, Salemburg	T. L. Rich, Garland	30	247	168	\$ 131.45	\$ 1,027.92	\$ 1,159.37
Garners Chapel.....	W. R. Stephens, Calypso	Russell Garner, Mount Olive	10	56	60	106.31	232.21	338.52
Hallsville.....	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	Sidney Hunter, Beulaville	2	115	28	68.13	252.90	321.03
<i>Ingold</i>	R. F. Marsburn, Salemburg	Alvah Tatum, Ingold	17	212	135	184.66	788.41	973.07
Island Creek.....	C. W. Dudley, Burgaw	Pearlie Ribenbark, Wallace	1	286	60	25.13	340.85	365.98
Johnson's.....	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	J. L. Carlton, Warsaw	6	203	99	354.01	808.10	1,162.11
Jenans Chapel.....	R. L. Powers, Beulaville	I. Q. Stroud, Seven Springs	5	138	62	51.02	1,132.67	1,183.69
Kenansville.....	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	John A. Gavin, Kenansville	16	246	183	182.80	1,054.27	1,675.92
<i>Mount Gilead</i>	R. F. Marsburn, Salemburg	P. J. Bryant, Clinton	19	420	251	1,076.75	5,133.75	6,590.50
Mount Olive.....	J. P. Gully, Mount Olive	Robert Martin, Mount Olive	2	109	50	4.20	186.23	190.43
Mount Vernon.....	J. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	M. A. Gaaney, Clinton, Rt. 5	16	200	156	205.30	390.08	595.38
<i>New Hope</i>	J. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	O. G. Bradshaw, Magnolia	1	152	48	119.27	332.95	452.22
Oak Vale.....	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	Carl Caldwell, Turkey	1	53	42	15.70	86.50	102.20
Poplar Grove.....	J. B. Sessoms, Salemburg	W. L. Bostic, Magnolia	21	60	80	24.91	270.31	295.22
<i>Piney Grove</i>	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	L. M. Stanley, Faison	14	186	123	49.54	305.37	354.91
<i>Rowan</i>	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	I. B. Hair, Faison, Rt. 2	33	324	180	451.97	870.28	1,322.25
<i>Rose Hill</i>	J. Herman Barnes, Rose Hill	E. P. Blanchard, Rose Hill	7	272	190	685.42	1,698.43	2,383.85
Sharon.....	J. L. Powers, Beulaville	N. P. Blanchard, Wallace, Rt. 4	193	79	73	19	358.09	431.28
<i>Silam</i>	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia	B. H. Hall, Kerr	172	119	119	315.92	523.20	839.12
Springvale.....	E. C. Chamblee, Clinton	J. A. Peterson, Clinton	24	26	26	90.84	529.11	619.95
<i>Turkey</i>	R. H. Holland, Elliott	R. H. Holland, Elliott	20	152	111	13.06	13.06	26.12
<i>Union Grove</i>	R. A. Cadle, Warsaw	I. K. Carter, Clinton, Rt. 4	38	222	36	1,055.23	3,698.03	4,753.26
<i>Warsaw</i>		C. B. Best, Warsaw		356	231			
Totals.....			345	6,475	3,992	\$ 8,078.25	\$30,404.75	\$38,483.00

ELKIN

Bessie's Chapel.....	E. G. Jordan, Elkin	B. T. Southard, Elkin	5	29	99	\$ 22.57	\$ 174.58	\$ 197.15
Center.....	Grant Cothren, Roaring Gap	W. B. Hall, Thurmond		47	25	9.67	55.00	64.67
Cool Springs.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville	R. C. Harris, Elkin, Rt. 1	19	235	238	27.90	985.53	1,021.43

East Elkin.....	J. L. Powers, Elkin.....	20	201	158	22.77	929.27	952.04
Elkin Valley.....	R. E. Adams, Mayodan.....	22	345	370	520.43	975.85	1,496.28
Little Elkin.....	John H. Luffman, Ronda.....	20	182	122	2.50	159.35	161.85
Macedonia.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	4	188	86	2.50	323.25	325.75
Mount Pleasant.....	B. F. Peeler, Taylorville.....	15	146	160	21.12	751.25	772.37
Pleasant Hill.....	I. W. Vestal, Jonesville.....	36	423	521	200.10	1,375.81	1,575.91
Pleasant Home.....	Grant Corthan, Traphill.....	2	187	116	6.70	126.00	132.70
Poplar Springs.....	E. G. Jordan, Elkin.....	112	120	120	12.00	631.15	643.15
Rock Creek.....	A. B. Hays, Hays.....	7	335	113	24.80	91.60	116.10
Shogly Branch.....	A. B. Hays, Hays.....	5	144	70	6.29	191.20	197.49
White Plains.....	Lloyd Pardue, Elkin.....	1	145	61	5.00	122.30	127.30
Totals.....		156	2,719	2,259	\$ 884.05	\$ 6,900.14	\$ 7,784.19

TAR RIVER

Amis Chapel.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	7	237	216	410.29	276.37	686.66
Bethany.....	C. F. Hudson, Durham.....	3	158	94	798.26	798.26	855.28
Bullock.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	3	138	65	194.79	1,000.07	1,194.86
Concord.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	3	169	115	16.76	315.82	332.58
Corinth.....	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor.....	3	188	174	45.71	255.31	301.02
Creedmoor.....	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor.....	15	413	425	198.19	1,045.14	1,243.33
Dexter.....	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor.....	10	240	89	282.24	372.10	654.34
Enon.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	15	413	425	520.69	1,414.35	1,935.04
Fellowship.....	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor.....	10	215	126	119.54	680.80	780.34
Florence Avenue.....	E. R. Harris, Virgilina, Va.....	8	320	228	201.42	499.00	780.42
Grassy Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	16	454	285	740.47	1,394.35	2,134.82
Hester.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	7	490	215	178.34	484.19	662.53
Island Creek.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....	7	180	107	320.45	590.12	916.57
Knapp of Reeds.....	None.....	7	71	33	91.30	270.37	361.67
Knott's Grove.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	9	361	216	407.02	703.00	1,110.02
Mountain Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson.....	8	174	82	22.27	3,268.80	3,291.07
Mount Harmony.....	L. J. Rainey, Durham.....	20	215	161	356.60	655.12	1,011.72
Mount Zion.....	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor.....	14	284	141	136.52	604.78	741.30
Olive Branch.....	Joe B. Curran, Roxboro.....	17	235	121	60.00	504.94	564.94
Olive Grove.....	W. C. Francis, Creedmoor.....	45	993	568	1,809.27	8,832.90	10,642.17
Oxford, First.....	M. L. Banister, Oxford.....	23	339	146	87.47	508.68	596.15
Peace's Chapel.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	4	219	83	14.53	635.87	650.40
Pleasant Grove.....	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	4	91	54	63.37	228.53	291.90
Poplar Creek.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	13	266	147	126.64	1,428.92	1,555.56
Providence.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford, Rt. 5.....	1	141	89	52.56	244.06	296.62
Rock Grove.....	Joe B. Curran, Roxboro.....	7	302	112	304.72	570.95	875.67
Rock Spring.....	S. L. Morgan, Creedmoor.....	6	192	107	32.98	1,958.95	1,991.93
Sharon.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	18	495	203	260.22	1,478.75	1,738.97
Stonall.....	G. Van Stephens, Oxford.....						

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Tabb's Creek.....	J. U. Teague, Henderson	W. M. Brummitt, Oxford, Rt. 3	7	138	86	\$ 125.67	\$ 312.12	\$ 437.79
Tally-Ho.....	Hugh Harrell, Wake Forest.	R. S. Royster, Hester.	12	219	102	74.88	373.42	448.30
WEST OXFORD.....	E. G. Usry, Oxford.	David Long, Oxford.	2	205	243	176.85	753.75	930.60
Totals.....			276	8,384	4,973	\$ 7,710.69	\$33,172.19	\$40,882.88

FRENCH BROAD

Arlington Branch.....	Cecil Reece, Marshall.	W. H. Joggins, Marshall.	30	30	30	\$ 9.40	\$ 66.75	\$ 76.15
Beech Glen.....	O. E. Sams, Mars Hill.	R. O. Young, Ivy.	18	127	104	17.50	463.95	481.45
Bethel.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 3	S. P. Randolph, Buckner.	12	222	154	70.94	321.00	391.94
Big Laurel.....	Robert B. Vaughn, Marshall, Rt. 1	Jeff Davis, Marshall, Rt. 3	9	195	135	7.00	172.52	179.52
Bull Creek.....	A. P. Sprinkle, Emma	Grant McDaris, Mars Hill	9	164	155	235.02	428.34	663.36
CALIFORNIA.....	J. A. McLeod, Mars Hill	Enoch Thomas, Mars Hill, Rt. 1.	244	183	183	168.80	568.84	737.64
Chapel Hill.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	C. A. Brooks, Marshall.	113	55	55	74.25	153.00	227.25
Corn's Chapel.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill	Otis Hall, Flag Pond, Tenn., Rt. 1	9	80	65	7.87	59.83	67.70
Davis Chapel.....	R. B. Vaughan, Marshall, Rt. 1	J. B. Rice, Marshall	6	95	96	7.87	117.35	125.22
Enon.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall, Rt. 2	Crawford Bryan, Marshall, Rt. 2	4	226	130	105.41	373.71	479.12
Forks of Ivy.....	E. S. Morgan, Mars Hill	W. S. Willis, Stocksville.	12	170	135	92.37	260.26	352.63
Foster Creek.....	R. B. Vaughan, Marshall	C. M. Farmer, Marshall.	4	91	75	25.00	22.30	47.30
Grand View.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall	Levi Ballard, Mars Hill, Rt. 1	178	122	122	92.77	292.94	385.71
Grape Vine.....	N. H. Griffin, Marshall, Rt. 3	J. T. Nice, Marshall	16	154	127	57.23	176.40	233.63
Hopewell.....	E. F. Sprinkle, Marshall, Rt. 2	A. H. Sams, Marshall.	12	311	125	48.28	307.36	355.64
Ivy Hill.....	R. H. Morgan, Democrat.	John King, Stocksville.	125	40	60	4.00	30.00	30.00
Laurel Bend.....	Robert Rogers, Mars Hill	D. C. English, Flag Pond, Tenn.	25	60	60	20.00	150.00	170.00
Laurel Branch.....	F. W. Morgan, Marshall, Rt. 3	Luther Howell, Marshall	155	40	40	36.08	306.38	342.46
Laurel Seminary.....	J. N. Watts, Mars Hill, Rt. 3	T. L. Franklin, Marshall, Rt. 3	1	155	70	13.50	65.33	78.83
Laurel Valley.....	Willie Ray, Faust.	James Banks, Mars Hill	4	69	78	25.00	25.00	25.00
Little Creek.....	Willie Ray, Faust.	W. C. Ingle, Flag Pond, Tenn.	1	60	78	11.35	102.05	113.40
Little Ivy.....	Willie Ray, Faust.	Carmel Jarvis, Mars Hill.	3	101	87	32.28	111.67	143.95
Locust Grove.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall	Jack Buekner, Weaverville.	34	219	161	87.44	909.57	997.01
Long Branch.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.	Elisha S. Tweed, Marshall, Rt. 2	24	189	136	27.25	181.89	209.14

GASTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Hickory Grove</i>	T. H. Touch, Lineolnton	Alfred Lineberger, Mount Holly	23	242	185	\$ 260.02	\$ 853.30	\$ 1,113.32
<i>High Shoals</i>	Morris Baker, High Shoals	J. S. McFadden, Dallas, Rt. 1	22	211	285	78.63	3,961.56	4,040.19
<i>Hull's Grove</i>	R. G. Blackburn, Lineolnton	Charles Hudson, Yale, Rt. 3	10	136	136	12.00	513.77	525.77
LONG CREEK MEMORIAL	J. L. Vipperman, Dallas	F. M. Pasour, Dallas	4	255	199	130.15	2,878.93	3,009.08
LOWELL, FIRST.....	Sunn F. Hudson, Lowell	R. L. Reid, Lowell	20	417	451	50.85	4,195.51	4,246.36
MACDENVER.....	J. A. Snow, McAdenville	W. T. Savage, Lowell	24	292	398	191.93	1,754.19	1,946.12
<i>Mountain Side</i>	T. H. Touch, Lineolnton, Rt. 4	F. L. Hawkins, Gastonia, Rt. 2	9	128	174	7.71	431.77	439.48
<i>Mount Beulah</i>	W. C. Weaver, Kings Mountain	Carl F. Wilson, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	10	36	121	5.63	184.11	189.74
<i>Mount Zion</i>	M. L. Barnes, Alexis	W. E. Lupo, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	12	152	159	68.02	524.22	592.24
<i>Mount Zion, First</i>	Luther Hawkins, Gastonia	E. L. Painter, Mount Holly	20	670	644	944.37	5,404.40	6,348.86
<i>Mount Zion, Second</i>	Guy Walker, Cranston	C. J. Dellinger, Cherryville	25	251	163	44.02	442.33	486.35
<i>SANDY PLAINS</i>	Luther Hawkins, Gastonia	Charles Moton, Gastonia, Rt. 3	25	282	250	186.93	1,476.12	1,663.05
<i>Shady Grove</i>	W. E. Abrams, Mount Holly	J. Roy Witherspoon, Cherryville	15	307	83	30.43	537.13	567.56
<i>THICKASSEE</i>	Frank Grigg, Cherryville	Brady Guh, Mount Holly	6	270	190	143.23	1,511.56	1,654.79
<i>Webb's Chapel</i>	G. G. Bowen, Lowell	Howard Huss, Lineolnton	3	61	51	3.50	99.45	102.95
WOODLAWN.....	(Mission Sunday School)	James McGaha, Lowell	1	123	93	158.77	1,127.57	1,286.34
<i>South Fork</i>	(Mission Sunday School)	E. W. Carter, Belmont	1	123	93	158.77	1,127.57	1,286.34
<i>Gastonia-Joray</i>	(Mission Sunday School)	E. W. Carter, Belmont	1	123	93	158.77	1,127.57	1,286.34
Totals.....			1,014	12,891	14,724	\$21,815.84	\$109,935.77	\$131,751.61

GREEN RIVER

<i>Beulah</i>	John Hodges, Jr., Rutherfordton	D. T. Helton, Mills Springs	26	99	52	\$ 6.00	\$ 90.00	\$ 96.00
<i>Bir Level</i>	E. P. White, Rutherfordton	Charlie Jones, Mill Springs	23	156	84	36.45	246.21	282.66
<i>Bill's Creek</i>	David Hundley, Fairview	A. L. Haynes, Uree, Rt. 1	13	214	149	109.95	357.49	467.44
<i>Cane Creek</i>	R. G. Melton, Forest City	J. A. Vass, Mills Springs, Rt. 2		141	81	19.01	136.52	155.53
<i>Clapp Creek</i>	Paul Forsyth, Ridgecrest	J. C. Condry, Union Mills, Rt. 2	9	99	45	5.00	188.55	193.55
<i>Chimney Rock</i>	G. V. Tilley, Columbus	J. E. Hall, Chimney Rock	1	129	108	187.15	456.57	643.72
<i>COLUMBUS</i>	R. L. Crawford, Rutherfordton	John A. Arledge, Columbus	8	227	157	67.50	1,247.01	1,314.51
<i>Coopers Gap</i>	J. M. Brown, Neulsville	George Gibbs, Mills Springs, Rt. 1	11	206	180	8.00	511.73	519.73
<i>Green Hill</i>		M. C. Hoyle, Rutherfordton	5	108	110	15.00	882.80	897.80

Hickory Grove.....	20	196	145	10.00	334.72	334.72
MILL SPRINGS.....	2	180	118	43.42	552.98	552.98
Mount Vernon.....	12	335	200	154.47	839.40	839.40
Mountain Creek.....	2	167	77	114.28	387.34	387.34
Mountain View.....	43	37	37	7.75	102.35	110.10
Montford Cove.....	20	270	210	55.06	821.99	877.05
Morgan Chapel.....	6	112	75	42.25	140.01	152.26
Oak Springs.....	23	169	75	27.99	329.04	337.03
Pea Ridge.....	19	95	75	117.88	117.88	117.88
Piedmont.....	9	202	150	168.87	800.30	969.17
Piney Knob.....	229	127	127	67.70	551.54	619.24
Pleasant Grove (R).....	11	110	117	44.27	312.58	337.15
Pleasant Grove (P).....	4	59	59	19.79	151.54	171.33
Pleasant Hill.....	8	251	96	162.89	341.65	504.54
Rock Springs.....	1	76	40	21.00	163.05	184.05
Round Hill.....	16	413	349	415.27	1,063.74	1,479.01
RTURNERFORDTON, FURST.....	10	482	352	752.20	4,423.92	5,178.12
Silver Creek.....	4	70	85	32.50	410.23	442.73
SUNDALEP, FURST.....	20	407	375	808.81	2,992.11	3,800.92
West Point.....	5	115	120	143.53	143.53	143.53
Totals.....	288	5,358	3,848	\$ 3,402.58	\$18,889.17	\$22,291.75

HAYWOOD

Allen's Creek.....	16	179	313	50.86	\$70.29	\$ 921.15
Antioch.....	11	133	90	8.60	189.21	189.21
Barbersville.....	12	111	127	3.53	871.47	875.00
Beaverdam.....	16	122	90	62.00	745.40	807.40
Behel.....	18	108	127	34.00	617.40	651.40
Burnett Cove.....	3	25	78	287.30	287.30	287.30
Burnett Sidino.....	3	33	60			
CANTON:						
EAST.....	3	180	158	9.05	1,334.04	1,343.09
FURST.....	22	641	544	2,991.98	5,415.20	8,407.18
NORTH.....	39	183	160	44.50	585.76	630.26
WEST.....	23	324	250	584.43	637.62	687.62
Clyde.....	5	224	213	317.11	1,529.59	1,846.70
Cove Creek.....	5	98	80	9.27	264.00	273.27
Crab Tree.....	23	201	166	97.63	369.73	467.36
Dellwood.....	50	45	45	9.08	203.00	212.08
East Fork.....	171	216	216	28.82	206.34	235.16
Fairview.....	6	43	43	16.25	43.00	59.85
Fine's Creek.....	25	133	136	5.00	285.28	300.28
HAYWOOD.....	44	263	339	56.92	1,208.31	1,255.23
Hemphill.....	67	54	54	4.14	94.05	98.19
Laurel Grove.....	28	90	90	34.26	113.49	147.75

HAYWOOD—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Long Branch	J. F. Burrell, Canton.	James Haynes, Canton, Rt. 2	12	50	30	\$ 4.00	\$ 175.27	\$ 179.27
Meadow Grove	Ham Hicks, Canton.	Bill Bumgarner, Canton, Rt. 2	68	68	75	89.00	437.12	526.12
Mount Zion	O. F. Burnett, Canton.	Jessc Ford, Canton.	120	120	174	34.80	234.47	299.27
Oak Grove	Forest Ferguson, Clyde, Rt. 1	J. A. Lowe, Waynesville, Rt. 2	6	57	123	1.00	179.12	180.12
Oliver	P. C. Hicks, Canton.	L. Z. Messer, Clyde.	86	86	140	13.00	270.45	283.45
Panther Creek	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1	H. G. Hunter, Cove Creek.	98	98	75	4.00	16.70	20.70
Pigeon	J. Y. Davis, Clyde, Rt. 1	G. P. Troutman, Waynesville, Rt. 1	1	249	127	14.58	859.49	874.07
Pleasant Balsam	Ben Cook, Cowarts.	C. C. Francis, Waynesville, Rt. 2	8	147	162	100.04	551.64	651.68
Ratcliff Cove	O. F. Burnett, Cruso.	W. L. McClure, Waynesville, Rt. 2	6	72	110	83.20	178.16	261.36
Richland	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Edgar Burnett, Canton, Rt. 2	114	114	157	2.00	25.62	27.62
Riverside	Gay Chambers, Canton, Rt. 2	Emmanuel Wyatt, Waynesville	4	27	114	116.24	289.45	405.69
Rocky Branch	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	F. R. Medford, Clyde.	125	141	165	21.27	894.10	915.37
Rock Spring	R. P. McCracken, Clyde, Rt. 1	J. S. Chambers, Canton.	27	180	165	663.59	4,197.72	4,861.31
Spring Hill	A. T. Medford, Canton, Rt. 2	J. C. Brown, Waynesville.	12	502	366	5.00	25.00	30.00
WAYNESVILLE.	J. S. Hopkins, Waynesville.	Owen Leatherwood, Mount Sterling	2	65	56			
Belmont	Hugh House, Hartford, Tenn.			35	36			
Mount Sterling			397	5,410	5,490	\$ 4,987.91	\$24,307.68	\$29,295.59
Totals								

JOHNSTON

Antioch	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon.	A. D. O'Neal, Middlesex, Rt. 1	35	288	76	\$ 100.12	\$ 616.88	\$ 717.00
Bailey	B. C. Fisher, Castalia.	George W. Finch, Bailey.	11	34	37	28.00	194.50	222.50
Baptist Center	V. L. Mabry, Wake Forest.	A. T. Canady, Clayton, Rt. 1	11	170	71	40.00	457.73	497.73
Benson	F. L. Young, Benson.	L. L. Levinson, Benson.	12	232	195	557.24	4,202.71	4,759.95
Benson Grove	A. L. Benton, Benson.	A. L. Barber, Angier, Rt. 1	46	68	68	84.60	142.15	170.75
Bethany	C. S. Creech, Kenly, Rt. 2.	D. E. Staniel, Kenly, Rt. 1	8	220	90	28.47	227.30	311.77
Bethesda	A. R. Creech, Micro.	C. H. Medlin, Clayton, Rt. 1	8	248	120	78.00	498.35	576.35
Beulah	G. A. Bain, Dunn, Rt. 2.	No Sunday School	2	61	38	38.90	234.58	273.48
Blackmons Grove	A. L. Benton, Benson.	Norah Wood, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	2	140	92	114.00	506.00	620.00
Burnell	W. P. Childress, Wake Forest.	W. D. Beasley, Four Oaks, Rt. 3	1	38	37	42.00	156.00	198.00
Calvary	E. C. Keller, Four Oaks, Rt. 2	L. J. Newton, Dunn, Rt. 2	60	60	16	29.24	153.12	182.36

Carters Chapel.....	1	165	77	55.10	280.01	335.11
CLAYTON.....	46	399	310	1,676.15	9,271.22	10,947.37
<i>Clydes Chapel</i>	14	234	171	233.24	1,059.41	1,292.65
Corinth.....	14	333	174	52.21	794.64	846.85
<i>Four Oaks</i>	10	163	123	363.91	1,279.51	1,643.42
Hales Chapel.....	25	204	142	148.88	421.45	570.33
Hengibah.....	23	183	85	64.85	341.99	406.84
Hoods Grove.....	2	42	77	21.68	290.94	312.32
Kenly.....	7	69	46	103.15	560.27	663.42
Lees Chapel.....	8	316	171	105.45	638.50	743.95
Live Oak.....	3	51	106	4.05	137.00	141.05
Micro.....	8	94	92	173.09	391.72	564.81
<i>Middlesex</i>	8	132	124	187.36	3,118.01	3,305.37
<i>Mount Moriah</i>	4	284	169	275.06	879.78	1,154.84
<i>New Bethel</i>	4	225	124	166.86	1,127.26	1,294.12
Nobles Chapel.....	1	90	45	68.00	382.19	450.19
Olivars Grove.....	2	111	68	25.00	124.18	149.18
Parrish Memorial.....	65	244	154	29.72	230.13	259.85
Pine Level.....	18	134	169	45.03	208.85	248.88
Rinkney.....	7	134	176	545.15	836.53	1,381.98
<i>Risgah</i>	1	22	45	41.25	133.89	175.14
Pleasant Grove.....	18	275	310	722.90	1,630.82	2,353.72
Princeton.....	9	62	71	42.97	202.59	245.56
Sardis.....	3	134	141	141.71	492.55	634.26
SELMA.....	1	125	119	35.50	311.65	347.15
Shiloh.....	14	415	335	720.26	3,383.13	4,103.39
SMITHFIELD.....	11	99	152	86.42	291.45	377.87
Stevens Chapel.....	15	390	275	1,123.39	4,155.82	5,279.21
Tabernacle.....	26	102	122	33.92	54.41	88.32
<i>Tharpsgiving</i>	7	194	116	23.00	268.75	288.75
Trinity.....	5	159	106	104.41	575.44	679.85
Watkins Chapel.....	6	102	69	129.47	792.98	922.45
<i>White Oak</i>	11	281	231	3.80	163.71	167.51
Wilson Mills.....	55	181	168	64.67	651.33	716.00
Totals.....	529	7,795	5,735	\$ 8,783.18	\$43,209.43	\$51,992.61

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam.....	23	415	241	\$ 354.99	\$ 3,315.57	\$ 3,670.56
<i>Bethlehem</i>	18	513	406	94.09	2,137.77	2,231.86
<i>Boiling Springs</i>	14	541	549	2,056.75	4,359.33	6,416.08
Buffalo.....	6	158	173	16.79	152.63	169.42
CALVARY.....	38	236	302	181.52	3,408.00	3,889.52
Carpenter Grove.....	5	145	101	161.53	4,383.38	4,544.91
Casar.....	2	127	119	158.47	575.89	734.36
F. C. McGinnis, Shelby, Rt. 3.....						
J. S. McSwain, Kings Mountain.....						
H. C. Dixon, Boiling Springs.....						
J. A. Philbeck, Shelby, Rt. 1.....						
R. L. Green, Shelby.....						
S. T. Carpenter, Belwood, Rt. 1.....						
O. T. Carpenter, Casar.....						

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Demoni- cations	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
David	D. F. Putnam, Shelby	L. W. McSwain, Kings Mountain, Rt. 2	2	53	60	New Church \$ 239.19	\$ 740.96	\$ 980.15
Double Shoals	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	C. M. Spangler, Shelby, Rt. 1	15	200	112	189.71	1,095.30	1,707.01
Double Springs	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	E. E. Green, Shelby, Rt. 4	12	404	299	238.66	3,051.12	4,006.96
Dover	W. A. Blam, Shelby	F. F. Newton, Shelby	44	510	452	590.24	1,075.30	1,545.29
EASTSIDE	R. P. Hamby, Shelby	O. C. Huskey, Shelby	51	458	563	45.77	1,456.35	5,224.65
Elizabeth	B. P. Parks, Shelby	John R. Mauney, Shelby	19	437	298	36.46	1,545.29	1,970.49
Fallston	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	D. E. Hoyle, Lawndale, Rt. 2	7	207	211	71.00	819.61	1,227.19
FLINT HILL	F. W. Ellis, Boiling Springs	Carl Weaver, Shelby, Rt. 2	5	198	118	459.09	378.58	1,227.19
Grover	W. A. Hoffman, Grover	B. F. Bird, Grover	12	400	330	1,706.12	1,407.52	1,866.61
KINGS MOUNTAIN:								
FIRST	A. G. Sargeant, Kings Mountain	C. G. White, Kings Mountain	2	513	593	189.71	4,334.84	6,040.96
SECOND	C. C. Parker, Kings Mountain	Hoyt Tate, Kings Mountain	101	640	617	1,847.59	1,847.59	2,007.30
Latimore	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	Paris Weathers, Latimore	10	390	179	1,104.54	1,104.54	1,333.20
Lawndale	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	(Union Sunday School)	5	140	258	590.24	418.40	1,008.64
MACBONITA	J. V. Fredrick, Kings Mountain	M. B. Caldwell, Kings Mountain	38	238	258	45.77	2,008.88	2,054.65
Mount Sinai	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. R. Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 2	4	135	76	36.46	342.06	379.12
Wald Chapel	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	G. C. Hord, Shelby, Rt. 1	8	175	116	46.75	255.87	302.62
New Bethel	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. D. S. Carpenter, Lawndale	6	173	144	990.40	1,194.69	2,185.09
New Hope	L. W. Swope, Shelby, Rt. 2	Foy Putnam, Shelby, Rt. 2	28	362	230	456.23	1,146.84	1,603.07
New Prospect	B. P. Parks, Shelby	T. Z. Hord, Cherryville, Rt. 2	5	236	113	113.95	509.64	623.59
Norman Grove	B. P. Parks, Shelby	W. T. Warlick, Lawndale, Rt. 2	8	27	140	16.21	173.77	189.98
Northbrook	M. L. Cook, Vale, Rt. 2	Fred Hauser, Vale, Rt. 2	10	198	116	7.65	320.02	327.67
Oak Grove	W. L. Hawkins, Gastonia	A. Wright, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	24	337	204	15.53	413.63	429.16
Patterson	L. B. Turner, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	H. V. Crawford, Kings Mountain, Rt. 1	15	31	109	448.17	777.47	1,225.64
Patterson Grove	J. W. Suttle, Shelby	J. C. Jenkins, Kings Mountain, Rt. 3	19	232	285	125.39	872.85	998.24
Patterson Springs	(No pastor at present)	J. C. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 2	9	238	247	105.92	695.25	801.17
Pleasant Grove	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4	C. E. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 5	14	249	178	93.70	558.57	652.27
Pleasant Hill	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4	J. C. Lowery, Shelby, Rt. 2	20	270	150	485.97	1,225.53	1,711.50
Pleasant Ridge	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	Myron Jones, Shelby, Rt. 4	7	259	158	76.22	894.55	970.77
Poplar Springs	Rush Padgett, Shelby, Rt. 4	J. D. Elliott, Shelby, Rt. 3	12	366	250	234.80	2,004.03	2,238.83
Ross Grove	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	L. H. Ledford	17	222	122	316.45	3,683.32	3,654.77
Sandy Plains	Lawrence Roberts, Shelby, Rt. 5	Luther Walker, Shelby, Rt. 4	18	369	283	6,808.59	21,050.05	27,858.64
SHELBY:								
FIRST	Zeno Wall, Shelby	Horace Eason, Shelby	99	2,003	1,773	1,097.97	6,718.61	7,816.58
SECOND	C. C. Matheny, Shelby	W. M. McCurry, Shelby, Rt. 3	56	741	568	46.10	432.54	478.64
Union	D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4	Elmer Withrow, Shelby, Rt. 5	15	255	166			

Waco.....	4	189	149	356.10	559.92	916.02
Wallace Grove.....	1	117	215	3.00	72.00	75.00
D. G. Washburn, Shelby, Rt. 4.....	12	348	125	529.50	1,498.93	2,028.43
J. L. Jenkins, Boiling Springs.....	6	282	208	56.19	435.49	491.68
Zion.....						
Zoar.....						
Totals.....	936	14,822	12,065	\$22,462.80	\$87,029.78	\$109,492.58

LIBERTY

Abbott's Creek.....	21	302	304	\$ 1,115.13	\$ 1,301.82	\$ 2,416.95
CAROLINA AVENUE.....	187	206	206	58.87	1,237.41	1,296.28
Center Hill.....	14	211	181	243.58	645.87	889.45
Churchland.....	18	308	243	347.94	610.51	958.45
DENTON.....	5	171	240	338.50	17,516.99	17,855.49
ERLANGER.....	1	209	333	317.02	1,807.53	2,124.55
Halloway's.....	1	217	159	379.79	1,524.92	904.71
Jersey.....	9	251	204	223.81	612.86	836.67
LEXINGTON, FIRST.....	18	884	615	6,374.00	8,303.00	14,677.00
Liberty.....	15	208	237	102.29	918.24	1,020.53
Lick Creek.....	9	103	70	75.87	225.39	301.26
MILLS HOME.....	47	414	556	2,814.17	2,019.81	4,833.98
NEW FRIENDSHIP.....	14	249	311	976.99	1,834.88	2,811.87
Pleasant Plains.....	3	54	40	17.00	111.00	128.00
Reeds.....	8	309	331	305.73	1,099.63	1,405.36
Rich Fork.....	15	265	256	315.49	862.68	1,178.17
SHEETS MEMORIAL.....	13	304	461	49.00	954.61	1,003.61
Smith Grove.....	13	105	163	51.35	375.41	426.76
Southside.....	25	121	272	147.06	1,395.47	1,542.53
Stoner's Grove.....	4	287	94	268.51	704.20	972.71
Summerville.....	36	34	34	55.01	331.78	386.79
Taylor's Grove.....	95	745	1,038	3,140.51	6,884.23	10,024.74
THOMASVILLE, FIRST.....	186	130	130	439.42	5,187.12	5,626.54
WALLBURG.....	116	103	103	14.00	141.85	155.85
Walker's Grove.....	5	113	115	148.36	467.27	615.63
Welcome.....						
Oak Grove.....						
Reed Street.....						
Totals.....	352	6,497	7,031	\$18,329.40	\$56,373.98	\$74,703.38

LITTLE RIVER

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ANGIER.....	R. K. Benfield, Angier.....	B. R. Powell, Angier.....	17	344	303	\$ 827.16	\$ 3,358.70	\$ 4,185.86
Antioch.....	R. F. Hall, Lillington.....	R. C. Johnson, Mainers.....	26	446	317	500.40	1,062.81	1,563.21
Baptist Chapel.....	W. D. Early, Broadway.....	A. L. Smith, Jonesboro, Rt. 2.....	15	121	71	500.00	133.78	183.78
Bearlet Grove.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	A. B. Holland, Fuquay Springs.....	20	342	199	104.19	440.55	544.74
Bethel.....	A. C. Hayes, Manchester.....	W. G. Elmore, Manchester.....	8	67	73	10.93	128.00	138.93
Broadway.....	D. D. Early, Broadway.....	W. M. Thomas, Broadway.....	4	96	93	189.86	782.57	972.43
BUEIE'S CREEK.....	C. B. Howard, Bueie's Creek.....	G. G. Page, Bueie's Creek.....	47	560	679	1,489.72	3,172.45	4,662.17
Chalybeate Springs.....	F. S. Turner, Erwin.....	Paul Bradley, Kipling.....	21	368	352	563.98	1,341.41	1,905.39
Coats.....	G. L. Young, Benson.....	Owen Odum, Coats.....	9	151	125	353.30	1,741.14	1,094.44
Cumberland Union.....	J. R. McDaniel, Bueie's Creek.....	J. S. Brown, Holly Springs, Rt. 2.....	11	125	122	13.17	213.00	226.17
DUNN.....	E. N. Gardner, Dunn.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	69	744	750	3,492.25	6,092.56	9,584.81
ERWIN.....	G. S. Turner, Erwin.....	L. Jackson, Erwin.....	25	490	540	203.04	3,152.70	3,355.74
Friendship.....	R. F. Hall, Lillington.....	M. L. Bethune, Bunn Level.....	8	282	182	111.63	602.31	713.94
Harmony.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	J. G. Layton, Lillington.....	5	106	149	77.20	464.23	541.43
Holly Springs.....	W. D. Early, Broadway.....	B. B. Wilson, Broadway.....	23	454	367	503.39	911.95	1,415.34
Kennedee.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 6.....	W. O. McLean, Willow Springs.....	14	141	124	26.25	335.98	352.23
Layton's Chapel.....	W. E. Bond, Varina.....	J. G. Layton, Lillington.....	3	32	60	490.26	335.41	825.67
Lillington.....	W. A. Weston, Lillington.....	J. C. Croon, Lillington.....	8	286	203	55.12	349.45	404.57
Macedonia.....	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington.....	J. C. Smith, Holly Springs, Rt. 1.....	3	290	161	87.98	1,399.32	1,487.30
Neale's Creek.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	Berless Johnson, Lillington, Rt. 1.....	18	249	175	5.00	50.00	55.00
Oak Grove.....	S. A. Rhyne, Lillington.....	D. T. Pate, Angier, Rt. 2.....	1	121	129	4.07	1,446.11	1,450.18
Piney Grove.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1.....	M. S. Denning, Coats.....	5	33	59	35.00	786.89	821.89
Pleasant Memory.....	W. D. Early, Broadway.....	D. B. Weathers, Fuquay Springs.....	8	172	157	60.26	362.22	422.48
Rawls.....		G. M. Graham, Olivia.....	12	171	159			
Swann's Station.....								
Totals.....			395	6,838	5,813	\$ 9,552.39	\$31,642.95	\$41,195.34

MACON

Burlington.....	N. E. Holden, Leatherman.....	J. H. Morgan, Franklin.....	24	240	78	\$ 2.00	\$ 260.30	\$ 262.30
Buck Creek.....	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.....	Mrs. A. E. Shook, Highlands.....	1	114	56	17.56	377.86	395.42
Briartown.....	J. S. Stanberry, Almond.....	W. W. Cochran, Flats.....	4	163	111	19.18	188.47	207.65

Coweta.....	C. W. Ramey, Franklin, Rt. 2	8	225	134	16.07	105.31	121.38
Cones.....	S. C. Leatherman, West's Mill	1	264	159	98.84	545.98	644.82
Cartoachayee.....	Henry Greenwood, Franklin, Rt. 1	1	212	159		60.00	60.00
Clear Creek.....	Albert Wilson, Satolah, Ga.	16	81	50	2.45	249.22	251.67
Ellijay.....	Chas. Rogers, Ellijay	1	71	67	7.48	89.02	96.50
Flats of Middle Creek.....	Zeb Bryson, Sealy	94	50	50		25.00	25.00
FRANKLIN.....	Alex Moore, Franklin	446	250	250	683.25	1,725.52	2,408.77
Fair View.....	Lee Kilpatrick, Nantahala	98	30	30	6.10	19.00	25.10
Gold Mine.....	W. N. McCoy, Gneiss	11	65	60	10.00	40.10	50.10
HIGHLANDS.....	J. W. Reece, Highlands	9	190	143	82.62	873.74	956.36
Holly Springs.....	Henry Corbin, Franklin, Rt. 4	18	191	130	41.25	203.50	244.75
Itata.....	Verlin Swafford, Franklin, Rt. 3	2	241	175	183.20	669.36	852.56
Liberty.....	Water Dalton, Leatherman	192	60	60		60.60	60.60
Mountain Grove.....		28	54	54		116.38	134.33
Mount Hope.....	J. C. Dairymple, Franklin, Rt. 1	1	71	42	17.95	101.80	119.75
Newman's Chapel.....	W. M. Holt, Dillard, Ga., Rt. 1	1	83	86	17.95	52.35	59.81
Nantahala.....	W. D. Neal, Aquone	115	50	50	7.46	171.18	208.59
Oak Grove.....	J. F. Browning, Etna	14	307	176	37.41	74.89	82.02
Oak Dale.....	L. P. Roper, Franklin, Rt. 3	14	110	71	7.13	47.85	51.85
Pleasant Hill.....	Bembow Dills, Prentiss	4	63	65	4.00	168.79	171.45
Pine Grove.....	Mrs. George Keener, Gneiss	3	151	50	2.66	130.95	133.21
Prentiss.....	B. F. McConnell, Prentiss	13	81	68	2.26	210.67	232.87
Ridge Crest.....	Mrs. Lee Crawford, Franklin, Rt. 4	2	160	115	22.20	205.75	232.07
Rainbow Springs.....	Paul Vaughn, Rainbow Springs	3	121	98	39.32	169.67	171.78
Sugar Fork.....	W. J. Tyler, Cullasaja	13	108	60	11.11	79.25	84.01
Shortoff.....	Jane Wood, Highlands	19	79	40	4.76	50.00	55.76
Tesenta.....	John C. Smith, Franklin, Rt. 2	48	33	33	5.76	236.27	242.88
Tellico.....	Theron Slagle, Stiles	1	135	42	6.61	131.00	134.57
Union Hill.....		53	51	51		113.10	113.10
Wakauga.....	Davis Morgan, Franklin, Rt. 4	4	165	63	3.75	76.00	76.00
Well's Grove.....	James Elmore, Franklin	8	52	51			
White Oak Flats.....	S. J. Waters, Flats	6	144	110	55.75		
Totals.....		201	4,991	3,073	\$ 1,416.08	\$ 7,611.32	\$ 9,027.40

MECKLENBURG

Arlington.....	George L. Hocutt, Matthews.....	9	184	130	\$ 82.93	\$ 752.96	\$ 835.89
CHARLOTTE:							
ALLEN STREET.....	W. Walter Jones, Charlotte, 1409 Allen St.	35	1,049	988	1,415.98	11,944.58	13,360.56
CHADWICK.....	J. D. Moose, Charlotte, 120 S. Goff St.	23	213	407	1,705.20	2,844.80	4,550.00
DURHAM MEMORIAL.....	Zeb Caudle, Charlotte	5	224	281	740.28	3,260.25	4,000.53
Elizabeth.....	W. E. Entekin, Charlotte, Rt. 5, Box 1263	5	122	134	149.85	942.28	1,092.13
ENDERLY PARK.....	Raymond Long, Charlotte, Rt. 5.....	49	411	637	358.77	3,457.06	3,816.43

MECKLENBURG—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
FIRST	Luther Little, Charlotte.	S. D. Bagwell, Charlotte, 138 Providence Rd.	63	3,607	2,731	\$ 6,983.77	\$31,797.89	\$38,781.66
NINTH AVENUE	W. I. Griggs, Charlotte, 602 N. Caldwell St.	H. C. Kissiah, Charlotte, 419 E. Sixth St.	18	1,154	778	1,853.84	7,605.60	9,459.44
NORTH CHARLOTTE	W. F. Woodall, N. Charlotte.	Odell Hope, Plaza, Charlotte.	13	478	408	100.00	2,652.66	2,752.66
OAKHURST	Jeter P. Baker, Charlotte, 3401 Monroe Rd.	K. A. Brown, Charlotte, Rt. 2.	9	102	171	100.50	2,205.53	2,306.03
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL	W. H. Williams, Charlotte, 1116 S. Blvd.	H. G. Ashcraft, Charlotte, Park Rd.	56	1,377	1,371	6,088.63	21,717.72	27,806.35
SAIN'T JOHN	C. W. Durden, Charlotte.	A. S. Bumgardner, Charlotte, Professional Bldg.	28	1,099	947	5,684.96	28,022.22	33,707.18
SOUTHSIDE	E. T. Parham, Charlotte, 2120 Floral Ave.	J. Lee Smith, Charlotte.	14	261	232	632.81	3,464.93	4,097.74
Clear Creek	Raymond Long, Charlotte, Rt. 5.	J. H. Reafer, Charlotte, Rt. 1.	1	100	154	155.64	434.04	590.58
CORNELIUS	W. W. Rimmer, Cornelius.	W. V. Martin, Cornelius.	1	99	68	52.12	412.34	464.46
Friendship	Zeb Caudle, Charlotte.	Harold P. Garrison, Charlotte, Rt. 3.	5	39	65	72.19	206.32	278.71
HOPWELL	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2.	L. W. Atwell, Kannapolis.	3	91	97	6.00	512.72	518.72
HUNTERSVILLE	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.	L. W. Johnston, Huntersville.	108	192	144	144.27	1,387.80	1,532.07
Independence Hill	L. U. Weston, Huntersville.	C. E. Davis, Charlotte, Rt. 7.	131	100	100	111.65	628.12	739.77
Matthews	G. L. Hocutt, Matthews.	Q. E. Colvard, Matthews.	15	262	287	114.50	4,564.55	4,679.05
NEWELL	J. Clarence Jones, Newell.	B. C. Kerr, Davita.	4	111	70	121.76	655.33	777.09
Plaza Road	Joe Parson, Matthews.	Robt. S. Hagler, Charlotte, Rt. 8.	5	49	113	35.38	692.13	727.51
Pleasant Plains	George L. Hocutt, Matthews.	B. C. Fincher, Jr., Matthews.	9	190	80	63.80	504.03	567.83
Rockwell	R. R. Templeton, Mooresville.	G. E. Sweet, Cornelius.	9	78	73	27.81	292.60	320.41
Stough Memorial	S. O. Greene, Pineville.	T. C. Robertson, Pineville.	25	186	193	201.38	1,260.54	1,461.92
THOMASBORO	S. K. Brazil, Charlotte, 136 Wildwood Ave.	J. W. McQuay, Charlotte, Rt. 6.	59	251	385	64.23	2,457.79	2,522.02
THRIFT	George W. Burch, Paw Creek.	Theron Carpenter, Paw Creek.	11	242	296	860.60	2,547.84	3,408.44
UNION GROVE	M. D. Smith, Mooresville, Rt. 2.	F. C. Hough, Huntersville, Rt. 1.	2	69	70	27.32	639.50	666.82
Willmont		Clarence W. Propst, Charlotte, Rt. 4, Box 189.						
WILSON GROVE	Joe Parson, Matthews.	W. H. Knowles, Charlotte, Rt. 1.	10	185	120	83.00	1,364.10	1,447.10
WILSON HEIGHTS	M. H. Drye, Charlotte, Rt. 9.	J. A. Griffith, Charlotte, Rt. 9.	15	119	141	17.88	1,212.95	1,230.83
Totals			500	12,712	11,742	\$28,057.05	\$140,242.88	\$168,299.93

MONTGOMERY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Community								
Deep Creek	Grady L. Brewer, Star.	Everett Sheffield, Pinehurst.	4	21	59	13.00	106.89	\$ 119.89
Dover	Earnest D. Hancock, Star.	F. A. Hogan, Star.	16	300	100	82.14	733.99	816.13
Eagle Springs	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.	C. R. Martin, Eagle Springs.	9	87	68	34.06	381.02	415.08
El Dorado	W. M. Peckler, Wingate.	L. W. Harris, El Dorado.	3	36	39	22.28	186.69	208.97
Erway	W. J. Culler, Rockingham.	Woodrow Wilson, Mount Gilead.	18	54	71	135.00	135.00	135.00
Forks of Little River	C. B. Trammel, Troy.	Theo. McQueen, Troy.	7	95	107	141.83	324.26	466.09
Hamer Creek	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.	G. H. Thomas, Mount Gilead.	2	141	88	7.00	131.23	138.23
Holly Mountain	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.	Anzil Blake, Mount Gilead.	3	82	35	44.35	196.82	241.17
Laurel Hill	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe.	3	173	111	185.80	336.37	522.17
Liberty Hill	H. W. Stallings, Albemarle.	G. A. Hunsucker, Wadeville.	7	168	92	54.98	323.12	378.07
Mount Carmel	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.	M. J. Williams, Mount Gilead.	6	133	146	66.13	209.41	275.54
Mount Gilead	Bascom King, Steeds.	J. J. Deaton, Star.	2	37	35	27.00	72.00	99.00
New Hope	W. J. Culler, Rockingham.	P. D. Hawks, Aberdeen, Rt. 1.	2	32	50	34.52	101.15	133.15
Pleasant Grove	R. C. Arrowood, Mount Gilead.	J. L. Robinson, Wadeville.	9	59	90	114.05	259.77	353.82
Prospect	S. W. Oldham, Star.	Willie Morris, Mount Gilead.	9	19	27	171.18	27.30	298.48
Star	Reid Harris, Mount Gilead.	I. C. Williams, Star.	3	132	141	114.05	679.60	793.65
Stony Fork	C. B. Trammel, Troy.	O. J. Thompson, Mount Gilead, Rt. 2.	25	130	156	171.18	777.45	948.63
Troy	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.	J. S. Edwards, Troy.	14	235	376	684.01	2,471.26	3,155.27
Wadeville	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.	O. H. Ballard, Wadeville.	2	84	93	64.78	304.98	369.76
White Crest	R. C. Arrowood, Mount Gilead.	A. C. Simmons, Troy.	1	55	68	6.32	286.53	292.85
Totals			198	3,139	2,768	\$ 2,447.18	\$11,997.59	\$14,444.77

MOUNT ZION

ALTA MAHAW	C. H. Stanfield, Burlington, Rt. 2	Coy Tompson, Burlington.	3	60	123	96.00	702.00	\$ 798.00
Antioch	O. L. Riggs, Durham.	J. D. Gooch, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.	2	252	186	209.54	804.04	1,013.58
Bells	G. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3.	R. W. Seymour, Apex, Rt. 3.	13	273	175	106.67	411.65	518.32
Berea	C. A. Caldwell, Haw River.	J. F. Parrish, Durham, Rt. 3.	6	273	130	160.80	522.31	683.11
Berry's Grove	G. N. Harward, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2	W. A. Berry, Timberlake.	14	243	159	97.00	465.50	562.50
Bethel		D. C. Lloyd, Chapel Hill, Rt. 1.	11	213	119	102.35	409.74	512.09

	26	557	661	1,478.60	10,272.58	11,751.18
BETHESDA.....						
BURLINGTON:						
CALVARY.....		166	349	110.45	2,603.22	2,713.67
FIRST.....	38	1,093	853	7,958.63	11,789.10	19,747.82
GLENGOE.....	73	1,093	853	7,958.63	11,789.10	19,747.82
GLEN HOPE.....	12	174	207	136.51	3,822.79	3,959.30
HOCUTT MEMORIAL.....	41	517	486	418.89	3,324.01	3,742.90
Cane Creek.....	25	607	596	4,549.72	5,567.04	10,117.36
Carboro.....	5	203	92	189.35	615.51	804.86
Cedar Fork.....	40	445	420	273.97	3,458.91	3,732.88
Chapel Hill.....	5	157	178	483.87	604.89	1,088.76
Cross Roads.....	12	453	369	1,359.09	4,789.19	6,148.28
DURHAM:	19	114	102	37.94	321.39	359.33
ANGIER AVENUE.....	17	1,360	1,087	1,649.75	8,749.25	10,399.00
BRAGTOWN.....	38	117	230	11.50	2,502.76	2,514.26
EDGEMONT.....						
FIRST.....	27	965	831	2,635.02	8,563.81	11,198.83
GRACE.....	75	1,488	1,123	5,026.12	22,469.08	27,495.80
LAKEWOOD.....	30	657	463	3,590.15	11,868.88	15,459.03
LEE MEMORIAL.....	24	342	262	160.39	4,964.24	5,124.63
TEMPLE.....	7	55	69	231.75	---	231.75
WATTS STREET.....	31	1,098	1,122	3,048.70	13,835.02	16,883.72
WEST.....	21	587	526	3,248.07	10,455.94	13,704.01
YATES.....	84	1,125	1,302	1,302.02	14,616.10	15,918.12
Ephraim.....	9	294	336	1,692.75	3,892.18	5,584.93
Ephesus.....	18	110	61	112.10	---	112.10
GORMAN.....						
GRAHAM.....	4	180	79	1.00	500.07	1,000.14
HAW RIVER.....	27	323	284	405.54	1,227.67	1,633.21
HILLSBORO:	7	329	310	836.14	2,601.50	3,437.64
First.....	21	214	204	76.51	821.17	897.68
West Hill.....	11	190	262	472.21	1,588.70	2,060.91
Lone's Grove.....	30	203	237	37.36	1,934.70	1,972.06
Legra.....	1	310	242	179.91	1,186.04	1,365.95
McDuffie Memorial.....	7	238	158	86.12	1,123.64	1,209.76
Mars Hill.....	5	182	100	32.06	169.65	201.71
MEBANE.....	1	156	104	239.00	625.38	864.38
Merry Oaks.....	5	204	267	234.48	2,840.41	3,064.79
Mount Ada.....	1	69	46	10.00	331.85	341.85
Mount Carmel.....	18	167	170	307.00	1,004.70	1,311.70
Mount Gilead.....	4	79	65	131.82	280.25	412.07
Mount Hermon.....	10	230	200	439.32	1,055.95	1,495.27
Mount Hermon.....	12	200	143	185.45	843.52	1,028.97
Mount Hermon.....	256	165	165	32.80	522.61	555.41
Charles Jolley, Durham, Rt. 4.....						
K. A. Mincey, Burlington.....						
R. H. Andrews, Burlington.....						
Junious Roseco, Burlington.....						
John Beasley, Burlington.....						
G. E. Gregg, Burlington.....						
H. H. King, Hillsboro, Rt. 3.....						
James Wright, Carboro.....						
H. H. Green, Morrisville, Rt. 1.....						
Dr. Cecil Johnson, Chapel Hill.....						
Howard Johnson, Durham.....						
W. E. Stanley, Durham.....						
Robt. D. Holloman, Durham, Rt. 4.....						
O. A. Barber, Durham.....						
H. S. Boyce, Durham.....						
G. U. W. Jones, Durham.....						
C. D. Crutchfield, Durham.....						
W. L. Stinson, Durham.....						
F. E. Walker, Durham, 309 Ceer Bldg., St. Phillips, Durham.....						
W. P. Phillips, Durham, 2601 Hillsboro Rd.....						
J. M. Franklin, Durham, Rt. 1.....						
W. J. Williams, Durham, Rt. 2.....						
(N o Sunday Chapel.....						
S. M. Green, Chapel Hill.....						
D. S. Ward, Durham.....						
J. W. Engle, Graham.....						
A. K. Parrish, Haw River.....						
John Clayton, Hillsboro.....						
R. E. Scarlett, Hillsboro.....						
Harry C. Evans, Durham, Rt. 3.....						
J. O. Bennett, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3.....						
J. O. Franklin, Chapel Hill, Rt. 2.....						
Lone Mincey, Hillsboro.....						
Dr. I. C. Clark, Mebane.....						
A. G. Kendrick, Merry Oaks.....						
James Cheek, Graham, Rt. 2.....						
Marvin Rogers, Mebane, Rt. 3.....						
S. J. Crabtree, Chapel Hill, Rt. 3.....						
C. E. Hackney, Chapel Hill.....						
J. B. McConley, Durham.....						

MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Mount Moriah</i>	C. E. Byrd, Durham.....	H. P. Carroll, Durham, Rt. 1.....	2	205	97	\$ 91.96	\$ 472.91	\$ 564.87
<i>Mount Pisgah</i>	C. E. Baker, Durham.....	G. T. Yates, Apex, Rt. 2.....	7	236	184	701.97	793.31	1,495.28
<i>Olive Branch</i>	W. W. Hutchins, Apex.....	R. J. Broadwell, Durham, Rt. 3.....	17	243	186	229.57	2,310.67	2,540.24
<i>OLIVE CREEK</i>	R. R. Gordon, Pittsboro.....	A. C. Lawrence, Apex, Rt. 3.....	31	541	529	1,484.55	2,739.89	4,224.44
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>	O. L. Riggs, Durham, Grace Rd.....	E. W. Copeland, Pittsboro.....	5	92	60	94.65	235.40	330.05
<i>Red Mountain</i>	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1.....	E. H. Hobson, Durham.....	21	286	125	188.88	602.35	791.23
<i>Roberson's Grove</i>	Paul Hester, Durham, Rt. 1.....	Hugh Browning, Durham, Rt. 2.....	8	156	134	21.85	496.98	518.83
<i>Rose of Sharon</i>	S. J. W. Davis, Wake Forest.....	Gilliam Booth, Durham, Rt. 5.....	1	240	111	100.90	817.83	918.73
<i>Sandy Lead</i>	G. G. Grubb, Chapel Hill.....	O. W. Miney, Burlington.....	5	171	232	35.10	1,000.95	1,171.95
<i>Sreepsonville</i>	J. B. Foushee, Haw River.....	E. L. A. Lambert, Alamance.....	5	171	232	35.10	1,000.95	1,171.95
<i>WILLOW SPRINGS</i>			11	39	67	2,394.00		2,394.00
Totals.....			998	19,711	17,361	\$50,027.42	\$178,447.98	\$228,475.40

NEUSE

<i>Bethel</i>	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro.....	Leslie Tyndall, Pink Hill, Rt. 1.....	2	32	33	\$ 8.00	\$ 301.00	\$ 309.00
<i>Cabin</i>	T. N. Cooper, Richlands.....	Mrs. Jay Kennedy, Pink Hill.....	12	44	35	22.75	209.44	232.19
<i>Davis Grove</i>	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell.....	(No Sunday School)	3	54	54	59.13	326.56	385.69
<i>Ennibus</i>	T. Threaut, Goldsboro, Rt. 2.....	J. W. Mozingo, Dudley.....	3	93	64	48.33	168.66	216.99
<i>Falling Creek</i>	W. R. Stevens, Calypso.....	Claude C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.....	4	259	215	142.26	2,484.31	2,626.57
<i>Fremont</i>	E. G. Willis, Stantonsburg.....	H. L. Stephenson, Fremont.....	6	67	61	59.00	325.21	384.21
<i>GOLDSBORO:</i>								
<i>First</i>	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.....	H. V. Modlin, Goldsboro.....	30	1,149	840	1,977.11	14,580.43	16,557.54
<i>Second</i>	W. P. Childress, Wake Forest.....	C. R. Hardy, Goldsboro, 714S. Slocomb St.		197	150	48.00	522.88	570.88
<i>Bryan Street</i>	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.....	Murray E. Lewis, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.....		55	44		47.00	47.00
<i>Graingers</i>	C. H. Cashwell, Wendell.....	R. S. Hamilton, Kinoston, Rt. 1.....	5	46	94	56.37	1,265.03	1,321.40
<i>Hopewell</i>	H. C. Bowers, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.....	Zeb. N. Grady, Dudley, Rt. 1.....	8	67	30	28.97	207.00	235.97
<i>Jordan's Chapel</i>	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, Rt. 1.....	C. E. Thornton, Mt. Olive, Rt. 3.....	7	46	48		125.00	125.00
<i>Kennedy Home</i>	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro.....	E. W. Brogden, Kinoston, Rt. 2.....	37	209	158	1,305.31	207.98	1,513.29
<i>Kinoston, Fuser</i>	T. C. Johnson, Kinoston.....	Paul Taylor, Kinoston.....	21	637	396	1,193.12	6,837.15	8,030.27
<i>La Grange</i>	John W. Lambert, Kinoston.....	C. C. Aldridge, Jr., La Grange.....	1	83	70	711.17	645.14	1,356.31

Mount Elam.....	4	293	189	228.78	423.29	652.07
Mount Gilhead.....	22	185	131	119.14	543.61	682.75
Mount Pisgah.....	5	75	82	16.78	1,267.45	1,294.23
Parkersburg.....		52	80	6.00	208.35	234.33
Peter's Creek.....	1	106	138	37.36	177.82	235.18
Piney Green.....	6	180	182	33.83	804.37	838.20
Pittman Grove.....	8	45	86		148.31	148.31
Pleasant Grove.....	4	136	126	151.10	680.19	831.29
Pleasant Union.....	3	173	188	287.57	1,355.76	1,643.33
Roseboro.....	25	365	245	16.00	2,521.26	2,894.76
Salemberg.....	5	157	112	132.00	798.03	930.03
Sharon.....	2	345	264	296.06	1,480.81	1,476.87
Spring Branch.....	6	137	109	108.00	468.41	576.41
Stedman.....						
Tabernacle.....	5	106	50	15.00	213.80	228.80
Union Grove.....	20	188	188	133.34	451.42	584.76
Union Springs.....	9	128	187	7.30	346.94	334.24
Wade.....						
White Oak.....	14	120	63		102.00	102.00
Fayetteville.....	11	140	112	108.55	488.88	597.43
Totals.....	349	8,708	7,263	\$ 6,564.72	\$34,933.10	\$41,487.82

PAMLICO

Belhaven.....	1	87	65	211.84	624.45	836.29
Columbia.....	1	179	201	292.51	883.25	1,146.76
Creswell.....	1	63	75	130.92	398.91	529.83
Engelhard.....	2	59	26	34.62	85.80	120.42
Fairfield.....	2	63	50	102.13	274.96	377.09
Gum Neck.....	2	21	24	1.40		1.40
Mount Pleasant.....	2	92	79	719.49	283.49	1,002.98
North Lake.....	2	20	19	14.67	31.00	45.67
Oak Grove.....	6	62	56	32.06	256.21	288.27
Pantego.....	6	62	43	10.00	103.05	113.05
Pinebluff.....	12	18	18	57.00	101.35	158.35
Rose Bay.....	12	53	63	17.00	93.00	110.00
Roper.....	36	40	40	87.35	225.00	312.35
Stadesville.....	2	55	76	23.75	73.20	96.95
South Shore.....	13	13		5.00	16.00	21.00
Sound Side.....	4	238	119	53.28	522.67	575.95
Swan Quarter.....	31	32	39	89.65	281.78	371.43
Travis.....	21	45	45	19.00	19.00	19.00
Totals.....	30	1,167	1,031	\$ 1,882.67	\$ 4,243.12	\$ 6,125.79

Forrest L. Young, Benson.....	A. G. Warren, Roseboro, Rt. 2.....
D. M. Branch, Youngsville.....	L. F. Reeves, Fayetteville, Rt. 4.....
C. B. Horne, Roseboro, Rt. 1.....	Earl McCaskill, Fayetteville, Rt. 7.....
J. H. Barnes, Rose Hill.....	Jim C. Sessoms, Parkersburg.....
G. D. McKethan, Fayetteville, Rt. 3.....	A. R. Melvin, Roseboro, Rt. 1.....
A. J. Hawes, Stedman.....	O. T. Fann, Salemberg.....
G. N. Ashley, Salemberg.....	L. A. Davis, Fayetteville, Rt. 2.....
G. N. Ashley, Salemberg.....	G. L. Godwin, Fayetteville, Rt. 3.....
C. H. Cashwell, Wendell.....	W. F. Sessoms, Clinton.....
A. J. Hawes, Stedman.....	J. C. Howard, Roseboro.....
E. B. Booker, Fayetteville, 1016 Belmont Circle.....	J. C. Hovey, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....
Hardy Lanier, Stedman.....	Edgar Naylor, Dunn, Rt. 1.....
Joel S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	R. W. Bryant, Stedman.....
W. P. Page, Fayetteville, 1079 Southern Ave.....	E. F. Jones, Rockfish.....
W. J. Jones, Salemberg.....	R. C. Howard, Auriyville.....
(Mission Sunday School)	W. T. Hursey, Fayetteville, Rt. 3.....
	J. L. Olive, Wade.....
	T. W. Crumpler, Jr., Clinton.....
	A. B. Wilkins, Fayetteville.....

R. H. Lucas, Plymouth.....	D. W. Sawyer, Jr., Belhaven.....
G. A. Martin, Creswell.....	J. W. Hamilton, Columbia.....
E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	H. W. Spruill, Creswell.....
E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Mrs. R. L. Roper, Engelhard.....
G. A. Martin, Creswell.....	R. W. Jones, Fairfield.....
J. J. Johnson, Pantego.....	B. B. Combs, Columbia.....
E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Roy L. Litchfield, Creswell.....
G. A. Martin, Creswell.....	Ronald Ballance, Fairfield.....
E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	C. L. Everett, Roper.....
J. J. Johnson, Pantego.....	F. H. Boyd, Pinetown.....
E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Guy Boston, Pantego.....
G. A. Martin, Creswell.....	A. C. Credle, Swan Quarter.....
E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	J. E. Westray, Roper.....
E. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	Claudius Williams, Scranton.....
	(No Sunday School)
	H. T. Chaplain, Columbia.....
	Paul Lane, Swan Quarter.....
	W. W. Sawyer, Columbia.....

PEE DEE

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions	Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Ansonville	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen.	E. G. Kimbrough, Ansonville.	16	119	88	\$ 83.95	\$ 83.95	\$ 377.77	\$ 461.72
Bethel	B. K. King, Asbury.	W. D. Hudson, Rockingham.	6	48	39	24.93	24.93	54.90	79.92
Cartledge Creek	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.	W. H. Covington, Rockingham.	3	89	95	155.00	155.00	384.32	489.32
Cobb Memorial	B. D. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	Ben J. Lincroger, East Rockingham.		118	151	34.00	34.00	380.69	414.78
Cordova	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham.	R. R. Ussery, Cordova.	13	349	290	68.08	68.08	1,852.86	1,920.94
Deep Creek	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro.	E. G. Jones, Wadesboro, Rt. 3.	4	248	140	54.95	54.95	589.23	644.18
EAST LAURINBURG	Cade Deaver, Rt. 1, Latta, S. C.	J. R. Terry, East Laurinburg.	1	150	253	60.05	60.05	674.24	734.29
EAST ROCKINGHAM	J. Marvin Smith, Rockingham.	W. L. Lamplsey, East Rockingham.	13	144	310	111	111	1,748.33	1,808.78
Ellerbe	C. E. Ruffin, Ellerbe.	Walter Hogan, Ellerbe.	11	240	176	142.17	142.17	1,441.23	1,583.40
Gibson	O. W. McManus, Gibson	A. J. Gardner, Gibson	6	107	111	321.60	321.60	995.52	1,317.12
Gum Springs	A. R. Brother, Rockingham	W. W. Marks, Pee Dee	6	215	174	130.34	130.34	599.32	729.66
HAMLET, FIRST	J. B. Willis, Hamlet.	E. P. Pearce, Hamlet.	55	797	612	2,160.00	2,160.00	5,866.00	8,026.00
Hoffman	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.	D. M. Bryant, Hoffman	2	42	70			93.50	93.50
LAURINBURG, FIRST	Aubrey S. Tomlinson, Laurinburg.	J. W. C. Stewart, Laurinburg	23	353	313	2,149.28	2,149.28	11,217.13	13,366.41
Lileville	Jas. B. Little, Marshville	J. T. Saunders, Lileville	7	214	183	86.39	86.39	832.96	919.35
Midway	D. B. Grant, Cheraw, S. C.	Clyde Benoit, Rockingham.	6	40	130	8.16	8.16	229.19	237.35
Morven	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro.	Vernon Watts, Morven.	5	187	119	95.11	95.11	830.34	925.45
Mount Olive	W. H. Boggan, Rockingham.	Ernest D. Long, Rockingham.		27	48			84.50	84.50
McDonald	George H. Wallace, East Rockingham.	Ralph Shepherd, Rockingham, Rt. 2		77	83	44.43	44.43	365.74	410.17
New Hope	W. J. Culler, Rockingham	Dosh Long, Jr., Rockingham.		58	58			39.08	39.08
Peachland	E. M. Brooks, Peachland	V. O. Bryant, Peachland	4	200	198	120.16	120.16	1,111.34	1,231.50
Pee Dee	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	Jesse O'Quinn, Rockingham	52	341	286	240.88	240.88	2,823.39	3,064.27
Pleasant Grove (A)	Vernon T. Helms, Monroe	C. B. Allen, Wadesboro, Rt. 2		122	57	27.30	27.30	297.32	324.62
Pleasant Grove (B)	T. W. Hearne, Rockingham	W. F. Campbell, Rockingham, Rt. 1	7	142	92	91.25	91.25	319.17	410.42
Polkton	J. C. Meigs, Pageland, S. C.	D. R. Wright, Polkton	7	175	140	180.80	180.80	683.92	864.72
Robertell	Jas. D. Williams, Louisville, Ky.	T. J. Hudson, Robertell		85	54			225.71	225.71
ROCKINGHAM, FIRST	Bruce Benton, Rockingham.	H. W. Davis, Rockingham	2	500	391	751.10	751.10	4,690.43	5,441.53
Saron	Ralph Harris, Albemarle.	C. M. Covington, Ellerbe, Rt. 1	8	63	77	101.30	101.30	160.59	261.89
Spring Hill	J. E. Reamy, Raeford.	Fulford McMillan, Raeford	14	124	111	226.64	226.64	973.93	1,200.57
Wade	Chas. E. Stevens, Wadesboro.	Harold Tarleton, Wadesboro	1	94	125	78.45	78.45	678.34	756.79
Wadesboro, First	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.	B. M. Covington, Wadesboro.	21	579	511	1,538.48	1,538.48	9,638.87	11,177.35
Cool Springs	(Mission Sunday School)	Vernon Watts, Morven.		45	45				
Totals			323	6,047	5,522	\$ 9,035.34	\$ 9,035.34	\$49,879.90	\$58,915.24

PIEDMONT

	33	103	234	\$	41.00	\$ 1,478.50	\$ 1,519.50
Wade Cumbee, Trinity, Rt. 1.....							
Harry L. Mabe, Bessemer Branch Greensboro.....	10	66	165		704.68		704.68
George Gunn, Reidsville.....	2	161	140		927.72		1,350.02
A. D. Hopkins, Reidsville, Rt. 1.....	3	119	92		358.31		431.12
C. C. Hammer, Gibsonville.....	8	248	271		120.55		1,112.32
M. D. Teague, 601 Julian St., Greensboro C. C. Stanley, Greensboro, Rt. 3.....	18	1,122	1,009		3,512.32	8,969.84	12,482.16
C. L. Casey, Greensboro, Rt. 2.....	10	97	148		71.16	1,232.27	1,303.43
O. M. Bass, Greensboro.....	22	895	570		1,232.02	4,939.03	6,171.05
O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	83	2,172	2,359		25,596.90	34,207.32	59,804.22
J. B. Rumbley, Greensboro.....	7	371	278		746.24	4,041.26	4,787.50
J. T. J. Battle, Greensboro, Rt. 1, Box 67 Greensboro.....	34	534	519		1,190.48	8,330.59	9,571.07
J. Setzer Weston, Guilford College. A. C. Melvin, Bessemer Branch, Greensboro.....	70	115	115		72.00	842.50	914.50
D. L. Wrenn, Greensboro.....	23	60	113		32.05	464.82	496.87
C. C. Patterson, Pomona, Greensboro. Grady Phillips, Revolution, Greensboro Fred Hester, Denim Station, Greens- boro.....	20	198	337		210.93	2,019.08	2,230.01
L. A. Mills, Greensboro, Rt. 2.....	8	312	340		919.75	2,331.81	3,251.56
W. O. Smith, 1542 Lovett St., Greens- boro.....	40	518	580		327.90	2,919.20	3,247.10
E. D. Young, Denim Station, Greens- boro.....	4	149	219		1,087.12	1,956.96	3,044.08
A. E. Tate, 716 W. Broad St., High Point Walker Crissman, High Point.....	10	145	221		256.11	2,495.48	2,751.59
Winfred Clinard, 1607 Long St., High Point.....	51	1,152	1,134		7,281.55	15,597.75	22,809.30
L. R. McNeill, High Point.....	76	1,272	1,322		1,724.63	11,886.04	13,610.67
D. A. Howard, High Point.....	12	255	270		409.00	4,403.74	4,812.74
W. A. Hedrick, High Point.....	46	225	284		129.75	2,023.09	2,152.84
L. E. Edwards, Stanton St., High Point Charlie Johnson, Guilford College, Rt. 1 Diamond Davis, Brown Summit, Rt. 2 Odel Dellapp, Reidsville.....	30	332	259		26.79	2,487.83	2,514.62
C. D. Branson, Snow Camp.....	23	417	501		819.69	3,615.74	4,435.43
L. R. Loflin, Jamestown.....	22	302	365		210.77	2,218.57	2,428.34
L. A. Nall, Burlington.....	35	63	63		85.00	85.00	85.00
R. L. Smith, High Point.....	30	242	184		66.50	1,134.66	1,201.16
A. B. Conrad, High Point.....	11	245	234		492.00	3,281.96	3,773.96
C. N. Royal, High Point.....	6	166	105		25.83	339.75	365.58
A. Lineoed Fulk, High Point.....	40	141	170		35.34	408.54	443.88

PIEDMONT—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
OSBORNE CHAPEL.....	C. W. Myrick, Greensboro, Rt. 1.	R. R. Osborne, Greensboro, Rt. 3.	3	35	108	\$ 42.00	\$ 171.48	\$ 213.48
Oseola.....	J. F. Sellers, Mount Airy, Charles' Store	P. D. McKinney, Gibsonville, Rt. 1.	12	47	77	43.46	399.60	443.06
PENN MEMORIAL.....	D. W. Overby, Reidsville	Herbert Ford, Reidsville	14	175	134	47.00	2,836.97	2,883.97
PLEASANT GARDEN.....	L. C. Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1.	H. L. Paschal, Greensboro, Rt. 1.	8	101	99	37.61	294.00	331.61
Pleasant Grove.....	J. M. Allred, Pomona Sta., Greensboro.					2.51		2.51
REIDSVILLE, FIRST.....	T. L. Sasser, Reidsville.	R. T. Burton, Reidsville.	17	821	728	2,518.70	8,581.65	11,100.35
ROCKY KNOLL.....	L. C. Chandler, Greensboro, Rt. 1.	G. L. York, Greensboro	8	155	229	92.27	633.34	725.61
RUFFIN-STACEY.....	J. Troy London, Reidsville, Rt. 5.	Dewey London, Reidsville, Rt. 5.	27	133	258	75.00	700.72	775.72
Smith Grove.....	R. O. Nuckels, Colfax, Rt. 1.	Devie Clark, Colfax.	2	163	147	40.00	161.39	201.39
Summerfield.....	E. A. Long, Germantown.	C. V. Ferguson, Summerfield.	21	210	124	106.00	553.60	719.60
TABERNACLE.....	Grover C. Phillips, Akamahaw.	E. W. Hunt, Elon College.	8	21	79		276.81	276.81
Totals.....			814	14,882	15,258	\$50,793.10	\$150,502.16	\$201,295.26

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge.....	Conrad Cardwell, Mayodan, Rt. 1.	13	194	120	\$ 7.92	\$ 185.24	\$ 193.16
Beaver Island.....	J. F. Manuel, Germantown.....	E. H. Smith, Mayodan, Rt. 1.	4	101	79	15.40	196.38	211.78
Buck's.....	G. H. Cross, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.	G. O. Stinson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.	4	290	316	1,340.53	3,340.36	4,680.89
Bethel.....	M. E. Manuel, 618 E. 16th St., Winston-Salem.							
Brim's Grove.....	J. F. Manuel, Germantown, Rt. 2.	W. A. Southern, Walnut Cove, Rt. 1.	1	105	60	12.50	173.00	185.50
Brown Mountain.....	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem.	E. R. Sams, Pinnacle, Rt. 1.	9	263	115	12.00	244.20	256.20
Center Grove.....	L. J. Matthews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.	J. B. Martin, Westfield	5	93	93		112.00	112.00
CLEMMONS.....	No pastor.	B. C. Lowder, 906 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem.	19	114	109	43.50	456.50	500.00
Comer's Chapel.....	R. E. Adams, Mayodan.	C. N. Essex, Clemmons, Rt. 2.	23	404	417	222.26	1,514.79	1,737.05
Danbury.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.	Dillard Peay, Madison, Rt. 2.		130	113	116.48	573.03	689.51
Dan Valley.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1.	(No Sunday School)		24		3.15	12.95	16.10
Deep Springs.....	R. E. Adams, Mayodan.	J. L. Wall, Stoneville.		60	25	75.00	193.00	268.00
DRAPER.....	N. A. Thompson, Jr., Draper.	Floyd Newman, Stoneville.	19	140	62	50.65	181.92	232.57
Ellisboro.....	No pastor.	T. B. Hammerick, Draper.	15	293	338	184.00	2,196.07	2,380.07
		D. F. Pearman, Stokesdale.		85	216		188.50	188.50

Friendship.....	R. W. Hovis, Westfield.....	2	184	77	90.42	471.23	561.65
Germanton.....	J. F. Manuel, Westfield.....	5	97	55	13.00	192.00	205.00
Goodwill.....	R. W. Hovis, Germanton.....	3	172	153	44.90	397.39	442.29
Grace.....	A. Britz, Walnut Cove.....	4	45	40	23.30	112.07	145.36
Grapetvine.....	D. W. Oldham, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	15	132	138	36.00	1,142.07	1,147.73
HAYMORE MEMORIAL.....	D. W. Oldham, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5.....	29	327	447	151.67	996.06	1,147.73
KERNERSVILLE.....	Raymond Lanier, Mount Airy.....	34	634	479	966.16	2,803.12	3,269.28
King.....	E. F. Baker, Kernersville.....	6	318	399	824.97	2,731.83	3,536.80
KING MEMORIAL.....	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem.....	2	229	181	440.43	650.99	1,091.42
LEAKSVILLE.....	R. X. Heatherly, Leaksville.....	41	446	195	1,404.03	2,275.93	3,679.96
Leak Memorial.....	R. C. Foster, Leaksville.....	25	500	535	1,606.83	12,515.09	14,121.92
Macedonia.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	84	62	60	6.00	12.22	18.22
MADISON.....	No pastor.....						
MAYODAN.....	R. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	2	165	94	22.45	200.25	222.70
Mount Hermon.....	J. E. Adams, Mayodan.....	3	152	208	817.86	2,642.54	3,460.40
Mount Vernon.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	28	451	490	575.21	2,966.03	3,541.24
Mount View.....	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem.....	5	113	144	28.70	258.08	286.78
New Bethel.....	R. W. Hovis, Westfield.....	10	319	164	32.50	2,035.32	2,067.82
New Hope.....	J. H. Hall, Mt. Airy.....	1	136	114	89.10	756.27	845.37
Oak Grove.....	J. L. Knott, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	6	47	175	7.45	120.14	127.59
Oak Ridge.....	No pastor.....	22	122	176	184.02	634.46	634.46
Olive Grove.....	E. F. Baker, Kernersville.....	6	232	150	27.50	1,032.52	1,216.54
Peter's Creek.....	M. E. Manuel, 618 E. 16th St., Winston-Salem.....	4	120	75	22.55	126.39	148.94
Pilot Mountain.....	J. A. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1.....	2	122		12.65	185.23	197.88
Pinnacle.....	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem.....	1	230	186	338.04	379.90	718.54
PLEASANT HOPE.....	S. E. Morton, 132 S. Spruce St., Winston-Salem.....	8	70	57	25.00	477.27	502.27
PLEASANT VIEW.....	W. E. Southern, General Delivery, Winston-Salem.....	13	46	96	19.05	510.58	529.63
Providence.....	E. P. Caudle, Yadkinville, Rt. 2.....	27	112	219	94.98	4,507.69	4,507.69
Quaker Gap.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	3	85	123	10.07	451.85	461.92
Red Bank.....	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem.....	11	294	161	55.65	501.25	556.90
Rural Hall.....	C. W. Dayemport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.....	4	176	118	62.96	258.21	321.17
Steady Grove.....	G. S. Cain, Tobaccoeville.....	2	134	168	265.02	831.90	1,146.92
Sharon.....	C. W. Davenport, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1.....	2	114	76	18.70	124.85	143.55
Smith's Grove.....	J. C. Gillespie, Reidsville, Rt. 2.....	4	227	101	257.65	10,432.48	10,690.13
South Fork.....	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	9	107	141	76.91	531.09	608.00
SPRAY.....	E. T. Sims, 143 S. Green St., Winston-Salem.....	9	97	265	32.75	2,480.65	2,513.40
Stoneville.....	D. H. Ives, Leaksville.....	29	342	489	697.20	3,058.42	3,755.62
Stony Ridge.....	E. A. Long, Germanton.....	5	182	112	319.13	665.03	984.16
Union Grove.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	80	85	85	5.00	99.88	104.88
	E. A. Roberson, Kernersville.....	1	145	158	139.28	676.62	815.90

J. G. Rutledge, Germanton, Rt. 1.....	2	184	77	90.42	471.23	561.65
G. K. Savage, Germanton.....	5	97	55	13.00	192.00	205.00
A. W. Pegram, Kernersville, Rt. 2.....	3	172	153	44.90	397.39	442.29
B. S. Gillespie, Madison, Rt. 1.....	4	45	40	23.30	112.07	145.36
Ralph Hicks, Lewisville.....	15	132	138	36.00	1,142.07	1,147.73
H. F. Cumbo, Hanes.....	29	327	447	151.67	996.06	1,147.73
S. R. Shelton, Mount Airy.....	34	634	479	966.16	2,803.12	3,269.28
Ash Johnson, Kernersville, Rt. 2.....	6	318	399	824.97	2,731.83	3,536.80
C. D. Slate, Sr., King.....	2	229	181	440.43	650.99	1,091.42
O. O. Turner, Leaksville.....	41	446	195	1,404.03	2,275.93	3,679.96
W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.....	25	500	535	1,606.83	12,515.09	14,121.92
William Manuel, Germanton.....	84	62	60	6.00	12.22	18.22
Floyd W. Hauser, Lewisville.....	157	167	167	143.55	662.11	805.66
T. J. Furchess, Tobaccoeville.....	2	165	94	22.45	200.25	222.70
J. C. Brown, Madison.....	3	152	208	817.86	2,642.54	3,460.40
W. T. Vernon, Mayodan.....	28	451	490	575.21	2,966.03	3,541.24
T. R. Duggins, Reidsville, Rt. 3.....	5	113	144	28.70	258.08	286.78
A. S. Barnes, King, Rt. 2.....	10	319	164	32.50	2,035.32	2,067.82
James Barr, King, Rt. 1.....	1	136	114	89.10	756.27	845.37
T. E. Long, Tobaccoeville, Rt. 1.....	119	91	91	7.45	120.14	127.59
A. C. Collins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	6	47	175	634.46	634.46	634.46
Carl Leonard, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4.....	22	122	176	184.02	634.46	634.46
W. G. Holland, Belwus Creek.....	152	126	126	27.50	289.09	316.59
W. C. Joyce, Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1.....	6	232	150	55.62	371.01	436.63
R. H. Venable, King.....	4	120	75	22.55	126.39	148.94
No Sunday School.....	2	122		12.65	185.23	197.88
I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.....	1	230	186	338.04	379.90	718.54
J. L. Christian, Pinnacle.....	8	70	57	25.00	477.27	502.27
R. E. Cummins, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	46	96	96	19.05	510.58	529.63
E. C. Hanes, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3.....	27	112	219	94.98	4,507.69	4,507.69
J. G. Barnes, Stoneville.....	3	85	123	10.07	451.85	461.92
H. G. Johnson, Germanton, Rt. 1.....	11	294	161	55.65	501.25	556.90
R. T. Gordy, Rural Hall, Rt. 1.....	4	176	118	62.96	258.21	321.17
T. R. Wilson, Rural Hall.....	2	134	168	265.02	831.90	1,146.92
Mrs. Roberts Morton, Madison, Rt. 1.....	2	114	76	18.70	124.85	143.55
W. P. Thompson, Reidsville, Rt. 4.....	4	227	101	257.65	10,432.48	10,690.13
E. W. Pitts, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4.....	9	107	141	76.91	531.09	608.00
O. M. Hartman, Winston-Salem, Rt. 2.....	9	97	265	32.75	2,480.65	2,513.40
W. T. Reeder, Spray.....	29	342	489	697.20	3,058.42	3,755.62
W. H. Grogan, Stoneville.....	5	182	112	319.13	665.03	984.16
C. E. Bennett, Rural Hall.....	80	85	85	5.00	99.88	104.88
C. A. Meadows, Kernersville.....	1	145	158	139.28	676.62	815.90

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union Hill	R. A. Gardner, Madison	G. I. Williamson, Clemmons	7	90	108	\$ 77.87	\$ 3,552.17	\$ 3,630.04
Walkertown	G. S. Cain, Tobaccoville	C. L. Dean, Walkertown	10	137	189	278.95	1,341.85	1,620.80
Wabait Cove	R. A. Britt, Walnut Cove	Joe E. Sands, Walnut Cove	1	217	135	103.98	1,760.24	1,864.22
WINSTON-SALEM:								
ANTIOCH	A. M. Hicks, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	O. C. Mahaffa, Winston-Salem, Rt. 4	26	246	235	76.06	1,152.42	1,228.48
ARMORE	J. Ned Taylor, 814 Gales St., Winston-Salem	W. B. Gresham, 2056 Craig St., Winston-Salem	13	235	265	694.24	8,017.84	9,312.08
CALVARY	D. T. Armstrong, 534 Argonne Blvd., Winston-Salem	C. R. Craver, 812 N. Cherry St., Winston-Salem	26	312	265	45.64	1,879.34	1,924.98
Chatham	J. T. Murray, Chatham Heights, Winston-Salem	R. C. Davis, 620 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem	5	106	171	13.78	180.58	194.36
City View	W. M. Crouse, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	R. L. Angel, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	18	276	393	195.48	1,319.07	1,514.55
EAST FOURTH STREET	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunlieth Ave., Winston-Salem	J. A. Sink, 1516 E. 3rd St., Winston-Salem	18	776	466	266.26	5,877.93	6,144.19
East 25th Street	W. D. Turner, 634 W. 9th St., Winston-Salem	S. E. Darnell, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	22	247	260	63.00	753.05	816.05
FIRST	R. A. Herring, 912 Lynwood Ave., Winston-Salem	D. H. Wilcox, 830 W. 5th St., Winston-Salem	91	2,398	2,022	26,617.74	56,248.28	82,866.02
MINERAL SPRINGS	C. E. Baker, Forest Hills, Winston-Salem, Rt. 1	L. P. Henderson, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	28	315	432	157.98	1,388.42	1,546.40
NORTH WINSTON	S. J. Naff, Oak Crest, Winston-Salem, Box 521	S. W. Madison, 315 W. 27th St., Winston-Salem	40	844	746	757.28	9,706.68	10,463.96
SALEM	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem	G. E. Tucker, Winston-Salem, Green St.	68	1,032	1,005	3,306.92	12,217.76	15,524.68
SOUTHSIDE	N. C. Teague, 129 E. Devonshire St., Winston-Salem	J. H. Brunt, 2101 S. Main St., Winston-Salem	22	738	542	728.41	10,435.12	11,163.53
TEMPLE	T. C. Keaton, 2617 Rochester Ave., Winston-Salem	James Kiser, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	14	181	260	184.54	2,243.00	2,427.54
URBAN STREET	W. S. Luck, Winston-Salem, Rt. 5	J. M. McGee, 1346 Waughtown St., Winston-Salem	34	154	204	44.36	557.91	602.27
WAUGHTOWN	J. F. Carter, 1301 Forest Ave., Winston-Salem	C. E. Hamilton, 2117 E. Sprague St., Winston-Salem	80	811	607	2,427.44	5,203.03	7,630.47
WOODLAND	J. A. Crews, Winston-Salem, Rt. 3	H. M. Clodfelter, Winston-Salem	72	145	145	5.00	409.63	414.63
Totals			1,018	19,499	18,004	\$48,173.18	\$196,504.36	\$244,677.54

RALEIGH

APEX.....	John R. Link, Apex.....	10	525	413	\$	874.86	\$	2,028.07	\$	2,902.93
Bethlehem.....	D. M. Branch, Youngsville.....	15	200	173		266.13		371.77		637.90
CARY.....	T. S. Lawrence, Cary.....	7	385	338		1,234.22		3,492.06		4,726.28
Central.....	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1.....	7	284	273		898.90		898.90		1,155.00
Collins Grove.....	S. A. Rhine, Lillington.....		101	83		174.96		273.57		448.53
Ephebus.....	W. H. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	10	247	104		719.69		644.81		1,364.50
Fuquay Springs.....	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs.....	22	498	400		856.77		2,895.66		3,752.43
Garner.....	Z. B. Teel, East Durham.....	12	173	111		127.46		494.32		621.78
Good Hope.....	T. T. Mills, Apex, Rt. 3.....	10	402	361		296.03		1,103.52		1,399.55
Green Level.....	W. H. Poole, Wendell, Rt. 2.....	23	442	370		335.60		1,722.92		2,032.68
Hepzibah.....	C. H. Norris, Wake Forest.....	11	173	154		287.91		784.41		1,072.32
Holly Springs.....	Carl L. Ousley, Wendell.....	3	168	173		280.26		1,026.73		1,276.99
Inwood.....	L. R. Evans, Knightdale.....	28	492	338		433.07		2,472.22		2,905.29
Leesville.....	N. P. Howington, Wake Forest.....	12	150	144		34.00		187.29		221.29
Mount Herman.....	O. L. Riggs, Durham.....	2	131	77		44.08		246.58		290.66
Mount Olivet.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1.....	2	111	106		14.00		265.15		279.15
New Hill.....	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro.....		125	65		131.00		301.31		432.31
Pleasant Grove.....	J. W. Ousley, Lillington.....	19	164	127		241.84		577.34		819.18
Pleasant Plains.....	S. W. Oldham, Starr.....	8	105	65		39.44		238.00		277.44
RALEIGH.....										
CALVARY.....	Wallace O. Andrews, Raleigh.....	10	193	293		9.72		4,235.12		4,244.84
CARALEIGH.....	N. P. Howington, Wake Forest.....	10	335	410		123.16		1,489.56		1,612.72
PILOT.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1.....									
PULLEN MEMORIAL.....	Lee C. Sheppard, 711 Brooks Ave., Raleigh.....	16	90	198		92.96		575.17		668.13
TABERNACLE.....	Forrest C. Feesor, 215 E. Peace St., Raleigh.....	19	343	523		2,229.03		6,007.93		8,296.96
Reedy Creek.....	H. C. Upchurch, Cary, Rt. 1.....	127	2,601	2,619		8,349.15		22,370.82		30,719.97
Salem.....	L. J. Rainey, 1615 N. Driver Ave., Durham.....	2	66	51		1.70		238.73		240.43
Shady Grove.....	C. C. Wheeler, Merry Oaks.....	17	431	292		633.47		1,061.65		1,698.12
Sorrels Grove.....	H. J. Nichols, Durham, Rt. 6.....	6	110	96		138.60		194.55		333.15
Swift Creek.....	R. E. Atkins, Raleigh, Rt. 3.....	3	81	41		37.82		95.81		133.63
WENDELL.....	Albert E. Simms, Wendell.....	9	291	182		205.37		618.30		823.67
ZEBULON.....	George J. Griffin, Zebulon.....	15	494	500		273.33		3,265.13		3,568.46
		2	450	389		369.64		3,735.53		4,105.17
Totals.....		456	10,895	9,916		\$20,521.96		\$65,452.95		\$85,974.91

RANDOLPH

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Asbury.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.	W. Clyde Russell, Seagrove.	5	78	83	\$ 142.97	\$ 264.36	\$ 407.33
ASHEBORO.....	L. R. O'Brian, Asheboro.	R. S. Allred, Asheboro.	43	562	559	1,967.54	10,461.78	12,429.54
BALFOUR.....	R. E. Heath, Randleman, Rt. 2	W. F. Cates, Randleman, Rt. 2	1	105	206	78.43	2,028.23	2,106.66
Beulah.....	C. M. Strickland, Greensboro.	B. F. Powers, Bennett, Rt. 2	8	278	211	107.50	602.30	709.80
Caraway.....	F. B. Clark, Lexington, Rt. 2	S. J. Crofts, Trinity, Rt. 1	18	35	79	2.83	140.50	143.33
Cedar Falls.....	G. S. Wallace, Cedar Falls	Miss Daffie Boone, Cedar Falls.	10	59	107	40.32	236.13	276.45
Center Cross.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley	W. S. Strider, Seagrove	11	70	68	60.67	274.98	335.65
CENTRAL FALLS.....	J. T. Swinson, Central Falls	L. B. Smith, Asheboro, Rt. 1	76	114	205	77.08	1,289.19	1,366.27
Deep River.....	D. L. Temple, Hemp	E. W. Brady, Siler City	10	206	140	98.19	602.16	670.35
Franklinville.....	V. L. Andrews, Rainscur	H. H. Taylor, Franklinville.	225	219	219	314.07	714.54	1,028.61
Glenola.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett	L. G. Bowman, High Point, Rt. 3	7	152	181	147.01	1,190.51	1,337.52
Gravel Hill.....	J. A. Cox, Thomasville.	Eli Smith, Eldorado.	64	60	60	8.00	264.45	272.45
Hughes Grove.....	R. R. Surratt, Thomasville.	Jesse Noah, Thomasville, Rt. 2.	4	65	70	4.00	201.11	205.11
HulDAH.....	O. P. Dix, Asheboro	Harva Cox, Asheboro	5	58	42	29.81	146.20	176.01
Liberty.....	W. W. Finlator, Pittsboro	J. T. Martin, Liberty	5	124	144	160.01	988.00	1,148.01
Macedonia.....	J. A. Cox, Thomasville.	G. E. Moore, Liberty	3	178	135	29.50	355.09	384.59
Maple Springs.....	R. E. Heath, Randleman, Rt. 2	J. S. Ashworth, Seagrove	4	89	60	32.67	183.82	216.49
Mount Lebanon.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley	Alvin E. Shaw, Stribey	4	89	130	82.51	239.71	322.22
Mount Pleasant.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley	Wesley Williams, Liberty	7	64	106	58.34	303.64	361.38
Ramscur.....	V. L. Andrews, Rainscur	M. E. Johnson, Rainscur	158	143	143	686.99	1,186.80	1,873.79
RANDLEMAN.....	T. H. Biles, Randleman	Carl Bell, Randleman	18	163	227	234.23	2,061.09	2,295.32
Riverside.....	W. M. Leonard, Bennett, Rt. 2	Charles Hayes, Seagrove, Rt. 1.	7	97	153	4.00	558.20	562.20
Russell's Grove.....	W. E. Garner, Randleman	J. P. Bailey, Asheboro.	4	39	61	23.64	87.12	110.76
Sandy Creek.....	W. F. Cates, Randleman, Rt. 2	Miss Ida Williams, Liberty, Rt. 1	1	14	27	11.48	31.89	43.37
Shady Grove.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley	L. A. Edwards, Liberty	6	93	117	161.92	663.64	825.56
TRINITY.....	J. E. Swinson, Trinity	W. M. Thomas, High Point, Rt. 3	26	153	202	131.96	1,043.85	1,175.81
Union Grove.....	G. S. Wallace, Cedar Falls	W. J. McNeil, Steeds.	5	382	200	172.26	748.31	920.57
Westfield.....	W. C. Darnell, Thomasville	R. A. Summey, Trinity, Rt. 1	3	100	78	7.50	176.00	183.50
Whites Memorial.....	J. C. Edwards, Staley	C. A. Walker, Franklinville	2	62	65	41.13	186.00	197.13
Worthville.....	O. P. Dix, Asheboro	Union Sunday School	2	38	---	42.07	58.75	100.82
Totals.....			291	3,897	4,075	\$ 4,928.85	\$27,288.35	\$32,217.20

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
ROCKY MOUNT:								
ARLINGTON STREET.	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount.	J. W. Bartholomew, Rocky Mount.	6	550	345	\$ 381.52	\$ 1,855.70	\$ 2,237.22
CALVARY.	J. N. Stancell, Rocky Mount.	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount.	19	313	194	327.94	1,405.53	1,733.47
First.	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount.	J. R. Robbitt, Rocky Mount.	81	1,797	1,079	6,776.53	8,422.03	15,198.56
Johnson's Tabernacle	N. H. Finch, Spring Hope.	C. R. Womble, Rocky Mount.	5	58	69	52.19	425.83	478.02
NORTH.	J. F. Gaddy, Rocky Mount.	W. H. Pittman, Rocky Mount.	10	538	495	1,200.68	5,175.69	6,376.37
ROSEMARY.	F. W. Haynie, Roanoke Rapids.	S. D. Brown, Roanoke Rapids.	4	535	674	350.76	3,928.01	4,278.77
SCOTLAND NECK.	W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.	J. I. Walston, Scotland Neck.	13	717	485	2,050.27	4,355.33	6,405.60
Sharpburg.	R. E. Tripp, Sharpburg.	H. P. Massengill, Sharpburg.	7	218	90	243.53	1,177.89	1,421.42
Speed.	W. L. Davis, Washington.	Charles Speed, Speed.	40	40	40	71.00	197.00	268.00
SPRING HOPE.	W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.	L. T. Bartholomew, Spring Hope.	13	286	227	531.91	4,262.42	4,794.33
STANTONSBURG.	E. G. Willis, Stantonburg.	P. N. Strothers, Stantonburg.	9	161	133	171.02	915.66	1,086.68
Stokes.	A. W. Fleischmann, Greenville.	W. S. Overton, Stokes.	28	43	43	110.00	130.83	240.83
Stoney Creek.	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton.	J. I. Coley, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3.	5	255	216	468.08	1,771.52	2,239.60
South Creek.	G. W. Davis, Aurora.	W. H. Mayo, South Creek.	2	58	85	26.03	140.43	166.46
Stanhope.	J. S. Potter, Wake Forest.	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope.	53	53	58	6.50	85.83	92.33
TARBORO.	J. L. Peacock, Tarboro.	O. R. Pollard, Tarboro.	11	338	406	703.96	4,065.14	4,769.10
Tillery.		L. A. Parks, Tillery.	1	69	108	7.12	66.27	73.39
UNION.		E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount.	1	64	70	37.00	71.13	108.13
WASHINGTON.	J. R. Everett, Washington.	M. Daniels, Washington.	5	351	373	952.56	5,099.12	6,051.68
Webb's Chapel.	N. E. Gresham, Tarboro.	(No Sunday School)	1	16		8.00	74.00	82.00
WELDON.	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.	N. J. Shepherd, Weldon.	10	397	397	1,436.04	3,961.35	4,437.39
Whitakers.	J. E. Hoyle, Whitakers.	H. A. Hendricks, Whitakers.	4	63	60	95.04	338.37	433.41
WILSON.	H. A. Ellis, Wilson.	A. B. Carroll, Wilson.	27	823	605	2,752.69	6,391.49	9,144.18
WILLIAMSTON.								
MEMORIAL.	J. H. Smith, Williamston.	I. B. Wynne, Williamston.	5	275	202	803.41	4,023.02	4,826.43
WINTERVILLE.	F. E. Morris, Winterville.	C. D. Ward, Winterville.	15	149	149	349.36	1,087.08	1,436.44
Culpepper Memorial.	(Mission Sunday School)	Wm. B. Batts, Rocky Mount, Rt. 1.						
Hickory.	(Mission Sunday School)	J. N. Rend, Whitakers, Rt.						
River View.	(Mission Sunday School)	M. I. Burroughs, Washington						
Totals.			603	15,129	12,507	\$29,187.42	\$109,219.26	\$138,406.68

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Rennett.....	W. T. Baucom, St. Pauls.....	George Nye, Shannon, Rt. 1.....	7	52	46	\$ 116.25	\$ 141.43	\$ 257.68
Rock Fish.....	J. S. Johnson, Fayetteville, Rt. 5.....	L. E. Taylor, Hope Mills.....	4	101	156	39.18	487.80	476.98
ROWLAND.....	J. Boyce Brooks, Rowland.....	Joe Sinclair, Rowland.....	4	157	149	171.21	1,784.58	1,955.79
Rozier.....	Troy Jones, Red Springs.....	R. B. Tolar, St. Pauls, Rt. 2.....	6	106	71	195.17	289.45	484.62
Saddle Tree.....	W. T. Baucom, Red Springs.....	W. P. Humphrey, Lumberton, Rt. 2.....	3	109	95	181.45	382.41	563.86
Singletary's X-Roads.....	E. O. Johnson, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	S. McLean, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	3	121	151	158.01	347.65	505.66
Smayna.....	J. M. Fleming, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	R. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, Rt. 3.....	20	154	179	34.14	406.33	440.47
ST. PAULS:								
First.....	W. T. Baucom, St. Pauls.....	J. A. Coley, St. Pauls.....	7	404	272	676.20	1,500.46	2,176.66
South Side.....	R. A. Stankwyth, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	R. W. Bledsoe, St. Pauls.....	4	57	182	3.81	128.00	131.81
Ten Mile.....	Troy Jones, Red Springs.....	J. W. Howell, Jr., Lumberton, Rt. 1.....	14	258	249	373.15	979.76	1,352.91
Tolarsville.....	I. P. Hedgpeth, Lumberton.....	J. T. Graham, St. Pauls, Rt. 1.....	20	155	246	408.60	609.79	1,018.39
West Lumberton.....	G. H. Wallace, East Rockingham.....	J. W. Farmer, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	7	111	141	45.12	217.55	262.67
West Side.....	E. C. Taylor, Red Springs.....	J. L. Powers, Red Springs, Rt. 2.....	10	51	114	1.00	247.44	248.44
White Pond.....	P. T. Britt, Bladenboro.....	Henry Lupo, Fairmont, Rt. 1.....	12	126	151	32.13	285.70	287.83
Zion's Hill.....	G. M. Singletary, Whiteville, Rt. 2.....	J. G. Sessoms, Lumberton, Rt. 5.....	7	230	177	202.72	381.31	584.03
Zion's Tabernacle.....	Wilbur Edwards, Lumberton, Rt. 4.....	J. L. Wilson, Tar Heel.....	7	260	253	202.00	412.35	613.54
Hebron.....	Mission Sunday School.....	E. L. Collins, Maxton.....	7	260	253	202.00	412.35	613.54
TotalM.....			542	11,898	11,376	\$22,758.29	\$61,946.34	\$84,704.63

ROWAN

Cabery.....	D. H. Lowder, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	Clyde Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	21	270	346	\$ 67.60	\$ 1,159.34	\$ 1,226.94
CHINA GROVE:								
First.....	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove.....	John A. Owings, China Grove.....	43	200	266	166.98	1,683.56	1,850.54
South.....	C. B. Reid, China Grove.....	Avery Abernathy, China Grove.....	1	105	236	78.16	896.84	975.00
East Corinth.....	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 5.....	James M. Morgan, Gold Hill, Rt. 1.....	1	79	53	31.50	182.00	213.50
West Corinth.....	R. O. Brinkley, China Grove.....	C. H. Freeze, China Grove, Rt. 1.....	5	83	81	36.75	654.13	690.88
Dunn's Mountain.....	D. W. Digh, Salisbury, Rt. 5.....	W. Preston Elhum, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	11	190	186	55.12	559.54	614.66
Enon.....	Henry T. Davis, Salisbury, Rt. 2.....	D. L. Hendrix, Salisbury, Rt. 1.....	7	181	192	232.40	1,102.96	1,335.36
Faith.....	R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury, Rt. 4.....	J. A. Gardner, Salisbury, Rt. 3.....	3	83	121	36.00	751.65	787.65
Gold Hill.....	No pastor.....	T. Frank Kirk, Gold Hill.....	3	48	64	22.60	576.33	599.02

LANDS	75	239	394	240.97	2,270.30	2,511.27
Phanids						
Rockwell	21	113	148	46.74	320.52	367.26
SALISBURY:	4	105	144	138.51	360.37	498.88
FIRST						
NORTH MAIN	29	976	791	3,897.94	11,636.17	15,534.11
ROWAN MILLS	7	304	496	230.68	1,757.95	1,988.63
STALLINGS MEMORIAL	19	181	223	65.86	2,104.52	2,170.38
SPENCER:	29	724	791	514.05	6,636.30	7,150.35
FIRST						
EAST	7	521	539	1,184.72	6,028.84	7,213.56
OAKDALE	29	86	123	10.23	2,063.91	2,083.14
Trading Ford	17	293	345	737.63	3,947.36	4,684.99
Wyatts Grove	24	417	406	142.85	1,443.80	1,586.15
	2	113	52	18.35	299.26	318.11
Totals	357	5,311	5,997	\$ 7,964.73	\$46,435.65	\$54,400.38

SANDY CREEK

Aberdeen	184	193	193	\$ 644.58	\$ 1,763.79	\$ 2,408.37
Antioch	139	171	171	98.50	264.50	363.00
Ashly Heights	79	150	150	116.31	307.70	424.01
Bear Creek	6	187	133	78.35	269.39	347.74
Bennett	4	189	137	152.68	350.25	502.93
Bethany	8	132	82	51.48	610.23	610.23
Bethlehem	1	174	183	101.41	574.83	676.24
Bonlee	2	134	110	115.85	504.64	620.49
Brush Creek	2	222	137	291.13	553.27	844.40
Calvary	1	160	45	1.71	180.20	182.00
Canaron	3	123	125	252.06	752.70	1,004.85
Carthage	18	291	383	78.26	2,433.02	2,511.28
Cool Springs	9	172	149	71.61	256.12	327.73
East Sunford	9	153	183	21.50	768.06	789.56
Emmaus	3	118	120	114.84	334.05	448.89
Ephesus	3	118	120	114.84	334.05	448.89
Fall Creek	9	28	156	18.85	100.55	119.40
Flat Springs	9	271	156	131.28	440.00	571.28
Flint Hill	80	88	88	21.81	397.65	419.46
Friendship	70	57	57	4.25	244.65	244.65
Goldston	10	104	56	47.26	304.56	351.51
Gum Springs	5	131	84	61.64	390.53	455.17
Hemp	11	76	227	107.57	915.85	1,083.42
Hickory Grove	1	112	77	15.00	185.33	200.33
A. A. Bryant, Aberdeen						
J. R. Wilkins, Goldston, Rt. 1						
Thad Lowder, Aberdeen, Rt. 1						
A. G. Brewer, Bear Creek, Rt. 1						
Ed S. Phillips, Bennett						
E. W. Beverly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2						
J. E. Hannon, Carthage						
W. S. Phillips, Bonlee						
J. C. Dixon, Siler City						
J. S. Dowdy, Carthage						
J. W. Rogers, Canaron						
M. G. Boyette, Carthage						
R. Bailey Gross, Sanford						
D. E. Matthews, Sanford						
W. H. Daffron, Pittsboro, Rt. 2						
(No Sunday School)						
A. R. Jones, Bennett						
C. F. Womble, Sanford						
J. R. Chaffinch, Carthage, Rt. 1						
(No Sunday School)						
T. P. Murchison, Goldston						
Clifton Foushee, Moncure, Rt. 1						
J. L. Benson, Hemp						
J. R. Gilbert, Siler City, Rt. 2						

SANDY CREEK—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hickory Mountain.....	J. L. Price, Siler City.....	M. J. Dark, Siler City, Rt. 3.....	6	162	155	\$ 124.88	\$ 296.47	\$ 421.35
Ives Memorial.....	E. M. Harris, Aberdeen.....	Irving G. Whyte, Pinebluff.....		43	478	9.60	215.24	224.84
Jonesboro.....	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro.....	Ottis Batchelor, Jonesboro.....	2	289	275	342.12	1,135.94	1,478.06
Juniper Springs.....	W. E. Bond, Varina.....	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, Rt. 2.....	3	154	162	38.30	317.41	355.71
*Lemon Springs.....	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro.....	R. D. Thomas, Jonesboro, Rt. 4.....		65	65	14.82	85.31	100.13
Mays Creek.....	J. L. Price, Siler City.....	H. L. Stone, Siler City.....	10	231	117	216.39	493.20	619.59
Mays Chapel.....	S. C. Glosson, Moncure, Rt. 2.....	G. D. Vaughn, Sanford, Rt. 4.....	2	60	54	31.50	147.00	178.50
Mechanics Hill.....	B. L. Maness, Hemp.....	Levi Maness, Hemp, Rt. 1.....	4	82	32	16.23	144.48	160.71
*Mineral Springs.....				22				
Moncure.....	O. A. Keller, Jonesboro.....	C. C. Poe, Moncure, Rt. 1.....		95	75	136.25	322.68	458.93
Moon's Chapel.....	J. L. Price, Siler City.....	E. W. Reitzel, Staley.....		65	72	97.80	165.98	263.78
Mount Olive.....	B. L. Guppton, Pitsboro, Rt. 2.....	L. L. Glosson, Graham, Rt. 2.....	23	307	254	168.61	785.76	954.37
New Salem.....	B. L. Guppton, Pitsboro, Rt. 2.....	A. B. Campbell, Pitsboro, Rt. 1.....	11	119	103	66.75	135.88	202.63
Oakley.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	W. A. Dixon, Siler City, Rt. 2.....	5	155	131	65.03	465.80	530.83
Pine Grove.....	C. W. Myrick, Greensboro.....	C. O. Myrick, Star.....	4	38	60	4.50	318.29	318.29
Piney Wood.....	F. D. Solomon, Cameron.....	C. C. Jones, Cameron.....		44	68		85.92	90.42
Pitsboro.....	W. W. Finlator, Pitsboro.....	V. R. Johnson, Pitsboro.....	2	133	163	169.83	1,898.21	1,978.04
Red Branch.....	B. L. Maness, Hemp.....	Pines Deese, Carthage, Rt. 2.....		71	180	10.00	73.00	83.00
Rives Chapel.....	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2.....	W. E. Hart, Siler City, Rt. 3.....	17	207	142	56.00	456.34	512.34
Rock Springs.....	T. Y. Seymour, Jonesboro.....	David Baker, Bynum.....		66	70		154.54	154.54
Rocky River.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	Rutus Brewer, Siler City, Rt. 2.....	7	134	105	172.71	986.99	1,159.70
Sandy Branch.....	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2.....	H. L. Brooks, Siler City, Rt. 2.....	10	328	193	170.59	494.07	664.66
SANFORD, FIRST.....	R. E. Wall, Sanford.....	J. T. Smith, Sanford.....	14	566	508	1,624.32	8,169.33	9,794.27
SILER CITY.....	J. L. Price, Siler City.....	J. Fleet Baldwin, Siler City.....	13	420	481	802.12	5,448.12	6,250.24
SOUTHERN PINES.....	J. Fred Stinson, Southern Pines.....	C. L. Dutton, Southern Pines.....	3	179	188	323.55	3,844.05	4,167.60
Staley.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	C. P. Fox, Staley.....	55	142	142	248.53	593.40	841.93
Summer Hill.....	Ernest D. Hancock, Hemp.....	Ben Frye, Carthage.....	12	93	111	77.67	163.54	241.21
Taylor's Memorial.....	A. R. Brothers, Rockingham.....	Dennis Greene, Pinehurst.....		76	93	20.69	81.36	102.05
Tyson's Creek.....	E. W. Byerly, Bear Creek, Rt. 2.....	W. Z. Brooks, Bear Creek.....	7	195	93	90.80	238.53	329.33
Vass.....	G. B. Funderburk, Jonesboro.....	J. M. Tyson, Vass.....	2	54	104	6.50	230.81	237.31
Yates-Thagard.....	J. L. Mann, Durham.....	Cary Kiser, Carthage, Rt. 3.....	19	119	158	11.75	401.19	412.94
Totals.....			274	7,862	7,329	\$ 7,879.40	\$40,968.67	\$48,848.07

SANDY RUN

Adaville.....	R. L. Crawford, Forest City	15	247	\$	122.59	979.19	\$	1,101.78
ALEXANDER.....	M. D. Blanton, Forest City	23	294	357	349.25	2,701.14	3,080.39	
Bethel.....	R. G. Melton, Forest City	10	153	326	8.90	790.24	8,799.14	
Big Spring.....	S. C. Crow, Ellenboro	39	466	328	319.35	2,317.90	2,637.25	
Bostick.....	D. S. Washburn, Shelby	3	275	117	246.28	1,117.58	1,363.86	
Calvary.....	S. S. Prince, Bostic	5	181	186	166.11	1,319.21	1,485.32	
Camp's Creek.....	I. J. Almond, Hill Springs, Rt. 2	4	113	100	15.39	2,192.65	2,347.97	
Campfield Memorial.....	Dean M. Smith, Boiling Springs	55	53	53	31.75	283.22	314.97	
Cane Creek.....	Walter E. Boone, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	22	115	274	25.00	654.43	679.43	
CAROLEEN.....	R. G. Melton, Forest City	8	139	100	27.73	224.31	252.04	
CLIFFSIDE.....	D. M. Smart, Forest City	12	92	44	800.07	4,489.50	4,889.50	
CONCORD.....	Jas. W. Jones, Caroleen	45	476	10	800.07	4,489.50	4,889.50	
Cornith.....	C. C. Crow, Ellenboro	6	233	186	241.46	6,893.90	6,635.36	
Drewry Dobbins.....	D. M. Smart, Forest City	24	152	161	90.00	807.42	897.42	
EAST SIDE.....	R. A. Pate, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	1	125	75	8.59	910.56	919.45	
First Broad.....	R. A. Pate, Rutherfordton	24	69	133	7.20	349.48	356.68	
Fairview.....	Seth Iyster, Lawndale	11	212	129	45.00	343.12	388.12	
Floyd's Creek.....	J. S. Pyatt, N. Co, Rt. 1	5	65	40	18.55	159.82	178.37	
FLORENCE.....	L. N. Jenkins, Forest City	7	246	210	65.65	480.12	545.77	
FOREST CITY, FIRST.....	W. A. Ayers, Forest City	33	641	689	1,131.20	6,461.76	7,592.96	
Goode's Creek.....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	9	876	667	1,123.00	9,476.10	10,599.10	
Gray's Creek.....	L. B. Harris, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	126	166	166	56.85	550.30	607.15	
Green Creek.....	N. A. Melton, Hendersonville	15	274	272	126.56	714.27	840.83	
Green River.....	W. K. Wyatt, Bostic, Rt. 1	17	280	144	8.15	299.16	307.31	
HAYNES MEMORIAL.....	W. P. Biggestaff, Avondale	25	252	391	594.34	3,639.98	4,234.32	
HENRIETTA.....	T. H. Parris, Henrietta	17	493	379	339.57	3,380.25	3,719.82	
High's Grove.....	R. B. Thorne, Chesnee, S. C.	48	192	160	23.47	347.29	370.76	
Holly Springs.....	H. L. Phillips, Forest City	8	297	227	245.12	2,023.84	2,268.96	
Holly Shoads.....	Dean M. Smith, Boiling Springs	7	249	210	72.78	660.48	733.26	
Laovnia.....	W. M. Rinner, Cornelius	15	166	109	22.80	848.02	870.82	
Mountain View.....	W. K. Wyatt, Bostic, Rt. 1	9	206	133	20.96	271.04	292.00	
MOUNT HARMONY.....	R. A. Pate, Rutherfordton	25	206	217	38.12	616.47	654.59	
Mount Lebanon.....	R. L. Crawford, Forest City	11	79	110	47.01	357.69	412.81	
Mount Olivet.....	W. B. Jenkins, Forest City	13	231	150	88.06	1,286.38	1,414.70	
Mount Pleasant (C).....	C. C. Prince, Bostic	12	300	217	262.56	1,115.34	1,377.90	
Mount Pleasant (R).....	J. Frank Early, Ruth	1	174	124	20.15	341.08	361.23	
Penial.....	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	11	256	183	90.00	1,102.08	1,264.16	
Prospect.....	T. M. Hester, Spindale	26	344	252	85.00	1,107.70	1,192.70	
Race Path.....	T. M. Wood, Chesnee, S. C.	9	91	76	45	130.14	130.14	
River Side.....	D. M. Smart, Forest City	10	173	45	2.53	52.53	55.06	
Sandy Level.....	W. G. Camp, Mooresboro	6	313	282	208.44	1,497.93	1,706.35	
SANDY RUN.....	W. B. Jenkins, Forest City	19	367	337	1,232.77	1,234.75	1,467.52	
Sandy Springs.....	W. B. Phillips, Hendersonville	5	329	275	137.55	950.60	1,088.15	
Shiloh.....	W. M. Gold, Ellenboro, Rt. 1	2	65	78	3.80	109.92	113.52	
Smith's Grove.....	Arnal Upton, Forest City, Rt. 2	2	65	78	3.80	109.92	113.52	
	A. B. Martin, Forest City, Rt. 1	15	247	293	\$	122.59	\$	1,101.78
	Earl Proctor, Forest City, Rt. 1	23	294	357	349.25	2,701.14	3,080.39	
	E. E. Sherrill, Forest City, Rt. 2	10	153	326	8.90	790.24	8,799.14	
	Grady Hamrick, Ellenboro	39	466	328	319.35	2,317.90	2,637.25	
	W. S. Lattimore, Shelby	3	275	117	246.28	1,117.58	1,363.86	
	S. F. Walker, Bostic	5	181	186	166.11	1,319.21	1,485.32	
	J. N. Ellmore, Mooresboro	4	113	100	15.39	2,192.65	2,347.97	
	F. N. Ellmore, Mooresboro	55	53	53	31.75	283.22	314.97	
	Gilbert Jones, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	22	115	274	25.00	654.43	679.43	
	E. H. Toney, Ellenboro	8	139	100	27.73	224.31	252.04	
	Earl Hutchins, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	12	92	44	800.07	4,489.50	4,889.50	
	G. S. Harrill, Caroleen	45	476	10	800.07	4,489.50	4,889.50	
	D. S. Whitaker, Cliffside	6	233	186	241.46	6,893.90	6,635.36	
	T. W. Whitaker, Forest City	24	152	161	90.00	807.42	897.42	
	O. B. Bridges, Shelby, Rt. 4	1	125	75	8.59	910.56	919.45	
	Wade Huff, Rutherfordton	24	69	133	36.80	348.24	388.12	
	L. S. Rollins, Bostic, Rt. 2	11	212	129	45.00	343.12	388.12	
	Rastus Van Dyke, Bostic, Rt. 2	5	65	40	18.55	159.82	178.37	
	Guy H. Scruggs, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	7	246	210	65.65	480.12	545.77	
	C. W. Hall, Forest City	132	641	689	1,131.20	6,461.76	7,592.96	
	J. W. Sanders, Forest City	33	876	667	1,123.00	9,476.10	10,599.10	
	J. B. Wilson, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	9	126	166	56.85	550.30	607.15	
	C. A. Tombs, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	15	274	272	126.56	714.27	840.83	
	W. S. Jackson, Landrum, S. C., Rt. 1	17	280	144	8.15	299.16	307.31	
	Mrs. O. J. Wilkins, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	25	252	391	594.34	3,639.98	4,234.32	
	L. B. Ringer, Avondale	17	493	379	339.57	3,380.25	3,719.82	
	R. M. Wilson, Henrietta	48	192	160	23.47	347.29	370.76	
	S. H. Waters, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 3	8	297	227	245.12	2,023.84	2,268.96	
	W. P. Carpenter, Henrietta	7	249	210	72.78	660.48	733.26	
	G. M. Cole, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	15	166	109	22.80	848.02	870.82	
	V. M. McCraw, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 2	9	206	133	20.96	271.04	292.00	
	F. F. Roberts, Rutherfordton, Rt. 1	25	206	217	38.12	616.47	654.59	
	Coy Early, Bostic, Rt. 1	11	79	110	47.01	357.69	412.81	
	J. A. Black, Ellenboro, Rt. 3	13	231	150	88.06	1,286.38	1,414.70	
	Sherman Weaver, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	12	300	217	262.56	1,115.34	1,377.90	
	W. J. Halbert, Tryon, Rt. 1	1	174	124	20.15	341.08	361.23	
	Avary Masteller, Gaffney, S. C., Rt. 3	11	256	183	90.00	1,102.08	1,264.16	
	C. A. Luckador, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	26	344	252	85.00	1,107.70	1,192.70	
	Beler Farmer, Bostic	9	91	76	45	130.14	130.14	
	J. E. Street, Bostic, Rt. 1	10	173	45	2.53	52.53	55.06	
	J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro	6	313	282	208.44	1,497.93	1,706.35	
	J. U. Rollins, Chesnee, S. C.	19	367	337	1,232.77	1,234.75	1,467.52	
	James Lee, Chesnee, S. C.	5	329	275	137.55	950.60	1,088.15	
	Carl C. Jolley, Rutherfordton	2	65	78	3.80	109.92	113.52	
	Arnal Upton, Forest City, Rt. 2	2	65	78	3.80	109.92	113.52	

SANDY RUN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
SOUTHERN	E. P. White, Rutherfordton, Rt. 3	J. E. Goode, Rutherfordton, Rt. 2	39	430	430	\$ 265.71	\$ 2,247.13	\$ 2,512.84
SPENCER	J. A. Brock, Spindale	O. B. Lancaster, Spindale	78	721	800	587.00	6,875.06	7,462.06
<i>Saturday Springs</i>	B. M. Strickland, Chesnee, S. C., Rt. 1	S. E. Richburg, Harris, Rt. 2	13	198	169	151.84	489.52	641.36
Trinity	C. W. Walker, Forest City	Sam Jenkins, Mooresboro, Rt. 1	11	259	190	73.06	418.11	491.17
Walds	T. M. Hester, Spindale	Guy Greene, Ellenboro	31	339	161	16.75	249.86	266.61
Wilson	Barney Epley, Forest City	Arthur McKinney, Forest City, Rt. 2	13	79	80		100.17	100.17
Totals			940	13,691	12,377	\$ 8,699.37	\$74,557.87	\$83,257.24

SOUTH FORK

Amity	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	R. M. Goodson, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	7	82	119	\$ 37.18	\$ 151.85	\$ 189.03
Antioch	H. W. Baucum, Victory Sta., Gastonia	R. L. Pendleton, Lincolnton, Rt. 3		47	69		87.50	87.50
Bethel	J. B. Payne, Morganton, Rt. 3	E. T. Mullen, Lincolnton, Rt. 3		42	63		149.27	149.27
Boger City	H. B. Jones, Boger City	J. C. Burke, Boger City	7	259	356	492.53	2,547.62	3,040.15
BROOKFORD	W. C. Lancy, Brookford	B. B. Bishop, Brookford	22	138	370	3,299.47	4,029.33	7,328.80
BROWN MEMORIAL	W. R. Bradshaw, Hickory	Z. W. Brown, Hickory, Rt. 2	21	189	267	2,725.48	2,145.71	2,871.19
Catawba	L. W. Lee, Catawba, Rt. 2	C. W. Ervin, Catawba, Box 75	10	223	202	344.66	1,481.23	1,825.89
Cedar Grove	M. G. Chatman, Boger City	M. W. Hoyle, Maiden, Rt. 1	24	54	114	8.87	182.04	190.91
Center View	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	J. P. Turbyfill, Maiden, Rt. 2	14	192	172	86.78	590.87	677.65
Corinth	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. C. Probst, Hickory, Rt. 1	18	173	142	119.30	1,423.40	1,542.70
Denver	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	(No Sunday School)	11	67	62	5.00	81.31	86.31
Feath	T. H. Roach, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	Robert Holton, Stanley, Rt. 1	11	67	62	18.69	240.41	259.10
Gainesville	R. G. Blackburn, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	T. Taylor, Lincolnton	20	94	101	4.36	342.92	347.28
Hickory:								
Frist	R. K. Redwine, Hickory	T. P. Pruitt, Hickory	38	819	974	4,855.76	8,435.37	13,291.13
WEST	W. W. Marr, Hickory	W. A. Lutz, Hickory	15	225	523	145.62	2,645.35	2,790.97
HIGHLAND	E. F. Sullivan, Hickory, Rt. 2	E. M. Suggs, Hickory	26	568	639	1,434.29	4,208.36	5,642.65
Kid's Chapel	P. K. Drum, Maiden, Rt. 1	Mrs. Abner Keever, Iron Station	2	35	52	3.00	68.50	71.50
Lawing's Chapel	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	G. E. Real, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	14	187	212	91.60	374.76	466.36
Leonard's Chapel	L. M. Kanipe, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	J. W. Hoover, Crouse	12	57	62	69.18	128.85	198.03
Lincoln Avenue	Morris Baker, High Shoals	G. A. Saine, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	82	218	344	136.73	1,009.56	1,146.29
LINCOLNTON, FIRST	E. F. Hardin, Lincolnton	W. E. Garrison, Lincolnton	7	275	273	994.79	4,580.87	5,575.66

Long Shoals	A. M. Kiser, Bessemer City, Rt. 1	J. F. Gates, Lincolnton	118	2.39	149.13	151.52
Macedonia	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	M. L. Cash, Lincolnton, Rt. 3	243 <td>30.41 <td>423.38 <td>453.97</td> </td></td>	30.41 <td>423.38 <td>453.97</td> </td>	423.38 <td>453.97</td>	453.97
MADEN:						
East	L. R. Williams, Maiden	E. H. Williams, Maiden	228	140.60	1,581.79	1,722.39
First	C. G. Ellis, Maiden	W. C. Lancy, Maiden	39	441.45	3,048.27	3,489.72
Mount Ruhama	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	G. W. Caldwell, Newton, Rt. 2	41	361	899.51	1,108.03
Mount Zion	R. C. Mace, Alexis	Paul Hager, Alexis	12	77.37	479.46	556.83
Mountain Grove	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	C. S. Echard, Hickory, Rt. 1	5	125	112.83	1,186.23
Mountain View	L. A. McClure, Alexis, Rt. 1	T. P. Gilleland, Maiden, Rt. 1	10	156	425.59	452.30
N. NEWTON:						
First	O. S. Ulmer, Newton	E. T. Harrall, Newton	349	477.90	1,971.49	2,449.39
North	Hoyle Love, Lexington, Rt. 3	C. F. Witherspoon, Newton	19	148	306	7,244.17
Oiled	K. D. Stukenbrok, Catawba (Resigned)	J. C. Saunders, Catawba, Rt. 2	232	279.62	1,126.13	1,405.75
PENDELPE:	F. G. Womack, Hickory	A. A. Buckann, Hickory	415	409.92	6,749.04	7,158.96
Piney Grove	R. G. Short, Hickory	P. E. Caldwell, Catawba, Rt. 2	52	67.34	176.61	243.95
Providence	C. H. Henderson, Hickory, Rt. 1	M. S. Brittain, Hickory, Rt. 1	135	134	100.00	611.92
Repsville	E. W. Friday, Dallas	Kinley Soronce, Lincolnton, Rt. 1	4	116	125	18.74
River View	L. M. Kampe, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	Felton Young, Lincolnton	25	190	273	275.70
Salem	S. M. Stroup, Alexis	S. A. Hoyvis, Lincolnton, Rt. 4	5	109	196	163.65
Sharon	L. R. Williams, Maiden	L. A. Abernethy, Iron Station	1	67	9.18	58.84
Southside	J. R. Keller, Hickory	Vernon Smith, Southside	5	116	221	178.17
Warticks		Forest Ervin, Icard	13	128	155	560.50
Totals	595	7,834	9,386	\$15,982.57	\$63,239.45	\$79,222.02

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abbe's Chapel	C. A. Abernethy, Icard	60	72	\$	40.00	\$	343.90	\$	383.90
Bethany	R. L. Councilman, Morganton	314	244	198.17	494.66	692.83			
Bethlehem	P. Bass, Hickory	2	69	71	127.36	137.36			
Connelly Springs	E. M. Walker, Hildebran	240	183	94.94	1,175.11	1,270.05			
Corinth	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	100	116	1.23	83.07	84.32			
Icard	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton	147	146	5.00	3,397.97	3,402.97			
Mount Zion	Ottis Cook, Casar, Rt. 1	195	130	27.05	241.85	268.90			
Mount Vernon	J. R. Cantrell, Morganton	7	174	186	45.98	485.73			
Mount Gilced	B. B. Brooks, Mooresboro, Rt. 2	43	193	33.00	33.00	33.00			
Mail's Chapel	Seh Investor, Lawndale	4	92	8.00	289.99	297.99			
Mount Hebron	M. I. Harris, Valdese	19	118	96.70	401.28	497.98			
Mount Grove	E. L. McDaniel, Mooresboro	7	150	77	148.12	149.86			
Pisgah	A. A. Locke, Lincolnton	13	107	105	35.00	445.38			
Pleasant Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar	6	100	45	17.50	177.52			
St. John's	Ottis Cook, Casar	4	140	102	2.64	117.28			
Shoup's Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar	13	126	120	62.34	303.62			
St. Paul	B. H. Parker, Icard	10	341	155	50.00	518.74			
Smart's Grove	Dewey Newton, Vale, Rt. 2	36	62	93	7.17	195.54			
Walker's Chapel	D. E. Newton, Vale, Rt. 2	16	133	133	7.17	101.87			

SOUTH MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Wilkie's Grove	Ottis Cook, Casar	W. A. Burns, Hickory, Rt. 1	8	121	138	\$ 29.16	\$ 351.46	\$ 380.62
Zion Hill	Seth Ivester, Lawndale	Wm. Hudson, Connelly Springs, Rt. 1	13	172	151	44.64	247.97	292.61
Totals			198	3,010	2,734	\$ 767.28	\$ 9,566.58	\$10,333.86

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance	J. Glenn Allgood, Yadkinville	R. W. Collette, Advance	9	67	103	33.80	260.00	293.80
Bethel	J. C. Gwaltney, Troutman	I. S. Ostwalt, Statesville, Rt. 3	6	23	21	143.45	150.11	293.56
Berea	T. C. Stallings, Concord	W. E. Hofcomb, Mooresville, Rt. 2	8	129	155	81.47	251.72	333.19
Beulah	A. C. McCall, Statesville, Rt. 2	Stephen Nash, Statesville, Rt. 3	5	111	132	140.70	1,012.00	1,152.70
Cleveland	J. H. Groce, Cana	John I. Steele, Cleveland		104	109	174.25	737.69	911.94
Cornatzer		J. W. Long, 410 N. Main St., Winston-Salem						
Cool Spring	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	B. B. Swann, Statesville, Rt. 1	6	23	21	143.45	150.11	293.56
COOLEEMEE	A. T. Stouedemire, Cooleemee	J. F. Jarvis, Cooleemee	13	543	478	764.04	2,410.37	3,174.41
Eabons	G. D. Renegar, Harmony, Rt. 2	J. B. Cain, Cana	13	278	125	65.75	501.32	567.07
Farrington	H. W. Hutchins, Mocksville, Rt. 2	Hubert Boger, Mocksville, Rt. 2	119	117	117	99.38	284.51	383.89
Fork	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	R. L. Seaford, Mocksville, Rt. 2	3	290	294	178.68	421.32	600.00
James X-Roads	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	R. C. Shaw, Harmony	2	157	123	251.10	573.04	824.14
Jerusalem	E. W. Turner, Mocksville	M. E. Glascock, Mocksville, Rt. 1		112	82	8.83	118.25	127.08
MOCKSVILLE	J. H. Fulghum, Mocksville	G. A. Shoaf, Mocksville, Rt. 4	8	87	165	32.75	161.00	193.75
MOORESVILLE:		C. R. Horn, Mocksville	36	318	248	1,062.99	2,942.77	4,005.76
First	E. L. Spivey, Mooresville	J. H. Penninger, Mooresville	17	516	453	670.40	2,748.59	3,418.99
SOUTH SIDE	W. H. James, Mooresville	Tom Brooks, Mooresville	17	294	266	80.44	1,490.16	1,570.60
New Bethany	Paul K. Drum, Maiden, Rt. 1	M. A. Marrow, Statesville, Rt. 3	16	172	136	62.47	362.93	425.40
New Hope	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	W. F. Reece, Statesville, Rt. 4	23	125	138	210.00	494.36	604.36
Shady Grove			28*	15	15			
Society	W. L. McSwain, Harmony	J. B. Stroud, Statesville, Rt. 4	6	335	79	11.15	112.39	123.54
South River	A. C. McCall, Statesville, Rt. 2	C. L. Weston, Statesville, Rt. 2	8	221	108	388.00	637.32	1,025.32
STATESVILLE:			11	498	475	2,948.80	5,312.11	8,260.91
First	F. C. Hawkins, Statesville	J. T. Adams, Statesville						

DIAMOND HILL.....	9	101	154	200.23	898.19
WEST STREET.....	33	514	626	818.77	3,387.07
FRONT AVENUE.....	115	1,260	1,184	2,256.10	9,006.00
Trouman.....	20	204	204	197.55	1,934.76
Troutman.....	11	164	123	78.80	469.52
Old Troutman.....			63		548.38
Totals.....	409	6,927	6,513	\$11,594.24	\$51,519.05

W. C. Moore, Statesville.....
J. J. Thornton, Statesville, Rt. 6.....
C. A. Millis, Statesville.....
Howard Sherrill, Troutman.....
D. G. Grubb, Mocksville.....
J. W. Horn, Statesville.....

A. C. McCall, Statesville, Rt. 2.....
J. F. Lambert, Statesville, Rt. 6.....
W. M. Jamerson, Statesville.....
J. C. Gwaltney, Troutman.....
E. W. Turner, Mocksville.....
(Mission Sunday School)

STANLY

ALBEMARLE:					
FIRST.....	29	771	605	\$ 3,764.51	\$ 4,945.33
GRACE.....	23	284	325	405.66	1,643.52
NORTH.....	11	413	340	475.02	3,106.61
WEST.....	12	353	307	343.88	6,698.88
Anderson Grove.....	29	334	339	101.88	3,172.54
Antioch.....	1	74	58	29.04	173.32
Aquadale.....	8	179	150	42.10	536.92
BADIN.....	13	289	329	664.19	3,141.46
Barbee's Grove.....	10	95	55	8.00	134.65
Bethel.....	9	180	97	107.74	370.26
Big Lick.....	2	153	75	18.88	184.09
Canton.....	21	358	300	331.52	888.72
Catawilla.....	8	67	90	24.00	152.87
FAIRVIEW.....	16	46	141	174.86	916.50
Kendall's.....	7	161	142	302.47	738.75
Locust.....	9	170	110	66.69	408.64
Mineral Springs.....	18	156	82	21.62	139.96
Mission.....	8	170	121	98.54	494.06
New London.....	4	128	135	640.30	806.89
Norwood.....	14	458	424	229.12	1,133.61
Oakboro.....	14	186	175	240.73	1,058.64
Oak Grove.....	7	71	137	112.67	430.07
Palmerville.....	9	94	60	163.57	236.43
Paul's Crossing.....	6	37	60	29.50	248.58
Philadelphia.....	10	194	114	116.90	271.14
Pleasant Grove.....	14	217	150	137.77	589.44
Plyler.....	17	137	130	59.50	332.80
Porter.....	16	140	147	304.40	1,563.06
Prospect.....	8	164	176	176.52	373.91
Ritchfield.....	3	85	86	72.22	570.75
Silver Springs.....	6	336	175	28.06	174.35
Stanfield.....	1	123	107		

A. P. Harris, Albemarle.....
J. Craven Burris, Albemarle.....
E. E. Harris, Albemarle.....
D. A. Lambert, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....
R. A. Rummage, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....
Delma Russell, Richfield.....
H. R. Greene, Albemarle.....
R. G. Miller, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....
M. A. Hatley, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....
A. T. Huneycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....
Alfred Huneycutt, Oakboro, Rt. 1.....
E. S. Burlison, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....
E. D. Thompson, Norwood, Rt. 1.....
J. A. Hopkins, Albemarle.....
Parker Miller, New London, Rt. 1.....
Coy Barbee, Stanfield.....
Newell Furr, Oakboro.....
H. C. Lambert, Stanfield, Rt. 1.....
M. Y. Coegins, New London.....
R. A. Kendall, Norwood.....
A. E. Howell, Oakboro.....
Raymond Smith, Albemarle.....
W. H. Meigs, New London, Rt. 2.....
Hazel Morris, Richfield, Rt. 1.....
W. D. Sasser, Stanfield, Rt. 2.....
J. L. Whitley, Albemarle, Rt. 4.....
W. C. Whitley, Albemarle, Rt. 3.....
H. B. Hopkins, Albemarle, Rt. 1.....
Adam Little, Albemarle, Rt. 2.....
Herman Langford, Richfield.....
J. C. Russell, Norwood.....
H. R. Connell, Stanfield.....

W. J. Bradley, Albemarle.....
H. E. Rogers, Albemarle.....
W. B. Holmes, Albemarle.....
M. L. Dorton, Albemarle.....
W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1.....
Ralph Harris, Albemarle.....
J. C. Bennett, Norwood.....
L. D. Munn, Badin.....
John Blalock, Norwood.....
W. R. Kiser, Concord.....
C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....
C. L. Divine, Concord.....
T. S. Crutfield, Albemarle.....
J. D. Marler, New London.....
W. R. Kiser, Concord.....
C. L. Pickler, Albemarle.....
Coy Muckle, Charlotte.....
J. D. Marler, New London.....
J. C. Bennett, Norwood.....
C. L. Pickler, Albemarle.....
C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....
H. E. Rogers, Albemarle.....
Lee Johnson, Mount Pleasant.....
W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1.....
C. C. Huneycutt, Stanfield.....
E. F. Eagle, Salisbury, Rt. 3.....
R. N. Huneycutt, Salisbury.....
W. B. Holmes, Albemarle.....
J. D. Marler, New London.....
J. C. Bennett, Norwood.....
W. J. Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1.....

STANLY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Union Grove	T. B. Flowe, Concord	Isaac Russell, Albemarle, Rt. 1	10	165	142	\$ 29.92	\$ 579.96	\$ 609.88
West Oakboro	S. L. McIntyre, Oakboro, Rt. 1	Charlie Eudy, Oakboro, Rt. 1	17	65	90	4.54	119.07	123.18
Totals			390	6,853	6,043	\$ 9,326.33	\$36,215.45	\$45,541.78

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Fletcher Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	3	133	128	\$ 4.75	\$ 229.20	\$ 233.95
Bethel	G. W. Sebastian, N. Wilkesboro	C. C. Blevins, Hays	10	150	93	36.55	208.79	245.34
Benham	Grant Cothren, Traphill	W. M. Absher, Mertie	4	100	82	19.00	134.50	153.50
Chestnut Grove	Wade Houck, Reddies River	R. E. Huie, Dehart	3	71	75	9.25	41.50	50.75
Dehart	Guy Brooks, Springfield	Howard Royal, Traphill	74	50	50		1.25	1.25
Elk Spur	T. M. Lyon, Traphill		5	48	36		1.25	1.25
Flint Hill			75	85	85			
Fairplains	S. L. Blevins, Hays	J. V. Wallace, N. Wilkesboro	1	199	165	22.27	396.95	419.22
Haymeadow	T. E. Blevins, Springfield	F. A. Dancy, Hays	6	164	77	29.55	98.10	124.65
Knobbs	J. S. Hinson, Jonesville	C. S. Lyon, Traphill	6	85	67	1.50	38.00	39.50
Mountain Valley	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	Treely Kilby, Reddies River	2	76	60	6.15	31.50	37.65
Mountain View	A. B. Hayes, Hays	C. E. Billings, Hays	5	68	86	8.75	338.60	347.35
Mount Pisgah	L. B. Murray, State Road	C. A. Absher, Dockery	2	95	63	14.00	110.45	124.45
Mount Zion	T. E. Blevins, Springfield		6	103	47	5.00	102.10	107.10
Maple Grove	S. L. Blevins, Hays	Glenn Dancy, Hays	2	88	74	70.46	178.93	249.39
New Light	G. W. Privette, Roaring River	George Smith, Roaring River	3	103	19		1.50	1.50
Oak Grove	J. G. Huffman, Purlear	E. V. Spears, Wilbar	9	61	57		26.00	26.00
Piney Grove	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	D. M. Cleary, Abshers	1	156	117	2.00	83.00	85.00
Pleasant Ridge	J. T. Murray, Winston-Salem	B. W. Carter, State Road	4	152	179	21.94	819.86	841.60
Roaring Gap	Grant Cothren, Traphill	W. W. Calloway, Thurmond	11	118	60	16.46	144.41	160.87
Rock Springs	D. O. Cleary, N. Wilkesboro		16	145	125		1.50	1.50
Stony Ridge	L. E. Sparks, Moxley	Bettie Billings, Lomax	2	61	62		79.97	79.97
Traphill	C. M. Caudill, Hays	Paul Holbrook, Traphill	8	88	57	11.55	169.13	180.68
Union	J. E. Hayes, N. Wilkesboro	Odell Whittingham, Reddies River	8	122	137	47.00	118.00	165.00

Walnut Grove.....	T. E. Bleivins, Springfield.....	3	195	88	106.10	106.10
Oak Ridge.....	Odell Bleivins, Dehart.....	49				
Totals.....		120	2,730	2,138	\$ 326.18	\$ 3,477.39
						\$ 3,803.57

STONY FORK

Boone's Fork.....	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap.....	1	79	50	\$ 51.65	\$ 98.28	\$ 179.83
Doe Ridge.....	Ramond Hendrix, Boone.....	11	31	22		17.46	17.46
Grandmother's Gap.....	L. B. Bean, Mortimer.....	24	36	23		9.73	9.73
Hopkin's Chapel.....	W. H. Byerly, Lenoir.....	14	41	80	53.33	8.96	8.96
Laurel Fork.....	W. J. Cook, Boone, Rt. 1.....	1	33			189.25	242.58
Middle Canoe.....	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap.....	1	33			55.95	55.95
Mountain View.....	B. L. Minton, Congo.....	12	96	48		187.26	187.26
Mount Ephraim.....	Vilas Minton, Vilas.....	4	179	55	78.79	233.55	312.34
Mount Paron.....	B. L. Minton, Congo.....	3	43	62	4.09	55.39	59.48
Mount Vernon.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionsville.....	62	238	341	286.81	1,572.33	1,859.14
New Hopewell.....	J. L. Greene, Deep Gap.....	6	68	142	1.50	31.43	32.93
Rock View.....	G. M. Watson, Boone.....	4	66	45		80.00	80.00
Rock Springs.....	Ramond Hendrix, Boone.....	5	40	146		30.50	30.50
Sandy Flat.....	R. H. Shore, Blowing Rock.....	3	77	100	54.70	146.92	201.62
Watauga.....	W. J. Cook, Boone, Rt. 1.....	54	224	131	32.67	249.63	282.30
Yellow Hill.....	H. H. Smith, Deep Gap.....	51	171	119	12.84	222.63	235.47
Butterwood.....	(Mission Sunday School).....			96			
Totals.....		231	1,534	1,492	\$ 606.38	\$ 3,189.27	\$ 3,795.65

SURRY

Antioch.....	L. A. Flemming, Mount Airy.....	6	215	144	\$ 18.89	\$ 600.33	\$ 628.22
Bannertown.....	S. F. Morton, Winston-Salem.....		155	154	45.83	388.53	434.36
Bean Shoals.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....		190	74	7.68	293.19	300.87
Calvary.....	Richard F. Day, Elkin.....	4	193	284	26.00	341.85	367.85
Central View.....	Geo. W. Burrus, Rockford.....	1	63	46		47.00	47.00
Cross Roads.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....		40	55	4.00	154.03	158.03
Copeland.....	L. W. Burrus, Boonville.....		96	108	7.25	229.71	236.96
Dobson.....	R. L. West, Yadkinville.....		64	169	14.00	301.33	375.33
ELKIN, FIRST.....	Eph Whisenhunt, Elkin.....	48	501	499	1,785.47	8,256.98	10,042.45
Fair View.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....	1	133	137	9.43	125.80	135.23
Friendship.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutchfield.....		115	102	78.04	302.15	380.19
Fancy Gap.....	G. C. Bowman, The Hollow, Va.....		100	145	29.64	184.40	214.04
FLAT ROCK.....	O. E. Ward, Mount Airy.....	33	169	227	174.57	3,429.71	3,604.28
Flippin Memorial.....	L. A. Flemming, Mount Airy.....	10	23	103	16.52	106.56	123.08
Gun Orchard.....	J. W. Calloway, State Road.....	1	155	67		44.00	44.00

SURRY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Demont-national Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Hills Grove.....	Richard Day, Elkin.....	Miss Annie Whitaker, Pilot Mountain.....	3	122	77	\$ 1.00	\$ 89.75	\$ 90.75
Highland Park.....	Geo. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	Emory Nixon, Mount Airy.....	2	201	189	50.00	2,225.54	2,275.54
Holly Springs.....	L. A. Fleunming, Mount Airy.....	E. E. Simmons, Mount Airy.....	197	120	120	40.10	327.44	327.54
Indian Grove.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	T. M. Kirkman, Mount Airy.....	4	112	73	5.36	137.34	142.70
Ivy Green.....	J. A. Gilley, Jonesville.....	(No Sunday School)	57	57	7.01	7.01	67.37	74.38
Little Mountain.....	Geo. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	Mrs. B. E. Adkins, Mount Airy.....	2	84	97	7.77	38.00	38.00
Little Richmond.....	A. B. Hayes, Hays.....	Charlie Humphries, Elkin.....	4	111	77	1.00	102.60	103.60
Ladonia.....	Geo. W. Burrus, Rockford.....	A. J. Hayes, Mount Airy.....	1	40	90	1.00	102.60	103.60
Mount Airy, FIRST.....	Walter L. Johnson, Mount Airy.....	H. M. Finch, Mount Airy.....	43	867	824	3,127.15	10,718.08	13,845.23
Mount Carmel.....	Frank Weatherman, Jonesville.....	J. L. Sprinkle, Mount Airy.....	19	160	148	70.00	1,157.90	1,227.90
Mount Hermon.....	L. W. Burrus, Booneville.....		5	75	63	1.37	58.00	59.37
Mountain Park.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutehfield.....	Claude M. Harris, Mountain Park.....	2	122	132	53.32	375.33	428.65
Mountain View.....	J. M. Cook, Mount Airy.....	E. L. Schuyler, Low Gap.....	5	68	79	13.50	386.50	400.00
Mount Zion.....	J. F. Manuel, Germanton.....	J. E. Tilley, Ararat.....	76	76	24	9.50	61.50	71.00
New Bethel.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	James Golding, Mount Airy.....	71	59	59	9.50	119.70	122.90
New Hope.....	C. W. Simmons, Jonesville.....	Gurney Hodges, Dobson.....	3	80	85	3.20	119.70	122.90
Oak Grove.....	W. Frank Weatherman, Jonesville.....	Elmer Nixon, Mount Airy.....	69	39	39	6.19	62.19	62.19
New Life.....	L. B. Murray, State Road.....	Kelly Cokerham, Mount Airy.....	50	48	48	4.03	91.19	97.38
Pinnacle View.....	E. C. Norman, East Bend.....	Gilmer Denny, Pinnacle.....	8	101	119	168.37	71.56	75.59
Piny Grove.....	Geo. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	S. C. Smith, Mount Airy.....	21	167	199	168.37	175.79	344.16
Pine Ridge.....	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy.....	J. C. Ward, Mount Airy.....	5	57	77	14.54	52.10	52.10
Rockford.....	D. G. Reese, Jonesville.....	H. G. Holyfield, Rockford.....	5	126	139	10.90	137.44	147.98
Rockyford.....	A. B. Hayes, Hays.....	Roy Thompson, Mountain Park.....	5	55	68	10.90	181.00	191.00
Roek Hill.....	L. M. Cook, Mount Airy.....	L. E. Moore, Mount Airy.....	56	35	35	30.30	77.00	77.00
Salem.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	Walter Tucker, Dobson.....	11	178	64	30.30	123.87	154.17
Salem Fork.....	E. G. Jordan, Elkin.....	Mrs. N. J. Martin, Elkin, Rt. 1.....	5	126	123	23.77	169.78	193.55
Simmon's Grove.....	J. W. Chilton, Mount Airy, Rt. 1.....	C. L. Armstrong, Mount Airy, Rt. 1.....	5	126	79	8.75	319.88	298.63
Siloam.....	T. S. Draughn, Crutehfield.....	(No Sunday School)	127	127	179	34.26	200.92	355.18
Sulphur Spring.....	W. T. Crisman, Siloam.....	R. W. Key, Mount Airy.....	7	198	179	40.00	239.60	279.60
Slate Mountain.....	Geo. A. Tucker, Pilot Mountain.....	Madison Gammon, Mount Airy.....	16	114	79	40.00	239.60	279.60
Union Cross.....	A. B. Hayes, Hays.....	Floyd Stanley, Elkin.....	1	148	100	8.48	92.61	102.09
Westfield.....	R. W. Hovis, Westfield.....	Luther Byrd, Westfield.....	327	327	82	118.40	755.34	873.74

White Plains.....	J. F. Sellers, Mount Airy.....	1	142	99	28.46	276.00	304.46
Woodville.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	1	134	96	40.10	204.10	244.20
Totals.....		268	6,905	5,976	\$ 6,143.48	\$33,985.99	\$40,129.47

TAR RIVER

						\$	\$	\$
Advance.....	(No. Sunday School)	35	120			1,333.59	1,715.33	
Bear Swamp.....	J. W. Boyers, Littleton, Rt. 1.....	4	275		331.74	248.50	334.04	
Bethesda.....	W. F. Capps, Norlina.....	5	72	56	105.51	220.90	311.00	
Bethlehem.....	Willie King, Roanoke Rapids.....	3	55	31	91.00	327.10	346.73	
Browns.....	H. E. Edmonds, Norlina, Rt. 2.....	6	128	37	19.63	203.04	1,506.26	
Bunn.....	G. F. White, Bunn.....	17	245	179	203.04	274.24	976.96	
Careys.....	B. D. Adeock, Henderson, Rt. 2.....	3	298	207	274.24	219.69	1,209.60	
Castalia.....	W. C. Hopkins, Castalia.....	11	402	144	219.69	959.91	1,209.60	
Cedar Rock.....	P. R. Inseco, Castalia, Rt. 1.....	5	322	189	115.41	652.00	767.41	
Centerville.....	N. H. Griffin, Louisburg, Rt. 2.....	10	155	117	54.32	491.50	646.77	
Corinth.....	H. A. Faulkner, Louisburg, Rt. 3.....	15	207	151	155.27	347.50	402.07	
Cypress Chapel.....	E. W. R. Moore, Louisburg, Rt. 4.....	10	169	93	42.93	401.12	444.05	
Dulce Memorial.....	Harry Gardner, Spring Hope, Rt. 2.....	5	320	194	47.70	432.80	480.50	
Enterprise.....	J. E. Warren, Littleton, Rt. 3.....	21	237	125	100.30	447.20	547.50	
Fishing Creek.....	A. S. Lamm, Spring Hope.....	1	136	100	70.61	341.00	411.61	
Gardners.....	J. A. Saunders, Nashville, Rt. 2.....	3	83	60	115.70	217.00	332.70	
Harris Chapel.....	H. E. Rodwell, Macon.....	3	257	114	293.57	503.79	747.36	
HENDERSON, FIRST.....	B. C. Nicholson, Essex.....	6	215	104	205.50	623.44	828.94	
Hickory Rock.....	F. E. Pinnell, Henderson.....	47	932	635	2,586.63	7,560.95	10,417.58	
Holly Grove.....	K. S. Parrish, Louisburg, Rt. 2.....	2	104	77	13.26	274.71	287.97	
Inez.....	Walter Upchurch, Spring Hope, Rt. 3.....	5	122	70	5.07	83.39	88.46	
Kittrell.....	R. F. Clark, Inez.....	4	111	37	13.64	70.42	76.35	
Louisburg.....	C. E. Woodlief, Kittrell, Rt. 2.....	3	36	66	15.55	160.80	176.35	
Macon.....	W. F. Williams, Littleton.....	7	249	239	196.01	1,232.44	1,448.45	
Maple Springs.....	V. R. Mills, Louisburg.....	18	410	312	843.88	3,610.99	4,454.87	
Middleburg.....	V. G. Shearin, Macon.....	6	105	82	493.54	589.45	1,082.99	
Mountain Grove.....	Mrs. A. R. Strang, Louisburg, Rt. 4.....	5	110	72	129.58	333.60	463.18	
Mount Hebron.....	H. B. Blum, Middleburg.....	7	110	72	227.06	296.51	523.57	
Mount Olive.....	G. R. Moseley, Albert.....	5	123	115	16.87	177.65	194.52	
Mount Zion.....	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope, Rt. 2.....	60	43		1.55	117.76	119.31	
New Bethel.....	W. O. Reed, Henderson, Rt. 3.....	7	341	212	46.12	390.00	436.12	
New Sandy Creek.....	D. T. Diekie, Louisburg, Rt. 1.....	4	364	191	1,462.55	787.44	2,249.99	
Norlina.....	Clifton Faulkner, Henderson.....	33	386	186	85.79	549.22	635.01	
North Henderson.....	W. S. Terrell, Norlina.....	14	186	175	452.29	1,131.17	1,583.46	
North Warrenton.....	C. J. Lester, Henderson.....	35	234	197	52.70	513.39	566.09	
Peach Tree.....	M. A. Liles, Warrenton, Rt. 1.....	4	43	98	22.94	229.16	252.10	
Pearce.....	J. E. Savage, Spring Hope.....	21	328	244	83.70	506.44	590.14	
Philadelphia.....	C. E. Pearce, Zebulon, Rt. 3.....	14	289	192	39.27	1,543.12	1,582.39	
	A. W. Jenkins, Nashville.....	21	255	167	104.30	608.63	772.93	

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastors' Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
<i>Pilot</i>	Ford A. Burns, Fuquay Springs	S. F. Williams, Zebulon, Rt. 2	6	376	421	\$ 190.02	\$ 850.98	\$ 1,041.00
<i>Pine Ridge</i>	W. H. Foole, Wendell, Rt. 2	J. F. Perry, Zebulon, Rt. 2	7	183	151	96.63	334.18	430.80
<i>Poplar Springs</i>	E. Y. Averett, Spring Hope, Rt. 2	J. C. Murphy, Zebulon, Rt. 2	120	60	60	14.92	188.73	203.65
<i>Quankie</i>	J. W. Riggan, Macon, Rt. 2	L. B. Keener, Roanoke Rapids, Rt. 1	4	81	35	35.14	99.80	134.94
<i>Randall Chapel</i>	P. P. Hartsell, Bunn	Fred Briggs, Louisville, Rt. 1	7	78	63	9.00	122.18	131.18
<i>Red Bud</i>	John Edwards, Louisville, Rt. 2	D. B. Leonard, Castalia, Rt. 1	5	215	145	29.45	406.39	435.84
<i>Reedy Creek</i>	J. F. Roach, Norlina	A. S. Bugg, Macon, Rt. 2	8	209	69	73.54	294.77	338.31
<i>Rock Springs</i>	P. P. Hartsell, Bunn	George Perry, Louisville	4	131	104	62.34	326.14	388.48
<i>Rocky Cross</i>	A. D. Pippin, Zebulon	L. A. Harwood, Middlesex, Rt. 2	1	175	113	55.50	495.00	550.50
<i>Samaria</i>	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2	23	300	116	78.88	383.43	462.31
<i>Sandy Creek</i>	John Edwards, Louisville, Rt. 2	C. M. Hamlet, Louisville, Rt. 2	5	250	220	107.70	480.50	597.20
<i>Social Plains</i>	William Cone, Middlesex, Rt. 2	J. T. Morgan, Middlesex, Rt. 2	88	278	278	34.85	556.51	621.77
<i>South Henderson</i>	J. U. Teague, Henderson	J. E. People, Henderson, Rt. 1	19	248	278	34.85	556.51	621.77
<i>Sulphur Springs</i>	I. B. Jackson, Warrenton, Star Route	M. K. Aycock, Elberton	2	213	99	117.38	343.66	461.04
<i>Turkey Branch</i>	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	Wilson Browning, Enfield, Rt. 2	3	69	32	40.24	201.96	242.20
<i>Union Hope</i>	Theo B. Davis, Zebulon	L. C. Strickland, Middlesex, Rt. 2	13	105	80	50.93	148.87	199.80
<i>Vaughan</i>	Garland A. Hendricks, Littleton	Dennis Harris, Macon, Rt. 2	6	242	71	116.74	331.48	448.22
<i>Warren Plains</i>	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	A. P. Rodwell, Warren Plains	7	205	132	252.43	730.47	937.90
<i>Warrenton</i>	R. E. Brickhouse, Warrenton	J. Willie White, Warrenton	14	283	192	1,262.89	3,966.44	5,229.33
<i>West End</i>	E. R. Nelson, Henderson	W. H. Perry, Henderson	26	127	128	82.91	704.91	831.82
<i>White Level</i>	Ray W. Harrington, Wake Forest	A. B. Murphy, Louisville, Rt. 2	4	272	134	101.79	582.19	683.98
<i>Wise</i>	J. S. Potter, Wake Forest	W. M. Rochelle, Wise	11	311	121	278.87	1,085.59	1,334.46
<i>Wood</i>	John Edwards, Louisville, Rt. 2	Mrs. B. M. Gupion, Wood	3	206	157	4.46	156.93	161.39
<i>Bobbitt's Chapel</i>	J. T. Kirk, Halifax	A. G. Bobbitt, Littleton	50	50	48	20.00	100.00	120.00
Totals			560	13,850	8,487	\$12,730.15	\$43,405.91	\$56,136.06

TENNESSEE RIVER

Alarka	D. J. Stanbery, Bryson City	Dock Cochran, Alarka	2	57	89	\$ 39.18	\$ 189.80	\$ 228.98
Almond	J. S. Stedman, Almond	Harley Lovingood, Almond		95	76	10.00	193.31	203.31
Antioch	Arnold Beck, Cherokee	S. G. Shuler, Bryson City	4	34	34		40.60	40.60
Arlington	John Freeman, Almond	Omer Elliott, Bryson City		37	113	67.33	144.30	211.63

Bear Creek.....	74	48	150.00	46.72	46.72
Bethel.....	24	30	60.00	60.00	210.00
Bone Valley.....	36	32	12.00	12.00	72.00
Bryson City.....	447	490	853.24	2,919.67	3,772.91
Buffalo.....	10	7	5.96	10.51	16.47
Brush Creek.....	15	72	21.54	116.85	138.39
Bushnell.....	74	75	44.67	312.16	356.83
Cable Branch.....	40	37	11.00	11.00	88.00
Cedar Cliff.....	29	119	154.78	72.14	226.92
Chamber's Creek.....	9	147	86.76	199.76	113.00
Cold Spring.....	170	123	120.75	203.81	334.53
Deep Creek.....	21	182	123.23	412.46	535.71
East Alarka.....	14	54	36.00	45.80	81.80
Ela.....	10	104	1.00	142.37	143.37
Epps Spring.....	9	59	1.00	41.21	42.21
Franklin Grove.....	35	171	16.60	260.75	277.35
Fontana.....	7	48	3.50	50.00	53.50
Fontana Mine.....	32	30	84.00	84.00	84.00
Fonsey Creek.....	8	55	88.53	88.53	88.53
Holly Springs.....	4	117	1.14	121.20	122.34
Jackson Lize.....	3	63	42.07	196.79	238.86
Judson.....	72	89	2.91	76.00	78.91
Laurel Branch.....	16	73	12.00	72.00	84.00
Lone Oak.....	32	182	91.60	88.91	180.51
Luffy.....	9	163	47.28	41.40	88.68
Maple Springs.....	3	80	3.00	21.00	24.00
Mountain Creek.....	13	35	54	20.00	20.00
Mount Carmel.....	7	63	58.73	110.67	169.40
Mount Zion.....	93	182	88.74	103.45	192.19
Nantahala.....	7	72	60.00	60.00	60.00
Noland.....	38	78	30.00	30.00	30.00
Panther Creek.....	2	151	52.19	93.19	145.38
Powell's Branch.....	104	114	10.25	10.25	10.25
Proctor.....	19	68	44.00	44.00	44.00
Robbinsville.....	74	169	66.30	734.18	790.48
Rock Creek.....	30	27	15.00	15.00	15.00
Round Hill.....	3	43	4.27	4.27	4.27
Santeeelah.....	13	25	1.61	42.79	44.40
Silver Creek.....	3	69	1.33	114.27	115.60
Spruce Grove.....	2	45	20.00	20.00	20.00
Steecoah.....	2	117	1.27	124.96	126.23
Sweet Gum.....	170	162	50.00	100.89	150.89
Sweet Water.....	146	114	102.87	62.70	165.57
Tennessee River.....	81	40	7.00	101.02	108.02
Tuskegee.....	13	287	7.00	104.70	111.70
Whittier.....	60	160	41.50	118.98	160.48
Yellow Creek.....	7	183	6.23	113.21	119.46
Totals.....	345	4,610	\$ 2,401.13	\$ 8,229.82	\$10,630.95

George Huskins, Topton.....	74	48	150.00	46.72	46.72
R. P. Watts, Tapoco.....	24	30	60.00	60.00	210.00
Lay Gage, Proctor.....	36	32	12.00	12.00	72.00
V. A. Browning, Bryson City.....	447	490	853.24	2,919.67	3,772.91
George Rattler, Robbinsville.....	10	7	5.96	10.51	16.47
Grade Burnett, Parrish.....	15	72	21.54	116.85	138.39
Frank Smiley, Bushnell.....	74	75	44.67	312.16	356.83
C. C. Birchfield, Proctor.....	40	37	11.00	11.00	88.00
Lyvon Trull, Robbinsville, Rt. 1.....	29	119	154.78	72.14	226.92
Clyde Montgith, Bushnell.....	9	147	86.76	199.76	113.00
C. T. Parrish, Bryson City.....	170	123	120.75	203.81	334.53
Charlie Medford, Bryson City.....	21	182	123.23	412.46	535.71
W. W. Barker, Alarka.....	14	54	36.00	45.80	81.80
Clyde Marcus, Whittier, Rt. 1.....	10	104	1.00	142.37	143.37
Claude McClean, Bryson City.....	9	59	1.00	41.21	42.21
Paul Anderson, Bryson City.....	35	171	16.60	260.75	277.35
A. A. Ferguson, Fontana.....	7	48	3.50	50.00	53.50
R. M. Mull, Bushnell.....	32	30	84.00	84.00	84.00
J. M. Allen, Fontana.....	8	55	88.53	88.53	88.53
Hamp Kirkland, Bryson City.....	4	117	1.14	121.20	122.34
Ralph Dehart, Bryson City.....	3	63	42.07	196.79	238.86
Mrs. Vergie Tabor, Judson.....	72	89	2.91	76.00	78.91
J. A. Gibbs, Bryson City.....	16	73	12.00	72.00	84.00
Jack Odum, Santeeelah.....	32	182	91.60	88.91	180.51
L. O. Greenwood, Smokefont.....	9	163	47.28	41.40	88.68
M. A. Wikle, Needmore.....	3	80	3.00	21.00	24.00
F. L. Key, Robbinsville.....	13	35	54	20.00	20.00
T. R. Rider, Bryson City.....	7	63	58.73	110.67	169.40
J. R. Carson, Bryson City.....	93	182	88.74	103.45	192.19
I. H. Hamrick, Wesser.....	7	72	60.00	60.00	60.00
Fred Howard, Bryson City.....	38	78	30.00	30.00	30.00
James Rogers, Japan.....	2	151	52.19	93.19	145.38
H. J. Hogate, Wesser.....	104	114	10.25	10.25	10.25
J. C. Welch, Proctor.....	19	68	44.00	44.00	44.00
Arthur Ford, Robbinsville.....	74	169	66.30	734.18	790.48
Hyman Hayes, Bryson City.....	30	27	15.00	15.00	15.00
Ray Ashe, Bryson City.....	3	43	4.27	4.27	4.27
T. D. Dales, Yellow Creek.....	13	25	1.61	42.79	44.40
Mrs. Texie Grant, Wesser, Rt. 1.....	3	69	1.33	114.27	115.60
Dave Franklin, Bryson City.....	2	45	20.00	20.00	20.00
Dillard Hyde, Stecoah.....	2	117	1.27	124.96	126.23
Grady Crisp, Robbinsville.....	170	162	50.00	100.89	150.89
Otis West, Robbinsville.....	146	114	102.87	62.70	165.57
A. H. Herron, Dorsey.....	81	40	7.00	101.02	108.02
T. H. Keener, Tuskegee.....	13	287	7.00	104.70	111.70
John Weeks, Whittier.....	60	160	41.50	118.98	160.48
Harley Williams, Yellow Creek.....	7	183	6.23	113.21	119.46

THREE FORKS

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Antioch.....	W. C. Payne, Blowing Rock	Dwight Cable, Valle Crucis.....	197	102	\$ 105.95	\$ 175.25	281.20	
Beaver Dam.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Dallas Wilson, Reece.....	57	209	64.97	267.59	332.56	
Bethany.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear	J. L. Triplett, Matney.....	9	111	21.80	111.00	132.80	
Bethel.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Carl Farthing, Sugar Grove.....	287	215	281.76	280.74	562.50	
Blowing Rock.....	Phillip Fletcher, Sherwood	K. K. Brown, Blowing Rock.....	2	177	43.54	764.10	807.64	
Boone.....	J. C. Canipe, Boone	W. D. Farthing, Boone.....	44	558	380.87	6,994.80	7,375.67	
Brushy Fork.....	J. C. Canipe, Boone	Coy Love, Vilas.....	3	146	216.02	367.61	583.63	
Brookside.....	James Matney, Blowing Rock	Mrs. D. R. Ford, Blowing Rock.....	3	30	40	300.00	300.00	
Clark's Creek.....	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	W. C. Smith, Banner Elk.....	15	31	48	14.00	14.00	
Cool Springs.....	T. T. Danner, Valle Crucis	L. C. Rogers, Blowing Rock.....	5	118	64	293.90	315.17	
Cone Creek.....	Phillip Fletcher, Sherwood	S. F. Horton, Sugar Grove.....	10	229	233	918.87	1,088.02	
Elk Knob.....	J. R. Trivette, Meat Camp	Frank Main, Meat Camp.....	7	72	71	52.75	52.75	
Forest Grove.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	J. G. Johnson, Reece.....	11	148	136	168.48	199.91	
Gap Creek.....	J. C. Canipe, Boone	A. G. Miller, Deep Gap.....	10	107	108	465.07	528.64	
Howard's Creek.....	D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	Ned Norris, Boone.....	4	140	72	2.30	192.63	
Laurel Springs.....	W. C. Greene, Laxon	D. B. Waggoner, Boone.....	4	194	291	134.01	194.93	
Middle Fork.....	Tipton Greene, Boone	Woodrow Greene, Zionville.....	7	175	133	284.71	3,885.64	
Mount Adair.....	Phillip Fletcher, Sherwood	Hal Shore, Blowing Rock.....	5	135	119	293.36	621.83	
Mount Gilcard.....	V. W. Greene, Cranberry	Ira Hodges, Balm.....	17	197	90	171.99	465.35	
Mount Lebanon.....	T. T. Danner, Valle Crucis	Smith Eggers, Whaley.....	3	80	95	581.15	626.30	
Oak Grove.....	F. C. Watts, Purlear	Ronda Earp, Vilas.....	6	192	72	7.50	114.31	
Pleasant Grove.....	D. M. Edmisten, Sugar Grove	L. M. Hodges, Adams.....	181	150	182	44.84	189.68	
Poplar Grove.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville	J. W. H. Anderson, Zionville.....	40	207	320.67	811.35	853.19	
Profit Grove.....	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock	M. W. Day, Shulls Mills.....	21	113	120	320.67	1,102.27	
Rich Mountain.....	E. C. Hodges, Boone	A. J. Bryan, Zionville.....	21	103	168	66.63	282.02	
Shulls Mills.....	Vilas Minton, Vilas	J. A. Penley, Zionville.....	69	70	52.87	106.08	158.95	
South Fork.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Paul Day, Shulls Mills.....	28	88	65	52.65	188.40	
Stony Fork.....	Vilas Minton, Vilas	E. R. Michael, Todd.....	6	160	116	87.40	288.62	
Three Forks.....	J. C. Canipe, Boone	W. L. Greene, Stony Fork.....	6	175	210	55.70	350.89	
Timbered Ridge.....	Tipton Greene, Boone	W. G. Todd, Boone.....	6	124	86	385.44	516.78	
Union.....	W. D. Ashley, Blowing Rock	Robert Greene, Reece.....	8	116	148	129.61	389.52	
Willowdale.....	Roby L. Painter, Balm	J. M. Burkett, Mabel.....	5	245	118	154.92	86.17	
Willow Valley.....	G. A. Hamby, Lenoir.....	A. J. Greene, Vilas.....	4	119	104	54.00	595.66	
		Custer Ward, Sugar Grove.....	4	90	101	112.67	361.15	
						245.18	473.82	
						402.55	647.73	

Zion Hill.....	3	135	89	102.04	217.60	319.04
Zionville.....	4	138	130	46.81	247.82	294.63
Totals.....	347	5,576	4,997	\$ 4,130.63	\$21,491.39	\$25,022.02

TRANSYLVANIA

<i>Blantyre.....</i>		99	40	\$ 11.19	\$ 82.40	\$ 93.59
<i>Blue Ridge.....</i>	1	54	34	3.00	5.64	8.64
<i>Boylston.....</i>	22	118	115	80.00	96.00	176.00
BREVARD.....	15	425	402	1,039.27	5,977.33	7,016.60
<i>Carr's Hill.....</i>	18	219	120	16.50	331.51	348.01
<i>Carlson's Creek.....</i>		15	35			
<i>Catfish Creek.....</i>	24	136	76	18.22	187.38	205.60
<i>Dunn's Creek.....</i>		15	20	2.00	3.00	5.00
<i>Dunn's Rock.....</i>		65	51	2.40	31.64	34.04
<i>East Fork.....</i>	28	28	31			
<i>Enon.....</i>	10	155	102	16.60	209.73	226.33
<i>Gladly Branch.....</i>	6	153	123	53.09	226.67	279.76
<i>Lake Toxaway.....</i>	1	172	98	50.31	253.99	304.30
<i>Little River.....</i>	10	192	173	150.57	578.70	729.27
<i>Macedonia.....</i>	6	195	91	75.09	55.00	130.00
<i>Middle Fork.....</i>	4	203	203	20.85	185.00	205.85
MOUNT MORIAH:						
<i>CAULVERT.....</i>	9	130	92	203.56	898.06	1,101.62
CHEERYFIELD						
<i>Oak Grove.....</i>	11	152	120	159.00	1,190.28	1,349.28
<i>Old Toxaway.....</i>		218	147	49.76	240.54	290.30
<i>Pisgah Forest.....</i>	2	106	35	20.00	20.00	20.00
<i>Rocky Hill.....</i>	4	90	117	78.06	609.18	800.48
<i>Shoal Creek.....</i>	6	140	76	3.00	285.72	333.78
<i>Turkey Creek.....</i>	7	144	81	39.48	125.81	128.81
<i>Zion.....</i>	247	247	143	60.28	371.33	431.61
Totals.....	156	3,601	2,650	\$ 2,263.44	\$12,192.22	\$14,455.66

TUCKASEIGE

Balsam.....	12	255	138	\$ 12.47	\$ 113.32	\$ 125.79
Balsam Grove.....		52	58	1.87	63.50	65.37
Barker's Creek.....		160	60		155.00	155.00
Big Ridge.....		33	65	14.00	112.15	126.15
Black Mountain.....		65	49	36.00	20.02	56.02
<i>Buff Creek.....</i>	5	236	88		741.30	741.30
	1					

TUCKASEEGEE—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Cashiers		Mrs. B. Bumgarner, Cashiers	67	40	\$	\$ 232.00	\$ 232.00	232.00
Cedar	Clyde McCall, Lake Toxaway	Fred D. Ashe, Tuckaseege	75	45				
Charlie's Creek	Dock E. Burrell, Argura		25	30				
CULLOWHEE	Vessie Foxeit, Rich Mountain	T. H. Simpson, Cullowhee	368	292	464.95	2,311.14	2,776.09	
Dick's Creek	Fred Forester, Cullowhee	Willie Bramlett, Dillsboro	8	65		37.38	37.38	
East Sylva	Thad D. Watson, Bryson City	W. H. Beasley, Sylva	10	215	72.83	563.50	636.33	
East Fork	L. J. Rogers, Canton	Hanley Deitz, Greens Creek	4	113	46.63	119.33	147.55	
Greens Creek	W. J. Buchanan, Bryson City	G. L. Green, Greens Creek	4	107	48.23	88.78	135.41	
Hyatt's Chapel	E. J. Peck, Balsam	H. S. Queen, Whittier	5	38	46.00	37.97	83.97	
Hamburg	W. N. Cook, Balsam	D. P. Moss, Glenville	16	110	48.41	364.70	413.11	
John's Creek	W. W. Parker, Cowarts	Walfer Hooper, Cowarts	4	65	325.23	329.33	654.56	
Jarrett Memorial	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Rt. 1	R. F. Jarrett, Dillsboro	178	256	81	45.35	45.35	
Long Branch	Thad. D. Watson, Bryson City	T. N. Rogers, Dillsboro	66	81	80.00	416.85	496.85	
Lonedale	L. J. Rogers, Canton	Clarence O. Vance, Webster	12	251	50			
Little Savannah	Osborn Angle, Sylva	Norman Frizzle, Webster	64	50				
Louest Field	C. C. Welch, Stiles	Corbin C. Sutton, Dillsboro	2	123	30	144.61	144.61	
Lumberton	M. I. Hooper, Cowarts	Fred Cope, East LaPort	83	40	4.38		4.38	
Moses Creek	Ben Cook, Cowarts	S. S. Parker, East LaPort	4	91	30.50	78.25	108.75	
Mount Pleasant	N. L. Stephens, Waynesville, Rt. 1	Charlie Morris, Balsam	6	232	5.47	80.04	85.51	
New Savannah	Joe Bishop, Gay	Homier Jones, Gay	66	45	30.00	73.16	103.16	
Oak Ridge	John Harris, Argura	Mrs. M. Mathis, Argura	48	50				
Ochre Hill	Robt. Parris, Sylva, Rt. 1	W. H. Blanton, Sylva, Rt. 1	75	59	16.00	102.00	118.00	
Savannah	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell	W. C. Cagle, Sylva	230	137	43.42	130.26	173.68	
Shoal Creek	Ben Cook, Cowarts	Weaver Freeman, Whittier	9	106	91.55	493.97	585.52	
Scott's Creek	T. F. Deitz, Sylva, Rt. 1	Roy Dalton, Sylva, Rt. 1	341	200	213.24	656.83	870.07	
Sylva	H. M. Hocutt, Sylva	J. V. Hall, Sylva	10	303	322	529.76	3,379.51	
Sol's Creek	G. M. Parker, Tuckaseege	Sherrill Brown, Argura	126	50	3.68		3.68	
Speedwell	W. M. Breedlove, Glenville	Jack Hasket, Speedwell	13	137	13.60	128.00	141.60	
Tuckaseege	W. C. Grogan, Crusoe	J. J. Hooper, Tuckaseege	6	140	68.70	183.52	252.22	
Webster	C. N. Cook, Webster	Paul Buchanan, Webster	130	143	75.42	251.62	327.04	
White Side View	Frank Bumgarner, Grimsshawes	D. C. Picklesimer, Highlands	2	15	16.00	40.00	56.00	
Wilkesdale	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	W. H. Greenarch, Sylva	40	20	3.37	235.00	238.37	
White Rock	D. C. Hooper, Speedwell	Walfer Bryson, Speedwell	22	35		21.03	21.03	
Wilnot	J. L. Hyatt, Whittier, Rt. 2	Albert Cook, Whittier	1	44		75.84	75.84	
Yellow Mountain	J. O. Nix, Satolah, Ga.	Dee Bryson, Besse	11	160	58.60	287.06	345.66	
Zion Hill	E. W. Jamison, Sylva	Fred Williams, Gay	14	175	43.35	301.49	344.84	

Wolf Creek.....										
North Fork.....										
T Trout Creek.....										
Totals.....	102	100	104	5,510	4,568	\$ 2,423.65	\$11,894.05	\$14,317.70		

UNION

<i>Antioch</i>										
<i>Austin's Grove</i>										
<i>Benton's X-Roads</i>										
<i>Bethel</i>										
<i>Corinth</i>										
<i>Deep Springs</i>										
<i>Ebenezer</i>										
<i>Fairfield</i>										
<i>Hamilton's X-Roads</i>										
<i>Heron</i>										
<i>Hopewell</i>										
<i>Howie</i>										
<i>King St</i>										
<i>Macedonia</i>										
<i>Marshallville</i>										
<i>Mary Elizabeth</i>										
<i>Midway</i>										
<i>Mill Creek</i>										
<i>Mineral Springs</i>										
<i>MONROE, FIRST</i>										
<i>MONTE HARMONY</i>										
<i>Mount Moriah</i>										
<i>Mount Olive</i>										
<i>Mount Zion</i>										
<i>Mountain Springs</i>										
<i>New Hope</i>										
<i>New Salem</i>										
<i>North Monroe</i>										
<i>Oak Grove</i>										
<i>Oak View</i>										
<i>Olive Branch</i>										
<i>Philadelphia</i>										
<i>Pleasant Hill</i>										
<i>Raccoon</i>										
<i>Sandy Ridge</i>										
<i>Sardis</i>										
Carl McCoy, Stanfield.....	137	80								
H. F. James, Marshallville.....	150	134								
C. T. Trull, Monroe, Rt. 2.....	244	148	7							
Tom B. Rushing, Marshallville, Rt. 1.....	106	75								
Carl R. King, Monroe.....	183	80	19							
J. A. Caudle, Peachland, Rt. 1.....	184	123	18							
Joel Stegall, Monroe.....	205	119	11							
Mrs. Henry Morgan, Marshallville, Rt. 2.....	33	25								
T. B. Helms, Marshallville.....	190	103	7							
J. H. Moore, Marshallville.....	329*	150*								
Lee Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1.....	189	138	8							
T. L. Price, Monroe, Rt. 2, Box 244.....	2	52	14							
Lee Broom, Waxhaw.....	44	61								
Roger Collins, Waxhaw.....	150	49								
Boger Funderburk, Monroe.....	166	39								
C. A. Bolt, Marshallville.....	410	361	16							
Brinkman Starnes, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	62	45								
J. V. Griffin, Wingate, Rt. 1.....	127	75	3							
W. S. Simpson, Monroe, Rt. 3.....	189	110	8							
M. G. Frank, Polkton.....	130	90	14							
S. C. Duncane, Monroe.....	739	600	6							
D. Neal Thompson, Matthews.....	246	120	6							
L. B. Price, Marshallville, Rt. 1.....	4	246								
A. Collins, Peachland, Rt. 2.....	142	70	3							
B. O. Deese, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	133	165	13							
Lee Gay, Monroe.....	68	68	8							
John H. Moore, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	12	155	12							
C. D. Hinson, Marshallville, Rt. 2.....	16	136	6							
J. F. Helms, Indian Trail, Rt. 2.....	14	252	14							
C. H. Trull, Monroe.....	251	153	2							
Grady F. Spittle, Monroe.....	14	126	14							
T. W. Broome, Marshallville, Rt. 2.....	78	56								
H. C. Parker, Monroe.....	176	85	2							
J. B. Rogers, Pageland, S. C.....	332	193	27							
J. B. Rogers, Pageland, S. C.....	186	66	13							
Miss Pearl Nance, Marshallville, Rt. 2.....	141	77	4							
F. B. Price, Monroe.....	173	169	8							
Winford Starnes, Monroe.....	225	160	26							
Louis Williams, Indian Trail.....										

\$	143.66	\$	157.16
\$	623.06	\$	763.26
\$	330.25	\$	354.44
\$	2,223.88	\$	2,229.38
\$	273.20	\$	303.53
\$	250.45	\$	254.10
\$	346.56	\$	350.29
\$	273.57	\$	283.37
\$	195.93	\$	214.78
\$	369.88	\$	416.88
\$	330.70	\$	367.15
\$	1,118.80	\$	1,216.80
\$	71.95	\$	96.92
\$	515.15	\$	547.38
\$	207.06	\$	246.24
\$	2,366.34	\$	2,955.12
\$	106.00	\$	108.69
\$	181.58	\$	201.98
\$	409.59	\$	469.11
\$	143.36	\$	148.45
\$	6,654.81	\$	6,035.01
\$	779.89	\$	740.02
\$	312.00	\$	342.00
\$	267.50	\$	286.00
\$	389.95	\$	484.70
\$	139.99	\$	178.42
\$	183.00	\$	183.10
\$	134.48	\$	138.48
\$	266.56	\$	276.65
\$	1,894.45	\$	1,888.87
\$	317.42	\$	430.43
\$	113.01	\$	430.43
\$	36.85	\$	280.64
\$	61.60	\$	642.85
\$	87.00	\$	722.41
\$	14.55	\$	117.65
\$	65.00	\$	435.69
\$	21.68	\$	329.00
\$	45.81	\$	363.08

UNION—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Secret Grove.....	V. E. Robertson, Monroe.....	Roy Helms, Monroe.....	9	97	91	\$ 32.21	\$ 225.50	\$ 257.71
Shiloh.....	H. F. Goodwin, Monroe.....	Hoyle Helms, Monroe.....	17	211	136	151.30	501.26	652.56
Union.....	L. A. Humbercutt, Wingate.....	J. W. Small, Monroe, Rt. 1.....	8	163	117	132.80	361.52	494.32
Union Grove.....	O. W. Funderburk, Marshville.....	C. A. Hamilton, Peachland.....	17	203	104	38.27	373.40	411.67
Waxhaw.....	N. S. Joyner, Waxhaw, Rt. 2.....	H. H. Helms, Waxhaw, Rt. 1.....	7	214	99	70.77	489.26	560.03
West Monroe.....	Vern T. Helms, Monroe.....	Bob Helms, Monroe.....	6	121	178	3.00	504.83	507.83
WINGATE.....	E. C. Kolb, Wingate.....	C. M. Presslar, Wingate.....	51	552	419	1,673.48	3,008.54	4,682.02
Totals.....			445	9,062	5,796	\$ 5,392.17	\$27,893.49	\$33,285.66

WEST CHOWAN

AHOSKIE.....	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie.....	E. C. Hill, Ahoskie.....	5	773	638	\$ 3,345.09	\$ 7,270.12	\$10,615.21
Ashleys Grove.....	C. M. Pegrum, Pendleton.....	J. G. Revell, Conway.....	2	306	228	256.94	1,258.31	1,515.25
Asewville.....	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor.....	R. C. White, Windsor.....	4	238	176	412.12	778.19	1,190.31
AULANDER.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	A. J. Jenkins, Aulander.....	17	552	208	639.64	3,646.62	4,286.26
Bethany.....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	C. V. Henry, Colerain.....	8	254	152	80.00	740.35	820.35
Bethel.....	R. S. Fountain, Weldon.....	R. A. Daniel, Pleasant Hill.....	3	146	77	261.32	389.91	651.23
Bethlehem.....	K. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	W. A. Thomas, Cofield.....	5	127	89	421.75	705.59	1,127.34
Brantley's Grove.....	A. P. Mustian, Colerain.....	Wiley Myers, Ahoskie.....	4	143	102	295.12	412.30	677.99
Buckhorn.....	D. J. Robinson, Winton.....	J. L. Howell, Como.....	9	303	152	268.12	1,161.11	1,459.23
Capeharts.....	J. O. Walton, Windsor.....	Melvin Cobb, Merry Hill.....	5	215	158	1,446.98	782.44	2,229.42
CASHIE (WINDSOR).....	K. R. Brown, Windsor.....	L. S. Mizelle, Windsor.....	2	459	277	248.56	630.17	878.73
Center Grove.....	M. E. Bryant, Powellsville.....	C. S. Godwin, Ahoskie, Rt. 1.....	8	227	166	1,231.99	1,231.99	2,463.98
Christian Harbor.....	R. R. Jackson, Harrellsville.....	W. E. White, Colerain.....	14	244	194	1,867.86	4,632.26	6,500.12
COLERAIN.....	L. M. Dixon, Colerain.....	Scarborough Parker, Aulander.....	11	478	271	452.34	721.80	1,174.14
CONWAY.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	Billie Hedgepeth, Conway.....	24	472	300	564.04	1,572.10	2,136.14
Connarissa.....	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro.....	G. T. Futrell, Conway.....	13	456	372	227.82	620.47	848.29
Creeksville.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....	Harold Moore, Ahoskie.....	14	239	218	19.94	263.90	283.84
Earleys.....	Lonnie Sasser, Aulander.....	J. E. Capel, Gumberry.....	3	117	46	291.98	664.45	956.43
Elam.....	C. H. Trublood, Seaboard.....	G. V. Mizelle, Colerain.....	11	233	121	195.40	662.68	858.08
Elam Grove.....	J. O. Walton, Windsor.....	Leon Blythe, Seaboard.....	165	1,615	139	235.64	756.26	991.90
Galatia.....	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro.....		10	383	67			

<i>Green's Cross</i>	J. O. Walton, Windsor	3	294	175	251.28	926.93	1,178.21
<i>Harrallsville</i>	R. R. Jackson, Harrallsville	6	245	162	883.82	1,104.26	1,988.08
<i>Hebron</i>	R. R. Jackson, Harrallsville	3	92	34	164.25	263.21	427.46
<i>Holly Grove</i>	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	6	73	38	263.60	259.03	522.63
<i>Holly Springs</i>	D. J. Robinson, Winton	4	164	40	54.70	191.75	246.45
<i>Jackson</i>	T. O. Hiekman, Williamson	4	133	60	57.50	340.61	398.11
<i>Kelford</i>	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	4	221	137	707.45	1,903.36	2,610.81
<i>Lasker</i>	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	6	263	128	666.03	1,800.27	1,846.30
<i>Lawrence</i>	Lounie Sasser, Aulander	3	234	146	216.20	528.40	744.66
<i>Lewiston</i>	G. D. Leggett, Windsor	7	199	50	3.32	283.07	286.39
<i>Margaretsville</i>	Guy C. Moore, Lewiston	4	415	188	1,078.22	4,217.46	5,295.68
<i>Mars Hill</i>	R. H. Moore, Severn	6	66	41	60.01	178.05	238.06
<i>MEHERRIN</i>	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	19	518	249	431.51	1,174.69	1,606.20
<i>Menola</i>	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	5	364	258	783.96	2,028.02	2,811.98
<i>Merry Hill</i>	R. R. Jackson, Harrallsville	7	155	83	170.87	567.00	737.87
<i>Mount Carmel</i>	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	7	212	141	259.91	603.37	863.28
<i>Mount Tabor</i>	Richard Lloyd, Jackson	7	197	120	112.74	905.96	1,018.70
<i>MURFRESBORO</i>	J. L. Carriek, Murfreesboro	230	212	272.28	1,070.35	1,342.63	1,342.63
<i>Oak Grove</i>	J. H. Bunn, Murfreesboro	224	292	292	590.47	2,449.82	3,040.29
<i>Pine Forest</i>	Oscar Creech, Ahoskie	4	68	40	28.98	26.00	53.04
<i>Pleasant Grove</i>	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	5	61	54	2.00	298.78	300.78
<i>Potocasi</i>	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	18	329	126	92.42	322.83	415.25
<i>Powellville</i>	Lounie Sasser, Aulander	9	297	154	498.00	1,588.58	2,026.58
<i>Republican</i>	K. E. Bryant, Powellville	14	292	207	556.38	1,946.86	2,503.24
<i>Rich Square</i>	W. H. Hollowell, Windsor	11	249	98	291.49	881.50	1,172.99
<i>Riverside</i>	H. W. Baucum, Jr., Rich Square	261	214	254.37	1,337.32	1,591.69	1,591.69
<i>Roberts Chapel</i>	L. M. Dixon, Colerain	10	206	153	411.04	914.32	1,325.36
<i>Ross</i>	C. M. Pegram, Pendleton	12	221	174	270.28	1,735.94	2,006.22
<i>Sandy Run</i>	J. O. Walton, Windsor	4	380	154	600.71	1,530.82	1,530.82
<i>SEABOARD</i>	B. L. Davis, Roxobel	7	399	99	146.50	1,970.11	1,970.11
<i>SEVERN</i>	C. H. Trueblood, Seaboard	246	246	142	687.69	1,451.74	2,139.43
<i>Siloam</i>	R. H. Moore, Severn	8	257	196	1,139.51	2,165.14	3,304.65
<i>St. Johns</i>	W. B. Harrington, Williamson	2	132	55	21.00	151.59	172.50
<i>Union</i>	A. P. Mustian, Colerain	163	97	97	137.91	310.84	448.75
<i>Winton</i>	J. M. Duncan, Murfreesboro	9	125	109	1,496.42	1,496.42	1,496.42
<i>Woodland</i>	D. J. Robinson, Winton	7	183	98	526.28	979.25	1,505.53
<i>Woodland</i>	H. W. Baucum, Jr., Rich Square	228	145	145	518.90	421.00	939.90
Totals		382	14,926	8,920	\$26,166.70	\$69,772.13	\$95,938.83

WEST LIBERTY

Bates Creek.....	E. W. Williax, Andrews	50	40	\$	20.00	\$	\$
Beaverdam.....	Fred Townsend, Culberson	100	85			197.89	217.89
Culberson.....	O. G. Anderson, Culberson	150	30			40.00	40.00

WEST LIBERTY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Fairview	R. P. Lovingsood, Marble			98	20	\$ 2.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 77.00
Friendship (No. 1)	E. W. Willax, Andrews		1	194	77	27.98	224.19	252.17
Friendship (No. 2)	Fred Townsend, Culberson	Cleo Garrett, Culberson	4	100	45	5.00	126.36	130.36
Hopewell	W. T. Truett, Culberson	Herman Dean, Culberson	101	101	40	2.00	137.95	139.95
Liberty	John Brown, Athens, Tenn	Edd Brown, Turletown, Tenn.	16	163	100	28.06	525.89	553.95
Little Glade	Zeb Stevens, Warne	Carl Cunningham, Murphy, Rt. 2		72	75		60.00	60.00
Macedonia (No. 1)	Fred Morrow, Culberson			116	50			
Mount Carmel	E. A. Beavers, Suit	W. C. Milliken, Hiwassee	7	78	71		122.02	122.02
Mount Liberty	Fred Skiles, Murphy	Elma Castender, Murphy	13	126	58		100.77	100.77
Mount Moriah	Fred Townsend, Culberson	Lester Cole, Culberson	2	173	71		77.85	77.85
Mount Nebo	E. A. Beavers, Suit		14	100	91			
Mount Olive	J. C. Bell, Turletown, Tenn.	Joe L. Paek, Wehuty	5	75	59		54.71	54.71
Mount Pleasant	W. T. Truett, Culberson	Grady Chaastain, Culberson	4	175	48		175.05	175.05
New Hope	W. T. Truett, Culberson			69	32			
Oak Grove	C. A. Voyles, Lewner, Ga.	H. I. Taylor, Leflita	2	64	75	11.00	449.08	460.08
Pleasant Hill	Paul Lovingsood, Andrews	K. W. Shearer, Hiwassee	3	112	72		195.73	195.73
Ranger	W. T. Truett, Culberson	J. Sterling Akln, Ranger		95	48	4.80	828.37	833.17
Shady Grove	E. W. Willax, Andrews	C. Standridge, Culberson	4	227	80		267.35	267.35
Shoal Creek	W. T. Truett, Culberson	Gypsy Allen, Postell	2	183	84	36.17	229.80	261.97
Snow Hill	N. O. Kilpatrick, Murphy	N. O. Kilpatrick, Murphy	3	31	91		109.37	109.37
Union	W. H. Graham, Unaka	Ben Reece, Hiwassee		69	53		48.25	48.25
Violet	Walter Jones, Unaka	W. Lester Taylor, Unaka	7	77	75	31.92	311.64	343.56
Totals			87	2,698	1,520	\$ 168.93	\$ 4,348.27	\$ 4,517.20

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

ANDREWS	C. F. Rogers, Andrews	I. B. Hudson, Andrews	15	702	398	\$ 257.61	\$ 3,665.25	\$ 3,922.86
Bethabara	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.	Charles Hogged, Shooting Creek	4	70	63		46.50	46.50
Bethlehem	Zeb Stevens, Warne	J. G. Mason, Blairsville, Ga.	2	201	163	5.00	79.53	84.53
Boiling Springs	James Truett, Andrews			230*	70*			
Downen's Creek	W. A. Hedden, Hayesville	L. T. Hendrix, Hayesville	4	88	77		41.00	41.00
Ebenezer	R. W. West, Andrews, Rt. 1	J. F. Rillion, Murphy	17	130	64		58.60	58.60

Fire's Creek.....	Willard McCray, Hayesville.....	5	70	50	79.24	24.25	24.25
Hanging Dog.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	19	271	112	108.77	93.61	172.85
Hayesville.....	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.....	13	222	142	3.88	310.80	419.66
Henritts.....	A. B. Ledford, Hayesville.....	13	96	83	6.15	608.80	612.68
Little Brasstown.....	C. F. Conley, Blairsville Ga.....	13	146	86	34.91	134.80	140.95
Marble Springs.....	Robert Barker, Marble.....	263	263	227	16.85	292.94	327.85
Martin's Creek.....	Ham Coffey, Brasstown.....	6	136	57	16.85	156.40	173.25
Mount Pisgah.....	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.....	6	152	80	16.00	163.75	179.75
Mount Pleasant.....	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.....	8	178	122	67.25	339.18	406.43
Mount Zion.....	J. L. Truett, Andrews.....	55	55	36		206.48	206.48
MURPHY:							
First.....	J. C. Ammons, Murphy.....	1	379	345	88.94	7,810.94	7,810.94
Second.....	Weldon West, Andrews.....	17	185	104	6.80	100.00	105.00
Notia.....	J. H. Greene, Warne.....	17	185	104	6.80	316.86	323.66
Old Grove.....	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.....	1	75	100	6.75	44.82	51.57
Oak Shooting Creek.....	Robert Barker, Marble.....	1	156	117	99.97	325.05	425.02
Peachtree.....	J. A. Hedden, Blairsville, Ga.....	22	124	120		100.00	100.00
Philadelphia.....	E. P. Caler, Brasstown.....	19	105	85		75.00	75.00
Pine Log.....	Ham Coffey, Brasstown.....	21	236	102		89.03	89.03
Red Marble.....	J. G. Hogan, Andrews.....	6	74	60		70.00	70.00
Rowland's Creek.....	Edd W. Williax, Andrews.....	6	51	46			
Shady Grove.....			62	51			
Shiloh.....			116	55			
Tonotola.....	S. H. Martin, Young Harris, Ga.....	49	49	53	14.00	123.50	137.50
Tusquitree.....			112	131			
Upper Peachtree.....	Algia West, Marble.....	8	296	177	24.32	394.64	418.96
Valley River.....	J. H. Phillips, Andrews.....	180	180	120	10.77	149.32	160.09
Valley Town.....	J. L. Truett, Andrews.....	21	77	40	.75	164.72	165.47
Vengeance Creek.....							
Totals.....		219	5,458	3,587	\$ 852.96	\$15,896.92	\$16,749.88

WILMINGTON

Atkinson.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	2	200	134	\$ 173.49	\$ 655.54	\$ 829.03
Barlow's Chapel.....	R. Cole Lee, Jacksonville.....	2	52	48	108.04	327.15	435.19
Bear Branch.....	A. D. Carter, Garland.....	3	138	44	3.30	82.54	85.84
Bethany.....	R. Cole Lee, Jacksonville.....	54	60	60			
Bethlehem.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	4	74	41			
Burgaw.....	C. W. Duling, Burgaw.....	351	280	280	34.19	143.30	177.49
Canuck.....	Orvis R. Miller, Kelly.....	47	47	47	406.28	1,028.99	1,435.27
Cape Fear.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	1	51	34	26.86	127.26	154.12
Catherine Lake.....	T. N. Cooper, Richlands.....	3	25	43	61.72	114.61	176.33
Centerville.....	Orvis R. Miller, Kelly.....	3	167	148	91.45	42.69	52.09
Faw Bluff.....	C. B. Horne, Roseboro.....	1	115	120	110.75	1,120.75	1,232.20
Ivanhoe.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	1	49	27	21.00	950.17	1,066.92
Jacksonville.....	R. Cole Lee, Jacksonville.....	12	141	213	194.21	113.87	1,066.92
						2,245.84	2,440.05

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Leland.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	Ernest Peterson, Leland.....	3	112	109	\$ 126.52	\$ 450.08	\$ 576.60
Long Creek.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....	Ernest Peterson, Leland.....	2	103	62	21.21	340.81	362.02
Maple Hill.....	T. N. Cooper, Richlands.....	T. M. Batts, Maple Hill.....		69	56	195.16	190.06	385.22
Masonboro.....	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington.....	C. J. Walton, Wilmington.....	28	216	159	295.00	1,309.54	1,604.54
Moore's Creek.....	L. L. Johnson, Magnolia.....	Clyde Moore, Currie.....	1	87	83	10.00	271.00	281.00
Mount Holly.....	E. W. Pate, Wilmington.....	J. B. Johnson, Watha.....	19	109	71	193.75	589.09	782.84
New Hope.....	H. S. Strickland, Wilmington.....	Kenneth Cook, Phoenix.....	1	18	34	38.87	156.30	195.17
Providence.....	M. E. Suther, Wilmington.....	S. R. Eddens, Hampstead.....	1	50	40	4.95	61.24	66.19
Riley's Creek.....	C. R. Taylor, Burgaw.....	J. E. Taylor, Rocky Point.....	6	216	154	99.69	600.48	700.17
Riverside.....	C. W. Duling, Burgaw.....	R. W. Southerland, Rocky Point.....	2	97	55	180.72	402.45	583.17
Salem.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	A. M. Grant, Sneads Ferry.....		89	131	9.00	101.67	200.67
SEA GATE.....	E. W. Pate, Wilmington.....	F. L. Rogers, Wilmington, Rt. 3.....	1	241	225	319.89	1,099.71	1,329.60
Shiloh.....	C. W. Duling, Burgaw.....	F. D. Howes, Watha.....	9	292	107	237.54	1,141.76	1,379.30
Teachey.....	M. E. Suther, Wilmington.....	C. F. Rivenbark, Teachey.....		154	91	156.61	339.41	496.02
Vista.....	M. E. Suther, Wilmington.....	R. J. Batson, Hampstead, Rt. 1.....		41	56	19.50	417.92	437.42
WALLACE.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	J. N. Henderson, Wallace.....	23	431	341	1,424.04	2,443.45	3,867.49
Watha.....	J. E. Lanier, Wallace.....	R. M. Moore, Watha.....	3	71	65	68.33	235.41	303.74
Walls Chapel.....	J. E. Allard, Wilmington.....	J. R. Moore, Willard.....	3	269	125	250.96	449.13	700.09
Willard.....	E. W. Pate, Wilmington.....	Willie Murray, Willard.....	18	183	78	70.25	698.79	769.04
WILMINGTON:								
First.....	S. L. Blanton, Wilmington.....	D. M. Darden, Wilmington.....	37	1,316	709	7,594.01	14,497.33	22,021.34
SOUTHSIDE.....	J. O. Walton, Wilmington.....	M. V. Huffman, Wilmington.....	7	760	598	736.27	7,993.93	8,730.20
CALVARY.....	J. A. Sullivan, Wilmington.....	M. E. Bullard, Wilmington.....	59	1,445	490	435.88	9,968.88	10,404.76
TEMPLE.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	J. O. Greene, Wilmington.....	16	596	402	1,813.82	6,145.13	7,958.95
GIBSON AVENUE.....	G. W. Bullard, Wilmington.....	J. C. Norton, Wilmington.....	9	183	216	166.08	643.28	809.36
WINTER PARK.....	R. H. Satterfield, Wilmington.....	R. Goodwin Peterson, Wilmington, Rt. 2.....	18	299	277	748.68	3,577.12	4,325.80
WRIGHTSBORO.....	J. L. Jones, Wilmington.....	C. J. Josenhaus, Wilmington, Rt. 1.....	15	292	215	476.08	2,857.11	3,333.19
Carolina Beach.....	New Church.....			23				
Jacksonville.....	(Mission Sunday School).....	B. J. Holloman, Jacksonville.....			60			
Totals.....			309	9,226	6,248	\$16,779.50	\$63,933.79	\$80,713.29

YADKIN

	25	105	170	\$	79.85	\$	146.28	\$	236.13
Arlington.....									
Bear Creek.....									
Bethel.....	18	133	78		94.75		138.57		163.32
Boonville.....	23	315	289		983.01		1,446.75		2,429.76
Charity.....		259	143		92.03		312.50		404.63
Cross Roads.....									
Deep Creek.....	11	272	170		135.34		620.08		755.42
East Bend.....	11	327	165		177.08		374.68		551.76
Enon.....		112	87		50.20		218.89		269.09
Flat Rock.....		317	153		64.06		514.62		578.98
Forbush.....	16	290	148		143.93		586.74		730.67
Friendship.....	14	298	134		594.61		703.04		1,298.55
Huntsville.....	5	122	105		49.26		325.50		374.56
Island Ford.....	4	125	78		46.66		234.42		281.08
Jonesville.....	19	103	61		5.00		134.69		139.69
Mountain View.....	26	284	214		435.51		2,358.81		2,694.32
Oak Ridge (North).....	170	90	90		205.50		228.25		228.25
Oak Ridge (South).....	14	215	120		11.56		337.00		348.56
Richmond Hill.....	12	217	129		322.82		462.82		785.64
Rock Spring.....	194	188	72		50.00		225.35		297.85
Sandy Springs.....	5	120	120		86.86		334.21		421.07
Shady Grove.....		215	155		283.71		407.06		690.77
Swains.....	5	136	118		72.55		207.48		280.03
Turner's Creek.....	7	365	162		78.04		275.81		353.85
Union Grove.....	5	141	75		4.90		83.23		88.13
West Bend.....	6	223	148		38.76		267.64		306.40
Yadkinville.....	3	36	45		27.83		100.04		127.87
Yadkin Valley.....	2	111	128		70.35		485.02		555.37
West Boonville.....		121	122		21.30		117.50		138.80
Totals.....	231	5,325	3,641		\$ 3,995.22		\$11,525.24		\$15,520.46

YANCEY

	123	127	\$	28.16	\$	73.80	\$	101.96
Bald Creek.....								
Blue Rock.....	188	45		16.00		75.00		91.00
Bolin's Creek.....	60	150		331.43		735.09		1,066.52
Brown's Creek.....	12	194		73.33		127.34		200.67
BURNSVILLE.....		273		1,053.50		2,276.99		3,330.49
BIRD'S CHAPEL.....	2	85		12.13		65.20		77.33
Cane River.....	4	167		125.57		300.00		425.57
Clay Mound.....	19	40		65.00		303.10		368.10
Edd Riddle, Bee Log.....								
Floyd Thomas, Newdale.....								
Grover Anglin, Burnsville.....								
Miss Winnie Westall, Celo.....								
H. C. Bailey, Burnsville.....								
C. C. Adkins, Ramseytown.....								
T. H. Phoenix, Cane River.....								
Nick Gouge, Micaville.....								

YANCEY—Continued

CHURCHES	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Totals)
Concord	Thomas R. Deaton, Micaville	Bascomb Ray, Burnsville	50	61	\$ 15.25	\$ 226.25	241.50	
Crabtree	Wm. M. Turbyfill, Clarissa	Ralph Young, Micaville	309	104	50.00	352.68	402.68	
Double Island	R. D. Ponder, Buckner	Jobe Thomas, Green Mountain	260	270	253	331.00	331.00	
Elk Shoal	Ben Lee Ray, Burnsville	Biss Randolph, Cane River	151	78	25.00	42.00	67.00	
Fairview	J. C. Thomas, Micaville	G. D. Turbyfill, Green Mountain	118	126	11.71	52.70	64.41	
Green Mountain Zion	B. T. Nanny, Swiss	Wm. Allen, Paint Gap	35	50	20.00	50.00	70.00	
Hall's Chapel	A. Z. Jamerson, Burnsville, Rt. 1	E. F. Hunter, Burnsville, Rt. 1	169	84	132.00	257.58	389.58	
Indian Creek	Ben Lee Ray, Burnsville	T. J. Wilson, Pensacola	63	112	44.00	121.95	165.95	
Ivy Gap	Moss Holloway, Ramseytown	Walter Hughes, Hunt Dale	89	35	40	49.33	89.33	
Jack's Creek	Thomas R. Deaton, Micaville	R. L. Rector, Hamrick	30	40	161	355.60	355.60	
Laurel Branch	B. S. Hensley, Barnardsville	E. J. Angel, Swiss	130	161	21.85	256.20	278.05	
Locust Grove	J. H. Black, Windom	Miss Lydia Ray, Micaville	179	86	45.00	111.18	156.18	
Mount Mitchell	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	D. A. Beaver, Green Mountain	67	100	34.00	130.00	164.00	
Mount Pleasant	J. H. Black, Windom	M. B. Westall, Paint Gap	168	128	1.45	98.00	145.45	
Pleasant Gap	J. E. Hensley, Celo	S. E. Tilsen, Burnsville	96	78	57.00	155.00	155.00	
Pleasant Valley	J. E. Hensley, Celo	A. Roscoe Westall, Hamrick	5	98	72	486.28	707.02	
Price's Creek	Ade Buchanan, Micaville	J. C. Dulaney, Windom	83	128	220.74	247.05	347.12	
Riverside	W. C. Pipes, Burnsville	P. M. Banks, Burnsville	179	115	100.07	121.60	126.60	
South Estatoe			62	62	5.00	303.38	372.27	
Upper Shoal Creek			53	69	7.04	68.89	77.93	
Windom			80	54			7.04	
Young's Chapel								
Totals			3,916	3,205	\$ 2,798.61	\$ 7,314.81	\$10,113.42	

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF ALL ASSOCIATIONS

ASSOCIATIONS	Baptisms	Number of Churches	Church Membership	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions (Pastor's Salary, etc.)	Grand Total (Add Last Two Columns)
Alexander.....	239	33	6,019	\$ 2,550.15	\$ 9,477.12	\$ 12,027.27
Alleghany.....	17	9	478	345.04	1,474.71	1,819.75
Anson.....	58	11	1,314	605.42	3,041.88	3,647.30
Ashe.....	224	43	3,762	1,642.90	6,795.18	8,438.08
Atlantic.....	167	33	4,174	5,130.41	28,894.05	34,024.46
Avery.....	124	25	2,414	755.71	4,882.42	5,638.13
Beulah.....	167	24	4,047	4,610.05	20,690.64	25,300.69
Bladen.....	171	27	3,283	3,049.45	12,107.47	15,156.92
Blue Ridge.....	338	29	4,418	5,172.29	20,498.88	25,671.17
Brier Creek.....	241	32	5,800	806.38	6,074.00	6,880.38
Brunswick.....	136	21	2,292	1,625.28	8,070.04	9,695.32
Brushy Mountain.....	242	30	5,426	3,060.53	16,457.44	19,517.97
Buncombe.....	808	57	13,297	18,435.44	108,439.40	126,874.84
Cabarrus.....	504	19	5,640	11,575.14	56,751.13	68,426.27
Caldwell.....	398	46	8,046	6,973.14	47,125.80	54,098.94
Carolina.....	618	51	9,315	6,153.94	34,772.10	40,926.04
Catawba River.....	300	29	4,939	7,229.17	44,345.59	51,574.76
Central.....	397	33	10,010	27,818.65	79,733.38	107,552.03
Chowan.....	367	45	12,266	14,569.84	61,581.12	76,150.96
Columbus.....	303	38	6,786	5,847.96	32,663.67	38,511.63
Dock.....	63	15	1,478	1,422.88	3,319.63	3,732.51
Eastern.....	345	39	6,475	8,075.25	30,404.75	38,483.00
Elkin.....	156	14	2,719	884.05	6,900.14	7,784.19
Flat River.....	276	32	8,384	7,710.69	33,172.19	40,882.88
French Broad.....	313	42	6,242	7,274.31	14,357.32	21,631.63
Gaston County.....	1,014	38	12,891	21,815.84	109,935.77	131,751.61
Green River.....	288	29	5,358	3,402.58	18,889.17	22,291.75
Haywood.....	397	38	5,410	4,987.91	24,307.68	29,295.59
Johnston.....	529	46	7,795	8,783.18	43,209.43	51,992.61
Kings Mountain.....	936	45	14,822	22,642.80	87,029.78	109,672.58
Liberty.....	352	26	6,497	18,329.40	56,373.98	74,703.38
Little River.....	395	25	6,838	9,552.39	31,642.95	41,195.34
Macon.....	201	35	4,991	1,416.08	7,611.32	9,027.40
Mecklenburg.....	500	31	12,712	28,057.05	140,242.88	168,299.93
Mitchell.....	187	31	5,015	2,261.83	17,214.60	19,476.43
Montgomery.....	198	29	3,139	2,447.18	11,997.59	14,444.77
Mount Zion.....	998	58	19,711	50,027.42	178,447.98	228,475.40
Neuse.....	150	21	3,331	5,998.82	29,717.31	35,716.13
New Found.....	68	24	2,499	403.33	4,773.22	5,176.55
New South River.....	349	50	8,708	6,564.72	34,923.10	41,487.82
Pamlico.....	30	18	1,167	1,832.67	4,243.12	6,125.79
Pee Dee.....	323	31	6,047	9,035.34	49,879.90	58,915.24
Piedmont.....	814	44	14,882	50,793.10	150,502.16	201,295.26
Pilot Mountain.....	1,018	75	19,499	48,173.18	196,504.36	244,677.54
Raleigh.....	456	34	10,895	20,521.96	65,452.95	85,974.91
Randolph.....	291	30	3,897	4,928.85	27,288.35	32,217.20
Roanoke.....	603	70	15,129	29,187.42	109,219.26	138,406.68
Robeson.....	542	61	11,898	22,758.29	61,946.34	84,704.63
Rowan.....	357	21	5,311	7,964.73	46,435.65	54,400.38
Sandy Creek.....	274	55	7,862	7,879.40	40,968.67	48,848.07
Sandy Run.....	940	53	13,691	8,699.37	74,557.87	83,257.24
South Fork.....	595	41	7,834	15,982.57	63,239.45	79,222.02
South Mountain.....	198	21	3,010	767.28	9,566.58	10,333.86
South Yadkin.....	409	28	6,927	11,594.24	39,924.81	51,519.05
Stanly.....	390	34	6,853	9,326.33	36,215.45	45,541.78
Stone Mountain.....	120	26	2,730	326.18	3,477.39	3,803.57
Stony Fork.....	231	16	1,534	606.38	3,189.27	3,795.65
Surry.....	268	49	6,905	6,143.48	33,985.99	40,129.47
Tar River.....	560	64	13,850	12,730.15	43,405.91	56,136.06
Tennessee River.....	345	51	5,322	2,401.13	8,229.82	10,630.95
Threc Forks.....	347	36	5,576	4,130.63	21,491.39	25,622.02
Transylvania.....	156	25	3,601	2,263.44	12,192.22	14,455.66
Tuckaseigee.....	164	43	5,510	2,423.65	11,894.05	14,317.70
Union.....	445	46	9,062	5,392.17	27,893.49	33,285.66
West Chowan.....	382	58	14,926	26,166.70	69,772.13	95,938.83
West Liberty.....	87	25	2,698	168.93	4,348.27	4,517.20
Western North Carolina.....	219	34	5,458	852.96	15,896.92	16,749.88
Wilmington.....	309	40	9,226	16,779.50	63,933.79	80,713.29
Yadkin.....	231	28	5,325	3,995.22	11,525.24	15,520.46
Yancey.....	149	31	3,916	2,798.61	7,314.81	10,113.42
Totals.....	24,787	2,491	489,282	\$ 675,601.46	\$2,802,842.42	\$3,478,443.88

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp.....	337	24	2,523	\$ 706.63	\$ 4,925.51	\$ 5,632.14
Cherokee.....	32	10	610	60.22	375.63	435.85
Totals.....	369	34	3,133	\$ 766.85	\$ 5,301.14	\$ 6,067.99

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONS	MODERATORS AND POSTOFFICES	CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	A. E. Watts, Taylorsville.....	R. B. McLeod, Taylorsville, Route 2.....	Linney's Grove, October 4 and 5
Alleghany.....	F. W. Royal, Cherry Lane.....	J. T. Fender, Whitehead.....	Chestnut Grove, September 8
Anson.....	C. E. Stevens, Wadesboro.....	Miss Mary Sullivan, Wadesboro.....	Red Hill, October 21
Ashe.....	J. C. Goodman, West Jefferson.....	W. A. Campbell, West Jefferson.....	Friendship, August 25, 26 and 27
Atlantic.....	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort.....	Geo. E. Lovell, North Harlowe.....	Morehead City, October 20 and 27
Avery.....	V. W. Greene, Cranberry.....	J. L. Banner, Newland.....	Fall Creek, August 24 and 25
Beulah.....	J. W. Noell, Roxboro.....	Walker Gentry, Roxboro.....	Clement, September 26 and 27
Bladen.....	R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro.....	White Lake, October 11
Blute Ridge.....	N. T. Chambers, Marion.....	R. L. Smith, Old Fort.....	Garden Creek, October 3 and 4
Brier Creek.....	W. R. Jarvis, Roaring River.....	S. G. Grater, Hamptonville.....	Fishing Creek Arbor, September 28 and 29
Brushy Mountain.....	B. E. Page, Bolivia.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	Farmer's Chapel, October 20 and 21
Bruncombe.....	T. E. Story, Wilkesboro.....	J. F. Jordan, Wilkesboro.....	Beaver Creek, September 19 and 20
Cabarrus.....	Don C. Young, Asheville.....	Otis J. Hager, Black Mountain.....	Ashville, First, August 15 and 16
Caldwell.....	E. S. Summers, Concord.....	J. S. Tyson, Kannapolis.....	North Kannapolis, September 13 and 14
Carolina.....	R. D. Carroll, Hudson.....	H. S. Benfield, Lenoir.....	Lower Creek, September 21 and 22
Catawba River.....	M. L. Walker Hendersonville.....	W. H. Cale, Hendersonville.....	Mountain Page, August 8 and 9
Chowan.....	C. C. Long, Valdesa.....	K. L. Lineberger, Valdesa.....	Zion, October 19 and 20
Columbus.....	Carl M. Townsend, Raleigh.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Perry's Chapel, September 28 and 29
Eastern.....	E. H. Potts, Elizabeth City.....	A. H. Outlaw, Elizabeth City.....	Hertford, September 19 and 20
Elkin.....	S. N. Lamb, Whiteville.....	R. B. Mallard, Tabor City.....	Whiteville, October 19 and 20
French Broad.....	F. W. McGowan, Kenansville.....	Mrs. W. E. Jacobs, Naxina.....	New Britten, October 20 and 21
Gaston County.....	David W. Day, Elkin.....	C. I. Robinson, Garland.....	Rose Hill, October 3 and 4
Green River.....	W. D. Poe, Oxford.....	Quincy Cheek, Roaring River.....	White Plains, September 29 and 30
Haywood.....	D. K. Cohn, Marshall.....	Sam A. Howard, Oxford.....	Mount Harmony, October 3 and 4
Johnston.....	E. V. Hudson, Cramerton.....	Mrs. C. R. Corn, Marshall, Route 2.....	Little Creek, August 17 and 18
Liberty.....	R. E. Price, Rutherfordon.....	David P. Dellinger, Cherryville.....	Gastonia, Temple, October 16 and 19
Macon.....	F. H. Leatherwood, Waynesville.....	C. W. Keeter, Rutherfordon.....	Piedmont, September 28 and 29
Mecklenburg.....	A. J. Whitley, Jr., Smithfield.....	W. M. Gerald, Clyde.....	Canton, East, August 23 and 24
Mitchell.....	J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	Theo B. Davis, Zebulon.....	Carter's Chapel, November 1 and 2
Montgomery.....	R. D. Covington, Thomasville.....	J. V. DeVinney, Lawndale.....	Pleasant Hill, October 19 and 20
Mount Zion.....	L. H. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Sam J. Smith, Lexington.....	Wallburg, September 5 and 6
New Found.....	John E. Ricketman, Franklin.....	R. F. Hall, Lillington.....	Bethel, October 24 and 25
New South River.....	E. E. Rutledge, Charlotte.....	R. M. Ledford, Franklin.....	Clear Creek, August 10 and 11
Pamlico.....	Ray D. Campbell, Toecane, Route 1.....	Clarence Johnson, Bakersville, Route 1.....	Enderly Park, September 12 and 13
Pee Dee.....	Charles B. Trammel, Troy.....	Grady L. Brewer, Star.....	Cub Creek, August 31 and September 1
Piedmont.....	W. G. Hall, Durham.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	Mount Gilead, October 12 and 13
	E. L. Roberts, Goldsboro.....	J. Q. Hart, Kinston.....	Durham, Temple, October 11 and 12
	Ira Plemmons, Hot Springs.....	J. J. Henry Roberts, Marshall, Route 1.....	Grainger, November 8
	Joel S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	Samuel A. Howard, Salsburg.....	Lower Big Pine, August 17 and 18
	F. R. Stewart, Fairfield.....	J. E. Norris, Columbia.....	Baptist Chapel, October 11 and 12
	W. H. Moore, Wadesboro.....	C. B. Deane, Rockingham.....	Mount Pleasant, September 21
	Grover H. Jones, High Point.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	Gibson, October 17
			Reidsville, First, October 18 and 19

Pilot Mountain.....	Chas. H. Stevens, 432 S. Broad St., Winston-Salem.....	L. P. Smith, 420 Dunleith Ave., Winston-Salem.....	Leaksville, First, October 17 and 18
Raleigh.....	R. N. Simms, Jr., Raleigh.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Bethlehem, October 25 and 26
Randolph.....	J. C. Kidd, Bennett.....	G. S. Wallace, Cedar Falls.....	Union Grove, October 19 and 20
Roanoke.....	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Route 3.....	W. W. Mangum, Rocky Mount.....	Weldon, October 10 and 11
Robeson.....	Chas. H. Durham, Lumberton.....	R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Parkton, October 25 and 26
Rowan.....	C. A. Rhyne, Salisbury.....	A. L. Jarrell, Salisbury.....	Enon, October 17 and 18
Sandy Creek.....	V. M. Dorsett, Siler City.....	R. H. Weaver, Bonlee.....	Brush Creek, October 12 and 13
Sandy Run.....	J. A. Brock, Spindale.....	J. U. Rollins, Mooresboro.....	Camp Creek, October 4 and Prospect Church, October 5
South Fork.....	L. L. Hatfield, Hickory.....	M. S. Brittain, Hickory.....	Undecided at time of printing
South Mountain.....	R. C. White, Belwood.....	P. M. Deal, Connelly Springs.....	Lead, October 14 and 15
South Yadkin.....	A. T. Stouemire, Cooleemee.....	W. L. Meswain, Harmony.....	Statesville, First, October 12 and 13
Stanly.....	J. D. Marler, New London.....	L. D. Munn, Badi.....	Albemarle, North, October 19 and 20
Stone Mountain.....	C. M. Caudill, Hays.....	C. H. Colvard, Wilbar.....	Fair Plains, September 22, 23 and 24
Stony Fork.....	Carl Triplett, Blowing Rock, Route 1.....	F. L. Hampton, Blowing Rock, Route 1.....	Laurel Fork, September 12 and 13
Surry.....	A. V. West, Mount Airy.....	J. H. Hall, Mount Airy.....	Holly Springs, July 27 and 28
Tar River.....	J. Edward Allen, Warrenton.....	Garland A. Hendricks, Littleton.....	Philadelphia, October 3 and 4
Tennessee River.....	J. H. Wilson, Bryson City.....	P. M. Brendle, Bryson City.....	Sweet Gum, August 26 and 27
Three Forks.....	R. C. Eggers, Zionville.....	Clyde R. Greene, Boone.....	Cove Creek, August 29 and 30
Tennessee.....	Yancey C. Elliott, Brevard.....	N. L. Ponder, Brevard, Route 2.....	Boylston, August 9 and 10
Tuckasegee.....	T. F. Deitz, Sylva.....	W. N. Cook, Webster.....	Zion Hill, August 19 and 20
Union.....	T. I. Price, Unionville.....	J. Howard Williams, Monroe.....	Marshville, October 24 and 25
West Chowan.....	W. D. Barbee, Seaboard.....	Oscar Creech, Ahsokie.....	Chowan College, Murfreesboro, October 24 and 25
West Liberty.....	Fred Stiles, Murphy.....	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.....	Mount Moriah, September 29
Western North Carolina.....	J. L. Underwood, Hayesville.....	R. P. Lovingood, Andrews.....	Hanging Dog, August 23 and 24
Wilmington.....	A. J. Barton, Wilmington.....	J. E. Alard, Wilmington, Route 2.....	Willard, October 17 and 18
Yadkin.....	J. T. Rocee, Yadkinville.....	J. P. Davis, Boonville.....	Sandy Springs, July 25 and 26
Yancey.....	Monroe McIntosh, Cane River.....	Miss Evelyn Hunter, Burnsville.....	South Estatoe, September 1 and 2
Burnt Swamp (Indian).....	S. A. Hammond, Lumberton, Route 2.....	W. D. Oxendine, Lumberton, Route 4.....	Harper's Ferry, October 12 and 13
Cherokee (Indian).....	Robert Smith, Cherokee.....	Johnson Owl, Cherokee.....	Echota, September 28

**GENERAL CHURCH ACTIVITIES — Baptisms, Sunday Schools, Training
Unions, and W. M. U. Organizations**

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches		Sunday Schools		Training Unions		W. M. U. Organizations		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita Contributions to All Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Number*	Membership**	Yes	No	Yes	No	
Alexander.....	33	6,019	32	3,152	9	324	5	15	30	3	33	3	\$ 2.00
Alleghany.....	9	478	8	525	6	162	3	86	4	5	9	1	3.81
Anson.....	11	1,314	11	907	17	378	8	125	11	17	11	9	2.77
Ashe.....	43	3,762	40	2,871	17	378	8	125	17	17	34	9	2.24
Atlantic.....	33	4,174	30	3,030	13	522	80	860	24	9	31	2	8.15
Avery.....	25	2,414	25	2,280	12	396	5	60	10	6	19	6	2.33
Beulah.....	24	4,047	24	3,274	18	936	46	500	21	3	22	2	6.25
Bladen.....	27	3,283	27	2,643	17	522	12	500	20	7	26	1	4.62
Blue Ridge.....	29	4,418	29	4,448	16	990	12	218	22	7	24	5	5.81
Brier Creek.....	32	5,800	32	3,413	1	54	4	145	27	5	27	5	1.19
Brunswick.....	21	2,292	21	2,247	14	594	17	220	15	6	20	1	4.23
Brushy Mountain.....	30	5,426	29	3,534	9	306	18	394	24	6	27	3	3.59
Buncombe.....	57	13,297	56	13,119	40	2,394	81	1,583	44	13	53	4	9.58
Cabarrus.....	19	5,640	21	6,738	14	1,080	35	730	19	19	19	5	12.13
Caldwell.....	46	8,046	46	7,139	23	1,044	28	630	37	9	41	5	6.72
Carolina.....	51	9,315	51	7,203	25	1,098	26	400	35	16	17	14	4.39
Catawpa River.....	29	4,939	28	5,555	17	1,296	34	625	27	6	23	6	10.44
Central.....	33	10,010	33	7,639	21	1,008	60	1,050	27	6	32	1	10.74
Chowan.....	45	12,266	45	8,422	23	828	149	2,460	32	13	45	37	6.21
Columbus.....	38	6,786	38	5,518	18	666	25	385	33	5	37	1	5.68
Dock.....	15	1,478	15	1,273	4	72	72	1,500	11	4	14	1	2.52
Eastern.....	39	6,475	38	3,992	19	738	29	1,030	29	10	37	2	5.94
Elkin.....	14	2,719	14	2,259	2	126	72	1,500	12	2	14	2	2.86
Flat River.....	32	8,384	32	4,973	14	522	64	1,315	27	5	32	27	4.87
French Broad.....	42	6,242	42	5,110	16	756	16	410	29	13	37	5	3.46
Gaston County.....	38	12,891	40	14,724	34	2,808	90	1,428	38	38	36	2	10.22
Green River.....	29	5,358	29	3,848	11	360	18	355	26	3	27	2	4.16
Haywood.....	38	5,410	38	5,490	19	918	7	350	27	11	33	5	5.41
Johnston.....	40	7,795	45	5,755	24	882	70	1,200	27	41	46	5	6.67
Kings Mountain.....	45	14,822	44	12,065	36	2,376	88	1,760	45	6	43	2	7.38
Liberty.....	26	6,497	28	7,031	19	1,152	76	1,442	20	6	26	6	11.49
Little River.....	25	6,838	22	1,278	22	1,278	61	1,297	25	25	24	1	6.02
Macon.....	35	4,991	35	3,073	18	630	10	140	26	9	29	6	1.81
Mecklenburg.....	31	12,712	31	11,742	20	1,422	77	2,000	27	4	30	1	13.24

Mitchell.....	31	5,015	30	3,757	12	504	4	105	20	11	24	7	3.88
Montgomery.....	29	3,139	28	2,768	9	288	7	300	23	6	25	4	4.60
Mout Zion.....	58	19,711	57	17,361	41	2,628	168	3,968	56	2	54	4	11.59
Nearc.....	21	3,331	21	2,697	10	486	33	800	17	4	19	2	10.72
New Found.....	24	2,499	24	1,590	4	72			11	13	14	7	2.07
New South River.....	50	8,708	51	7,203	29	1,008	40	700	39	11	47	3	4.76
Pamlico.....	18	1,167	17	1,031	5	144	15	200	8	10	17	1	5.25
Pee Dee.....	31	6,047	32	5,322	20	954	70	2,100	27	4	27	4	9.74
Piedmont.....	44	14,882	43	15,258	28	2,070	102	2,562	30	5	42	2	13.53
Pilot Mountain.....	75	19,499	73	18,004	30	1,548	140	3,543	65	10	72	3	12.54
Raleigh.....	34	10,895	33	9,916	23	1,494	70	1,712	30	4	33	1	7.89
Randolph.....	30	3,897	29	4,075	20	684	31	500	25	4	30		8.27
Roanoke.....	70	15,129	72	12,507	36	1,762	68	3,050	60	10	70		9.15
Rowan.....	61	11,898	62	11,376	33	1,062	111	2,230	39	22	60	1	7.12
Sandy Creek.....	55	7,862	52	5,997	15	864	35	769	20	1	21		10.24
Sandy Run.....	53	13,691	53	12,377	26	1,080	76	1,645	38	17	51	4	6.20
South Fork.....	41	7,834	40	9,386	28	1,646	60	1,600	50	3	50	3	6.08
South Mountain.....	21	3,010	21	2,734	7	144	8	1,075	15	3	18	3	10.11
South Yadkin.....	28	6,927	29	6,513	20	1,242	54	881	23	5	27	3	3.43
Stanly.....	34	6,853	34	6,043	12	558	60	855	34	3	33	1	7.44
Stone Mountain.....	26	2,730	26	2,138	4	146			23	3	13	9	6.64
Stony Fork.....	16	1,534	16	1,492			1		14	2	9	7	1.39
Surry.....	49	6,905	47	5,976	9	450	23	470	29	20	41	8	2.47
Tar River.....	64	13,850	62	8,487	27	1,224	96	1,600	56	8	61	3	5.81
Tennessee River.....	51	5,322	51	4,610	27	918	7	110	32	19	35	16	4.05
Three Forks.....	36	5,576	36	4,997	9	558	22	450	29	7	33	3	1.99
Tennessee.....	25	3,601	24	2,650	15	612	13	290	17	8	22	3	4.59
Transylvania.....	43	5,510	45	4,568	18	738	16	306	22	21	29	14	4.01
Tuckaseegee.....	46	9,062	46	5,796	15	576	25	710	41	5	46	5	2.60
Union.....	58	14,920	58	8,920	21	900	201	3,350	49	0	58		3.67
West Chowan.....	25	2,698	25	1,520	7	216			15	10	10	15	6.43
West Liberty.....	34	5,458	34	3,587	12	522	16	270	21	13	19	15	1.68
Western North Carolina.....	40	9,226	39	6,248	26	1,494	68	1,538	30	10	38	2	3.07
Wilmington.....	28	3,641	28	3,641	10	360	25	360	20	8	27	1	8.74
Yadkin.....	28	5,325	28	3,641	5	90	11	510	16	15	25	6	2.91
Yancey.....	31	3,916	31	3,205	5	90			16	15	25	6	2.58
Totals.....	2,491	489,282	2,472	412,111	1,215	59,356	3,043	62,844	1,972	519	2,218	248	\$ 7.11

INDIAN ASSOCIATIONS—ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burnt Swamp.....	24	2,523	24	2,397	6	162	43	800	21	3	21	3	\$ 1.95
Cherokee.....	10	610	10	550	1	18			4	6	2	8	.62
Totals.....	34	3,133	34	2,947	7	180	43	800	25	9	23	11	\$ 1.69

* Churches with Training Union work. ** Memberships estimated on basis of 18 to each union.

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA AT OUR COLLEGES AND SEMINARIES

Baptist Bible Institute

NEW ORLEANS, LA.

William W. Barnes, Wadesboro	Carl G. Mauney, Shelby
*Mrs. Wm. W. Barnes, Wadesboro	*Mrs. Carl G. Mauney, Shelby
Richard W. Hord, Kings Mountain	V. R. Meadows, Kernersville
Roy Dixon Keller, Blowing Rock	J. Douglas Smith, Marshville

Boiling Springs Junior College

BOILING SPRINGS

Arian Bailey, Rutherfordton	Melvin Lowery, Shelby
E. P. Bennett, Morganton	Broadus Matthews, Kings Mountain
Clarence Bobbitt, Kings Mountain	J. D. McAllister, Forest City
Boyd Cannon, Granite Falls	J. L. McCluney, Forest City
Bain Cooper, Ellenboro	Grady A. Putnam, Avondale
Walter E. Crossley, Henrietta	J. W. Splawn, Henrietta
F. W. Ellis, Shelby	S. G. Walker, Cramerton
Robert Helms, Cramerton	Virgil M. Wall, Henrietta
John Hicks, Kings Mountain	Robert M. Watkins, Mooresboro
L. H. Hollingsworth, Asheville	

Campbell College

BUIE'S CREEK

H. A. Dechant, Buie's Creek	John B. Shearin, Essex
Martin Luther Grissom, Henderson	Mark Osborn, Ebenezer
Paul Harrell, Edenton	Archie Prevatte, Lumberton
Alton Hayes, Erwin	Luther Walker, Raleigh
Wilbur Lamm, Louisburg	Claude White, Elizabeth City
John McCrimmon, Carthage	Clarence Williams, Erwin
Everette Murray, Raleigh	

Mars Hill College

MARS HILL

Robert Allred, Asheboro	Billy M. Hearn, Weaverville
Bill Angel, Mocksville	Richard Howell, Green Mountain
Roger Bell, Gastonia	Phillip Hutchinson, Mount Gilead
Willis Bennett, Candler	Ivan Kizer, Midland
Lawrence Bradley, Marion	James Kirk, Greensboro
McLeod Bryan, Garner	B. C. Lamb, Greensboro
Rexford R. Campbell, Jefferson	Rex Lockhart, Hickory
Ralph Cannon, Stanley	John McGee, Kernersville
Roger Crook, Concord	William Medlin, Raleigh
George Dale, Mica	Ellis Plemmons, Asheville
Paul Dennis, Mount Gilead	Hobart Rogers, Ellijay
Paul Early, Winston-Salem	Melvin Stallings, Concord
Norman Ellis, Maiden	Charles Summey, Dallas
Worth Grant, High Point	James Warren, Collettsville
Howard Hall, Hayesville	William Walker, Marion
Oscar Harris, Valdese	W. R. Wagoner, Clemmons
Harold Hawkins, Gastonia	T. L. Cashwell, Gastonia
Spurgeon Helms, Concord	

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary

LOUISVILLE, KY.

C. C. Baldwin, Clarkton	G. L. Keller, Granite Falls
W. A. Brown, Selma	W. C. Link, Charlotte
James H. Butler, Asheville	T. G. McAllister, Caroleen
A. M. Church, Wilkesboro	J. S. Morrisett, Winston-Salem
R. E. Connell, Kannapolis	Herman J. Petty, Shelby
H. G. Dawkins, Fayetteville	W. H. Poole, Wendell
L. W. Fields, Four Oaks	C. S. Smith, Rowland
A. J. Freeman, Salisbury	L. D. Ussery, Mount Gilead
H. Y. Gamble, Waxhaw	H. E. Walden, Jr., Monroe
C. W. Glosson, Greensboro	J. M. Walker, Enfield
W. R. Grigg, Marion	James M. Wilder, Jr., Raleigh
C. F. Horne, Roseboro	J. D. Williams, Rockingham
R. T. Howerton, Durham	Harry D. Wood, Jr., Raleigh
John R. Isaacs, Winston-Salem	

Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary

SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Robert Thomas Daniel, Charlotte	Michael Reynolds, Asheville
Cloyd P. Gantt, Statesville	V. W. Sears, Concord
W. F. Gentry, Roxboro	R. C. Shearin, Sylva
Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Roxboro	Ryburn T. Stancil, Garner
Vessie Gillespie, Candler	Center L. Stephens, Greensboro
T. R. Hunt, Ellenboro	Mrs. G. L. Stephens, Greensboro
Ray Ingram, Asheville	Woodrow Wall, Shelby
Willie Levison, Benson	J. D. Whisnant, Newton
W. Wilbert Lynes, Lenoir	Robert L. Wilson, Broadway
Mrs. W. W. Lynes, Lenoir	T. K. Woody, Jr., Wilmington
J. W. Ousley, Lillington	

Wake Forest College

WAKE FOREST

J. R. Barbee, Morrisville	Robert Hart, Angier
H. H. Barnette, Kannapolis	W. W. Hasty, Seaboard
J. R. Blanchard, Gatesville	Ralph R. Hensley, Asheville
N. L. Blythe, Harrelsville	J. Caesar Herrin, Concord
D. P. Brooks, Shelby	Henry T. Hicks, III, Raleigh
W. N. Brookshire, Taylorsville	Robert L. Hicks, Raleigh
H. E. Brown, Southport	Wm. S. Hicks, Jr., Raleigh
C. P. Burchette, Winston-Salem	Otho Hilliard, Fuquay Springs
W. M. Burns, Dunn	Julius Holloway, Buie's Creek
J. C. Carr, Magnolia	T. A. Hood, Parkersburg
Sam Carswell, Charlotte	Hudson Horne, Polkton
W. Paul Childers, Smithfield	N. P. Howington, Shelby
Wm. B. Cone, Spring Hope	M. Luther Hux, Greensboro
Robert Costner, Greensboro	A. W. Icard, Granite Falls
George B. Edwards, Goldsboro	Randolph Jeffreys, Knightdale
John C. Fletcher, Jr., Charlotte	L. R. Jordan, Wilmington
Percy P. Freeman, Raleigh	B. W. Kinlaw, Wilmington
Thos. M. Freeman, Hickory	G. C. Kinlaw, Lumberton
Hollis T. Fuller, Louisburg	A. S. Lamm, Spring Hope
Clarence E. Godwin, Ahoskie	Hassel Lamm, Spring Hope
Hugh L. Harrill, Wake Forest	J. T. Lennon, Delco
Ray W. Harrington, Kannapolis	H. L. McManus, Sanford

E. T. Malone, Williamston
 E. W. Marshburn, Richlands
 H. G. Matheny, Union Mills
 H. K. Middleton, Wake Forest
 J. L. Middleton, Wake Forest
 F. R. Moore, Cary
 R. E. Moore, Castalia
 W. Donald Moore, Cary
 Wayne E. Oates, Kannapolis
 J. Earl Pearson, Candler
 McKinley Pegram, Henderson
 B. C. Phillips, Warsaw
 Graham Piercy, Henrietta
 W. B. Pittard, Jr., Oxford
 Wm. A. Poole, Dunn
 J. S. Potter, Jr., Wilmington
 Rufus F. Potts, Dudley
 M. T. Ray, Kinston

Thos. L. Rich, Jr., Garland
 C. V. Roebuck, Wake Forest
 Chas. P. Santa, Hallsboro
 M. Fred Scott, Jr., Durham
 Raeford Seagroves, Holly Springs
 Stewart B. Simms, Raleigh
 J. R. Stanfield, Prospect Hill
 Albert I. Stroud, Seven Springs
 John M. Sykes, Jr., Greensboro
 Chas. O. Talley, Jr., Greensboro
 J. W. Teague, Cove Creek
 W. I. Terrell, Burlington
 James L. Turner, Charlotte
 B. B. Ussey, Rockingham
 J. C. Varner, Gibsonville
 Ross Ward, Goldsboro
 J. V. Watterson, Bladenboro
 Cleveland Wilkie, Raleigh

Wingate Junior College

WINGATE

Harry Barnett, Huntersville
 R. L. Dixon, Charlotte
 J. D. Griffin, Monroe
 L. A. Honeycutt, Wingate
 Howard McGinnis, Monroe

J. W. Parham, Kannapolis
 J. M. Pickler, Wingate
 Clyde Pratt, Rockingham
 Roy Russell, Wingate
 Harold Steen, Kannapolis

Woman's Missionary Union Training School

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Laura Bateman, Columbia
 Julia M. David, Dunn
 Carmen Morgan, Hertford
 Isabel Morgan, Creedmoor

Victoria Tant, Spring Hope
 Frances Turner, Leaksville
 Ruth Yates, Apex

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES ON FOREIGN FIELDS

W. C. Newton, Tsingtao, Shantung Province, China.....	Appointed	1902
Mrs. Maude Burke Dozier, Kokura, Japan.....	"	1906
Mrs. Mary Bryson Tipton, Shanghai, China.....	"	1909
Chas. A. Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
Mrs. Evelyn Corbett Leonard, Harbin, Manchuria.....	"	1910
J. B. Hipps, Shanghai, China.....	"	1913
H. H. McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Mrs. Lelia Memory McMillan, Soochow, China.....	"	1913
Miss R. Pearle Johnson, Shanghai, China.....	"	1915
Miss Attie Bostick, Kweiteh, China.....	"	1916
A. R. Gallimore, Waichow, China.....	"	1918
J. C. Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
Mrs. Rosa Hocutt Powell, Saki, Africa.....	"	1919
James Walton Moore, Chefoo, China.....	"	1920
Miss Alda Grayson, Laichowfu, China.....	"	1921
Miss Naomi E. Schell, Tobata, Japan.....	"	1921
Miss Katie Murray, Chengchow, China.....	"	1922
John A. Abernathy, Tsinan, China.....	"	1924
Phillip E. White, Chengchow, China.....	"	1924
Mrs. Mattie Norman White, Chengchow, China.....	"	1924
Frank T. N. Woodward, China.....	"	1924
William B. Johnson, Soochow, China.....	"	1925
Miss Marjorie Spence, Temuco, Chile.....	"	1925
A. S. Gillespie, Keifeng, China.....	"	1931
Mrs. Pauline Pittard Gillespie, Kaifeng, China.....	"	1931
Edwin B. Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1933
Mrs. Mary Wiley Dozier, Fukuoka, Japan.....	"	1933
Mrs. Virginia Lake, Canton, China.....	"	1933
Miss Elizabeth Hale, Shanghai, China.....	"	1934
Shelby W. Vance, Yangchow, China.....	"	1935
Miss Ruby Daniel, Budapest, Hungary.....	"	1935
Lucius Bunyan Olive, China.....	"	1935
Mrs. Nell Fowler Olive, China.....	"	1935
William Dewey Moore, Rome, Italy.....	"	1937
Vivian Estelle Nowell, Nigeria, Africa.....	"	1938
Lonnie Elwood Blackman, Hawaii.....	"	1938
Mrs. Gladys Yates Blackman, Hawaii.....	"	1938

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary*

All figures in the statistical tables are given for the associational year and not for the calendar year. Associations began meeting July 28 and continued through November 3. There are seventy white associations with two Indian Associations as Associate members of the Convention.

Comparing figures for 1938 with those of 1937 we find that there is an increase in almost every item. Our gain in gifts to all objects during the years is \$220,862.43. The recent session of the State Convention held in the Tabernacle Church in Raleigh was perhaps the best and most largely attended of any session in the history of the Convention. It was encouraging to note the fine spirit of interest manifested in every phase of our work. More than one thousand delegates registered and hundreds of visitors attended. Even at the closing session there was not room to seat all who were present.

BAPTISMS

During the year we received 26,787 members by baptisms. This is a gain of 6,334 over 1937. The number of churches reporting no baptisms was reduced from 632 to 519 this year. Thirty-four Indian Churches reported 369 baptisms. A gain of 212 over 1937.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,491 churches with a membership of 489,272. Last year we reported 2,468 churches with a membership of 471,534. This represents a gain of 23 churches and 17,728 members. There are 34 Indian Churches with a membership of 3,133.

The six churches reporting the largest membership in the State are:

Charlotte, First	3,607
Tabernacle, Raleigh	2,601
Asheville, First	2,464
Winston-Salem, First	2,398
Greensboro, First	2,172
Shelby, First	2,003

GIFTS

Gifts to all missions, education and benevolences amount to \$675,601.46, which is a gain of \$36,333.51. For all local work such as debts, buildings, fuel, lights, pastoral support and other operating expenses the sum given was \$2,802,842.42. This sum represents a gain over last year of \$184,528.92. The total for all gifts to all causes is \$3,478,443.88. The total gain in contributions to all causes is \$220,862.43.

COOPERATING CHURCHES

The number of cooperating churches contributing to denominational objects is 2,218. This is a loss of 50 churches compared with last year. Two hundred forty-eight churches so far as our information is concerned failed to give something to one or more of the causes fostered by the Convention. We feel sure, however, that some of these churches gave something that was not reported.

PER CAPITA GIFTS

The per capita gift to denominational objects for 1937 was \$1.36. For 1938, \$1.38.

The per capita gift to local objects for 1937 was \$5.55. For 1938, \$5.71.

The per capita gift to all objects, local and outside, for 1937 was \$6.91. For 1938, \$7.11.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are 2,491 churches, of which 2,453 have Sunday schools. Added to that we have 19 Mission Sunday Schools, making a total of 2,472 schools with a membership of 412,111. So far as the churches are concerned we have:

Churches reporting Sunday schools.....	2,453
Churches reporting no Sunday school.....	24
Churches sending in no report.....	14
Total	2,491

Last year we reported a loss of 16 schools and 5,931 members. We feel sure now that our loss in membership came as a result of the church clerks failing to count officers and teachers. Dr. Alldredge had more time to secure information and his report gives us a substantial gain. We are perhaps reporting the greatest gain this year of any state in the South with an increase of 51 schools and a gain of 26,846 in membership. There are thirty-four Indian Schools with a membership of 2,947.

The four churches reporting the largest Sunday school enrollment in the state are:

Charlotte, First	2,731
Greensboro, First	2,359
Raleigh, Tabernacle	2,332
Winston-Salem, First	2,022

TRAINING UNION

Of the 2,491 churches, 1,215 are reported as having some form of Training Union work, as compared with 1,119 in 1937. Of these churches, 867 have a director, compared with the 1937 figure of 747. During the Convention year there was a net gain of 402 units in the churches with training work. Seven of the 34 Indian churches have some form of Training Union activity. The total number of units reported now organized, including the Story Hours, is 3,550—a gain of about 33 per cent in the last three years.

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

The Baptist Book Store is located at Baptist Headquarters, first floor, Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh. Mrs. Roger P. Marshall is manager.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union statistical report runs from January 1 to December 31, and 1938 reports cannot be compiled before this Annual of North Carolina State Convention goes to press so the figures below are for 1937.

In 1937 there were 3,084 organizations of Woman's Missionary Union reporting. The roll is revised each year and when no report is sent during the year the organization is dropped from the roll until it does report. The membership in these organizations totalled 63,644. Organized work was done in sixty-three associations; sixty-one holding an annual meeting separate from general association. Eleven hundred and four organizations made one of the three grades on the Standard of Excellence and 550 made all ten points, being A-1. Two thousand sixty-three Mission Study classes were held, with 12,245 seals awarded. The 1937 Heck Memorial Offering was \$4,492.90.

Total contributions for the year was \$235,890.88.

Officers for 1937 elected March 1937: Mrs. J. Clyde Turner, President; Mrs. Edna R. Harris, Corresponding Secretary; Miss Mary Currin, Young People's Secretary; and Miss Ora Alford, Treasurer.

Offices: 215-216 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1937

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	NUMBER SOCIETIES	MEMBERSHIP	CONTRIBUTIONS
Alexander—Mrs. Elizabeth Gwaltney, Hiddenite.....	5	15	\$.....
Alleghany—Mrs. A. O. Joines, Sparta.....	3	86	77.32
Ashe—Mrs. Ralph Parsons, West Jefferson.....	8	125	124.04
Atlantic—Mrs. L. B. Daniel, New Bern.....	80	860	2,429.50
Avery—Mrs. J. C. Owen, Newland.....	5	60	108.09
Beulah—Mrs. R. L. Wilburn, Roxboro.....	46	500	2,708.39
Bladen—Mrs. R. J. Hall, Bladenboro.....	27	560	1,073.93
Blue Ridge—Mrs. R. O. Wilson, Nebo.....	12	218	1,148.78
Brier Creek—Mrs. J. Marshall Wright, Union Grove.....	4	145	15.74
Brunswick—Mrs. B. R. Page, Bolivia.....	17	220	258.54
Brushy Mountain—Mrs. G. T. Mitchell, Wilkesboro.....	18	394	1,102.21
Buncombe—Mrs. D. C. Martin, Asheville.....	81	1,583	8,133.41
Burnt Swamp—Mrs. M. C. Lunsford, Pembroke.....	43	800	354.13
Cabarrus—Mrs. L. R. Crooks, Concord.....	35	730	2,484.93
Caldwell—Mrs. A. F. Sharpe, Lenoir.....	28	630	2,240.46
Carolina—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Hendersonville.....	26	400	2,051.37
Catawba River—Mrs. M. I. Harris, Valdese.....	34	625	1,871.51
Central—Mrs. C. F. Gaddy, Raleigh.....	60	1,050	12,407.09
Chowan—Mrs. A. D. Ward, Hobbsville.....	149	2,460	6,112.00
Columbus—Mrs. B. T. Watson, Whiteville.....	25	385	1,169.34
Eastern—Mrs. Grover Britt, Clinton.....	72	1,500	2,877.77
Flat River—Mrs. Sterling Carrington, Oxford.....	64	1,315	2,511.71
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	16	410	1,188.62
Gaston—Mrs. N. E. Batchelor, Mount Holly.....	90	1,428	7,522.67
Green River—Mrs. John L. Geer, Rutherfordton.....	18	385	871.02
Haywood—Mrs. E. C. Horton, Canton.....	7	350	2,086.81
Johnston—Mrs. D. B. Oliver, Pine Level.....	70	1,200	3,072.06
Kings Mountain—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville.....	85	1,760	5,784.36
Liberty—Miss Sallie McCracken, Thomasville.....	76	1,442	6,492.77
Little River—Mrs. R. K. Benfield, Angier.....	61	1,297	3,044.07
Macon—Mrs. Sam Gibson, Franklin.....	10	140	199.92
Mecklenburg—Mrs. B. S. Blanton, Charlotte.....	77	2,000	8,330.45
Mitchell—Mrs. Floyd Duncan, Spruce Pine.....	4	105	217.22
Montgomery—Mrs. C. B. Trammel, Troy.....	7	300	560.02
Mount Zion—Mrs. Chas. Jollay, Durham, Route 4.....	168	3,968	17,177.68
Neuse—Mrs. I. L. Kelly, Goldsboro.....	33	800	2,662.96
New South River—Mrs. F. L. Young, Benson.....	40	700	1,919.53
Pamlico—Mrs. J. J. Johnson, Pantego.....	15	209	618.77
Pee Dee—Mrs. W. C. Barrett, Laurinburg.....	70	2,100	4,231.76
Piedmont—Mrs. Nettie Hoge, Greensboro.....	102	2,562	24,116.85
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	140	3,543	16,648.18
Raleigh—Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Raleigh.....	70	1,712	7,994.56
Randolph—Mrs. M. T. Lambert, Asheville.....	31	500	1,312.65
Roanoke—Mrs. J. B. Joyner, Rocky Mount.....	68	3,050	12,735.41
Rowan—Mrs. C. S. Wall, Salisbury.....	35	769	2,954.18
Robeson—Mrs. R. L. Pittman, Fairmont.....	111	2,230	7,175.70
Sandy Creek—Mrs. C. W. McManus, Sanford.....	76	1,645	2,816.55
Sandy Run—Mrs. T. C. Lovelace, Henrietta.....	60	1,600	2,425.15
South Fork—Mrs. R. H. Bowles, Hickory.....	58	1,075	3,553.05
South Mountain—Mrs. B. K. Rogers, Connelly Springs.....	6		
South Yadkin—Mrs. W. L. McSwain, Harmony.....	54	884	3,797.29
Stanly—Mrs. T. S. Crutchfield, Albemarle.....	60	855	3,356.16
Stony Fork—Mrs. Rena Cook, Blowing Rock.....	1		
Surry—Mrs. C. N. Meyers, Elkin.....	23	470	2,974.93
Tar River—Mrs. Ada S. Parker, Henderson.....	96	1,600	3,806.46
Tennessee River—Mrs. A. J. Franklin, Bryson City.....	7	110	109.21
Three Forks—Mrs. D. P. Coffey, Blowing Rock.....	22	450	500.56
Transylvania—Mrs. M. H. Holliday, Brevard.....	13	290	449.01
Tuckasegee—Mrs. W. N. Cook, Webster.....	16	306	534.96
Union—Mrs. Wilton A. Williams, Monroe.....	25	710	1,634.75
West Chowan—Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Murfreesboro.....	201	3,350	10,046.80
Western North Carolina—Mrs. J. C. Ammons, Murphy.....	16	270	340.78
Wilmington—Mrs. W. C. Dicksey, Burgaw.....	68	1,538	6,827.01
Yadkin—Mrs. D. H. Craver, Boonville.....	25	360	677.15
Yancey—Mrs. Jesse Blalock, Micaville.....	11	510	196.92
Total.....	3,084	63,644	\$ 235,374.89
Profit and interest on bonds.....			214.25
Training School Loan Fund returned.....			215.00
Miscellaneous.....			83.74
Grand Total.....			\$ 235,890.88

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville	Patrick W. Dowd	R. S. Blount	John Armstrong	Henry Austin	Samuel Wait
1831	Roger's Cross Roads	do	N. G. Smith	do	do	John Armstrong
1832	Reeve's Chapel	Wm. P. Biddle	A. J. Battle	do	do	William P. Biddle
1833	Cardleg's Creek	do	Amos J. Battle	do	Charles McAlister	David S. Williams
1834	Cashie	Alfred Dockery	do	do	do	Wm. Richards
1835	Union Camp Ground	do	James McDaniel	do	William Roles	John Kerr
1836	County Line	do	do	William H. Jordan	Amos J. Battle	John Armstrong
1837	May's Chapel	do	do	do	do	A. J. Battle
1838	Brown's	do	do	do	do	James S. Mims
1839	Grassy Creek	do	do	do	do	John Armstrong
1840	Johnston Liberty	do	do	do	do	J. J. Finch
1841	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hill Jordan
1842	Meherrin	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	do	do	J. J. Finch
1843	Boiling Springs	do	do	do	James S. Purefoy	Eli Phillips
1844	Raleigh	Alfred Dockery	John B. White	S. J. Wheeler	do	R. McNabb
1845	do	Thomas Meredith	J. J. Finch	J. J. Finch	do	G. M. Thompson
1846	do	do	do	do	do	W. T. Brooks
1847	Friendship	Alfred Dockery	J. J. Palmer	do	do	J. S. Purefoy
1848	Rockford	do	do	J. J. James	do	David S. Williams
1849	Oxford	James McDaniel	do	William A. Shaw	do	C. R. Hendrickson
1850	Louisburg	do	do	John H. Lacey	do	John B. White
1851	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Wm. Hooper
1852	Smithfield	do	do	do	do	James McDaniel
1853	New Bern	do	do	A. McDowell	do	R. I. Devm
1854	Fayetteville	do	A. McDowell	T. S. Yarborough	do	A. McDowell
1855	Warrenton	do	George W. Johnson	W. M. Wingate	do	T. W. Tobey
1856	Raleigh	do	J. B. Solomon	do	do	Address by President
1857	Herrford	do	do	T. E. Skinner	do	T. E. Skinner
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Pritchard
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Walthall
1860	Goldsboro	do	do	B. F. Marable	do	H. Petty
1861	Raleigh	do	W. T. Brooks	None	S. S. Biddle	John Mitchell
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Hufham	N. B. Cobb	James S. Purefoy	N. B. Cobb
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell
1866	Raleigh	do	C. E. Dunn	do	do	J. B. Hardwick
1867	Wilmington	do	W. J. Palmer	W. J. Walkers	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	T. M. Hughes	do	do	J. T. Carroll
1868	Hillsboro	do	J. T. Carroll	G. W. Sanderlin	do	John Mitchell
1869	New Bern	Samuel G. Mason	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll
		W. T. Brooks	do	do	do	

1870	Raleigh	do	do	do	J. D. Hufham	do	do	William Royall
1871	Charlotte	W. T. Brooks	N. B. Cobb	N. B. Broughton	J. D. Hufham	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate	
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Hiden	
1873	Warronton	do	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh	
1874	Wilmington	J. M. Heek	do	F. R. Underwood	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey	
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Hufham	do	do	do	H. A. Brown	
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb	
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	Wm. Briggs	do	N. B. Broughton	Henry Ivey	
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr.	do	G. W. Greene	John E. Ray	Jordan Womble, Jr.	R. A. Munday	
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	N. I. Shaw	do	B. F. Montague	F. H. Griffith	
1880	Goldsboro	do	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	F. H. Jones	
1881	Whiston	do	do	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner	
1882	Warronton	J. C. Seaborough	N. B. Broughton	N. I. Shaw	do	do	H. A. Brown	
1883	Edenton	do	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway	
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins	
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	G. W. Greene	do	do	C. A. McManaway	
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	T. H. Briggs	J. M. McManaway	
1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	R. T. Vann	
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	W. S. Grandy	H. W. Battle	
1889	Henderson	L. L. Polk	do	do	C. Durham	do	B. Cade	
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill	
1891	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pfeifferhard	
1892	Raleigh	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Hume	
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway	
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter	
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor	
1896	Morganton	do	do	do	John E. White	do	A. M. Simms	
1897	Oxford	do	do	H. C. Moore	do	do	J. B. Richardson	
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron	
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick	
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann	
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	do	W. M. Vines	
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	Walters Durham	W. C. Tyree	
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell	
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke	
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch	
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	F. M. Frost, of Tenn.	
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale	
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw	
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	C. F. Brewer	do	do	Wm. Lunsford	
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	G. T. Watkins	
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall	
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	W. R. I. Smith	
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis	
1914	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson	
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	C. F. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter	
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelley	
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	C. B. Walker	
						do	Bruce Benton	

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1918	Greensboro.....	B. W. Spilman.....	Walter M. Gilmore.....	Walter N. Johnson.....	Walters Durham.....	J. D. Harte
1919	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. C. Turner
1920	Asheville.....	do.....	do.....	Charles E. Maddry.....	do.....	J. J. Hurt
1921	Rocky Mount.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	O. C. Davis
1922	Winston-Salem.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. A. Avers
1923	Gastonia.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. W. Kincheloe
1924	Raleigh.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	A. F. Bagby
1925	Charlotte.....	I. M. Mercer.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. D. Spinx
1926	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. A. Ellis
1927	Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Zeno Wall
1928	High Point.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Fred A. Bower
1929	Shelby.....	J. Clyde Turner.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. M. Kester
1930	Raleigh.....	do.....	C. S. Green.....	do.....	do.....	J. R. Jester
1931	Winston-Salem.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Arthur Jackson
1932	Charlotte.....	do.....	Charles B. Deane.....	Walter A. Huggins.....	do.....	J. Powell Tucker
1933	Greensboro.....	Zeno Wall.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Louis Poteat
1934	New Bern.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Hugh E. Ellis
1935	Asheville.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Richard K. Redwine
1936	Durham.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. Allen Easley
1937	Wilmington.....	Wm. Louis Poteat.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Ralph A. Herring
1938	Raleigh.....	R. N. Simms.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. B. Willis

SUMMARY OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS BY STATES

STATES 1937	Churches	Ordnained Ministers	Baptisms	Total Membership	Sunday Schools		B. Y. P. U.'s		W. M. U.		Church Property			Contributions of Churches		
					Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organiza- tions	Contributions	Church Houses	Pastors' Homes	Total Value	For All Local Purposes	For All Mis- sions, Edu- cation and Benevo- lences	Total for All Purposes
Alabama.....	2,302	1,870	15,469	367,914	2,158	220,825	2,356	49,241	2,239	\$130,369.43	2,138	252	\$12,520,928	\$1,537,052.96	\$276,511.05	\$1,813,564.01
Arizona.....	17	35	131	2,972	16	2,046	1,159	55	47	7,032.78	15	15	149,350	32,668.32	6,083.23	38,691.55
Arkansas.....	864	790	6,965	135,854	831	99,831	1,601	33,337	1,193	199,501.82	724	123	5,484,690	767,946.04	291,741.47	1,069,688.11
Dist. of Colum.....	30	43	563	18,824	30	18,683	2,046	84	.84	18,630.44	30	4	3,037,250	264,108.56	97,551.08	361,959.63
Florida.....	33	880	7,743	140,504	706	104,204	1,348	27,641	1,706	121,523.58	743	151	8,818,147	1,126,577.57	198,872.66	1,325,450.22
Georgia.....	2,575	2,206	19,465	502,868	2,299	275,007	2,249	46,032	2,976	274,156.11	2,381	232	17,765,341	2,051,513.07	424,860.71	2,476,363.78
Illinois.....	23	588	548	74,213	552	55,355	588	12,278	646	10,485.28	568	52	2,623,795	354,266.65	58,384.06	412,650.71
Kentucky.....	2,070	1,961	14,569	376,326	1,885	245,821	1,717	35,531	2,136	170,549.11	1,849	207	15,946,330	1,944,722.92	393,562.98	2,338,275.90
Louisiana.....	875	7,754	7,772	169,589	820	101,206	1,704	34,586	1,154	120,494.16	1,811	136	5,500,737	919,329.75	251,337.24	1,170,666.99
Maryland.....	6	817	817	20,726	99	19,749	183	3,858	284	10,612.18	96	225	3,213,425	269,213.42	49,909.19	319,212.61
Mississippi.....	1,540	1,040	10,128	265,812	1,351	136,781	2,085	43,854	1,863	123,225.12	1,459	255	8,704,988	1,129,545.37	238,919.18	1,368,464.55
Missouri.....	1,723	1,426	10,795	288,398	1,622	191,723	2,778	59,501	2,181	88,084.39	1,619	172	14,180,733	1,568,969.88	295,779.86	1,864,739.74
New Mexico.....	148	176	918	46,322	133	15,598	306	8,330	292	40,242.93	93	34	808,237	2,631,634.84	33,763.22	197,398.06
North Carolina.....	2,516	2,046	19,578	478,052	2,506	396,449	2,937	62,024	3,258	284,699.59	2,426	371	21,766,928	2,631,433.44	632,527.51	3,263,960.95
Oklahoma.....	1,061	1,290	12,956	211,978	1,022	161,008	2,386	50,130	1,765	98,338.41	811	251	8,937,622	1,643,928.15	265,878.94	1,739,807.09
South Carolina.....	1,201	877	10,533	270,990	1,189	208,470	1,873	38,972	2,598	198,229.44	1,165	270	11,966,777	1,645,471.05	372,076.92	2,017,547.97
Tennessee.....	2,073	2,132	16,434	371,942	1,956	247,291	2,091	43,473	2,449	225,265.88	1,948	184	13,979,221	1,884,690.41	383,168.00	2,267,848.44
Texas.....	3,214	2,801	36,939	659,186	2,978	496,836	7,278	157,780	4,098	1,129,062.89	2,725	462	32,599,639	4,775,199.39	899,968.82	5,675,168.21
Virginia.....	1,160	726	10,029	253,132	1,168	214,818	1,610	32,428	3,800	299,887.15	1,136	416	18,495,275	2,023,284.76	630,923.73	2,554,208.49
Grand Total.....	24,844	21,689	204,567	4,595,602	23,211	3,211,707	35,363	742,201	34,794	3,580,420.69	22,739	3,772	206,668,413	26,563,537.14	5,102,149.88	82,265,687.02

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This roster of ministers is made from the records furnished by the Associational Clerks who get the information from the clerks of the churches. If when a minister changes his address he will notify the Statistical Secretary of such change it will be greatly appreciated. From this list is made the mailing list for use at Baptist Headquarters in Raleigh, also the list of North Carolina ministers published in the Annual of the Southern Baptist Convention. Please give notice immediately of any needed correction.

(Signed) L. L. MORGAN, *Statistical Secretary.*

Raleigh, N. C.

Ordained Ministers who are Pastors

- | | |
|---|--|
| Abernathy, C. A., Icard | Baker, E. F., Andrews |
| Abernathy, W. W., Gastonia,
Pinkney Station | Baker, H. O., Wake Forest, Rt. 2 |
| Abrams, W. E., Mount Holly | Baker, Morris, High Shoals |
| A. F. Absher, Whitehead | Baker, Jeter P., Charlotte,
3401 Monroe Rd. |
| Adams, C. L., Santeetlah | Baker, Smoot A., Enka |
| Adams, C. W., Erwin, Tenn. | Baker, Zeb D., Lenoir |
| Adams, R. E., Mayodan | Banister, M. L., Oxford |
| Adkins, C. C., Ramseytown | Barker, M. F., Roaring River |
| Alexander, M. O., Raleigh | Barker, Robert, Marble |
| Allard, J. E., Wilmington, Rt. 2 | Barker, W. F., Grassy Creek |
| Allen, C. L., Waynesville | Barnes, C. R., Asheville,
28 Woodrow Ave. |
| Allgood, J. G., Yadkinville | Barnes, J. H., Rose Hill |
| Allred, J. M., Greensboro,
Pomona Station | Barnes, L. C., Cerro Gordo |
| Almond, H. J., Mill Spring, Rt. 2 | Barnes, M. L., Mount Holly |
| Ammons, J. C., Murphy | Barnette, H. H., Wake Forest |
| Anderson, H. B., Durham,
1104 N. Mangum St. | Barnette, L. P., Union Mills |
| Anderson, O. A., Tabor City | Barnette, M. S., Bakersville |
| Andrews, Victor L., Ramseur | Barringer, C. D., Salisbury, Rt. 2 |
| Andrews, W. O., Windsor | Bartlett, E. R., Asheville, Box 7042 |
| Angel, Osborne, Little Savannah | Barton, C. D., Greensboro,
Bessemer Branch |
| Armstrong, T. D., Winston-Salem,
534 Argoone Blvd. | Barton, A. J., Wilmington
1810 Market St. |
| Arrington, C. A., Weeksville | Baucom, C. E., Concord,
202 McGill St. |
| Arrington, Ellis, Hazelwood | Baucom, H. W., Gastonia,
Victory Station |
| Arrowood, R. C., Mount Gilead | Baucom, H. W., Jr., Rich Square |
| Ashley, Arthur C., Warrensville | Baucom, H. W., Asheville |
| Ashley, R. C., Bina | Baucom, W. T., St. Paul's |
| Ashley, G. N., Salemburg | Beach, W. R., Lenoir, Rt. 1 |
| Ashley, W. D., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1 | Bean, Leonard B., Mortimer |
| Atkins, R. E., Raleigh, Rt. 6 | Beavers, E. A., Suit |
| Austin, B. F., East Gastonia | Beck, Arnold, Cherokee |
| Ayers, W. A., Forest City | Bell, J. C., Turtletown, Tenn. |
| Ayscue, J. E., Buie's Creek | Belton, J. O., Mount Airy |
| Averett, E. Y., Spring Hope, Rt. 2 | Benfield, H. S., Lenoir |
| Bagby, A. Paul, Louisburg | Benfield, J. G., Highland |
| Bailes, E. W., Spruce Pine | Benfield, R. K., Angier |
| Bain, G. A., Dunn, Rt. 1 | Bellew, B. E., Landrum, S. C. |
| Baines, J. J., Alarka | Bennett, Edward P., Morganton,
Rt. 3 |
| Baity, J. W., Highlands | |
| Baker, C. E., Winston-Salem,
Forest Hills, Rt. 1 | |

- Bennett, J. C., Norwood
 Benton, A. L., Benson, Rt. 2
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
 Biddle, J. T., Franklinton
 Biggerstaff, W. P., Avondale
 Biggs, W. O., Elizabethtown
 Biles, T. H., Randleman
 Binkley, J. N., Harmony
 Binkley, O. T., Wake Forest
 Bishop, Joseph, Gay
 Black, C. J., Bessemer City
 Black, J. H., Windom
 Black, R. H., North Charlotte
 Blackburn, R. G., Lincolnton
 Blackburn, W. C., Monroe, Rt. 4
 Blackwell, Hoyt, Mars Hill
 Blake, J. M., Raleigh
 809 W. Morgan St.
 Blalock, Jesse, Micaville
 Blalock, J. G., Wake Forest
 Blalock, John, Norwood
 Blankenship, F. P., Bryson City
 Blanton, M. D., Forest City
 Blanton, S. L., Wilmington
 Blevins, J. C., Grassy Creek
 Blevins, S. L., Hays
 Blevins, T. E., Springfield
 Blythe, C. E., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
 Bobbitt, David E., Cherryville
 Boggan, W. H., Rockingham
 Bolan, Jim, Bluff City, Tenn.
 Bolch, O. H., Gastonia, Box 425
 Bond, W. E., Varina
 Bonneville, Richard, Elizabeth City
 Booker, E. B., Fayetteville,
 1016 Belmont Circle
 Bookout, L. E., Gastonia,
 Victory Station
 Boone, Walter E., Gaffney, S. C.
 Booth, J. H., Rose Hill
 Bower, F. A., Kannapolis
 Bowers, B. A., Gastonia
 Bowers, H. C., Goldsboro, Rt. 1
 Bowman, J. N., High Point
 Bradley, Earl L., Wilmington
 Bradley, W. A., Alexander
 Bradley, W. J., Albemarle
 Bradley, W. L., Etna
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Branch, D. M., Youngsville
 Bray, B. F., Marion
 Bray, Tom W., High Point, Rt. 2
 Brazil, S. K., Charlotte,
 136 Wildwood Ave.
 Breedlove, W. M., Glenville
 Brendle, J. A., Franklin
 Brewer, Grady L., Star
 Brickhouse, R. E., Warrenton
 Briggs, W. T. C., Tyner
 Brinkley, R. O., Spencer
 Brinson, H. F., Currie
 Britt, P. T., Bladenboro
 Britt, R. A., Walnut Cove
 Brock, J. A., Spindale
 Brooks, B. B., Mooresboro
 Brooks, C. E., Gastonia
 421 East Walnut St.
 Brooks, E. M., Peachland
 Brooks, Guy, Springfield
 Brooks, J. Boyce, Rowland
 Brooks, Nathan C., Jr., Raleigh
 Broom, H. M., Candler
 Brothers, A. R., Rockingham
 Brown, A. L., Southport
 Brown, Denver, Marshall, Rt. 1
 Brown, John, Athens, Tenn.
 Brown, J. C., Cranberry
 Brown, J. E., Tuckaseegee
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville
 Brown, M. R., Windsor
 Brown, T. L., Gates
 Bryant, James, Roaring River
 Bryant, K. E., Powellsville
 Bryant, L. V., Easley, S. C.
 Bryant, W. B., Patterson
 Buchanan, Ade, Micaville
 Buchanan, Clarence A., Toecane,
 Rt. 1
 Buchanan, W. L., Bryson City
 Buckner, A. J., Asheville
 128 Indiana Ave.
 Buckner, J. W., Concord
 121 North Church St
 Bullard, G. W., Wilmington
 Bumgarner, Bub, Taylorsville, Rt. 2
 Bumgarner, E. V., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
 Bunn, John H., Murfreesboro
 Burch, G. W., Paw Creek
 Burgess, L. Grady, Elkin
 Burgner, Roy, Johnson City, Tenn.
 Burkett, G. C., Jefferson
 Burnett, O. F., Cruso
 Burns, Ford A., Fuquay Springs
 Burrell, D. E., Argura
 Burrell, J. F., Canton, Rt. 1
 Burrell, L. J., Canton
 Burrell, W. R., Biltmore
 Burris, C. C., Wingate
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville
 Butler, A. L., Ewart
 Byerly, E. W., Bear Creek, Rt. 2
 Byerly, J. R., Elizabeth City
 Byerly, W. H., Lenoir
 Byrd, C. E., Durham, Rt. 1
 Byrum, J. T., Tyner
 Cable, Vincent, Fontana
 Cadle, R. A., Warsaw
 Cain, A. T., Bladenboro
 Cain, Estel, Kernersville

- Cain, G. S., Tobaccoville
 Cain, L. W., Casar
 Caldwell, C. A., Haw River
 Cale, W. F., Jr., Tyner
 Calloway, Green, Franklin, Rt. 4
 Camp, W. G., Mooresboro
 Campbell, A. L., Landis
 Campbell, Roy D., Toecane, Rt. 1
 Canipe, J. C., Boone
 Canady, E. H., Elizabethtown
 Cannon, D. Boyd, Granite Falls,
 Rt. 2
 Cantrell, J. R., Morganton
 Canupe, B. M., Mars Hill
 Carrick, J. L., Murfreesboro
 Carroll, R. D., Hudson
 Carter, A. D., Garland
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem,
 1301 Forest Ave.
 Carter, J. R., Hammonds, S. C.
 Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
 Cashwell, T. L., Gastonia
 Cates, W. F., Randleman, Rt. 2
 Caudill, C. M., Hays
 Caudle, E. P., Yadkinville
 Caudle, W. S., Whiteville
 Caudle, Zeb, Lenoir, Rt. 1
 Chambers, Gay, Canton, Rt. 2
 Chamblee, E. C., Clinton
 Chandler, L. C., Greensboro, Rt. 1
 Chapman, M. G., Boger City
 Chapman, N. H., Rosman
 Chappel, J. D., Robbinsville
 Cheek, A. K., Hillsboro
 Childress, R. N., Raleigh,
 614 West North St.
 Childers, W. Paul, Wake Forest
 Christman, T. P., Ruby, S. C.
 Church, J. W., Summit
 Clanton, D. C., Union Grove
 Clark, B. F., Thomasville
 Cleary, D. C., North Wilkesboro
 Clemmons, D. M., Selma
 Clifton, J. B., Greensboro
 Cloer, G. A., Franklin, Rt. 4
 Coble, W. M., Proctor
 Cockerham, C. C., Roaring River
 Coe, C. G., Greensboro
 Coffey, Ham, Brasstown
 Coggin, N. C., Wingate
 Coggins, L. V., Semora
 Cohn, D. K., Marshall, Rt. 1
 Coker, Eugene, Democrat
 Coley, J. L., Longhurst
 Collins, Richard L., Wilson
 Collins, T. D., Durham
 Colvard, C. W., Hudson
 Comer, W. T., Stony Point
 Condray, G. A., Marion, Rt. 2
 Cone, Wm. B., Wake Forest
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
 Conrad, A. B., High Point
 Cook, Ben, Cowarts
 Cook, M. L., Vale, Rt. 2
 Cook, Otis, Casar
 Cook, R. R., Shelby
 Cook, W. B., Greensboro
 Cook, W. J., Boone, Rt. 1
 Cook, W. N., Webster
 Cooper, Thos. N., Richlands
 Corn, Homer, Brevard
 Corn, J. A., Asheville
 Corn, J. W., Mars Hill
 Corn, Quay, Flat Rock
 Costner, Robert, Wake Forest
 Cothren, Grant, Traphill
 Couch, D. E., Glen Alpine
 Covert, W. H., Weaverville
 Cowan, G. N., Rocky Mount,
 757 Falls Road
 Coward, S. H., New Bern
 Cox, G. C., Asheville,
 285 Merrimon Ave.
 Cox, J. A., Thomasville
 Cox, W. H., Wilmington
 Crater, R., Ronda
 Crawford, C. E., Hobgood
 Crawford, R. L., Forest City, Rt. 1
 Cree, Arch G., Salisbury
 Creech, A. R., Micro
 Creech, Carmel, Selma
 Creech, C. S., Kenly, Rt. 2
 Creech, Oscar, Ahoskie
 Crews, J. A., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
 Crisman, W. T., Siloam
 Crisp, J. H., Collettsville
 Crouch, W. Perry, Raleigh
 Cross, Gilmer H., Winston-Salem,
 Rt. 1
 Crouse, W. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
 Crow, C. C., Ellenboro
 Crutchfield, T. S., Albemarle
 Culler, W. J., Rockingham
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Currin, J. B., Roxboro
 Danner, G. D., Crossnore
 Danner, T. T., Vallecrucis
 Darnell, W. C., Thomasville
 Davenport, C. W., Winston-Salem,
 Rt. 1
 Davis, B. L., Roxobel
 Davis, G. W., Aurora
 Davis, Henry T., Salisbury, Rt. 2
 Davis, J. B., Raleigh
 Davis, J. P., Boonville
 Davis, J. T., Wingate
 Davis, J. W., Wake Forest
 Davis, J. Y., Clyde, Rt. 1
 Davis, Theo B., Zebulon
 Davis, Townley, Pageland, S. C.

- Davis, W. L., Washington
 Day, Fred N., Winston-Salem
 Day, Richard F., Elkin
 Deaton, Thos. R., Micaville
 Deaver, Cade, Latta, S. C.
 Deitz, T. F., Sylva, Rt. 1
 Dellinger, O. C., Collettsville
 Dellinger, J. L., Spear
 Dendy, F. E., Highlands
 Denny, G. L., Grassy Creek
 Denny, T. D., Flats
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
 Devine, C. L., Concord
 DeWeese, R. L., Salisbury
 Digh, D. W., Salisbury, Rt. 4
 Dix, O. P., Asheboro
 Dixon, L. M., Colerain
 Dorsett, H. G., Salisbury
 Dorton, M. L., Albemarle
 Dougherty, Ted, Winston-Salem
 1203 West Fourth St
 Downs, P. E., Salemburg
 Drum, Paul K., Maiden, Rt. 1
 Dry, M. H., Charlotte, Rt. 9
 Duling, C. W., Burgaw, Box 313
 Duncan, J. M., Murfreesboro
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 Durden, C. W., Charlotte
 Eagle, E. F., Salisbury, Rt. 3
 Early, B. G., Kinston, Rt. 4
 Early, J. F., Ruth
 Early, Robert, Rutherfordton
 Early, Waldo D., Broadway
 Earp, G. J., Nakina
 Easley, J. A., Wake Forest
 Eddinger, Clyde, Welcome
 Edge, N. H., White Oak
 Edmisten, D. M., Sugar Grove
 Edney, A. E., Flat Rock
 Edwards, J. C., Staley
 Edwards, John T., Louisburg, Rt. 2
 Edwards, Wilbar L., Lumberton,
 Rt. 4
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville
 Elam, W. A., Shelby
 Eller, A. W., Wilkesboro, Rt. 1
 Eller, E. A., Grassy Creek
 Eller, J. Ben, Greensboro,
 709 Asheboro St.
 Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
 Elliott, Y. C., Brevard
 Ellis, C. G., Maiden
 Ellis, F. W., Boiling Springs
 Ellis, Hugh A., Wilson
 Ennis, L. R., Durham,
 707 Burch Ave.
 Entrekin, W. E., Charlotte,
 Rt. 5, Box 1263
 Epley, Barney, Forest City
 Epley, L. N., Forest City
 Erwin, Lawrence, Balfour
 Erwin, T. E., Canton, Rt. 2
 Evans, J. N., Jr., Enfield
 Evans, L. R., Spencer
 Everett, J. R., Washington
 Farmer, T. A., Lansing
 Feezor, Forrest C., Raleigh,
 215 East Peace St.
 Ferguson, Forest, Clyde, Rt. 1
 Finch, N. H., Spring Hope
 Finlator, W. W., Pittsboro
 Fisher, Ben C., Castalia
 Fisher, Charles L., Salisbury
 Fisher, V. C., Marshall, Rt. 2
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Cherokee
 Flack, O. R., Bostic
 Fletcher, Phillip, Sherwood
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, Rt. 5
 Flowers, W. H., Valdese
 Floyd, C. M., Thomasville, Rt. 2
 Flowe, T. B., Concord
 Fogleman, T. W., Kannapolis
 Ford, Howard J., Sparta
 Fordham, B. B., Farmville
 Forester, Fred, Cullowhee
 Forsyth, Paul, Gatesville
 Foster, R. C., Leaksville
 Fountain, R. S., Weldon
 Foushee, J. B., Haw River
 Francis, W. C., Creedmoor
 Frederick, J. V., Kings Mountain
 Freeman, John, Almond
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh, Rt. 3
 Friday, E. W., Dallas
 Frye, F. W., Landis
 Fulghum, J. H., Mocksville
 Fulk, A. Lincoln, High Point
 Funderburk, O. W., Marshville
 Funderburk, Guy B., Jonesboro
 Funderburk, Wade, Pageland, S. C.
 Gaddis, Robert L., Hazelwood
 Gaddy, Carl E., Columbia
 Gaddy, J. F., Rocky Mount
 Gaines, Louis S., Lexington
 Gantt, M. D., Swannanoa
 Gardner, E. N., Henderson
 Gardner, L. H., Hendersonville
 Gardner, R. A., Madison
 Garner, John U., Greensboro,
 85 Seventeenth St.
 Garner, W. E., Randleman
 Gehring, B. F., Beaufort
 George, Esiah, Whittier
 Gerald, W. M., Clyde
 Gibbs, J. M., Parkton
 Gillespie, C. L., Smithfield
 Gillespie, J. C., Reidsville, Rt. 4
 Glass, G. H., Minpro
 Glosson, S. C., Moncure

- Godwin, L. E., Four Oaks
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro, Rt. 1
 Goode, W. E., Scotland Neck
 Goodwin, H. F., Monroe, Rt. 2
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
 Gore, Mack, Loris, S. C.
 Graham, W. H., Culberson
 Grant, D. B., Cheraw, S. C.
 Grseene, Edward W., Henderson,
 Rt. 3
 Green, C. O., Pineville
 Green, J. H., Warne
 Green, J. L., Deep Gap
 Green, J. R., Drexel
 Green, Tipton, Boone
 Green, Roscoe, Deep Gap
 Green, V. W., Cranberry
 Green, Walter C., Laxon
 Greer, G. D., Tuxedo
 Greer, J. W., Granite Falls
 Greer, R. G., Brownwood
 Gresham, N. E., Tarboro
 Grice, J. B., Asheville, 27 Baker Ave.
 Griffin, George J., Zebulon
 Griffin, N. H., Marshall, Rt. 3
 Grigg, Frank, Cherryville
 Griggs, W. L., Charlotte,
 602 North Caldwell St.
 Groce, J. H., Cana
 Grubb, G. G., Chapel Hill
 Gulley, J. P., Mount Olive
 Gupton, B. L., Pittsboro, Rt. 2
 Gwaltney, J. C., Troutman
 Gwaltney, R. C., Thomasville
 Haas, L. P., Granite Falls
 Haga, K. L., Newland
 Hagler, Ottis J., Black Mountain,
 Box 762
 Hale, A. S., Mount Airy
 Hall, H. M., Benson, Rt. 2
 Hall, J. H., Mount Airy
 Hall, R. F., Lillington
 Hall, R. J., Bladenboro
 Hall, W. G., Durham,
 301 North Driver Ave.
 Hall, W. P., Biltmore
 Hamby, A. C., Mebane
 Hamby, Grady A., Lenoir,
 Rt. 1, Box 202-A
 Hamby, R. P., Shelby
 Hammonds, S. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
 Hancock, Ernest D., Bear Creek
 Hancock, W. F., Greensboro
 Hanes, J. H., Belew's Creek
 Hardaway, R. E., Lenoir
 Hardin, E. F., Lincolnton
 Hardwick, O. E., Hammonds, S. C.
 Harrell, Hugh, Wake Forest
 Harrell, I. S., South Mills
 Harrell, V. H., Winston-Salem,
 1704 Queen St.
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
 Harrington, Ray W., Wake Forest
 Harrington, W. B., Williamston
 Harris, E. M., Aberdeen
 Harris, E. R., Virgilina, Va.
 Harris, John, Shoal Creek
 Harris, J. P., Bethel
 Harris, L. B., Mooresboro, Rt. 1
 Harris, M. I., Valdese
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
 Harris, Reid R., Mount Gilead,
 Box 242
 Harrison, A. L., Mount Airy
 Hart, M. D., Tuckerdale
 Hartsell, P. P., Bunn
 Harward, Geo. N., Chapel Hill
 Hathcock, A. A., Concord
 Hauser, O. H., Westfield
 Hawes, A. J., Stedman
 Hawkins, F. C., Statesville
 Hawkins, W. L., Gastonia
 Hayes, A. B., Hays
 Hayes, A. C., Manchester
 Hayes, J. E., North Wilkesboro,
 Rt. 1
 Hayes, Meldo, Pickens, S. C.
 Hayes, W. Noah, North Wilkesboro
 Haynes, Grady J., Concord
 Haynes, Jas. F., Asheville,
 27 Joyner Ave.
 Haynes, Jas. M., Winston-Salem
 Haynie, F. W., Roanoke Rapids
 Hearn, T. W., Rockingham
 Heath, R. E., Randleman, Rt. 2
 Heatherly, E. X., Leaksville
 Hedden, W. A., Haynesville
 Hedgepeth, G. C., Morehead City
 Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton
 Helms, V. T., Monroe
 Helton, Ira, Culberson
 Hemphill, Carl, Morganton
 Hemphill, F. D., Durham, Rt. 2
 Henderson, C. H., Hickory, Rt. 1
 Hendricks, Garland A., Littleton
 Hendrix, Raymond, Boone
 Henline, J. H., Spruce Pine
 Henry, B. G., Tryon
 Hensley, B. S., Barnardsville
 Hensley, J. E., Celso
 Herring, C. P., Fairmont
 Herring, Ralph A., Winston-Salem,
 912 Lynwood Ave.
 Hester, C. R., St. Paul's
 Hester, Paul, Durham, Rt. 1
 Hester, T. M., Spindale
 Hickman, T. O., Williamston
 Hicks, A. M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 5

- Hicks, Ham, Canton
 Hicks, H. V., Trap Hill
 Hicks, I. P., Asheville
 Hicks, J. P., West Asheville
 Hicks, P. A., Belmont
 Hicks, P. C., Canton
 Hill, W. E., Caroleen
 Hines, H. B., Oriental
 Hinson, J. S., Jonesville
 Hocutt, Geo. L., Matthews
 Hocutt, H. M., Sylva
 Hodge, D. W., Union Mills, Rt. 2
 Hodge, John, Jr., Rutherfordton
 Hodges, E. C., Boone
 Hodges, J. L., New Bern
 Hoffman, W. Arthur, Grover
 Hogan, J. G., Andrews
 Hogue, H. J., Wesser
 Holden, N. E., Leatherman
 Holland, C. C., Taylorsville
 Hollingsworth, C. B., Hendersonville
 Hollingsworth, L. H., Mars Hill,
 Box 384
 Holloway, Julius, Buie's Creek
 Holloway, Moss, Ramseytown
 Hollowell, W. H., Windsor, Rt. 1
 Holmes, W. B., Albemarle
 Holtzclaw, W. P., Etowah
 Honeycutt, L. A., Wingate
 Honeycutt, W. A., Gastonia
 Hooper, D. C., Cowarts
 Hooper, M. L., East La Porte
 Hopkins, J. S., Waynesville
 Hopkins, W. B., China Grove
 Hornbuckle, Clifford, Cherokee
 Horne, C. B., Roseboro
 Houck, Wade, Reddies River
 Hough, J. C., Kinston,
 Kennedy Home, Rt. 2
 Howard, A. T., Landrum, S. C.,
 Rt. 3
 Howard, Charles B., Buie's Creek
 Howell, H. M., Asheville,
 35 Highland St.
 Howington, N. P., Wake Forest
 Hoyle, J. E., Whitakers
 Hudson, C. F., Durham
 Hudson, E. V., Cramerton
 Hudson, J. A., Catawba
 Hudson, S. F., Lowell
 Huffman, J. G., Parsonville
 Huggins, Hubert, Dallas
 Hughes, J. G., Valley
 Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
 Huneycutt, R. N., Salisbury, Rt. 4
 Hunt, G. R., Chadbourn
 Hunt, Howard, Denton
 Hunt, W. C., Lumberton, Rt. 2
 Huntley, David, Fairview
 Huntley, S. F., Hendersonville
 Huntley, Wm. M., Biltmore
 Hutchins, W. H., Mocksville, Rt. 2
 Hutchins, W. Wilbur, Apex, Rt. 3
 Hutchinson, E. J., Marshville
 Hux, M. L., Greensboro, Rt. 5
 Hyatt, J. L., Whittier, Rt. 1
 Icard, A. W., Wake Forest
 Inzer, John W., Asheville,
 133 Woodfin St.
 Israel, F. L., Danville, Va., Rt. 4
 Ives, D. H., Leaksville
 Ivester, Seth, Lawndale
 Jackson, I. B., Warrenton
 Jackson, R. R., Harrellsville
 Jacobs, L. W., Pembroke
 Jacobs, R. B., Pembroke
 Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, Rt. 1
 Jamerson, W. M., Statesville,
 429 Bell St.
 James, L. A., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
 James, W. H., Mooresville
 Jamison, Ernest W., Sylva
 Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River, Rt. 2
 Jankins, E. B., Rutherfordton
 Jenkins, J. L., Boiling Springs
 Jenkins, J. L., Fairview
 Jenkins, W. B., Forest City
 Jennings, Charles, Franklin
 Johnson, C. R., Concord, Rt. 1
 Johnson, E. N., Fair Bluff
 Johnson, J. H., Bryson City
 Johnson, J. J., Pantego
 Johnson, J. M., Nashville, Rt. 2
 Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville, Rt. 5
 Johnson, K. B., Fletcher, Rt. 1
 Johnson, Lee, Mount Pleasant
 Johnson, L. L., Magnolia
 Johnson, Lester, Hays
 Johnson, M. M., Bethel
 Johnson, T. C., Kinston
 Johnson, T. P., Winnabow
 Johnson, W. I., Swansboro
 Johnson, Walt N., Mars Hill
 Johnson, W. O., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
 Jollay, Charles, Durham, Rt. 6
 Jones, H. B., Boger City
 Jones, J. Clarence, Newell
 Jones, J. L., Wilmington
 Jones, J. W., Caroleen
 Jones, O. M., Raleigh
 Jones, Troy E., Red Springs
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg
 Jones, W. M., Micaville
 Jones, Walter, Unaka
 Jones, W. S., Shelby, Rt. 4
 Jones, W. W., Charlotte,
 1409 Allen St.
 Jordan, E. G., Elkin
 Jordan, L. R., Wilmington
 Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge, Rt. 1

- Joyner, Edward B., Concord
 Joyner, N. S., Waxhaw, Rt. 2
 Jumper, Ute, Whittier
 Justice, Franklin, East Marion
 Kanipe, L. M., Lincolnton, Rt. 4
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem,
 2617 Rochester St.
 Keller, E. C., Dunn, Rt. 2
 Keller, J. R., Hickory
 Keller, O. A., Jonesboro
 Kelly, R. A., Belmont
 Kendall, M. H., Marion
 Kerstein, M. L., Biltmore
 Kidd, J. C., Bennett
 Kilpatrick, N. O., Murphy
 Kilstrom, E. A., Hendersonville,
 Rt. 4
 Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
 King, J. D., Cane River
 King, Bascomb, Steeds
 King, R. Von, East Marion
 King, T. H., Bessemer City
 Kinnet, A. D., Burlington
 Kirk, J. E., Greensboro,
 1118 Glenwood Ave.
 Kirk, J. T., Halifax
 Kirley, W. G., West Asheville,
 197 Michigan Ave.
 Kiser, A. M., Bessemer City
 Kiser, M. A., Saluda
 Kiser, W. R., Concord
 Knight, Frank, Patterson
 Knight, Ira D. S., Durham,
 326 E. Trinity Ave.
 Knott, J. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
 Kolb, Ernest C., Wingate
 Lamb, S. N., Whiteville
 Lambert, H. Fletcher, Statesville,
 Rt. 6
 Lanning, H. O., 412 W. 7th St.,
 Lexington
 Laney, W. C., Brookford
 Lanier, Hardy, Stedman
 Lanier, J. E., Wallace
 Lanier, R. C., Mount Airy
 Larkins, D. M., Wilmington
 Lawrence, T. S., Clemmons
 Lawrence, W. F., Cycle
 Leatherwood, F. H., Waynesville
 Ledford, A. B., Hayesville
 Ledford, Claude, Prentiss
 Ledford, Floyd, Bakersville, Rt. 1
 Ledford, Lester, Dillard, Ga.
 Lee, L. C., Durham
 Lee, L. W., Catawba, Rt. 2
 Lee, O. E., Greensboro
 Lee, R. Cole, Morehead City
 Leggett, Geo. D., Windsor
 Leppard, LeRoy D., Maxton
 Lewis, M. L., Brevard, Rt. 3
 Lindsay, E. B., Bryson City
 Liner, G. H., High Point
 Liner, J. R., Canton
 Link, John R., Apex
 Little, C. S., Monroe, Box 162
 Little, I. B., Monroe, Rt. 2
 Little, James B., Marshville
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Lloyd, Richard, Jackson
 Locke, A. A., Lincolnton
 Locklear, C. E., Pembroke
 Locklear, Purcell, Maxton, Rt. 3
 London, J. Troy, Reidsville, Rt. 5
 Long, E. A., Germanton
 Long, J. Raymond, Charlotte, Rt. 5
 Love, Hoyle, Newton, Rt. 3
 Lovingood, R. P., Marble
 Lowder, D. H., Salisbury
 Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount,
 708 Arlington St.
 Lucas, R. H., Plymouth
 Luck, W. S., Winston-Salem, Rt. 4
 Ludlum, Lewis E., Asheville,
 11 Clairmont Ave.
 Luffman, L. H., Ronda
 Lunsford, M. C., Pembroke
 Lunsford, T. W., Swannanoa
 Lynch, W. C., Rutherfordton, Rt. 3
 Lynch, W. L., Mars Hill
 Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill
 McCall, A. C., Statesville, Rt. 2
 McCall, C. S., Lake Toxoway
 McCall, Thomas, Highlands
 McCann, Levi, Roaring River
 McClellan, W. M., Spruce Pine
 McCloud, Spencer, Cranberry
 McClure, L. A., Alexis, Rt. 1
 McConnell, Chas. B., Nashville
 McCoy, D. C., Etna
 McCracken, R. P., Clyde, Rt. 1
 McCray, Willard, Hayesville
 McCready, J. D., Morganton
 McCulloch, Roy R., Clayton
 McDaniel, E. L., Mooresboro
 McDaniel, J. R., Buie's Creek
 McGee, W. K., Thomasville
 McGill, J. I., Chester, S. C.
 McGinnis, H. M., Monroe
 McGinnis, O. L., Morganton
 McGuire, J. T., Altapass
 McGuire, J. W., Brevard, Rt. 2
 McGuire, V. V., Arden
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro, Rt. 1
 McKeithan, G. D., Fayetteville, Rt. 3
 McLeod, J. A., Mars Hill
 McMahan, P. L., Boonford
 McMahan, W. F., Marion
 McManus, O. W., Gibson
 McMillan, J. A., Thomasville
 McSwain, W. L., Harmony

- Mabry, V. L., Wake Forest
 Mace, H. H., Hendersonville, Rt. 4
 Mace, R. G., Alexis
 Maness, B. L., Hemp
 Maness, O. T., Hemp, Rt. 2
 Manly, A. J., Rosman
 Mann, W. H., Mooresville
 Manuel, J. F., Germantown, Rt. 2
 Manuel, M. E., Winston-Salem,
 618 E. 16th St.
 Marler, J. D., Knightdale
 Marr, W. W., Hickory,
 2238 11th Ave.
 Marshburn, R. F., Salemburg
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, Rt. 2
 Martin, G. A., Creswell
 Martin, George, Coke's Creek, Tenn.
 Martin, S. H., Young Harris, Ga.
 Mason, B. K., Winston-Salem,
 Box 2030
 Mason, J. P., Asheville
 Masteller, H. K., Canton
 Matheny, C. C., Shelby
 Matthews, Luther J., Winston-
 Salem, Rt. 5
 Mauney, J. Floyd, Pollokville
 Mayberry, R. F., Sylva
 Maynor, C. H., Red Springs
 Maynor, D. W., Pembroke
 Maynor, Roy, Pembroke
 Medford, A. T., Canton
 Medlin, D. J., Bryson City
 Mehaffey, R. R., Leicester
 Meigs, J. C., Pageland, S. C.
 Melton, E. L., Mount Pleasant, Rt. 1
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville, Rt. 2
 Melton, R. G., Forest City, Rt. 2
 Melton, Sterling, Wolf Mountain
 Memory, J. I., Buie's Creek
 Mercer, I. M., Raleigh
 Miller, C. B., West Asheville,
 117 Joyner Ave.
 Miller, H. O., High Point
 Miller, J. R., Fairmont
 Miller, Orvis R., Kelly
 Miller, R. A., New Bern
 Mills, G. T., Apex, Rt. 1
 Millsaps, J. C., Dorsey
 Minton, Grady, Vilas
 Minton, B. L., Congo
 Minton, Vilas, Vilas
 Mintz, M. L., Shallotte
 Mintz, S. I., Leland
 Mitchell, B. A., Corapeake
 Moore, Eugene, Spring Creek
 Moore, Frank R., Cary
 Moore, G. C., Lewiston
 Moore, J. W., Gilreath
 Moore, R. H., Severn
 Moore, W. H., Wadesboro
 Moose, J. D., Charlotte,
 120 South Goff St.
 Morgan, E. S., Mars Hill
 Morgan, Frank W., Marshall
 Morgan, J. Andrew, Cary
 Morgan, Paul, Franklin, Rt. 4
 Morgan, R. H., Stocksville
 Morgan, S. L., Creedmoor
 Morgan, S. Lewis, Jr., Clinton
 Morris, B. E., Durham,
 1012 Broad St.
 Morris, F. E., Winterville
 Morris, Roy A., Carrboro
 Morris, W. D., Elizabeth City
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem,
 132 S. Spruce St.
 Motley, Gerald E., Raleigh, Rt. 2
 Muckle, Coy, Charlotte
 Mumford, E. F., High Point, Rt. 1
 Munn, Lonnie D., Badin
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem,
 Chatham Heights
 Murray, L. B., State Road
 Mustian, A. P., Colerain
 Myers, Donald G., Chadbourn
 Myers, Gus, Cycle
 Myrick, C. W., Greensboro, Rt. 1
 Naff, S. L., Winston-Salem,
 315 W. 25th St.
 Nall, L. A., Burlington
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss
 Nash, H. E., Concord
 Neilson, J. A., Thomasville
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Nelson, J. H., Patterson
 Newton, Dewey, Vale
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Nickens, Paul B., Plymouth
 Nichols, H. L., Dupham, Rt. 6
 Nicholson, W. H., Rosman
 Nix, J. O., Satolah, Ga.
 Norman, E. C., East Bend
 Norris, C. H., Wake Forest
 Norville, C. S., Durham,
 211 Parrish Place
 Nuckles, R. O., Colfax, Rt. 1
 Oates, C. M., Pomona
 Oates, D. E., Mount Vernon Springs,
 Rt. 1
 O'Brian, L. R., Asheboro
 Oldham, S. W., Star
 Olive, Eugene, North Wilkesboro
 Orr, Oliver, Santeetlah
 Osteen, J. E., Hendersonville
 Otter, Andrew, Whittier
 Ousley, Carl L., Wendell
 Ousley, J. W., Flat Rock
 Overby, D. W., Reidsville
 Owen, Dillard, Balsam Grove
 Owen, J. C., Newland

- Owen, J. R., Asheville,
306 S. French Broad Ave.
- Owens, Ollin J., Marshall
- Owl, Dewitt, Bryson City
- Owl, William, Bryson City
- Oxendine, V. H., Maxton, Rt. 1
- Padgett, Rush, Shelby, Rt. 4
- Page, B. R., Bolivia
- Page, J. M., Raleigh, Kinsey St.
- Page, W. P., Fayetteville,
1079 Southern Ave.
- Painter, Roby L., Balm
- Pardue, Lloyd J., Elkin
- Pardue, R. J., Jonesville
- Parham, E. T., Charlotte,
2120 Floral Ave.
- Parham, Otto, Asheville, Rt. 2
- Parker, B. H., Icard
- Parker, C. C., Kings Mountain
- Parker, C. E., Greensboro,
1307 Summit Ave.
- Parker, E. L., Goldsboro,
Rt. 1, Box 235
- Parker, G. M., Tuckaseegee
- Parker, W. W., Cowarts
- Parks, B. P., Shelby, Box 846
- Parks, Pervis C., Cycle
- Parrish, A. D., Zebulon
- Parris, Robert, Sylva, Rt. 1
- Parris, T. H., Henrietta
- Parsons, Joe, Matthews
- Passmore, G. W., Benton, Tenn.
- Passmore, P. H., Nantahala
- Pate, E. W., Wilmington
- Pate, R. A., Rutherfordton
- Patrick, Clarence H., Greenville
- Patterson, Sherman, Hendersonville
- Paul, E. A., Lumberton, Rt. 5
- Payne, J. B., Morganton, Rt. 3
- Payne T. E., Hudson
- Payne, W. C., Blowing Rock
- Peacock, J. L., Tarboro
- Pearce, J. L., Shiloh
- Peeler, B. F., Taylorsville
- Pegram, C. M., Raleigh,
903 New Bern Ave.
- Penell, Geo. T., Hendersonville
- Perry, C. C., Manteo
- Phillips, C. E., Gastonia
- Phillips, Fred, Hayesville
- Phillips, H. L., Forest City, Rt. 1
- Phillips, J. H., Andrews
- Phillips, N. B., Hendersonville
- Phillips, W. B., Hendersonville
- Pickler, C. H., Albemarle
- Pickler, J. M., Wingate
- Pinnix, Lucius C., Jacksonville
- Pipes, J. C., Weaverville, Box 29
- Pipes, W. C., Burnsville
- Pippin, A. A., Zebulon
- Plemmons, Erskine V., Asheville,
Rt. 1
- Poe, W. D., Oxford
- Pollock, Alfred L., Red Oak
- Ponder, R. D., Buckner
- Pool, Frank K., Chapel Hill
- Pool, W. H., Wendell, Rt. 2
- Potter, J. S., Wake Forest
- Potter, F. P., Supply
- Potts, E. H., Elizabeth City
- Powell, R. E., Burnsville
- Powers, J. L., Beulaville
- Powers, J. L., Elkin
- Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, Rt. 2
- Prevette, G. W., Roaring River
- Price, J. Louis, Siler City
- Price, W. S., Jr., Brevard
- Prince, C. C., Bostic
- Pruitt, W. M., Arden
- Pugh, R. L., New Bern
- Putnam, D. F., Shelby
- Pyatte, J. S., Nebo, Rt. 1
- Quinton, Jas. D., Asheville, Rt. 4
- Raines, F. H., Rosman
- Rainey, L. J., Durham,
615 N. Driver Ave.
- Rasberry, R. J., Hallsboro
- Ray, Ben Lee, Pensacola
- Ray, J. C., Kannapolis
- Ray, Willie, Faust
- Ray, Z. G., Ash
- Reamy, J. E., Raeford
- Reavis, M. F., Yadkinville
- Redding, L. G., Nebo, Rt. 1
- Redwine, Richard K., Hickory
- Reece, Cecil, Marshall
- Reece, C. C., Brevard, Rt. 1
- Reed, A. E., Morganton, Rt. 1
- Reese, Ben, Persimmon Creek
- Reese, Paul, Marion,
Clinchfield Station
- Reid, C. B., China Grove
- Renegar, C. D., Harmony, Rt. 2
- Reynolds, R. T., Canton, Rt. 3
- Rhinehart, I. A., Clyde, Rt. 1
- Rhymer, R. H., Alexander
- Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury,
116 McCubbins St.
- Rhyne, M. P., Dallas
- Rhyne, S. A., Lillington
- Rice, Henry, Marshall, Rt. 3
- Rickman, Chas. H., Raleigh, Box 122
- Riggan, J. W., Macon, Rt. 2
- Riggs, O. L., Durham, Grace Rd.
- Rimmer, W. W., Cornelius
- Roach, B. E., Winston-Salem,
Y.M.C.A.
- Roach, E. C., Erlanger
- Roach, J. F., Norlina
- Roach, T. H., Lincolnton, Rt. 1

- Robbins, E. D., Blowing Rock
 Roberson, E. A., Winston-Salem,
 Rt. 3
 Roberts, Lawrence, Shelby, Rt. 5
 Robertson, V. E., Monroe
 Robinson, D. J., Winton
 Rogers, C. F., Franklin
 Rogers, C. W., Bryson City
 Rogers, H. E., Albemarle
 Rogers, Jas. E., Japan
 Rogers, L. J., Canton
 Rogers, Robert, Mars Hill
 Ross, M. L., Concord, Rt. 1, Box 96
 Ross, Malcolm, Tryon
 Rotan, Z. W., Belmont
 Rowland, J. E., Smokemont
 Royal, C. N., High Point
 Royster, G. L., Candler
 Ruffin, C. E., Ellerbe
 Russell, W. G., Whiteville
 Russell, W. J., Albemarle, Rt. 1
 Sampson, W. J., Lumberton, Rt. 4
 Sams, O. E., Mars Hill
 Sargeant, A. G., Kings Mountain
 Sasser, Lonnie, Pendleton
 Sasser, T. L., Reidsville
 Satterfield, R. H., Wilmington, Rt. 2
 Saunders, J. H., Greensboro
 Scott, W. L., Durham, 1013 Hall St.
 Sebastian, G. W., North Wilkesboro
 Sellers, J. F., Mount Airy,
 c/o Charles' Store
 Sessoms, J. B., Salemburg
 Sexton, E. C., Rocky Mount
 Sexton, E. Z., Lansing
 Seymour, J. A., Concord,
 194 Academy St.
 Seymour, T. Y., Jonesboro
 Shepherd, Lee C., Raleigh
 711 Brooks Ave.
 Shew, Tom, North Wilkesboro
 Shoe, E. C., Robersonville
 Shoemaker, A. Z., Madison, Rt. 3
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
 Shope, B. F., Yellow Creek
 Shope, R. H., Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
 Short, R. G., Hickory
 Silvers, J. S., Lenoir, Rt. 3
 Simmons, C. W., Jonesville
 Simmons, W. V., Ash
 Simms, Albert E., Wendell
 Simons, J. D., Greenville
 Sims, E. T., Winston-Salem,
 143 S. Green St.
 Sinclair, W. F., Fairview
 Singletary, G. M., Whiteville, Rt. 2
 Smart, D. M., Forest City
 Smith, Anson, Ash
 Smith, A. J., Goldsboro
 Smith, A. J., Tellico
 Smith, Dean M., Chesnee, S. C.
 Smith, Ernest M., High Point,
 521 Bridges St.
 Smith, Henry H., Deep Gap
 Smith, Jas. H., Williamston
 Smith, J. M., Rockingham
 Smith, L. P., Winston-Salem,
 420 Dunleith Ave.
 Smith, M. D., Huntersville, Rt. 2
 Smith, M. D., Mooresville, Rt. 2
 Smith, Robert, Cherokee
 Smith, H. L., High Point
 Smith, Tom, Bryson City
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
 Snow, J. A., McAdenville
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville
 Snyder, S. C., Greensboro, Rt. 3
 Sodeman, Lowell P., Wake Forest
 Soles, A. R., Tabor City
 Solomon, F. D., Cameron
 Sorrells, Lester, Franklin
 Sorrells, William L., Canton, Rt. 2
 Sorrells, W. M., Canton
 Southers, H. L., Pisgah Forest
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Spell, T. R., Autryville
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston, Rt. 2
 Spivey, E. L., Mooresville,
 201 W. Center St.
 Sprinkle, A. P., Asheville, Rt. 4
 Sprinkle, E. F., Marshall, Rt. 1
 Sprinkle, W. B., Marshallberg
 Stafford, I. K., Asheville, Rt. 1
 Stallings, H. W., Albemarle
 Stallings, T. C., Concord
 Stanberry, J. S., Almond
 Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount, Rt. 1
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly, Rt. 2
 Stanfield, C. H., Burlington
 Stankwytch, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 4
 Stanley, D. B., Wilmington
 Starling, H. R., Greensboro,
 Revolution
 Starnes, Nane, Asheville,
 29 Eola Ave.
 Stealey, S. L., Raleigh,
 1547 Carr St.
 Stegall, J. F., Hertford
 Stephens, A. P., Burlington
 Stephens, G. Van, Oxford
 Stephens, N. L., Waynesville, Rt. 1
 Stephens, W. R., Whitakers
 Stevens, Chas. E., Wadesboro
 Stevens, Chas. H., Winston-Salem,
 432 S. Broad St.
 Stevens, Zeb, Wren
 Stevenson, J. S., Pores Knob
 Stewart, E. R., Fairfield
 Stiles, Fred, Murphy, Rt. 2

- Stiles, S. A., Postell
 Stimson, J. F., Southern Pines
 Stockton, Vester, Prentiss
 Stockton, W. C., Young Harris, Ga.
 Stoudemire, A. T., Cooleemee
 Street, J. L., Nebo
 Strickland, B. M., Chesnee, S. C.,
 Rt. 1
 Strickland, C. M., Greensboro,
 64 Walnut St.
 Strickland, E. S., Wilmington
 Stringfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Stroup, H. M., Denton
 Stroup, S. M., Alexis
 Stroupe, S. A., Granite Falls
 Stukenbrok, K. D., New Bern, Rt. 2
 Sullins, David, Altapass
 Sullivan, C. E., Woodsdale
 Sullivan, E. F., Hickory
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Summerlin, J. O., Morganton
 Summers, E. S., Concord
 Summey, M. E., Rosman
 Surratt, R. R., Thomasville
 Suthers, M. E., Wilmington
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swain, H. L., Belcross
 Swiney, G. W., Burlington
 Swinson, J. E., Trinity
 Swinson, J. T., Central Falls
 Swope, L. W., Shelby, Rt. 2
 Tarlton, W. V., Cliffside
 Taylor, C. R., Burgaw
 Taylor, E. C., Red Springs
 Taylor, J. Ned, Winston-Salem,
 814 Gales St.
 Teague, E. N., Fayetteville,
 115 Burns St.
 Teague, C. W., Smithfield, Rt. 1
 Teague, G. C., Granite Falls
 Teague, J. L., Hickory, Rt. 2
 Teague, J. U., Henderson
 Teague, N. C., Winston-Salem,
 129 E. Devonshire St.
 Teel, Z. B., East Durham,
 E. Main St.
 Temple, D. L., Hemp
 Templeton, R. R., Mooresville
 Terrell, R. F., Raleigh
 Thomas, J. C., Micaville
 Thomas, LeRoy A., Rhodhiss
 Thomas, W. R., Warrensville
 Thompson, N. A., Jr., Draper
 Thompson, R. A., New Bern
 Threatt, T., Goldsboro, Rt. 2
 Tilley, G. V., Columbus
 Tillman, W. S., Spott
 Tilson, Tom, Gneiss
 Todd, L. L., Clarendon
 Todd, N. J., Roxboro
 Tomblin, C. C., Spindale
 Tomlinson, A. S., Laurinburg
 Townsend, Carl M., Raleigh,
 918 Vance St.
 Townsend, Fred, Culberson
 Trammel, C. B., Troy
 Triplett, Carl, Blowing Rock, Rt. 1
 Tripp, R. E., Sharpsburg
 Trivett, J. R., Meat Camp
 Trueblood, C. H., Seaboard
 Truett, James L., Andrews
 Truett, W. T., Culberson
 Tucker, George A., Pilot Mountain,
 Rt. 3
 Turbyfill, W. M., Clarissa
 Turner, E. W., Mocksville, Rt. 3
 Turner, G. S., Erwin
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Turner, L. B., Kings Mountain, Rt. 3
 Turner, W. D., Winston-Salem,
 624 W. 9th St.
 Tuten, G. Claude, Maysville
 Tyson, Joel S., Kannapolis
 Ulmer, O. L., Newton
 Underwood, J. L., Brevard, Rt. 3
 Upchurch, C. A., Raleigh
 407 E. Jones St.
 Upchurch, H. C., Cary, Rt. 1
 Upchurch, P. B., Monroe
 Usry, E. G., Oxford
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Vaughn, R. B., Marshall, Rt. 1
 Vause, Chas. B., Spindale
 Vehaun, W. S., Asheville, Rt. 1
 Vestal, I. W., Jonesville
 Vinson, J. I., Dillard, Ga.
 Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
 Voyles, Clarence A., Lewner, Ga.
 Waldrop, H. E., Shelby
 Walker, A. A., Greensboro,
 Bessemer Branch
 Walker, E. M., Hildebran
 Walker, C. W., Forest City
 Walker, D. A., Old Fort
 Wallace, George H., East Rocking-
 ham
 Wallace, Geo. S., Cedar Falls
 Wall, B. E., Hendersonville
 Wall, R. E., Sanford
 Wall, Zeno, Shelby
 Walters, T. E., Gastonia, Rt. 2
 Walton, J. O., Wilmington
 Ward, O. E., Mount Airy
 Warfford, Walter L., Carthage
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, Rt. 4
 Watson, G. M., Boone
 Watts, A. E., Taylorsville
 Watts, F. C., Purlear
 Watts, J. N., Mars Hill, Rt. 1
 Watts, S. I., Boomer

- Wayland, John T., Durham,
915 Arnette Ave.
- Weatherman, J. T., State Road
- Weatherman, W. F., Jonesville
- Weaver, R. H., Bonlee
- Webster, J. A., Taylorsville
- Welch, C. C., Stiles
- Wells, E. L., Edenton
- Wescott, W. C., Whiteville
- Weston, D. C., Old Fort
- West, Algia, Marble
- West, R. L., Yadkinville
- West, R. W., Andrews, Rt. 1
- West, W. F., Roxboro
- West, Weldon, Andrews
- Weston, L. U., Huntersville
- Weston, W. A., Garner
- Wheeler, C. C., Merry Oaks
- Whisenhunt, Eph, Elkin
- Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City, Tenn.
- White, E. P., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
- White, G. D., Statesville, Rt. 5
- White, Jas. L., Jr., Elizabeth City
- Whitley, B. G., Greensboro, Rt. 5
- Whitley, J. W., Gastonia
- Whittington, W. T., West Jefferson
- Wilcox, B. F., Blowing Rock
- Wilcox, D. H., Winston-Salem,
830 W. 5th St.
- Wilcox, J. W., Summit
- Wilkins, J. A., Pembroke, R.F.D.
- Williams, L. R., Maiden
- Williams, Robert, Nebo
- Williams, Wm. Harrison, Charlotte,
1116 S. Boulevard
- Williams, W. W., Oteen
- Williams, T. H., Neuse
- Williax, Edward W., Andrews
- Willis, E. G., Stantonsburg
- Willis, Garland, Bryson City
- Willis, J. B., Hamlet
- Wilson, J. H., Hayesville
- Wilson, Ralph A., Burlington, Rt. 2
- Wilson, S. B., Dover, Rt. 1
- Wilson, T. G., Flats
- Winkler, H. M., Todd
- Womack, Floyd, Sylva
- Womack, Fred G., Hickory
- Wood, Grant, Gneiss
- Wood, Tom, Chesnee, S. C.
- Wood, Wyman E., Swannanoa
- Woodall, W. F., North Charlotte
- Woodard, J. M., Hazelwood
- Woodcock, Wilson W., Greensboro
- Woody, Suel, Spruce Pine
- Wooten, E. K., Hamptonville
- Worley, Wade W., Fletcher
- Worrell, P. T., Yanceyville
- Wright, J. M., Union Grove
- Wyatt, Grady, Harris
- Wyatt, W. K., Bostic, Rt. 2
- Yarborough, A. F., Milton
- Yates, J. Clyde, Kannapolis
- Young, C. S., Hillsboro, Box 303
- Young, F. L., Benson
- Younger, L. T., New Hope

Ministers Ordained but not Active in the Pastorate at the time of Publication of this Volume

- Absher, J. M., North Wilkesboro
- Adams, D. A., Hayes
- Adams, J. H., West Asheville
- Adams, J. J., Southport
- Adams, J. Z., Osten
- Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
- Adams, R. O., Winston-Salem
- Adkins, Ulyses, Ramseytown
- Alderman, J. O., Chapel Hill
- Allgood, A. H., Winston-Salem,
1810 E. 25th St.
- Almond, W. B., Albemarle
- Anderson, J. R., Wilkesboro
- Anthony, W. W., Whittier
- Arant, Norman F., Dunn
- Armstrong, Andrew R., Biltmore
- Arrington, W. F., Julian
- Arrowood, John, Rutherfordton
- Bailey, Ernest, Balsam Grove
- Bailey, E. J., Caroleen
- Baity, A. K., North Wilkesboro
- Baker, J. M., Asheville
- Ball, Kimsey, Marshall, Rt. 1
- Ballard, W. H., Buckner
- Barber, P. S., Gastonia,
Pinkey Station
- Barker, B. H., Roaring River
- Barnes, D. C., East Lumberton
- Barnes, L. E., Hiddenite
- Barnes, O. F., Concord
- Barnes, R. L., Boone
- Bass, Richard, Albemarle
- Beck, D., Webster
- Beck, L. P., Badin
- Bell, W. A., St. Paul's
- Bennett, J. P., Asheville
- Bennett, S. C., Morganton, Rt. 1
- Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
- Bishop, Gudger, Gay
- Bishop, Paul, Gay
- Blackburn, Wiley, Jefferson
- Blackman, J. F., Buie's Creek
- Blackwelder, H. T., Concord, Rt. 1
- Blackwell, W. W., Hendersonville
- Blanton, W. A., Shelby
- Blevins, E., Grassy Creek

- Blevins, J. A., Hays
 Bloxam, Percy, Raleigh
 Blythe, J. E., Hendersonville
 Bolton, R. L., Chapel Hill
 Boney, L. B., Durham
 Bostic, E. M., Saluda
 Bostic, W. D., Shelby
 Bowen, T. C., St. Paul's
 Bowden, W. C., Rex
 Branch, R. E., Lenoir
 Brandon, S. O., Staley
 Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
 Bridges, Leo T., Durham
 Bridges, W. G., Fallston
 Briggs, Mack, Hendersonville
 Briggs, S. C., Mars Hill
 Brisson, Curtis, St. Paul's
 Brisson, C. E., Dublin
 Brisson, W. M., Dublin
 Brock, J. C., Winston-Salem,
 1307 Verdun St.
 Brooks, C. A., Marshall
 Brookshire, W. B., Gastonia
 Brown, A. M., Boone
 Brown, G. W., Boone
 Brown, James, Burlington
 Brown, Lonnie, Argura
 Brown, W. T., Shelby
 Brown, W. V., Cycle
 Bryan, McLeod, Garner
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam
 Buchanan, Avery, Micaville
 Buchanan, J. O., Sylva
 Buck, Jack, Weaverville
 Buck, P. D., Wilmington
 Bullis, H. A., North Wilkesboro
 Bumgarner, A. P., Gastonia
 Bumgarner, A. W., Granite Falls
 Bumgarner, Frank, Grimshaws
 Bunnell, C. P., Tryon
 Bunting, J. W., Marshall
 Burcham, John, Roaring River
 Burchfield, D. F., Gastonia,
 Pinkney Station
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
 Burns, J. R., Drexel
 Bryant, R. J., Winston-Salem,
 Box 1928
 Byrd, R. L., St. Paul's, Rt. 1
 Byrd, W. L., North Wilkesboro
 Byrum, W. J., Asheboro
 Calder, William, Fair Bluff
 Caldwell, H. L., Canton, Rt. 2
 Caldwell, R. N., New London, Rt. 2
 Call, C. M., Roaring River
 Campbell, J. A., Jefferson
 Campbell, W. C., Shelby
 Campbell, W. T., Varina, Rt. 1
 Candor, B. H., Hamlet
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
 Carson, J. T., Sylva, Rt. 1
 Carter, J. E., Wendell, Rt. 1
 Chamblin, T. L., High Point
 Champion, C. C., Tryon
 Chandler, A. R., Madison
 Chaney, R. L., Kings Mountain
 Chavis, Geo. J., Red Springs, Rt. 2
 Chavis, Z. R., Pembroke
 Cheek, L. C., Chapel Hill
 Church, A. B., Boone
 Clark, Everett, Marshall, Rt. 1
 Clark, K. W., Durham
 Clark, L. H., Canton
 Cloninger, J. L., Gastonia, Rt. 2
 Cockerham, T. J., Crumpler
 Cogburn, T. N., Canton, Rt. 2
 Coggin, A. J., Nashville
 Cohn, H. D., Candler
 Cole, C. D., Edneyville
 Cole, Hicks, Faust
 Collins, E., Carthage
 Collier, S. M., Charlotte
 Comer, H. H., Nashville
 Conner, Charlie, Tuckaseegee
 Conner, W. T., Biltmore
 Cook, Charlie, Lenoir
 Coone, C. M., Charlotte
 Cooper, W. F., Traphill
 Copeland, J. E., Windsor
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
 Corn, R. P., Boonville
 Cowan, R. D., Green's Creek
 Cowell, J. C., Fayetteville
 Cox, R. E., Durham
 Cranford, A. B., China Grove
 Crawford, D. T., Harris, Rt. 1
 Crawford, Henry P., Wolf Mountain
 Crawford, Lonnie, Faust
 Crouch, John, Weaverville
 Crowder, W. P., Forest City, Rt. 2
 Culbreth, H. C., Forest City
 Curry, G. W., Benham
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Davidson, W. W., Boiling Springs
 Davis, B. M., Asheville, Rt. 1
 Davis, Frank, Candler
 Davis, H. M., Black Mountain
 Davis, J. A., Marshall
 Davis, J. O., Autryville
 Davis, Jesse, Marshall
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
 Deaton, L. M., Greensboro, Rt. 5
 Deloache, B. F., Graham
 Denton, L. S., Morganton, Rt. 4
 Desern, H. W., Pilot Mountain
 DeVinney, J. V., Lawndale
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills
 Dixon, R. L., Charlotte
 Dolling, R. L., Sturgills

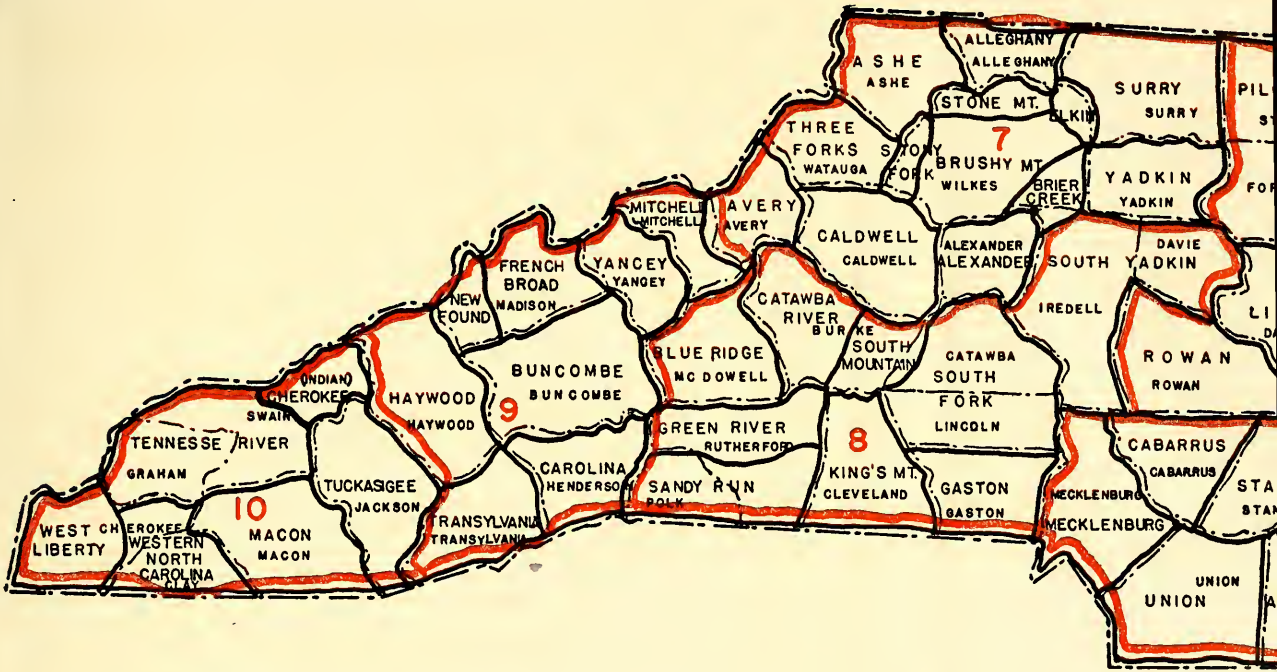
- Doshier, J. B., Southport
 Dotson, Roy, Boone
 Dove, A. H., Bladenboro
 Dowd, W. C., Fayetteville
 Dowell, C. L., Wake Forest
 Driver, J. E., Lenoir
 Duncan, N. G., Raleigh, Rt. 4
 Duncan, V. E., Woodsdale
 Dyson, C. F., Nebo
 Eatman, T. J., Ivy
 Edwards, E. A., Salemburg
 Edwards, W. L., Barnardsville
 Eller, V. G., Purlear
 Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
 English, Howard, East Rockingham
 Evans, C. R., Waynesville, Rt. 2
 Farmington, B. H., Colfax
 Fiddle, F. L., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
 Fields, Luby, Four Oaks
 Finger, Jack, Maggie
 Fiser, J. R., Charlotte
 Fleischmann, A. W., Greenville
 Flynn, Woodrow, Rutherfordton,
 Rt. 3
 Foster, J. A., Boomer
 Foster, J. H., Wilmington
 Fox, J. K., Granite Falls
 Fox, J. W., Lenoir
 Fox, Zollie, Speedwell
 Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
 Gambill, Arthur, Absher
 Gambill, Harry, Waxhaw
 Garner, S. E., Asheville
 Gatewood, J. C., Trinity
 Gentry, J. H., West Jefferson
 Gentry, W. F., Roxboro
 Gibson, J. B., Asheville, Rt. 1
 Gilbert, J. W., Winston-Salem
 Gilliam, C. E., Old Fort
 Gillespie, W. N., Rosman
 Gilley, William, Boone
 Glenn, W. H., Sugar Grove
 Goforth, J. C., Forest City
 Goforth, Walter, Forest City
 Gooch, E. D., Oxford, Rt. 1
 Goodman, C. F., West Jefferson
 Goode, J. H., Boiling Springs
 Gordon, M. W., Marion
 Green, A. J., Vilas
 Green, C. W., Marion
 Green, E. W., Henderson, Rt. 3
 Green, Jas. E., Stony Fork
 Green, W. G., Mill Springs
 Green, R. W., Green's Creek
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner
 Griffin, Gaston, Bryson City
 Griffin, J. A., Marshall
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander
 Griggs, J. M., Charlotte
 Guice, J. B., Hendersonville
 Guy, C. A., Whaley
 Guy, T. Sloan, Southern Pines
 Gwynn, Hubert, East Bend
 Hackney, Parks, Burlington
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
 Haislip, W. B., Winston-Salem,
 2311 Elizabeth Ave.
 Hallman, J. A., Earl
 Hallman, J. F., Balsam Grove
 Hallman, W. A., Jonesville
 Hall, Sam, Clyde, Rt. 1
 Ham, William, Laurel Springs
 Hampton, C. G., Asheville
 Hampton, W. A., Canton
 Haney, M. B., Hamrick
 Hannon, S. E., Carthage
 Hare, Frank, Sanford
 Harding, D. C., Rutherfordton
 Hargett, S. M., Ruth
 Harrell, E. J., Newton
 Harris, D. P., Raleigh, Filmore St.
 Harris, F. A., Norwood
 Harris, J. S., Concord
 Harris, L. W., Eldorado
 Haskett, W. E., Tuckaseegee
 Hartgrove, B. H., Canton, Rt. 2
 Hatley, J. H., Mount Airy
 Hatley, S. A., Tabor City
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron
 Hawkins, D. C., Clyde
 Hayes, C. C., Ladonia
 Haynes, J. F., West Asheville
 Haynes, Jesse, Canton
 Haynes, W. L., Forest City
 Heatherly, L. C., Canton, Rt. 2
 Heilig, J. A., Concord
 Helms, W. S., Kannapolis
 Henderson, A. N., Rutherfordton
 Henderson, C. A., Winston-Salem
 Henderson, J. K., Brevard
 Hendrix, Theo, Stony Fork
 Hensley, M. E., Faust
 Hensley, Vann, Waverly
 Henson, A. C., Canton, Rt. 2
 Hern, B. M., Weaverville
 Herring, A. C., Bladenboro
 Herring, D. W., Raleigh
 Herring, R. H., Zebulon
 Hice, W. H., Granite Falls
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
 Hicks, J. G., Kings Mountain
 Hicks, T. C., Crossnore
 Higgins, John, Wilkesboro
 Hildebran, Julius, Hickory, Rt. 1
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Hilliard, Otho, Apex, Rt. 4
 Hix, H. V., Trap Hill
 Hill, J. W. P., Forest City

- Hill, M. D., Oakboro
Hinson, Jasper, Fair Bluff
Hodges, James, Shull's Mill
Holcomb, J. B., Marion
Holden, F. H., Pisgah Forest
Hollifield, W. S., Hollifield
Honeycutt, R., Roseboro
Hopson, Ham, Valley
Horne, Chevis, Roseboro
Horne, G. P., Rutherfordton, Rt. 1
Howell, B. D., Mocksville
Howell, J. D., Whitakers
Howell, W. M., Four Oaks
Hoxit, V. S., Wolf Mountain
Hudson, Albert, Casar
Hudson, L. L., Oxford
Huffman, M. A., Icard
Huggins, J. W., Fairmont
Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham
Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton, Rt. 2
Hunt, J. E., Raynham, Rt. 1
Huntley, W. C., Oakley
Hurley, W. L., Crumpler
Hurst, W. T., Pittsboro
Hux, Daniel, Littleton
Israle, Toy, Asheville, Rt. 1
Jacobs, I. D. L., Fayetteville
Jackson, W. P., Mill Spring
Jamerson, A. Z., Burnsville, R.F.D.
James, C. J., Winston-Salem,
 West End Blvd.
James, F. F., Mars Hill
Jamison, Thad, Sylva
Jarrett, J. F., Lexington, Rt. 6
Jenks, L. D., Neuse
Jennings, Lewis, Greensboro
Jennings, S. S., Lenoir
Jernigan, James, Goldsboro
Johnson, A. A., Candler
Johnson, E. O., Lumberton, Rt. 5
Johnson, T. Neil, Chapel Hill
Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
Johnson, W. O., St. Paul's
Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
Jones, F. T., Asheville
Jones, Gray, Wadesboro, Rt. 3
Jones, J. O., Nebo
Jones, J. T., Hendersonville
Jones, Lee J., Marion
Jones, Lloyd, Brevard, Rt. 3
Jones, T. A., Rutherfordton
Jordan, Alphonzo, Raleigh
Jordan, B. C., Roaring River
Jordan, E. G., Elkin
Jordan, J. R., Star
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Justice, H. H., Marion
Keller, L. W., Fleetwood
Keller, W. M., Wilmington, Rt. 1
Kesterson, J. W., Flat Rock
Key, H. R., Mount Airy
Kidd, Roland, Bennett
Kilpatrick, A. F., Candler
Kilpatrick, J. B., Balsam Grove
Kindley, E. J., Concord
King, C. H., East Rockingham
King, Vaughan, Spindale
Kirk, J. L., Mocksville
Knotts, W. E., Wadesboro
Kuykendall, R. N., East Flat Rock
Kuykendall, W. L., Asheville, Rt. 1
Larkins, J. D., Wilmington
Lassiter, A. G., Star
Lawing, E. R., Marion,
 Clinchfield Sta.
Lawson, H. O., Pinnacle
Ledford, A. V., Gastonia
Ledford, C. A., Union Mills
Lennon, R. S., Delco
Lester, Thomas, Mount Holly
Lewis, Theodore, Marshall
Lineberger, C. A., Alexis
Liner, H. G., Concord
Lisenby, John, Norwood
Livingston, E. A., Staley
Lockamy, E. P., Fayetteville
Locklear, P. P., Lumberton, Rt. 4
Long, J. W., Winston-Salem
Long, Tobias, Laurel Springs
Lowery, S. E., Pembroke
Lynch, J. W., Wake Forest
Lyon, J. F., Traphill
McAbee, D. T., Marion
McAllister, T. G., Caroleen
McAlpine, C. S., Taylorsville
McCall, S. B., Lenoir
McCarter, Jesse, Wake Forest
McCarter, W. P., Mocksville, Rt. 3
McClure, E. D., Saluda
McDowell, Ben, High Point
McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
McElreath, F. M., Leicester, Rt. 2
McFalls, W. T., Candler
McFee, C. V., Brevard
McGuire, J. L., Linville
McHone, C. J., Asheville
McHone, S. L., West Asheville,
 117 Joyner Ave.
McKaughan, J. A., Winston-Salem,
 1836 Buena Vista Rd.
McKeithan, W. H., Southport
McMahan, Bis, Micaville
McMillan, A. M., Wagram
Mann, Leonard, Merry Oaks
Mann, M. T., Canton
Marlor, Thomas, Marshall, Rt. 1
Marley, H. C., Old Fort
Marshall, O. N., Elizabeth City

- Martin, O. J., Yadkinville
 Martin, W. N., Marshall, Rt. 1
 Massengale, J. C., Cowarts
 Massey, O. C., Alexander
 Massey, Will, Hazelwood
 Matherly, W. F., Greensboro
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle
 Mathis, B., Jonesville
 Matney, J. J., Blowing Rock
 Matthews, N. J., Pilot Mountain
 Mauney, J. O., Durham
 May, Geo. W., Red Oak
 Mayberry, G. B., North Wilkesboro
 Merrell, G. L., Gulf
 Messer, Kennedy, Clinton, Rt. 1
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda
 Metcalf, C. C., Stocksville
 Miller, A. L., Fayetteville
 Miller, D. C., Hays
 Miller, Doyle, Luck
 Miller, D. L., Granite Falls
 Miller, Ed O., North Wilkesboro,
 Rt. 2
 Miller, Grant, Mars Hill
 Millican, E. B., Tabor City
 Minton, J. Clarence, Buck
 Mizelle, J. C., Currie
 Monds, R. S., Hertford
 Montgomery, James, Marshall
 Moore, O. D., Burlington
 Moore, S. F., Fairview
 Moretz, A. E., Boone
 Morgan, Herbert, Asheville
 Morgan, R. C., Bessie
 Morris, D. P., Norwood
 Morris, T. J., Charlotte,
 521 E. Worthington Ave.
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
 Morrison, W. M., Roaring River
 Mull, J. O., Vale
 Mullen, H. K., Mars Hill
 Murray, J. F., Reidsville
 Murray, J. G., Cary
 Myers, A. E., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
 Myers, M., Winston-Salem, Rt. 3
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
 New, C. H., Nebo
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville
 Newton, T. L., Concord
 Nickens, Paul B., Durham
 Noah, Jesse L., Thomasville, Rt. 2
 Norman, J. H., East Bend
 Norris, Lee, Whaley
 Nunnally, M. A., Marion
 O'Hara, J. W., Candler
 O'Neill, G. G., Rutherfordton
 Osborne, Roy, Fig
 Outlaw, A. H., Elizabeth City
 Owen, Ramzy, Balsam Grove
 Owen, Riley, Wolf Mountain
 Parrish, B. B., Ash
 Parsons, C. C., Grassy Creek
 Pearce, C. L., Matthews
 Peek, Avery, Canton
 Pegg, Fred, Alexander
 Pendleton, E. R., Brevard
 Pendry, O. R., Siloam
 Pennell, F. A., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
 Perry, R. J., Raleigh
 Phillips, G. C., Bennett
 Phillips, Joe, Pineola
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
 Philyow, Pink, Mortimer
 Phipps, Roy, Asheville, Rt. 4
 Pickler, Max, Albemarle
 Pittman, S. M., Minneapolis
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust
 Ponder, N. L., Brevard, Rt. 2
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner
 Pool, C. J., New Hope
 Pool, D. J., Hiddenite
 Porter, A. H., Bonlee
 Powell, L. A., Drexel
 Powers, Arthur, Brandon
 Pressley, W. W., Cary, Rt. 1
 Prestwood, R. L., Hudson
 Price, John E., Barnard
 Privette, J. E., Union Grove
 Proctor, T. G., Ridgecrest
 Pruett, L. R., Charlotte
 Pruitt, J. C., North Wilkesboro
 Queen, Manse, Argua
 Queen, Cleveland, Cowarts
 Queen, C. C., Balsam
 Quinn, R. P., Hendersonville
 Rash, Cones, Marshall, Rt. 1
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River
 Redding, L. G., Gastonia
 Reece, Ellis, Mars Hill
 Reese, D. B., Marion,
 Clinchfield Station
 Reese, Jonah, Marshall
 Reid, W. C., Newton, Rt. 2
 Rhodes, C. G., Asheville, Rt. 1
 Rice, Earl, Marshall
 Rice, Harley, Marshall
 Rice, Howard, Marshall
 Richardson, W. C., Guilford
 Riddle, J. L., Advance
 Risner, Henry Clay, Winston-Salem,
 Robert E. Lee Hotel
 Rivenbark, W. O., High Point
 Robbins, J. W., Sharpsburg
 Robbins, T. S., Deep Gap
 Roberson, J. P., Gilreath
 Roberson, W. B., Marshall
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 Roberts, E. L., Goldsboro
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall

- Robertson, C. H., Leaksville
 Robinson, W. L., Gibsonville
 Robinson, Wyatt, Green Mountain
 Rogers, A. T., Tabor City
 Rogers, B. N., Biltmore
 Rogers, Troy, Cullowhee
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 Rouse, C. A., Seven Springs
 Ross, M. J., Tryon
 Rowe, P. H., Winston-Salem,
 1820 Liberty St.
 Rowell, J. W., Matthews
 Ruppe, J. W., Rutherfordton
 Russell, Jack, Clyde, Rt. 1
 Sasser, T. M., Albemarle
 Sawyer, E. F., Elizabeth City
 Sawyer, J. E., Sanford
 Scott, A. R., Winston-Salem, Rt. 1
 Scott, E. W., Canton, Rt. 1
 Scott, John, Penrose
 Sears, H. C., Apex, Rt. 3
 Sebastian, A. T., DeHart
 Secrest, David, Lenoir, Rt. 3
 Sentell, Ennis, Canton
 Sexton, Jess, Emma
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
 Shaw, F. W., Cedar Falls
 Shook, John B., Leicester
 Shore, J. C., Nashville
 Shore, J. R., Vilas
 Siler, T. W., Warsaw
 Simmons, F. L., Old Fort
 Simpson, L. M., Horse Shoe
 Sinclair, J. W., Forest City
 Sitton, J. D., Sylva
 Smart, B. B., Ellenboro
 Smith, C. C., Durham
 Smith, C. R., Kernersville, Rt. 1
 Smith, Douglass, Marshville
 Smith, J. T., Westfield
 Smith, R. A., Norwood
 Smith, R. L., Old Fort
 Smith, W. E., Rutherfordton
 Snipes, M. V., Nebo
 Snyder, G. C., Sylva
 Sorrell, A. P., Gilkey
 Spaulding, J. H., Durham, Rt. 1
 Spiro, Robert H., Asheville
 Staley, T. E., Greensboro,
 Bessemer Branch
 Stamey, T. H., Greensboro, Rt. 1
 Stanley, D. M., Pilot Mountain
 Stanley, H. R., Dobson
 Stalley, J. H., St. Pauls
 Stansberry, Herne, Asheville
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
 Strickland, Alonzo, Luck
 Strickland, W. M., Tabor City
 Sudderth, L. W., Montezuma
 Sullivan, R. C., Charlotte
 Summey, J. A., Lexington, Rt. 6
 Swann, S. G., Statesville
 Swanson, W. F., Pilot Mountain
 Tanner, M. T., Mann's Harbor
 Taylor, B. R., Fayetteville
 Teague, A. E., Gastonia, Rt. 2
 Teague, L. W., Taylorsville, Rt. 2
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
 Templeman, S. H., Winston-Salem,
 203 Broad St.
 Testerman, Luther, Amy
 Thomas, C. M., Valley
 Thomas, Garland, Old Fort
 Thomasson, J. A., Hamptonville
 Thompson, D. C., New Hope
 Thompson, T. M., Whiteville
 Thompson, W. M., Pee Dee
 Thorn, J. L., Rutherfordton
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
 Tomblin, Lum, Spindale
 Triplett, Bynum, Stony Fork
 Tritt, D. B., Burlington
 Trivett, D. C., Zionville
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas
 Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood
 Tucker, J. M., Cullowhee
 Turner, C. K., Durham
 Turner, L. S., Concord
 Tyner, Roy, Pembroke
 Tyner, J. T., Whiteville
 Utley, C. H., Durham
 Vernon, Abner, Mount Airy
 Wacaster, Lee, Cherryville
 Waldrop, J. J., Vale
 Walker, C. C., Mill Springs
 Walker, E. W., Jonesville
 Walker, James, Wilkesboro
 Walker, M., Ronda
 Walker, W. H., Morganton
 Wall, J. O., Gerton
 Walsh, T. J., Walsh
 Warriax, E. F., Fayetteville
 Warwick, R. M., Rutherfordton,
 Rt. 2
 Watkins, Robert A., Mooresboro,
 Rt. 1
 Watkins, W. A., Raleigh
 Weatherman, J. L., Jonesville
 Webb, Roy, Marion
 Weldon, Seldon, Mount Airy
 West, Guy, Alexander
 White, J. P., Waynesville
 White, Wade, Mars Hill
 Whiting, G. V., Winston-Salem,
 E. 25th St.
 Wild, J. B., Marshall
 Wild, Patterson, Marshall
 Wilkie, C. D., Fletcher
 Wilkinson, G. O., Lowell

Williams, E. G., Goldsboro	Wilson, W. M., Chapel Hill
Williams, George, Canton	Witten, J. F., Mooresville
Williams, J. G., Jackson Springs	Womack, R. M., Marion
Williams, R. I., Trinity, Rt. 1	Woody, Sewell, Spruce Pine
Williams, T. J., Marion	Woody, I. W., Latta
Williams, W. A., Brevard, Rt. 2	Worley, C. A., Barnard
Willis, John, Higgins	Wright, Henry, Walnut
Willis, R. T., Jr., Morehead City	Wright, N. L., Forest City
Willoughby, R. A., Lumberton, Rt. 3	Yarborough, D. T., Mount Gilead
Wilson, L. C., Sugar Grove	Yarborough, H. C., Winston-Salem
Wilson, T. O., Cane River	Young, G. P., Hickory



16





Div. 2

DEKCO

FOR REFERENCE

Do Not Take From This Room

8th

4

D03614296V



Duke University Libraries